

Patriot to Passenger Bridge Project
Mayflower lines through wives of Patriots are shown with *
Generations 6,7,8 are only documented as far as the 5th generation in
Mayflower books but are documented from other sources.

Adams, Benjamin, (A000416), b. Newington, N.H., 18 Jan. 1728/9, d. Newington, 24 March 1803, son of Joseph Adams and Elizabeth (Knight) Janvrin, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:4:122) and William Mullins; m. (1) at Newington, 6 June 1751, Abigail Pickering; m. (2) at Newington, 21/22 April 1784, Susannah (Tebbets) Brown, widow of Moses Brown.

(Benjamin Adams⁵, Joseph Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Adams, Darius, (MSSR 1:42), b. Preston, CT., 11 Feb. 1761, d. Battle of Monmouth, Monmouth, N.J., 11 July 1778, son of Samuel Adams and Sarah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53); unmarried.

(Darius Adams⁸, Samuel Adams⁷, Richard Adams⁶, Mercy Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Adams, Ebenezer, (A000450), b. Braintree, MA., 15 March 1736/7, d. 1791, son of Ebenezer Adams and Anne Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:146); m. at Braintree, 14 Dec. 1758, Mehitable Spear, dau. of Nathan Spear and Mehitable Brackett.

(Ebenezer Adams⁵, Ebenezer Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Adams, Ebenezer, (A000453), b. Newington, N.H., 20 June 1753, d. Barnstead, N.H., 9 June 1832, son of Joseph Adams and Joanna Gilman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:120); m. at Newington, 20 April 1779, Lydia Hoyt.

(Ebenezer Adams⁶, Joseph Adams⁵, Joseph Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Adams, Ebenezer, (*Kingston Patriots*), b. at Kingston, MA., 17 Nov. 1744, d. at Kingston, 24 Sept. 1820, son of John Adams and Thankful Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:); m. at Kingston, 3 Nov. 1766, **Lydia Cooke***, b. at Kingston, 21 Aug. 1744, d. at Kingston, 24 Jan. 1829, dau. of Caleb Cooke and Hannah Shurtleff, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:100), Francis Cooke (MF 12:451), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11)

(Ebenezer Adams⁶, Thankful Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

**(Lydia Cooke⁵, Caleb Cooke⁴, Elizabeth Latham³, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**Lydia³ Cooke, Caleb⁴ Cooke, Francis³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**Lydia⁵ Cooke, Caleb⁴ Cooke, Francis³ Cooke, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Adams, Elihu, (A000465), b. at Braintree, MA., 29 May 1741, d. at Holbrook, MA., 18 March 1776 (or 10 Aug. 1775), son of John Adams and Susannah Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:128); m. after ints. at Braintree, 20 Sept. 1765, Thankful White, dau. of Joseph White and Ruth Nash.

(Elihu Adams⁵, John Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Adams, Elisha, (P-334809), b. at Canterbury, CT., 5 July 1733, d. at Duchess Co., N.Y., after 1787, son of David Adams and Dorcas Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:178); m. Sarah Taylor.

(Elisha Adams⁶, Dorcas Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Adams, Ezekiel Gilman, (A000483), bpt. at Newington, N.H., 26 Nov. 1747, d. at Gilmanton, N.H., 24 Aug. 1831, son of Joseph Adams and Joanna Gilman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:120); m. (1) Mary Hoyt; m. (2) Drusilla Ewer.

(Ezekiel Gilman Adams⁶, Joseph Adams⁵, Joseph Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Adams, James, (A000529), b. Newington, N.H., 22 Jan. 1752, d. at Rochester, N.H., 10 June 1793, son of Benjamin Adams and Abigail Pickering, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:123); m. 6 June 1778, Mary Cole.

(James Adams⁵, Benjamin Adams⁵, Joseph Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Adams, John, (A000585, 2nd US President), b. at Braintree, MA., 19 Oct. 1735, d. at Quincy, MA., 4 July 1826, son of John Adams and Susannah Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:123); m. at Weymouth, MA., 25 Oct. 1764, Abigail Smith, b. at Weymouth, 11 Nov. 1744, d. at Quincy, 28 Oct. 1818, dau. of Rev. William Smith and Elizabeth Quincy.

(John Adams⁵, John Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Adams, John, (A000556), b. Canterbury, CT., 2 Dec. 1745, d. CAnterbury, 12 Oct. 1818, son of John Adams and Abigail (Cleveland) Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) Mary Parker; m. (2) Hannah Faucet.

(John Adams⁷, Abigail Cleveland⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Adams, Joseph, (A000649), b. Braintree, MA., 4 Jan. 1688/9, d. Newington, N.H., 26 May 1783, son of Joseph Adams and Hannah Bass, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:488); m. (1) Portsmouth, N.H., 13 Oct. 1720, Elizabeth Knight; m. (2) Greenland, N.H., 3 Jan. 1760, Elizabeth Pickering.

(Joseph Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Adams, Joseph, (P-101448), b. Newington, N.H., 17 Jan. 1723, d. Barnstead, N.H., 22 March 1801, son of Joseph Adams and Elizabeth Knight, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:119); m. by 1747, Joanna Gilman, dau. of Major Ezekiel Gilman and Sarah Dudley.

(Joseph Adams⁵, Joseph Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Adams, Joseph, (A000643, MSSR 1:59), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 Dec. 1730. d. at Greene, ME., 5 July 1809, son of Samuel Adams and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:131); m. (1) at Uxbridge, MA., 14 Oct. 1756, Elizabeth Draper, dau. of David Draper and Elizabeth Simmons; m. (2) after ints. at Uxbridge, 8 June 1776, Abigail Perrin, dau. of John Perrin and Abigail Morris. *(Joseph Adams⁵, Samuel Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Adams, Josiah, (A000657), b. at Braintree, MA., 6 Sept. 1727, d. at Mendon, MA., 30 July 1802, son of Josiah Adams and Bethiah Thompson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:135); m. (1) at Uxbridge, 27 Dec. 1750, Sarah Read; m. (2) at Hopkinton, MA., 29 Dec. 1791, Anna (Taft) Rockwood.

(Josiah Adams⁵, Josiah Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Adams, Joshua, (g.s.), b. at Kingston, MA., 21 Nov. 1735, d. 1782 "in Rev. War", son of Thomas Adams and Bathsheba Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:170); William Bradford (MF 22:477), William Brewster (MF 24:3:142), William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1); m. at Chatham, MA., **Mary Godfrey***, b. ca. 1732, d. at Kingston, MA., 18 Dec. 1809, dau. of Samuel Godfrey and Thankful (---), desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:412).

(Joshua Adams⁵, Bathsheba Bradford⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Joshua Adams⁵, Bathsheba⁴ Bradford, Israel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Joshua Adams⁷, Bathsheba Bradford⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Joshua Adams⁷, Bathsheba Bradford⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Mary Godfrey⁶, Samuel Godfrey⁵, Deborah Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Adams, Levi, (A000660), b. at Lisbon, CT., 18 Nov. 1728, d. at Hartwick, N.Y., 1816, son of David Adams and Dorcas Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:178); m. 26 Dec 1751, Margaret Perkins.

(Levi Adams⁶, Dorcas Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Adams, Levi, Jr., (A000661), b. at Oswego Village, N.Y., 17 Feb. 1754, d. at Ripley, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1833, son of Levi Adams and Margaret Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:178); m. at Canterbury, CT., 9 Aug. 1771, Hannah Pettingall.

(Levi Adams, Jr.⁷ Levi Adams⁶, Dorcas Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Adams, Peter Boylston, (000712), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Oct. 1738, d. at Quincy, MA., 2 June 1823, son of John Adams and Susannah Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:126); m. after ints. at Braintree, 20 Aug. 1768, Mary Crosby, b. Braintree, 16 July 1749, d. before 1797, dau. of Major Joseph Crosby and Ann Belcher.

(Peter Boylston Adams⁵, John Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Adams, Samuel, Sr., (A000627, MSSR 1:73), b. at Preston, CT., 19 April 1737, d. at Loudon, MA., 19 Aug. 1809, son of Richard Adams and Susannah Preston, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53); m. at Preston, 28 March 1759, **Sarah Clark***, b. 5 May 1739, d. at Otis, MA., 17 March 1818, dau. of Thomas Clark and Sarah Woodward, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53).

(Samuel Adams⁷, Richard Adams⁶, Mercy Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Sarah Clark⁷, Thomas Clark⁶, Elizabeth Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Adams, Samuel, Jr., (MSSR 1:74), b. at Sandisfield, CT., 5 Oct. 1762, d. at Geauga Co. Ohio, 20 Sept. 1817, son of Samuel Adams and Sarah Clark; m. **Amy Bosworth***, b. Sandisfield, 25 July 1761, d. prob. at Genoa, N.Y., dau. of Nathaniel Bosworth and his 2nd wife Elizabeth Eddy, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 22:2:225) and John Tilley; m. (2) Eleanor Cutter, b. 1764, d. at Venice Center, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 10 April 1838.

(Samuel Adams⁸, Samuel Adams⁷, Richard Adams⁶, Mercy Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Samuel Adams⁸, Sarah Clark⁷, Thomas Clark⁶, Elizabeth Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Amy Bosworth⁵, Nathaniel Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Amy Bosworth⁶, Nathaniel Bosworth⁵, John Bosworth⁴, Hannah Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Adams, Samuel, (A000722, W23408), bp. at Braintree, MA., 20 May 1753, d. at Nelson, N.H., 19 May 1832, son of Samuel Adams and Sarah Blanchard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:131); m. at Dedham, 4 Nov. 1778, Sarah Felt, b. at Dedham, MA., 22 Dec. 1756, d. at Nelson, 1 March 1837, dau. of Jonathan Felt and Lovewell Wells.

(Samuel Adams⁶, Samuel Adams⁵, Samuel Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Samuel Adams⁶, Sarah Blanchard⁵, Hannah Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Adams, Samuel, (A000637), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 25 Oct. 1760, d. at Greene, ME., 7 Jan. 1828, son of Joseph Adams and Elizabeth Daper, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:132); m. at Uxbridge, 3 March 1791, Susanna Rist.

(Samuel Adams⁶, Joseph Adams⁵, Samuel Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Adams, Samuel, (A000569; S38483; S214346), b. at Canterbury, CT., 16 May 1753, d. at Williamstown, VT., 23 Nov. 1827, son of John Adams and Abigail (Cleveland) Brown, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. 11 May 1777, Betsey Litchfield, b. at Canterbury, CT., 15 March 1755, d. at Canterbury, 4 Aug. 1820, bur. Williamstown with husband, dau. of Israel Litchfield and Penelope Borden.

(Samuel Adams⁷, Abigail Cleveland⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Adams, Zabdiel, (A000786), b. at Braintree, MA., 5 Nov. 1739, d. at Lunenburg, MA., 1 March 1801, son of Ebenezer Adams and Anne Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:148); m. at Lunenburg, 6 June 1765, Elizabeth Stearns, dau. of Rev. David Stearns and Ruth Hubbard.

(Zabdiel Adams⁵, Ebenezer Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Additon/Addinton, Thomas, (MSSR 1:87), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 March 1763, d. at Leeds, ME., 11 April 1837, son of Thomas Additon and Chloe Hanks, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF

16:1:542); Delano #343); m. at Turner, ME., 27 Oct. 1785, Bethiah Richmond, b. 17 March 1764, d. at Leeds, 12 June 1836.

(Thomas Additon⁶, Chloe Hanks⁵, Mary Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Albro, Stephen, (A000995), b. at Exeter, R.I., 1758, d. at Portsmouth, R.I., 24 July 1802, son of Jeremiah Albro and Mary Tefft, des. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #746); m. (1) at West Greenwich, R.I., 19 March 1786, Hannah Bentley; m. (2) at Greenwich, R.I., 4 Sept. 1791, Amey Hopkins.

(Stephen Albro⁶, Mary Tefft⁵, Mercy/Marcy Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Alden, Alpheus, (W20594), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 April 1765, d. at Randolph, MA., 22 March 1820, son of Simeon Alden and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:149); m. at Boston, MA., 22 Dec. 1791, Elizabeth Smith.

(Alpheus⁶ Alden, Simeon⁵ Alden, Samuel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Austin, (A001006, MSSR 1:105), b. Marshfield, MA., 25 March 1729, d. Gorham, ME., 23 March 1804, son of Jonathan Alden and Elizabeth Arnold, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:452) and Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. (1) at Hull, MA., 03 Feb. 1750, Hannah Ranger, b. at Hull, 6 Oct. 1727, d. 1754, dau. of John Ranger and Hannah Bartlett; m. (2) at Gorham, 25 Nov. 1756, Salome Lombard, b. at Barnstable, MA. 10 June 1736, d. at Gorham, 18 May 1780, dau. of Rev. Solomon Lombard and Sarah; m. (3) at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 25 Nov. 1781, Hannah Battles, d. at Gorham, 25 May 1784.

(Austin Alden⁶, Elizabeth Arnold⁵, Elizabeth Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Austin⁴ Alden, Jonathan³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Barnabas, (A001080), b. at Ashfield, MA., 16 Dec. 1759, d. at Ashfield, 1 April 1830, son of Barnabas Alden and Elizabeth Patterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:3:125); m. at Ashfield, 28 Nov. 1782, Mehitable Gould, b. at Ashfield, 16 May 1765, d. at Ashfield, 23 Sept. 1847, dau. of Nathan Gould..

(Barnabas⁶ Alden, Barnabas⁵ Alden, Daniel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Benjamin, (A001009, W20578), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Dec. 1757, d. at Stowe, VT., 13 Dec. 1825, son of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:112); m. at Claremont, N.H., 25 Dec. 1778, Polly/Molly Judd.

(Benjamin⁵ Alden, John⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Briggs, (A001010), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 June 1723, d. at Duxbury, 4 Oct. 1796, son of John Alden and Hannah Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:441; m. at Duxbury, 19 Nov. 1741, Mercy Wadsworth.

(Briggs⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Caleb, (A001011), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 Oct. 1759, d. at Lyme, N.H., 20 Jan. 1802, son of David Alden and Rhoda Leach, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:223), Francis Cooke (MF 12:259), and James Chilton (MF 15:91); m. Susannah Dunbar.

(Caleb⁶ Alden, David⁵ Alden, David⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Caleb Alden⁸, Rhoda Leach⁷, Joseph Leach⁶, Hepsibah Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth³ Mitchell, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Caleb Alden⁸, Rhoda Leach⁷, Joseph Leach⁶, Hepsibah Washburn⁵, Hannah⁴ Latham, Susanna³ Winslow, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Alden, Daniel, Jr., (A001013), b. at Stafford, CT., 15 March 1753, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 27 Jan. 1817, son of Daniel Alden and Jane Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:118); m.

Sarah Alden, * b. at Stafford, CT., 11 July 1761, dau. of Ezra Alden and Miriam Richardson, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:3:131) and William Mullins.

(Daniel⁶ Alden, Danie⁵ Alden, Daniel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Sarah⁶ Alden, Ezra⁵ Alden, Eleazer⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Alden, Daniel, (A001012), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 Sept. 1720, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 18 May 1790, son of Daniel Alden and Abigail Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:117); m. at East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Jan. 1746/7, Jane Turner.

(Daniel⁵ Alden, Daniel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, David, Jr., (A001015, S*W5607), b. at Stafford, CT., 17 July 1758, d. at Middlefield, OH., 8 Jan. 1843, son of David Alden and Lucy Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:129); m. at Buckland, Ohio, 27 May 1783, Susannah Ward, b. at Upton, MA., 29 Nov. 1761, d. at Middlefield, dau. of John Ward and Mary Torrey.

(David⁶ Alden, David⁵ Alden, Eleazer⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(David⁶ Alden, Lucy Thomas⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, David, (A001014, MSSR 106), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 June 1727, d. at Ashfield, MA., 12 Aug. 1809, son of Eleazer Alden and Martha Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:128); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1753, **Lucy Thomas***, b. at Middleboro, 17 Dec. 1733, d. at Ashfield, 13 Feb. 1818, dau. of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:128) and William Mullins.

(David⁵ Alden, Eleazer⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Lucy⁵ Thomas, Mary⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Alden, David, (), b. at Duxbury, MA., 14 Feb. 1717, d. bef. 1790 census, son of Benjamin Alden and Hannah Brewster, a marine in Cape Elizabeth and "gave patriotic service during the Revolution" (ME Fams. 1:1), a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:612), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:213); m. aft. Int. at Cape Elizabeth 10 Nov. 1750, Elizabeth Thorndike, b. at Falmouth, ME., 5 March 1730/1, d. at Portland, ME., -- Oct. 1804, dau. of Robert Thorndike and Elizabeth Woodbury.

(David⁴ Alden, Benjamin³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(David Alden⁵, Hannah⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Alden, Ebenezer, (A001016), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1720, d. at Ashfield, MA., 24 Feb. 1810, son of John Alden and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:384); m. (1) at Stafford, CT., 30 July 1755, Ann Whitaker; m. (2) at Ashfield, 13 Dec. 1781, Rebecca Smith.

(Ebenezer⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Ebenezer, (A001017, RPS32650), b. at Stafford, CT., 27 April 1761, d. at Adams, MA., 27 May 1835, son of Ebenezer Alden and Ann Whitaker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:263); m. Nov. 1801, Katharine Elizabeth Rogers.

(Ebenezer⁵ Alden, Ebenezer⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Eliab, (A001018, W20581), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 March 1761, d. at Cairo, N.Y., 14 March 1844, son of Joseph Alden and Hannah Hall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:250); m. at Middleboro, 26 May 1785, **Mary/Polly Hathaway***, dau. of Levi Hathaway and Mary Robinson, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:446).

(Eliab⁵ Alden, Joseph⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Mary Hathaway³, Mary Robinson⁷, Mary Leonard⁶, Sarah Walker⁵, Sarah Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Alden, Elijah, (A001019, W24255, MSSR 6:151), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 Feb. 1763, d. at West Bridgewater, 13 July 1843, son of Josiah Alden and Bathsheba Jones, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:148); m. at Bridgewater, 31 Aug. 1783, **Rebecca Fuller*** (aka. Mary Rebecca Fuller), b. at Kingston, MA., 19 May 1761, d. at Springfield, MA., 28 Oct. 1846, dau. of Barnabas Fuller and Rebecca Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington thru both parents (MF 21:2:152, MF 21:3:28), Francis Eaton (MF 9:66), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:40), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).

(Elijah⁶ Alden, Josiah⁵ Alden, Samuel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Rebecca Fuller⁶, Barnabas⁵ Fuller, Nathaniel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
 *(Rebecca Fuller⁶, Barnabas Fuller⁵, Nathaniel Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
 *(Rebecca Fuller⁷, Barnabas Fuller⁶, Nathaniel Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
 *(Rebecca Fuller⁷, Rebecca Cushman⁶, Robert Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
 *(Rebecca Fuller⁷, Rebecca Cushman⁶, Mercy Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
 (Rebecca Fuller⁷, Rebecca Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Alden, Elisha, (A001021, MSSR 1:107), b. at Stafford, CT. 15 Nov. 1745; d. at Stafford, 3 March 1826, son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:268); m. at Stafford, 19 April 1764, Irene Markham.

(Elisha⁵ Alden, Noah⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Humphrey, (A001022, MSSR 1:107), b. at Gorham, ME., 21 Jan. 1763, d. at Lakeville, MA., 12 June 1844, son of Austin Alden and Hannah Battles, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:452) and James Chilton (MF 15:1:112); m. at Gorham, 04 Oct. 1792, Mary Lord.

*(Humphrey Alden⁷, Austin Alden⁶, Elizabeth Arnold⁵, Elizabeth Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
 (Humphrey⁵ Alden, Austin⁴ Alden, Jonathan³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Alden, Ichabod, (A001023, W21903), b. at Duxbury, MA., 11 Aug. 1739, killed by Indians in Cherry Valley, N.Y., desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:631); m. at Boston, 8 Jan. 1774, Mary Wakefield.

(Ichabod⁶ Alden, Samuel³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Isaac, (A001024), b. at Ashfield, MA., 6 May 1755, d. at Warren, PA., 5 March 1822, son of David Alden and Lucy Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins through both parents (MF16:3:129); m. Irene Smith.

*(Isaac⁶ Alden, David⁵ Alden, Eleazer⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Isaac Alden⁶, Lucy Thomas⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Alden, Isaiah, (A001025), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 Nov. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 15 March 1845, son of Bezaleel Alden and Lydia Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:615), William Brewster (MF 24:3:149), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:12); m. at Duxbury, 1 Jan. 1787, **Mercy Weston***, b. Duxbury, 29 Jan. 1761, d. at Duxbury, 30 June 1830, dau. of Thomas Weston and Martha Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 16:6:210, 3:310).

*(Isaiah⁵ Alden, Bezaleel⁴ Alden, Benjamin³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Isaiah Alden⁶, Lydia Bartlett⁵, Joseph Bartlett⁴, Hannah Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden/Priscilla Mullins)
 (Isaiah Alden⁷, Lydia Bartlett⁶, Joseph Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Isaiah Alden⁷, Lydia Bartlett⁶, Joseph Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 (Mercy Weston⁶, Thomas Weston⁵, Mercy Peterson⁴, Benjamin Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Alden, Israel, (A001026, MSSR 1:108), b. at Stafford, CT., 18 May 1747, d. at Windsor, N.Y, son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:269); m. at Stafford, 11 July 1765, Lucy Markham, b. at Staford, 12 Jan. 1746, d. at Windsor, 28 Oct. 1825, dau. of Daniel Markham and Thankful Heath.

(Israel⁶ Alden, Noah⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, James, (A001027), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 July 1751, d. at Claremont, N.H., 14 March 1807, son of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:110); m. at Claremont, N.H., 6 March 1777, Esther York.

(James⁵ Alden, John⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Job, (A001028, MSSR 1:132), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Sept. 1737, d. at Middleboro, 1 March 1825, son of David Alden and Judith Paddleford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:224); m. at Middleboro, 7 Sept. or Oct. 1764, **Lucy Spooner***, dau. of Ebenezer Spooner and Mary Morton, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:506).

(Job⁵ Alden, David⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Lucy Spooner⁶, Mary Morton⁵, Ebenezer Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Alden, John, Sr., (A001032), b. Middleboro, MA., 10 Sept. 1718, d. Middleboro, 27 March 1821, son of John Alden and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:381) and William Mullins; m. (1) at Middleboro, 14 May 1739, **Lydia Lazell***, b. at Plymouth, MA., 5 Jan. 1722; d. at Middleboro, 17 April 1749, dau. of Simon Lazell and Margaret Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:424), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (2) at Middleboro, 12 July 1750, **Rebeckah Weston***, b. at Middleboro, 25 Nov. 1730, d. at Middleboro, 16 June 1807, dau. of Zachariah Weston and Mehitable Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #237).

(John⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Lydia Lazell⁵, Margaret⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Lydia Lazell⁵, Margaret⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Rebeckah Weston⁵, Zachariah Weston⁴, Rebecca³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Alden, John, Jr., (A001029, MSSR 1:108), b. Middleboro, MA., 7 Feb. 1740, d. Fairhaven, MA., 15 May 1817, son of John Alden and Lydia Lazell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:252), Francis Cooke (MF 12:425), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 4 May 1766, Lois Southworth.

(John⁵ Alden, John⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(John Alden⁶, Lydia Lazell⁵, Margaret⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(John Alden⁶, Lydia Lazell⁵, Margaret⁴ Hopkins, Jacob³ Hopkins, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Alden, John, (), b. at Lebanon, CT. 18 June 1750, d. at Lebanon, 12 Aug. 1784, son of John Alden and Elizabeth Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:335); m. Anna (-----) otherwise unknown. There were no known children.

(John⁵ Alden, John⁴ Alden, Andrew³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Jonathan, (Conn Hist Soc Coll, v:III:231), b. Norwich, CT., 13 Aug. 1751, d. lost at sea, 17 April 1784, son of Seth Alden and Lydia Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:367), and James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. ca. 1778, **Sarah Bartlett***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:299), Richard Warren (MF 18:2:17), and (prob.) William Brewster (MF 24:188).

(Jonathan⁵ Alden, Seth⁴ Alden, Jonathan³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Jonathan⁵ Alden, Lydia⁴ Alden, Andrew³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Jonathan Alden⁷, Seth Alden⁶, Elizabeth Arnold⁵, Elizabeth Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Sarah Bartlett⁶, Susanna Southworth⁵, Jedediah Southworth⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah Bartlett⁷, Susanna Southworth⁶, Jedediah Southworth⁵, Thomas Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah Bartlett⁷, John Bartlett⁶, Josiah Bartlett⁵, Ichabod Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Sarah Bartlett⁷, John Bartlett⁶, Josiah Bartlett⁵, Elizabeth Waterman⁴, Sarah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Sarah Bartlett⁷, John Bartlett⁶, Josiah Bartlett⁵, Ichabod Bartlett⁴, (prob.) Sara³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Alden, Jonathan, (A001033, MSSR 1:207), b. Bridgewater, MA., 22 June 1721, d. Greenwich, MA., 1801, son of Eleazer Alden and Martha Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:125); m. at Bridgewater, 24 Jan. 1743, Experience Hayward.

(Jonathan⁵ Alden, Eleazer⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Jonathan, (A001034, MSSR 1:109), b. Bridgewater, MA., 4 Sept. 1733, d. Abington, MA., 18 Feb. 1825, son of John Alden and Hanna Kingman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:101); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 Nov. 1766, **Experience Washburn***, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:272); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 4 Dec. 1777, Hannah (Greene) White.

(Jonathan⁵ Alden, John⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Experience Washburn⁶, Cornelius Washburn⁵, Jonathan Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Alden, Joseph, (A001035), b. Bridgewater, MA., 20 Nov. 1718., d. Stafford, CT., 2 Jan. 1769, son of Daniel Alden and Abigail Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:114); m. at Bridgewater, 16 Dec. 1742, Susanna Packard.

(Joseph⁵ Alden, Daniel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Joseph, (A001036, MSSR 1:109), b. Bridgewater, MA., 16 Aug. 1747, d. Bridgewater, 4 April 1803, son of Seth Alden and Mehitable Carver, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:808); m. at Bridgewater, 13 Aug. 1773, Bethiah Carver.

(Joseph⁵ Alden, Seth⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Josiah (A0001037, MSSR 1:109), b. Bridgewater, MA., 26 May 1738, d. aft. 9 Aug. 1780, son of Samuel Alden and Abiah Edson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:3:147); m. at Taunton, MA., 24 Dec. 1761, Bathsheba Jones.

(Josiah⁵ Alden, Samuel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Judah, (A001038, MSSR 1:109), b. Duxbury, MA., 31 Oct. 1750, d. Duxbury, 2 March 1845, son of Briggs Alden and Mercy Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:320); m. at Duxbury, 17 Feb. 1780, **Welthea Wadsworth***, b. at Duxbury, 21 Sept. 1759, dau, of Peleg Wadsworth and Lusanna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:129, MF 16:2:185), William Brewster (MF 24:3:146), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:38), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:4).

(Judah⁵ Alden, Briggs⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Welthea Wadsworth⁶, Peleg Wadsworth⁵, Mercy Wiswall⁴, Priscilla Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

** (Welthea Wadsworth⁶, Lusanna Samson⁵, Priscilla Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

** (Welthea Wadsworth⁵, Lusanna⁴ Samson, John³ Samson, Stephen² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

** (Welthea Wadsworth⁷, Lusanna Samson⁶, Priscilla Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

** (Welthea Wadsworth⁷, Lusanna Samson⁶, Priscilla Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Alden, Mason Fitch, (A001039, PenAbs 1:24), b. Lebanon, CT., 25 Oct. 1750, d. Meshoppen, PA., 14 June 1812, son of Prince Alden and Mary Fitch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:341); m. Mary (Molly) Thompson.

(Mason Fitch⁵ Alden, Prince⁴ Alden, Andrew³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Nathan, (A001043, MSSR 1:110), b. Middleboro, MA., 22 Aug. 1743, d. Middleboro, 9 Dec. 1820, son of John Alden and Lydia Lazell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:254, Francis Cooke (MF 12:425), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Middleboro, 16 Oct. 1766, **Priscilla Miller***, desc. of Pilgrims Degory Priest (MF 8:171), John Howland (MF 23:1:216) and John Tilley.

(Nathan⁵ Alden, John⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Nathan⁶ Alden, Lydia⁵ Lazell, Margaret⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Nathan Alden⁶, Lydia Lazell⁵, Margaret Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

** (Priscilla Miller⁶, John Miller⁵, Lydia Coombs⁴, Francis Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

** (Priscilla Miller⁵, Priscilla Bennett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Alden, Nathan, Jr., (A001042), b. Bridgewater, MA., 2 July 1751, d. Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1842, son of Nathan Alden and Mary Hudson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:81).

(Nathan⁶ Alden, Jr, Nathan⁵ Alden, Ebenezer⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Nathan, (A001041, MSSR 1:110), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 Aug. 1727, d. Bridgewater, 17/18 May 1807, son of Ebenezer Alden and Anna Keith, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 16 Jan. 1749/50, Mary Hudson; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 7 July 1757, Lydia Richards.

(Nathan⁵ Alden, Ebenezer⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Noah, (A001044, Annals of American Pulpit, 68), b. Middleboro, MA., 31 May 1725, d. Bellingham, MA., 5 May 1797, son of John Alden and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:386); m. at Middleboro, 4 March 1744, Joanna Vaughn.

(Noah⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Noah, (MSSR 1:110), b. Bellingham, MA., 4 April 1755, d. Wilbraham, MA., 1 May 1832, son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:389); m. at

Bellingham, 21 Sept. 1775, Joanna Cook, b. at Bellingham, MA., 3 Feb. 1754, d. at Bellingham, 21 Sept. 1824, dau. of Daniel Cook and Elizabeth Scott..

(Noah⁵ Alden, Noah⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Oliver, (S*41410), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 6 Aug. 1740, d. at Bridgewater, 29 Sept. 1825, son of Seth Alden and Mehitable Carver, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:194); m. at Bridgewater 21 Nov. 1764, **Experience Leonard***, b. at Bridgewater, 19 Oct. 1743, d. at Bridgewater, 21 Oct. 1818, dau. of Solomon Leonard and Elizabeth Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:82)

(Oliver⁵ Alden, Seth⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Experience Leonard⁷, Elizabeth Perkins⁶, Martha Howard⁵, prob. Susanna Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Alden, Prince, (A001045), b. Duxbury, MA., 28 Oct. 1718, d. near Meshoppen, PA., 22 May 1804, son of Andrew Alden and Lydia Stanford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:448); m. at Lebanon, CT., 18 Dec. 1746, Mary Fitch.

(Prince⁴ Alden, Andrew³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Roger, (W4113), b. at Lebanon, CT., 11 Feb. 1754, d. at West Point, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1836, son of John Alden and Elizabeth Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:335); m. (1) at New Haven, CT., 7 Sept. 1783, Gloriana Anne "Nancy" Johnson, b. 7 May 1757, d. at Stratford, CT., 1 March 1785, dau. of William Samuel Johnson and Anne/Ann Beach; m. (2) Paxtang and Derry, PA., 11 Feb. 1801, Elizabeth Carver, of Meadville, PA b. ca. 1783, d. betw. 1853 and 12 May 1856.

(Roger⁵ Alden, John⁴ Alden, Andrew³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Samuel, (A001046, MSSR 1:110), b. Duxbury, MA., 13 Aug. 1737, d. Duxbury, 18/29 Feb. 1799, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Brewster, and William Mullins (MF 16:1:630); m. **Abigail Sylvester***, dau. of Israel Sylvester and Abigail Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Brewster and William Mullins (MF 16:1:630).

(Samuel⁴ Alden, Samuel³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Abigail Sylvester⁶, Israel Sylvester⁵, Ruth Turner⁴, Mercy³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Abigail Sylvester⁵, Abigail Snell⁴, Anna³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Alden, Seth, Jr., (A001047) b. Norwich, CT., 7 Dec. 1749, d. Lake George, N.Y., 30 July 1809, son of Seth Alden and Lydia Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins thru both parents (MF 16:1:450, MF 16:3:365), prob. William Brewster (MF 24:3:160), and James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. (1) ca. 1776, Priscilla Cole; m. (2) at Kingsbury, N.Y., 1 March 1800, Keziah (Beach) Little.

(Seth⁵ Alden, Seth⁴ Alden, Jonathan³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Seth Alden, Lydia Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

(Seth Alden, Lydia Alden, Lydia Stanford, Rebecca Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

(Seth⁷ Alden, Seth⁶ Alden, Elizabeth⁵ Arnold, Elizabeth⁴ Gray, Mary³ Winslow, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Alden, Simeon, (A001049, MSSR 1:110-111), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 May 1740, d. Abington, MA., after 1 May 1779, son of Samuel Alden and Abiah Edson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:148); m. at North Bridgewater, MA., 23 May 1763, Mary Packard.

(Simeon⁵ Alden, Samuel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Simeon, Jr., (- S30246), b. Bridgewater, MA., 29 Feb. 1764, d. Randolph, MA. 2 April 1843, son of Simeon Alden and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:149); m. at Randolph, 13 Aug. 1785, Rachel French.

(Simeon⁶ Alden, Simeon⁵ Alden, Samuel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alden, Solomon, (A001050, MSSR 1:111), b. Middleboro, MA., 21 Nov. 1728, d. Bridgewater, MA., 13 Dec. 1813, son of David Alden and Judith Paddleford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:220); m. at Bridgewater, 9 July 1755, Sarah Hall.

(Solomon⁵ Alden, David⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Alger, Abiezer, Sr., (), b. 25 July 1757, d. at West Bridgewater, MA., 31 July 1830, son of James Alger and Martha Kingman, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. in 1778, Hepzibah Keith, b. 20 Dec. 1760; d. at West Bridgewater, 25 Feb. 1841, dau. of Ebenezer Keith and Hepsibah Perkins.

(Abiezer Alger⁶, James Alger⁵, Susanna Snow⁴, William Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Alger, Benjamin, (MSSR 1:127), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 Jan. 1760, d. at Easton, MA., 1831, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. 1785, **Hannah Snow***, dau. of Daniel Snow and Hannah Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:199), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:324).

(Benjamin Alger⁶, Daniel Alger⁵, Susanna Snow⁴, William Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

**(Hannah Snow⁷, Hannah Dunbar⁶, Samuel Dunbar⁵, Sarah Thaxter⁴, Abigail Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Hannah Snow⁶, Daniel Snow⁵, Eleazer Snow⁴, William Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Alger, Daniel, (A001305; MSSR 1:127), b. 10 June 1751, d. 9 Jan. 1826, son of Daniel Alger, Sr. and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. at Easton, MA., 1 Jan. 1782, Sarah Howard, dau. of Theophilus Howard.

(Daniel Alger⁶, Daniel Alger⁵, Susanna Snow⁴, William Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Alger, Israel, (A001306), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 26 June 1755, d. at Easton, MA., 7 Oct. 1825, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. at Bridgewater, 26 Dec. 1785, **Rachel Howard***, b. at Bridgewater, 20 April 1763 [bp. at West Bridgewater, 5 June 1763], d. at Easton, 21 Oct. 1851, dau. of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186).

(Israel Alger⁶, Daniel Alger⁵, Susanna Snow⁴, William Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

**(Rachel Howard⁶, Abigail Copeland⁵, Jonathan Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Alger, James, (A001307; MSSR 1:127), bp. at W. Bridgewater, MA., 23 March 1728/9; d. at Bridgewater, 20 May 1810, son of Israel Alger and Susannah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1750, Martha Kingman, b. at Bridgewater, 24 Sept. 1732; d. at Bridgewater, 23 Aug. 1813, dau. of Jonathan Kingman and Mary Keith.

(James Alger⁵, Susanna Snow⁴, William Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Alger, Jonathan, (A001308), b. 21 Sept. 1755, d. 4 March 1831; m. at Providence, R.I., 27 Sept. 1778, **Dorothy Carpenter***, b. Rehoboth, MA., April 1757, dau. of Thomas Carpenter and Dorothy Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:64).

**(Dorothy Carpenter⁶, Dorothy Bosworth⁵, Lydia Kent⁴, Dorothy Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Alger, Nathan, (MSSR 1:128), b. 10 Oct. 1763, d. 4 Jan. 1832, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. 1792, Ruth Alger, b. 7 Nov. 1771, d. 6 May 1826, dau. of Edmund Alger and Ruth Willis.

(Nathan Alger⁶, Daniel Alger⁵, Susanna Snow⁴, William Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Allen, Adoniram, (A001486), b. prob. New Jersey, ca. 1750, d. Clay Co., KY., after 1830, son of David Allen and Ann (___) and brother of David Allen below, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:94; see MD 67:2:150-155); m. with descendants but wife unidentified.

(Adoniram Allen⁶, David Allen⁵, Sarah Hayward⁴, Anna³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)

Allen, Barnabas, (A001378), b. at Norwich, CT., 24 Feb. 1729/30, d. at Scotland, CT., 10 Oct. 1815, son of Joseph Allen and Rebecca Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:85); m. at Windham, CT., 21 April 1752, his first cousin, **Elizabeth Fuller***, b. at Mansfield, CT., 7 Nov. 1728, d. at Canterbury, CT., 9 June 1815, dau. of Rudolphus Fuller and Ruth Hall, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:86).

(Barnabas Allen⁶, Rebecca⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

**(Elizabeth⁶ Fuller, Rudolphus⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Allen, Benjamin, (A029611), b. at Plymouth, MA., 11 Oct. 1755; d. at Taunton, MA., 24 Nov. 1793, son of Benjamin Allen and Beza Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Priscilla Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (Delano #202; MFIP #207); m. at Middleboro, MA., 4 March 1780, Olive Booth, b. at Middleboro, April 1760; d. at Taunton, after 1839.

(Benjamin Allen⁷, Beza Delano⁶, Joshua Delano⁵, Martha Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Benjamin Allen⁶, Beza Delano⁵, Hopesstill Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Allen, Caleb, (Conn. Militia, MF 23:3:115), b. ca. 1752, d. Sullivan, N.Y., 23 July 1821, parents unk.; m. at Barre, MA., 16 Nov. 1775, **Sarah Jenkins***, b. Barnstable, MA., 1 March 1749/50, d. Sullivan, N.Y., 9 Jan. 1813, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:115), and John Tilley.

**(Sarah Jenkins⁶, Benjamin Jenkins⁵, Lydia Howland⁴, Joseph Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Allen, Daniel, (A001415, pension S17817), b. Holliston, MA., 14 Nov. 1754, d. Winthrop, ME., 7 Jan. 1848, m. 1782, **Sarah Delano*** b. Pembroke, MA., 1 March 1762, d. 22 July 1838, dau. of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty.

**(Sarah Delano⁶, Zebedee Delano⁵, John Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Sarah Delano⁶, Zebedee Delano⁵, John Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Allen, David, (A212026; Pens. S16,601), b. Elizabeth Twp., N.J., 1761, d. at Franklin, AL. 13 Jan. 1842, son of David Allen and Ann (___), a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:94); m. in VA., 1780, Ann/Nancy McConnell, b. prob. at Charlottesville, VA., dau. of John McConnell and Ann/Anna Lewis.

(David Allen⁶, David Allen⁵, Sarah Hayward⁴, Anna³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)

Allen, Ebenezer, (R.I. Military Lists 1:144, 15), b. prob. Barrington, R.I., ca 1721, d. before 3 April 1804, son of Ebenezer Allen; m. at Rehoboth, MA., 3 April 1746, **Elizabeth Bosworth***, b. Rehoboth, 22 Jan. 1717/8, d. before Dec. 1775, dau. of Joseph Bosworth and Lydia Kent, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:56), and John Tilley.

**(Elizabeth Bosworth⁵, Lydia Kent⁴, Dorothy Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Allen, Hezekiah, (A001560), b. at Mansfield, CT., 30 Oct. 1762; d. at Willett, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1848, son of Hezekiah Allen and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:165), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Mansfield, 24 March 1784, Elizabeth Cummings, b. ca. 1765 prob. CT.

(Hezekiah Allen⁶, Sarah Cushman⁵, William Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Hezekiah Allen⁷, Sarah Cushman⁶, William Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Allen, Humphrey, (A001574), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 17 Dec. 1754, d. at Westport, MA., 17 Feb. 1842, son of Daniel Allen and Elizabeth Seabury, desc. of Pilgrims of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:97); m. at Westport, 17 July 1775, Phebe Burgess, b. at Little Compton, R.I., 14 July 1755, d. at Greenfield, MA., dau. of Jacob Burgess and Susanna Williston.

(Humphrey Allen⁶, Elizabeth Seabury⁵, Joseph Seabury⁴, Martha Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Allen, Jabez, (MSSR 1:154), m. after int. at Barnstable, MA., 22 Oct. 1779, **Lydia Hinckley***, b. 8 June 1761, d. 1 July 1788, dau. of Sylvanus Hinckley and Sarah Phinney, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:57), John Tilley and Thomas Rogers.

**(Lydia Hinckley⁶, Sylvanus Hinckley⁵, Abigail Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*
**(Lydia Hinckley⁷, Sarah Phinney⁶, Thomas Phinney⁵, John Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Allen, James, (A001603, MSSR 1:159), b. Bridgewater, MA., 5 Dec. 1735, d. Bridgewater, 10 Jan. 1789, son of James Allen and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Bridgewater, 20 May 1761, Martha Hayward.

(James Allen⁷, Mary Packard⁶, Mary Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Allen, Jesse, (A001622, MSSR 1:161), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 Dec 1744, d. Oakham, MA., 11 April 1816, son of James Allen and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Bridgewater, 1 Dec. 1768, **Abigail Willis***, dau. of Stoughton Willis and Hannah Harlow, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton and Richard Warren.

(Jesse Allen⁷, Mary Packard⁶, Mary Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Abigail Willis⁶, Hannah Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Lydia Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Abigail Willis⁷, Hannah Harlow⁶, William Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Allen, Job, (A001625), b. Denville, Morris Co., N.J., 27 Aug. 1750, d. Pequannock, Twp., N.J., 16 March 1798, son of Job Allen and Christiana Ward, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:94); m. in 1773, Mary Minton.

(Job Allen⁶, Job Allen⁵, Anna Hayward⁴, Anna³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)

Allen, John, (A001638), b. Yarmouth, MA., 24 Nov. 1729, d. Harwich, MA., 29 April 1811, son of William Allen and Susanna Ryder; m. at Harwich, 25 June 1750, **Hannah Paine***, b. prob. Eastham, MA., ca. 1732, d. Harwich, 25 April 1811, dau. of Ebenezer Paine and Hannah Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:80), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:459).

(Hannah Paine⁵, Hannah⁴ Hopkins, Joshua³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Hannah Paine⁶, Ebenezer Paine⁵, Samuel Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Hannah Paine⁶, Ebenezer Paine⁵, Patience Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Allen, Jonathan, (A001681, MSSR 1:168), b. Bridgewater, MA., 30 Sept. 1732, d. E. Bridgewater, 9 Feb. 1780, son of Jacob Allen and Abigail Kingman; m. at Bridgewater, 18 March 1755, **Sarah Bass***, bp. E. Bridgewater, 9 May 1736, d. E. Bridgewater, 30 July 1777, dau. of Jonathan Bass and Susannah Byram, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:21).

**(Sarah Bass⁵, Jonathan Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Allen, Joseph, (Maine Fams. 1:3; MSSR 1:171), b. at Dover, N.H. 1758, d. at West Gray, ME., 12 Jan. 1849, son of Jacob Allen and Hannah Tibbetts; m. at Falmouth, ME., 30 Dec. 1782, **Mary Baker***, b. at Falmouth, ca. 1761, d. at Windham, ME., ca. 1810, dau. of Josiah Baker and Susannah Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:20).

**(Mary Baker⁷, Josiah Baker⁶, Elisha Baker⁵, Sarah Snow⁴, Josiah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Allen, Matthew Jr., (A001740), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 June 1708, d. at East Bridgewater, 21 July 1787, son of Samuel Allen Jr. and Mary (---); m. at Bridgewater, 11 Nov. 1735, **Sarah Brett***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:70).

**(Sarah Brett⁵, Sarah⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Allen, Nathaniel (001759), b. at Pomfret CT., 21 May 1762, d. at Hubbardton, VT., 18 Sept 1828, son of Nathaniel Allen and Abigail Lawrence, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:241); m. about 1790, Susanna Carpenter, b. 1764, d. at Sudbury, VT., 1838, dau. of Abraham Carpenter and Elizabeth Bliss.

(Nathaniel Allen⁷, Abigail Lawrence⁶, Elizabeth Welch⁵, Mary Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Allen, Nehemiah Jr., (A001766, MSSR 1:179), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 12 March 1765, d. West Pawlet, VT., 22 March 1852, son of Nehemiah Allen, Sr. and Abiah/Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Middleboro, MA., 19 March 1787, Mary/Molly Bothwell.

(Nehemiah Allen, Jr.⁸, Nehemiah Allen⁷, Mary Packard⁶, Mary Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Nehemiah Allen, Jr.⁶, Abiah Thomas⁵, Jedidiah Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Nehemiah Allen, Jr.⁷, Abiah Thomas⁶, Lois Nelson⁵, Hope Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Allen, Nehemiah Sr., (A001765, MSSR 1:178-179), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 Dec. 1733, d. Oakham, MA., 28 Dec. 1799, son of James Allen and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Middleboro, MA., 23 March 1758, **Abiah/Abigail Thomas***, dau. of Jedidiah Thomas and Lois Nelson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 2:100; JHMF 3:269).

(Nehemiah Allen, Sr.⁷, Mary Packard⁶, Mary Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Abiah Thomas⁵, Jedidiah Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Abiah Thomas⁶, Lois Nelson⁵, Hope Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Allen, Seth, (A001832), b. Harwich, MA., 8 Feb. 1755, d. Harwich, 19 Jan. 1838, son of John Allen and Hannah Paine, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:80), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:459); m. at Harwich, 6 Feb. 1777, Anna Gage.

*(Seth Allen⁶, Hannah Paine⁵, Hannah⁴ Hopkins, Joshua³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Seth Allen⁷, Hannah Paine⁶, Ebenezer Paine⁵, Samuel Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Seth Allen⁷, Hannah Paine⁶, Ebenezer Paine⁵, Patience Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Allen, Silas, (A001836, MSSR 1:188), b. Bridgewater, MA., 16 May 1754, d. Heath, MA., 12 Dec. 1841, son of James Allen and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Charlemont, MA., 1781, Esther Hastings.

(Silas Allen⁷, Mary Packard⁶, Mary Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Allis, Aaron, (MSSR 1:195, 1:203; #S45187), b. at Madison, CT., 1748, d. after 1820, son of John Allis and Mary Munger; m. at Whately, MA., 14 April 1791, **Hulda Snow***, b. prob. at Stafford CT., ca 1770, dau. of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233).

**(Hulda Snow⁶, Lemuel Snow⁵, Solomon Snow⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Hulda Snow⁶, Lemuel Snow⁵, Solomon Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Anderson, Elijah, (A002369, P-103447), b. Onslow Co., N.C., ca. 1750, d. Richmond Co., GA., after 8 Oct. 1801, son of Elmore Anderson and Rebecka Holmes; m. at Onslow Co., **Lavinia Brack***, dau. of Eleazer Brack and Ester Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (11:2:127), and Edward Fuller (MF 4:138).

*(Lavinia Brack⁶, Ester/Hester Doty⁷, Benajah Doty⁶, Phebe Slater⁵, Elizabeth Bonham⁴, Hannah³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Lavinia Brack⁶, Ester/Hester⁵ Doty, Benajah⁴ Doty, James³ Doty, Samuel² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Andreas, Peter, (A002555), b. Bucks Co., Penn., 8 Oct. 1751, d. Luzerne Co., Penn., m. **Thankful Washburn***, dau. of Jesse Washburn and Silence Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:269) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:432).

**(Thankful Washburn⁷, Silence Washburn⁶, Josiah Washburn⁵, Jonathan Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Thankful Washburn⁷, Silence Washburn⁶, Sarah Richmond⁵, Edward Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Armington, John, (MSSR 1:290), b. Rehoboth, MA., 12 June 1735, d. Waterford, VT., 9 June 1818, son of Joseph Armington and Hannah Chaffee; m. at Rehoboth, 11 Jan. 1757, **Ruth Kent***, dau. of Hezekiah Kent and Ruth Cooper, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:90).

**(Ruth Kent⁵, Hezekiah Kent⁴, Dorothy Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Armsbury/Ormsby, John, (A003077; S H246), b. 3 July 1752, d. at Petersburg, N.Y., 15 Oct 1845, m. 7 Oct. 1775, Priscilla Tompkins*, b. at Little Compton, R.I., 27 Oct. 1758; d. 16 Jan. 1849, dau. of Christopher Tompkins and Sarah Luce, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:157).

**(Priscilla Tompkins⁶, Christopher Tompkins⁵, Sarah Coe⁴, Sarah Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Arnold, Bildad, (A003217, MSSR 1:298), b. Duxbury, MA., 20 Nov. 1735, d. Duxbury, 25 April 1780, son of James Arnold and Joanna Sprague, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:22-23); m. at Duxbury, 26 Nov. 1766, **Mercy Seabury***. b. Duxbury, 10 Nov. 1735, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:223).

*(Bildad Arnold⁶, James Arnold⁵, Elizabeth Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Bildad Arnold⁶, Joanna Sprague⁵, Bethiah Snow⁴, Josiah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Mercy Seabury⁵, Deborah Wiswall⁴, Priscilla Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Arnold, David, (P-104646, MSSR 1:298; A003229), b. at Braintree, MA., 23 July 1732, d. at Norton, MA., Dec. 1810, son of Samuel Arnold and Sarah Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF

16:4:161); m. after ints. at Norton, 9 Dec. 1756, Phoebe Pratt, b. at Taunton, MA., abt. 1735, d. at Norton, 27 Aug. 1818, dau. of Samuel Pratt.

(David Arnold⁵, Sarah Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Arnold, David, (A003230), b. at Norton, MA., 23 Dec. 1757, d. prob. Westmoreland, N.H., 14 Dec. 1812, son of David Arnold and Phoebe Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:162); m. at Taunton, MA., 9 Jan. 1788, Helen Andrews.

(David Arnold⁶, David Arnold⁵, Sarah Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Arnold, Ezra, (A003243), b. Duxbury, MA., 30 July 1707, d. Duxbury, 18 Feb. 1789, son of Edward Arnold and Mercy Brewster, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:110) and William Brewster (MF 24:362); m. at Duxbury, 27 July 1732, **Rebecca Sprague***, b. prob. Duxbury, ca 1711, d. at Duxbury, 20 or 25 Oct. 1805, , dau. of John Sprague and Bethiah Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 8:3:22).

(Ezra Arnold⁶, Edward Arnold⁵, Elizabeth Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Ezra Arnold⁵, Mercy⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Rebecca Sprague⁵, Bethiah Snow⁴, Josiah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Arnold, Jabez, (A003253), b. at Haddam Neck, CT., 1738, d. at Haddam Neck, 4 July 1822, son of Gideon Arnold and Abigail Brainerd; m. 3 April 1760, **Martha Freeman***, b. 22 July 1742, d. at Haddam, 9 Jan. 1819, dau. of Nathaniel Freeman and Martha Brown, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:37).

**(Martha Freeman⁷, Nathaniel Freeman⁶, Prence Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Arnold, Nathaniel, (A032295), bpt. at Charlestown, MA., 10 Nov. 1754, d. after 18 Nov. 1778, son of Nathaniel Arnold and Elizabeth Hender, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:160); m. 15 Jan. 1777, Thankful Field.

(Nathaniel Arnold⁶, Nathaniel Arnold⁵, Sarah Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Arnold, William, (A003332), b. E. Greenwich, R.I., 16 Dec. 1739, d. E. Greenwich, 16 Jan. 1816, son of John Arnold and Desire Joyce, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 3:183), John Tilley, and William White (MF 13:149); m. Alice Wilcox.

(William Arnold⁶, Desire Joyce⁵, John Joyce⁴, Elizabeth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(William Arnold⁶, Desire Joyce⁵, Esther⁴ White, Jonathan³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)

Arnold, William, (A003328), b. Braintree, MA., 25 Aug. 1744, d. at Lancaster, MA., 11 Nov. 1805, son of Samuel Arnold and Bethia Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:153); m. (1) Eleanor Daniels; m. (2) Rebecca Joslyn; m. (3) 11 Aug. 1776, Susanna Hunt.

(William Arnold⁶, Samuel Arnold⁵, Sarah Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Ashley, Daniel, (A003454), at Winchester, N.H., 15 Jan. 1754, d. at Claremont, N.H. 8 Oct. 1810; m. rec. at Winchester, 11 April 1777, **Mercy Pratt***, b. at Newton, MA., 12 Dec. 1755, dau. of Oliver Pratt and Sarah Willard, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:105).

**(Mercy Pratt⁶, Oliver Pratt⁵, Henry Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Ashley, John, (A003470), b. at Rochester, MA., 30 Aug. 1740, d. at Poultney, VT., 28 Sept. 1817, son of Thomas Ashley and Phebe Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:17); m. at Poultney, 24 April 1765, Desire Thacher, b. at Bolton, or Canaan, CT., 19 Jan. 1744, d. at Poultney, ca. 1784, prob. dau. of John Thacher and Lois (___); m. (2) Freeman; m. (3) Abigail Adams.

(John Ashley⁷, Phebe Freeman⁶, John Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Ashley, Joseph, (A003472; S*14926), b. ca. 1756, d. at Hampton, CT., 26 Sept, 1846, son of Joseph Ashley and -----; m. at Pomfret, CT., 30 June 1785, **Elizabeth Rickard***, b. at Pomfret, 25 Dec. 1761, d. at Hampton, 12 April 1823, dau. of Silas Rickard and Elizabeth Raymond, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:170); Francis Eaton (MF 9:72), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:47).

**(Elizabeth Rickard⁷, Elizabeth Raymond⁶, Elizabeth Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Elizabeth Rickard⁶, Elizabeth Raymond⁵, Elizabeth Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Elizabeth Rickard⁶, Elizabeth Raymond⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

Ashley, Micah, (A003478, MSSR 1:314), b. at Freetown, MA., ca. 1750, d. at Freetown, after 1 March 1805, son of William Ashley and Elizabeth (Macomber) Rounsevell, and brother of Noah Ashley below, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:492); m. at Middleboro, Ma., 25 Dec. 1777, Sarah Reynolds, b. at Middleboro, ca., 1757, d. at Freetown, 1837.

(Micah Ashley⁶, Elizabeth Macomber⁵, Elizabeth Williams⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Ashley, Noah, (Pens. S*29592), b. prob. at Freetown, MA., 2 Dec. 1757, d. at Fall River, MA., 23 Aug. 1839, son of William Ashley and Elizabeth (Macomber) Rounsevell, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:492); m. (1) at Middleboro, MA., 14 Dec. 1780, Abigail Hoar, b. at Taunton, MA., ca. 1760, d. W. Springfield, MA., 29 June 1806; m. (2) Lavinia Howland, m. (3) Sarah Reynolds, his brother Micah Ashley's widow.

(Noah Ashley⁶, Elizabeth Macomber⁵, Elizabeth Williams⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Ashley, William, (A003492), b. at Rochester, MA., 7 May 1758, d. at Ithaca, OH., 27 Dec. 1828, son of Thomas Ashley and Mary Bodfish; m. at (poss.) Poultney, VT., 1779, **Phoebe Howe***, b. at New Marlborough, MA., 19 Feb. 1761, d. at Darke Co., OH., 4 Jan. 1833, dau. of Bulah Wheeler and Nehemiah Howe, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:119).

**(Phoebe Howe⁶, Bulah Wheeler⁵, Benjamin Wheeler⁴, Elizabeth³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)*

Atkins, Silas, (A003609), bp. Boston, MA., 25 Oct. 1747, d. Boston, 7 Dec. 1835, son of Silas Atkins and Mary Gyles, m. at Boston, 21 June 1770, Martha Howland*, b. Boston, 21 Oct. 1747, d. Boston, 21 July 1833, dau. of Nathaniel Howland and his 2nd wife Abigail (Burt) Lane, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:239), and John Tilley.

**(Martha⁵ Howland, Nathaniel⁴ Howland, Nathaniel³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Atkins, Uriah/Juriah, (MSSR 1:333), b. at Eastham, MA., 13 April 1751, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 1780, son of Joseph Atkins and Thankful Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (6:160); m. at Wellfleet, 4 Aug. 1774, Deborah Atwood*, b. at Eastham, 16 Aug. 1775, d. at Wellfleet, 25 Feb. 1789, dau. of Richard Atwood and Mary Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:131)

(Uriah Atkins⁷, Thankful Paine⁶, Thomas Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Deborah Atwood⁷, Mary Atwood⁶, John Atwood⁵, Anne Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Atwood, Barnabas, (MSSR 1:342), b. at Barre, MA., 26 Dec. 1784, d. at Barre, 20 Feb. 1832, son of Zaccheus Atwood and Chloe Hovey, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:64); m. at Barre, 1 Sept. 1805, **Mary Gratia Nye***, b. at Barre, 4 Oct. 1785, d. at Barre [as Gratia], 30 June 1859, dau. of Sylvanus Nye and Mary Banks, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:189), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:217).

(Barnabas Atwood⁸, Zaccheus Atwood⁷, Lydia Waite⁶, Mary Barnes⁵, Mary Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Mary Gratia Nye⁸, Sylvanus Nye⁷, Benjamin Nye⁶, Hannah Bodfish⁵, Lydia Crocker⁴, Hannah³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Mary Gratia Nye⁸, Sylvanus Nye⁷, Susanna Phinney⁶, Thomas Phinney⁵, Thomas Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Atwood, David, (Pens.#32591; A003686), b. at Wellfleet, MA., 24 Aug. 1758, d. at Wellfleet, 19 Feb. 1817, son of Timothy Atwood and Susanna Harding, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:190); m. at Wellfleet 9 April 1782, **Susannah Newcomb***, b. at Wellfleet, 5 May 1764, d. at Wellfleet, 26 Oct. 1825, bur. Duck Creek Cem. with husband, dau. of William Newcomb and Vashty Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:244 & 6:406).

(David Atwood⁷, Susanna Harding⁶, Bethiah Hawes⁵, Isaac Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Susannah Newcomb⁷, Vashty Cole⁶, David Cole⁵, Hannah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Susannah Newcomb⁷, William Newcomb⁶, Simon Newcomb⁵, Elizabeth Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Atwood, Ebenezer, (A003688), b. Eastham, MA., 3 Nov. 1729, d. Hamden, ME., ca 1795, son of Ebenezer Atwood and Hepsibah Williamson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:136); m. at Eastham, 30 Nov. 1749, Rachel Harding, dau. of Samuel Harding and Elizabeth Eldridge.

(Ebenezer Atwood⁶, Ebenezer Atwood⁵, Anne Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Atwood, Joseph, (A003709, MSSR 1:339), b. at Plympton, MA., 1 Aug. 1742, d. at Carver, MA., 24 March 1824, son of Nathaniel Atwood and Mary Adams; m. (1) at Plympton, 17 Oct. 1765, **Elizabeth Shaw***, b. at Plympton, 4 June 1744, d. at Plympton, 7 April 1786, dau. of Nathaniel Shaw (A102162) and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:80), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:187); m. (2) at Plympton, 5 Feb. 1789, Content (Rickard)* Pratt, b. at Plympton, 24 Feb. 1751/2, d. at Carver, 1 April 1808, widow of Nathaniel Pratt and dau. of Lemuel Rickard and Persis (Harlow) Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:250) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:280).

**(Elizabeth Shaw⁷, Hannah Perkins⁵, Ruth Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Elizabeth Shaw⁶, Hannah Perkins⁵, Ruth Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Content Rickard⁶, Lemuel Rickard⁵, Samuel Rickard⁴, Rebecca Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

**(Content Rickard⁷, Persis Harlow⁶, James Harlow⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Atwood, Oliver, (A003718), b. at Cranston, R. I., 14 Sept 1759, d. at Chester, VT., 3 March 1845, son of William Atwood and Joanna Saunders; m. 19 Sept. 1782, **Meriam Bacon***, b. at Dudley, MA., 1 March 1764, d. at Chester, VT., 25 March 1862, dau. of Nathaniel Bacon and Lois Newell, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:92).

(Meriam Bacon⁷, Lois Newell⁶, Hannah Edmunds⁵, Mary Pratt⁴, Joseph Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Atwood, Solomon, (A003724), b. at Plymouth, MA., ca. 1750; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 31 Dec. 1843, son of Solomon Atwood and Lydia Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:88), and William Brewster (MF #417); m. at Plymouth, 5 Dec. 1773, **Hannah Rogers***, b. at Plymouth, 18 July 1754, d. at New Gloucester, 31 March 1836, dau. of Samuel Rogers and Hannah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:264), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:54).

(Solomon Atwood⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Job Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Solomon Atwood⁵, Lydia Cushman⁵, Lydia⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Hannah Rogers⁵, Ichabod Bartlett⁴, Hannah Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Hannah Rogers⁷, Samuel Rogers⁶, Thomas Rogers⁵, Eleazer Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Hannah Rogers⁷, Samuel⁶ Rogers, Thomas⁵ Rogers, Eleazer⁴ Rogers, Thomas³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

**(Hannah Rogers⁶, Ichabod Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Austin, James, (A003810), b. North Kingstown, R.I., 14 June 173(2?), d. North Kingstown, R.I., 21 June 1826, son of Edmund Austin and Mary West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #660); m. (1) North Kingstown, R.I., 4 March 1759 Catherine Hunt; m. (2) North Kingstown, before 13 Aug. 1813, Margaret Havens.

(James Austin⁵, Mary West⁴, Francis West³, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Avery, Amos, (A003928), bp. at Groton, CT., 6 March 1743, d. aft. 1792, m. Prudence Williams*, b. at Stonington, CT., 25 July 1749, d. at Groton, CT., 25 Oct. 1806, dau. of George Williams and Eunice Avery, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:489).

(Prudence Williams⁶, George Williams⁵, Desire Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Avery, George, (A003959; S*W23477), b. at Truro, MA., 23 Jan. 1759, d. at Plainfield, N.H., 21 Jan. 1857, son of Job Avery and Jane Thatcher, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:211); m. at N.H., 11 Jan. 1779, Mary Sanborn,

(George Avery⁶, Job Avery⁵, Ruth Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Avery, Isaac, (A003967), b. at Groton, CT., 24 March 1743, d. at Preston, CT., son of John Avery and Anna Stanton; m. at Preston, 5 Jan. 1766, Mercy Williams*, b. at Stonington, CT., 24 Jan. 1744/5, d. at

Preston, 14 Dec. 1814, dau. of Thomas Williams and Mercy Raymond, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:226), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:487).

**(Mercy Williams⁶, Thomas Williams⁵, Desire Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Mercy Williams⁷, Mercy Raymond⁶, Elizabeth Christophers⁵, John Christophers⁴, Elizabeth³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Avery, James, (A003972), b. at Groton, CT., 29 Feb. 1737, d. at Groton, 22 Feb. 1822, son of Theophilus Avery and Elizabeth Billings; m. (1) Mary Comstock, b. prob. at New London, CT., 28 April 1743, d. 12 Feb. 1785, bur. Edward Avery Cem. in Ledyard, CT., dau. of John Comstock and Mary Lee; m. (2) betw. 14 Feb. 1785 and 31 March 1787, Lydia (Geer) Satterlee, b. at Groton, 10 Nov. 1742, d. at Groton, 16 Sept. 1822, dau. of James Geer and Sarah Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins and widow of Jonas Satterlee (MF 16:6:154).

**(Lydia Geer Satterlee⁵, Sarah Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Avery, James, (A003973), b. at Boston, MA., 29 Nov. 1758; d. 1798-99 at sea near Machias, ME., son of Robert Avery and Anna Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF:12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:173; m. at Boston, 13 Dec. 1781, Rebecca Edes, b. MA., 12 Nov. 1761, d. at Lubec, ME., 21 April 1836.

(James Avery⁶, Robert Avery⁵, Ruth Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(James Avery⁶, Anna Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(James Avery⁶, Anna Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(James Avery⁶, Anna Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Avery, Robert, (A210829), b. at Truro, MA., 26 May 1719, d. at Machais, ME., June 1775, son of John Avery and Ruth Little, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:211); m. **Anna Cushman***, dau. of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, desc. Isaac Allerton (MF 17:141), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins.

(Robert Avery⁵, Ruth Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Anna Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Anna Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Anna Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Axtell, Henry, (A004051), b. Plymouth, MA., 16 March 1738, d. Mendham, N.J., 06 April 1818, son of Henry Axtell and Jemima Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. (1) at prob. N.J., 18 June 1760, Mary Beach, and (2) at Morristown, N.J., 07 Jan. 1767, Phoebe (Condit) Day.

(Henry Axtell⁷, Jemima Leonard⁶, Benjamin Leonard⁵, Isaac Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Axtell, Luther, (A004054), b. Morris Co., N.J., 22 April 1753, d. Washington Co., PA., 2 June 1822, son of Henry Axtell and Jemima Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. at prob. N.J., 10 June 1778, Hannah Condit.

(Luther Axtell⁷, Jemima Leonard⁶, Benjamin Leonard⁵, Isaac Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Ayer[s], Joseph, (A004111), b. at Weymouth, MA., 6 Dec. 1757, d. at Duxbury, VT., 29 Oct. 1843, son of William Ayers and Elizabeth Ripley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:164); m. Lydia Knight.

(Joseph Ayer⁶, Elizabeth Ripley⁵, Mary Burrill⁴, Mercy³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Ayer[s], William, (A004149), b. at Weymouth, MA., 27 Oct. 1753, d., 1844, son of William Ayers and Elizabeth Ripley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:164).

(William Ayer⁶, Elizabeth Ripley⁵, Mary Burrill⁴, Mercy³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Ayrault, James, (A004167), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 17 Sept. 1730, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 21 June 1813, son of Nicholas Ayrault and Jane Stocking; m. at Wethersfield, CT., 2 Jan. 1755, **Abigail Kilbourn***, bpt. at Durham, CT., 7 May 1732, d. at Sandisfield, 18 May 1809, dau. of Hezekiah Kilbourn and Elizabeth Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:98).

**(Abigail Kilbourn⁵, Elizabeth Allyn⁴, Mary³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Ayrault, Nicholas, (A212943), bpt. at Wethersfield, CT., 14 June 1761, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 17 Oct. 1829, son of James Ayrault and Abigail Kilbourn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:98); m. abt. 1785, Mary Parsons.

(Nicholas Ayrault⁶, Abigail Kilbourn⁵, Elizabeth Allyn⁴, Mary³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Babcock, Christopher, (A004222), b. at Westerly R.I., 12 Sept. 1734, d. at Smyrna, N.Y., 15 March 1815, son of William Babcock and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:465); m. at Westerly R.I., abt. 1755 Mehitable Chalker, b. at Saybrook, 9 Sept. 1733, d. at Westerly, 8 June 1810.

(Christopher Babcock⁶, Sarah Denison⁵, Samuel Dennison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)

Babcock, Badcock, Samuel, Sr., (A004287), b. at Boston, MA., 30 Nov. 1720, d. at Augusta, ME., 17 March 1810, ae 90, son of Samuel Babcock and Martha Healey; m. at (1) at Newton, MA., 22 Nov. 1744, Sybil Pratt*, b. at Needham, MA., 19 June 1723, d. aft. 25 Sept. 1763 (child bpt.) & bef. 12 Oct. 1767 (division of mother's estate), dau. of Henry Pratt and Hannah (____), a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:113); m (2) at Augusta, 13 Oct. 1773, Mary (Gyles) Tollman, poss. widow of Samuel Tolman, b. at Boston, 26 March 1720, dau. of Charles Gyles and Mary Gyles.

**(Sybil Pratt⁵, Henry Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Babcock/Badcock, Samuel, Jr., (A213928, *ME. Fams. in 1790*, 4:14), b. at Boston, MA., 3 March 1749, d. at Augusta, ME., 5 Feb. 1830, ae 79, son of Samuel Babcock and his first wife Sybil Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:113); m. at Hallowell, ME., 16 Dec. 1774, Tabitha Savage, b. at Georgetown, ME., 24 Oct. 1755, d. at Augusta, 5 March 1814, ae 61, prob. dau. of Isaac Savage and Isabella Allen; m. (2) at Augusta, 19 Jan. 1826, Mrs. Mercy Bickford who was age 42 at the time. He provided a substitute.

(Samuel Babcock⁶, Sybil Pratt⁵, Henry Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Bachelor, Abel, (MF 3:314), b. at Beverly, MA., alive Barnet, VT. in 1809, son of Samuel Bachelor and Mary (---); m. prob. at Claremont, N.H., **Hannah Peterson***, living Barnet, in 1809, dau. of Benjamin Peterson and Hannah Perry, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:314).

**(Hannah Peterson⁵, Benjamin Peterson⁴, Benjamin Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Baker, Abel, (A208190, MSSR 1:467), b. at Berlin, MA., 8 Aug. 1754, d. at Concord, N.H., 1818, son of Samuel Baker and Susannah Taintor; m. at Bolton, MA., 19 Feb. 1784, **Mary Howe***, dau. of Phineas Howe and Experience Pollard, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:99).

**(Mary Howe⁷, Experience Pollard⁶, Experience Wheeler⁵, Josiah Wheeler⁴, Elizabeth³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)*

Baker, Barnabas, (A004864, P-107020), b. Yarmouth, MA., 23 Feb. 1734, d. Litchfield, MA., 31 Dec. 1797, son of Judah Baker and Marcy Burgess; m. at Chatham, MA., 3 March 1754, **Mehitable Smith***, b. Chatham, 30 Oct. 1735, dau. of John Smith and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:257).

**(Mehitable Smith⁶, John Smith⁵, Bethiah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Baker, Bradford, (A004879), b. at Marshfield, MA., 2 Oct. 1755, d. there, 2 Aug 1834, son of Kenelm Baker and Tabitha Hewitt, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:418), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:292), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:32); m. (1) at Marshfield, 28 Nov. 1799, Sarah Sprague, b. at Marshfield, 30 Aug. 1762, d. at Marshfield, 7 May 1818, dau. of James Sprague and Sarah Jennings, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF18:2:85); m. (2) at Marshfield, (int.), 31 Aug. 1818, Lucy Lapham.

(Bradford Baker⁵, Kenelm Baker⁴, Patience³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Bradford Baker⁵, Kenelm Baker⁴, Sarah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
(Bradford Baker⁷, Tabitha Hewett⁶, Joseph Hewett⁵, Sarah Waterman⁴, Sarah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
**(Sarah Sprague⁷, James Sprague⁶, Samuel Sprague⁵, Samuel Sprague⁴, Elizabeth Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Baker, Joseph, (A005001), b. Windham, CT., 17 Dec. 1748, d. Brooklyn, CT., 16 May 1804, son of Samuel Baker and Prudence Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:129), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Pomfret, CT., 4 March 1773 **Deborah Avery***, b. Brooklyn, 5 July 1751, dau. of Ephraim Avery and Deborah Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:209); m. (2) Lucy Devotion.

(Joseph Baker⁶, Prudence Jenkins⁵, Lydia Howland⁴, Joseph Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)
**(Deborah Avery⁶, Ephraim Avery⁵, Ruth Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Baker, Josiah, (31st Mass. Regt. 1775, p.45), b. prob. Falmouth, ME., 7 March 1739, d. at Portland, ME., 8 June 1824, son of Elisha Baker and Sarah Wilson, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:20); m. at Falmouth, 13 Nov. 1760, Susannah Gibbs, b. ca. 1740, d. at Portland, 31 July 1825, dau. of Andrew Gibbs and Susannah (Anderson) Frissell.

(Josiah Baker⁶, Elisha Baker⁵, Sarah Snow⁴, Josiah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Baker, Reuben, (A005058), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 3 April 1718, d. at Dennis, MA., 5 March 1795, son of Ebenezer Baker and Hannah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:135); m. 21 Dec. 1762, **Lydia Mayo***, dau. of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Myrick/Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:78), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377).

Reuben Baker⁶, Hannah Higgins⁵, Jonathan Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
**(Lydia Mayo⁶, Abigail Myrick/Merrick⁵, Benjamin Myrick/Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*
**(Lydia Mayo⁶, Joseph Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Baker, Samuel, (*Conn. Men* 26, A005066), b. Barnstable, MA., 30 Sept. 1740, d. Windham, CT., 12 May 1812, son of Samuel Baker and Prudence Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:125) and John Tilley; m. (1) Lydia Smith; m. (2) Chloe Silsby; m. (3) Sarah Farnham.

(Samuel Baker⁶, Prudence Jenkins⁵, Lydia Howland⁴, Joseph Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Baker, William, (A005120), b. at Marshfield MA., 10 Sept. 1759, son of William Baker and Hannah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:420), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:293), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:162); m. at Marshfield, 26 June 1789, Abigail Low.

(William Baker⁵, William⁴ Baker, Patience Doty³, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(William Baker⁶, William Baker⁵, Kenelm Baker⁴, Sarah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
(William Baker⁷, William Baker⁶, Patience Doty⁵, Sarah Jones⁴, Patience Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Ballard, Caleb, (A211176), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y. ca. 1758, d. prob. at Putnam Co., N.Y. before 1820 census, son of Peleg Ballard and Mary Tracy, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:108), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:19); m. about 1786, Freelove Townsend.

(Caleb Ballard⁷, Peleg Ballard⁶, Bethia Bumpas⁵, Sarah Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Caleb Ballard⁶, Peleg Ballard⁵, Bethia Bumpas⁴, Sarah³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

Ballard, Peleg, (TAG 85:291-312), b. Plainfield, CT., 6 Dec. 1728, d. before the 1790 census, son of Peleg Ballard and Bethia Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:108), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:19); m. Mary Tracy.

(Peleg Ballard⁵, Bethia Bumpas⁴, Sarah Eaton³, Martha² Billington, Francis¹ Billington)
(Peleg Ballard⁵, Bethia Bumpas⁴, Sarah Eaton³, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

Ballard, Stephen, (A212742, W3174, MSSR 1:554), b. ca. 1753?, d. at Burlington Twp, PA. 18 Sept. 1827, son of Stephen Ballard and Marget Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:135); m. at Blandford, MA., 24 Sept. 1772, Anna Young, b. ca. 1748, d. at Bradford Co., PA., 16 Jan. 1837, dau. of Robert Young and Griswold Knox.

(Stephen Ballard⁷, Margaret Atwood⁶, Eldad Atwood⁵, Anna Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Stephen Ballard⁷, Margaret Atwood⁶, Margaret Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Bangs, Allen, (A005669), b. at Harwich, MA., 23 March 1734, d. at Yarmouth, MA., 14 Sept. 1793, son of Jonathan Bangs and Phebe Hopkins; desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:341); m. at Yarmouth, 8 Dec. 1753, Rebecca Howes, b. at Yarmouth, 16 April 1732 d. at Dennis, MA., 2 Sept. 1793, dau. of Joseph Howes and Elizabeth Paddock.

(Allen Bangs⁶, Phebe Hopkins⁵, Stephen⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Bangs, Elijah, (), b. at Harwich, MA., b. at Harwich, MA., 3 June 1731, d. prob. after Nov. 1776 when he marched to Truro during Revolution, son of Seth Bangs and Deborah (Chipman) Nickerson, desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:553).

(Elijah Bangs⁵, Deborah Chipman⁴, John Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bangs, Solomon, (005684, MSSR 1:573), b. Harwich, MA., 23 May 1729, d. Harwich, 19 Jan. 1797, son of Seth Bangs and Deborah (Chipman) Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 3:551), John Tilley, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:10); m. (1) at Harwich, 21 March 1750, Experience Berry, dau. of Judah Berry and Rebecca Hamlin; m. (2) at Harwich, 2 April 1769, Jerusha Foster, dau. of Chillingsworth Foster and Susannah (Gray) Sears.

(Solomon Bangs⁵, Deborah Chipman⁴, John³ Chipman, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Solomon Bangs⁶, Deborah Chipman⁵, Mary Skiffe⁴, Lydia Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bannister, Barzilla, (A005762), b. at Brookfield, MA., 3 Feb. 1749; d. at Southborough, MA., 20 April 1815, son of Joseph Bannister and Mary Hinds; m. at Chesterfield, MA., 8 Dec. 1772, **Deborah Cushman***, b. at Plympton, MA., 26 Sept. 1751, dau. of Allerton Cushman and Deborah Lyon, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:140), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:223).

**(Deborah Cushman⁶, Allerton Cushman⁵, Allerton Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary Allerton², Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Deborah Cushman⁶, Allerton Cushman⁵, Allerton Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Deborah Cushman⁶, Allerton Cushman⁵, Allerton Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Deborah Cushman⁷, Allerton Cushman⁶, Mary Buck⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Barber, Benjamin, (A206449), b. Kensington, R.I. (rec. No. Kingstown R.I.), 10 March 1706/7, d. at Westerly, R. I., 26 March 1792, son of Moses Barber and Susannah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #170); m. (1) at So. Kingstown, R.I., 11 Jan. 1729, Mary Tefft, b. ca. 1710, d. "prob. Southern, RI.," 13 Sept. 1782, dau. of John Tefft and Joanna Sprague; m. (2) at Hopkinton, R.I., 20 Oct. 1783, Mary Perry, b. at Sandwich, MA., 19 Nov. 1735, d. prob. Tolland CT/Westerly, R.I. before 6 Feb. 1792, dau. of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber.

(Benjamin Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Barber, Benjamin, (A005820. S17254), b. Richmond, R.I., 7 Feb. 1755, d. Richmond, 28 Sept. 1834, son of Ezekiel Barber and Hannah Webster, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #753); m. at Richmond, 25 Nov. 1778, Susannah Boss, b. at Richmond, 6 May 1759, d. at Richmond, 31 Oct. 1812, dau. of Peter Boss and Hannah Hazard.

(Benjamin Barber⁵, Ezekiel Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Barber, Caleb, (A005822), b. Richmond, R.I., 19 Sept. 1727, d. Richmond, 2 Sept. 1816, son of Samuel Barber and Anne Cory, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #702); m. at Richmond, 26 Jan. 1755, Elizabeth Niles, dau. of Ebenezer Niles and Sarah Kenyon; m. (2) at Richmond, 19 July 1781, Thankful Babcock, dau. of Samuel Babcock and Ann Pendleton.

(Caleb Barber⁵, Samuel Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Barber, Daniel, (A005828), b. Exeter, R.I., ca. Aug. 1748, d. Exeter, 21 May 1842, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim Goege Soule (MFIP #758); m. at Exeter, 11 Aug. 1769, Charity Rathbone, d. at Exeter, 22 April 1786, dau. of John Rathbone and Olive Perkins.

(Daniel Barber⁵, Daniel Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Barber, Ezekiel, (A005844), b. Kingstown, R.I., 6 March 1710/11, d. Richmond, R.I., April 1792, son of Moses Barber and Susannah West/Waste, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #172); m. at Westerly, R.I., 28 Nov. 1736, Hannah Webster, dau. of John Webster and Sarah Kenyon.

(Ezekiel Barber⁴, Susannah West/Waste³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Barber, Jonathan, (A005873), b. Exeter, R.I., 15 May 1746, d. Exeter, 28 June 1839, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #757); m. at Richmond, 17 Jan. 1771, Sabra Stanton, b. at Richmond, R.I., 4 Dec. 1752, d. at Exeter, 8 Dec. 1818, dau. of John Stanton and Susanna Lamphere.

(Jonathan Barber⁵, Daniel Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Barber, Joseph, (A211332), b. Hopkinton, R.I., 19 Aug. 1747, d. Westerly, R.I., 25 July 1835, son of William Barber and Prudence (---); m. at Exeter, 6 Jan. 1770, **Deliverance Barber***, dau. of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #759).

**(Deliverance Barber⁵, Daniel Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Barber, Nathan, (A005885), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 9 Jan. 1732/3, d. Westerly, R.I., 2 June 1816, son of Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738); m. at Westerly/Hopkinton, R.I., ca. Jan. 1754/5, Thankful Maxson.

(Nathan Barber⁵, Benjamin Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Barber, Nathan, (A005886), b. Hopkinton, R.I., 7 Nov. 1760, d. Westerly, R.I., 19 Sept. 1835, son of Nathan Barber and Thankful Maxson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738), m. at Westerly, R.I., 27 Feb. 1780, Mary Pendleton.

(Nathan Barber⁶, Nathan Barber⁵, Benjamin Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Barber, Peleg, (A005892), b. at Exeter, R.I., ca. 1760, d. at Sharon Springs, N.Y., 1836, son of Thomas Barber and Mary Barney, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #716 iv); m. at Stonington, CT.?, ca. 1782, Isabella Sherman, dau. of Phillip and Alice Sherman.

(Peleg Barber⁶, Thomas Barber⁵, Thomas Barber⁴, Susanah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Barber, Reynolds, (A005898), b. Exeter, R.I., 29 March 1754, d. Exeter, R.I., 3 April 1836, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #360); m. (1) at Hopkinton, R.I., ca 1774, Ruth Crandall; m. (2) Exeter, ca. 1776, Alice Dawley; m. (3) Voluntown, CT., 25 April 1831, Sarah (Clark?) Lewis.

(Reynolds Barber⁵, Daniel Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Barber, Samuel, (A005904), b. Richmond, R.I., 1 May 1762, d. Johnsbury, N.Y., 1843, son of Benjamin Barber and Desire Moon, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #701) m. at Richmond, 27 Dec. 1782, Thankful Kenyon.

(Samuel Barber⁶, Benjamin Barber⁵, Samuel Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Barber, Thomas, (A005915, S*W16178), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 5 June 1731, d. Exeter, R.I., 19 April 1796, son of Thomas Barber and Avis Tanner, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #716); m. at Newport, R.I., 22 Oct. 1754, Mary Barney, b. at Newport?, ca. Oct. 1735, d. at Exeter, 16 April 1817, dau. of Israel Barney and Mary Dring.

(Thomas Barber⁵, Thomas Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Barber, Thomas, (A005916), b. Exeter, R.I., 28 April 1762, d. Amherst, N.Y., 25 Nov. 1837, son of Thomas Barber and Mary Barney, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #716); m. at Jamestown, R.I., 17 June 1787, Betsey Greenold.

(Thomas Barber⁶, Thomas Barber⁵, Thomas Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Barker, Jeremiah, (A006085), b. Scituate, MA., d. Gorham, ME., 3 Oct. 1834, son of Samuel Barker and Patience Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:281), and John Tilley; m. (1) **Abigail Gorham***, dau. of David Gorham and Abigail Sturgis, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:281), and John Tilley; m. (2) Susanna Garrett; m. (3) Eunice Riggs; m. (4) Mary Williams; and (5) Temperance (Garrett) Gorham.

(Jeremiah Barker⁵, Patience⁴ Howland, Jabez³ Howland, Jabez² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Abigail Gorham⁶, David Gorham⁵, Shubael Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Barlow, Eliakim, (MSSR 1:625), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 March 1739/40, d. at Brookfield, MA., betw. 1 Feb. and 4 March 1806, son of William Barlow and Joanna Warren, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:127), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:61); m. at Middleboro, 3 Dec. 1761, Mary Billington*, bpt. at Middleboro, 7 Oct. 1739, d. prob. after 1820 census, dau. of Isaac Billington and Mary Donham/Dunham, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:1:226).

(Eliakim Barlow⁶, Joanna Warren⁵, Eleanor⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Eliakim⁶ Barlow, Joanna⁵ Warren, Samuel⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Mary⁶ Billington, Isaac⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Barlow, Elisha, (A006190), b. at Sandwich, MA., 23 Feb. 1749, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 30 Dec. 1828, son of Moses Barlow and Sarah Wing, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:340), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Sandwich, 23 Nov. 1772, Sarah Barlow, b. at Sandwich, 3 June 1753, d. at Amenia, 21 Jan. 1829, dau. of Thomas Barlow and Mehitable Wing.

(Elisha Barlow⁷, Moses Barlow⁶, Elizabeth Perry⁵, Esther Taber⁴, Hester/Esther³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Elisha Barlow⁷, Moses Barlow⁶, Elizabeth Perry⁵, Esther Taber⁴, Hester/Esther³ Cooke, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Barlow, Seth, (A209167; MSSR 1:627), bpt. at Rochester, MA., 15 Feb. 1737, d. at Rochester, after 1790, son of George Barlow and Ruth Barrows; m. at Rochester, 20 Sept. 1767, **Marcy/Mary Hammond***, b. at Rochester, 12 July 1742, dau. of Nathan Hammond and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:144).

**(Mary Hammond⁶, Sarah Snow⁵, Nicholas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Barlow, Thomas, (A006207), b. Amenia, N.Y., 10 July 1764, d. Amenia, 10 Aug. 1853, son of Moses Barlow and Sarah Wing, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:340) and Richard Warren; m. **Amy Delano***, b. Amenia, 1761, d. 1803, dau. of Jethro Delano and Elizabeth Lathrop, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:125), m. (2) Lucy Allerton.

(Thomas Barlow⁷, Moses Barlow⁶, Elizabeth Perry⁵, Esther Taber⁴, Esther³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Thomas Barlow⁷, Moses Barlow⁶, Elizabeth Perry⁵, Esther Taber⁴, Esther Cooke³, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Amy Delano⁶, Jethro Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Barnes, Cornelius, (A006297), b. at Hingham, MA., 10 July 1757, d. there 9 April 1790, son of Cornelius Barnes and Elizabeth Lincoln, m. at Scituate, MA., 25 Nov. 1779, **Sarah Clapp***, b. at Scituate, 4 June 1759, d. at Hingham, 4 Dec. 1786, dau. of Job Clapp and Penelope Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:64).

**(Sarah Clapp⁵, Penelope Hatch⁴, Isaac Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Barn[e]s, Jonathan, (MSSR 1:659; A006348), b. at Brookfield, MA., 21 April 1740, d. at Brookfield, 21 March 1797, son of Noah Barnes and Johannah Gitchel; m. at Brookfield, 13 Nov. 1763, **Dority/Dorothy How/Howe***, b. at Westboro, MA., 13 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Brookfield, 30 Jan. 1827, dau. of Jedidiah How[e] and Abigail Warren, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:315).

**(Dorothy Howe⁶, Abigail Warren⁵, Rebecca Church⁴, Caleb Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Barnes, Josiah, (A006362, MSSR 1:661), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 Jan. 1752, d. at Dudley, MA., 28 July 1843, son of Benjamin Barnes and Elizabeth Rider, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:175), William Brewster (MF 24:3:156), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:7); m. at Dudley, MA., 25 Nov. 1779, Rebecca Kidder.

*(Josiah Barnes⁵, Benjamin Barnes⁵, Alice⁴ Bradford, William³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
(Josiah Barnes⁷, Benjamin Barnes⁶, Alice Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Josiah Barnes⁷, Benjamin Barnes⁶, Alice Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Barney, Aaron, (A006502), b. Rehoboth, MA., 12 April 1734, d. Grafton, N.H., 1817, son of John Barney and Hannah Clark; m. at Rehoboth, 13 Dec. 1753 **Susanna Carpenter***, b. Rehoboth, 5 July 1735, d. Grafton, 1781, dau. of Charles Carpenter and Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:264) and John Tilley.

**(Susanna Carpenter⁵, Hannah Bosworth⁴, Jabez Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Barney, Jabez Bosworth, (A133622), b. Rehoboth, MA., 18 Jan. 1755, d. Grafton, N.H., 8 Aug. 1839, son of Aaron Barney and Susanna Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:266) and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, 22 June 1774, Chloe E. Barney, b. at Rehoboth, 2 March 1755, d. at Grafton, 22 July 1818, dau. of Jacob Barney and Ruth Burr.

(Jabez Bosworth Barney⁶, Susanna Carpenter⁵, Hannah Bosworth⁴, Jabez Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Barnum, Ephraim, (A006573; CT Men in Rev. 12:153), b. at Bethel, CT., 28 Aug. 1733, d. at Bethel, 17 April 1817; m. (1) **Keziah Covell***, b. prob. Chatham, dau. of Nathaniel Covell and Keziah Tucker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:464); m. (2) Rachel Starr Beebe, b. 1740, d. at Bethel 4 April 1798; m. (3) Anna Darrow Stow, b. about 1751, d. at Bethel 28 Aug. 1822.

**(Keziah Covell⁶, Keziah Tucker⁵, Hannah Mayo⁴, Elizabeth Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkin)*

Barrell, Colburn/Colebourn, (MSSR 1:670), bp. at Scituate, MA., 7 May 1738, d. at Quebec, Canada, 30 Nov. 1777, poss. on an English Prison ship in Quebec, son of William Barrell and Abigail Bowker, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:38); m. at Scituate, 28 May 1761, Desire Bowker, b. at Scituate, 14 April 1741, bpt. 7 June 1741, d. at Hartford, N.Y., 14 April 1821, dau. of James Bowker and Hannah Lambert.

(Colburn Barrell⁶, William Barrell⁵, Lydia Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Barrell, James, Jr. (A006646, MSSR 1:672), bp. at Scituate, MA., 30 June 1751, d. at Scituate, after 21 Jan. 1796, son of James Barrell and Deborah Bowker, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:38); m. at Scituate, 10 Dec. 1772, Martha Farrow, bp. at Scituate, 14 Feb. 1747, d. at Scituate after 21 Jan. 1796, dau. of Thomas Farrow and Jemima Damon

(James Barrell⁷, James Barrell⁶, William Barrell⁵, Lydia Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Barrell, James, Sr., (A006645; Pens. S*33998; MSSR 1:672), b. at Scituate, MA., 29 Dec. 1727, d. at Scituate, 17 April 1827, son of William Barrell and Abigail Bowker, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:38); m. at Scituate, 5 April 1750, Deborah Bowker, b. at Scituate, 4 Nov. 1730, d. at Scituate, 10 March 1813, dau. of James Bowker and Hannah Lambert.

(James Barrell⁶, William Barrell⁵, Lydia Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Barrett, Jacob, (*S6576, A99668), b. at Killingly, CT., 8 April 1764, d. at Fenner N.Y., 15/16 Oct. 1846, bur. Needham Cem., son of Jonathan Barrett and Sarah Haskell, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349, MFIP #220); m. Jane/Jenne Stranahan, b. at Plainfield, CT., 25 Dec. 1766, d. at So. Killingly, CT., 9 March 1814, bur. Old South Cem., dau. of James Stranahan and Martha Corey.

(Jacob Barrett⁷, Sarah Haskell⁶, Squire Haskell⁴, John Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Barrett, Jonathan, (A006679), b. at Killingly, CT., 6 July 1731, d. at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y., ca 1802, son of John Barrett and Dorothy Linde; m. at Killingly, 1 Nov. 1750, **Sarah Haskell***, b. at Killingly, 18

June 1733, d. at Killingly, 17 March 1767, dau. of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth Russell, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349).

**(Sarah Haskell⁵, Squire Haskell⁴, John Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Barrett, Jonathan, Jr., (A006680; *S2049), b. at Killingly, CT., 29 March 1760, d. at Hamilton Co., Ohio, 13 May 1839, son of Jonathan Barrett and Sarah Haskell, a desc. of Pilgrim Soule (MF 3:349); m. at Norwich, VT., 20 March 1786, Elizabeth Hatch Murdock, b. 7 July 1763, d. at Norwich, 13 Dec. 1814, dau. of Thomas Murdock and Elizabeth Hatch.

(Jonathan Barrett⁶, Sarah Haskell⁵, Squire Haskell⁴, John Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Barrows, Comfort, (Pension Files), b. 5 Oct. 1759, son of Ichabod Barrows and Rebecca Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 13 Dec. 23:2:45); m. at Thomaston, ME., 2 Oct. 1783, Sabra Robbins.

(Comfort Barrows⁶, Rebecca Carpenter⁵, Mercy Brown⁴, James Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Barrows, Ichabod, (MSSR 1:698), b. Attleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1724, d. Attleboro, 8 Aug. 1788, son of Benajah Barrows and Lydia Bucklin; m. at Attleboro, 1 March 1748/9, **Rebecca Carpenter***, dau. of Jedidiah Carpenter and Mercy Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:45) and John Tilley.

**(Rebecca Carpenter⁵, Mercy Brown⁴, James Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Barrows, Peleg, Jr., (MSSR 1:700, A205858), b. at Carver, MA., 24 Feb. 1747/8 [g.s. lists 1745], d. at Carver, 2 March 1835, son of Peleg Barrows and Hopestill Darling, m. at Halifax, MA., 4 May 1775, **Jemima Drew***, bpt. at Halifax, 27 April 1746, d. at Carver, 7 May 1825, dau. of Thomas Drew And Abigail Harris, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:571), and James Chilton (MF 15:79).

**(Jemima Drew⁵, Thomas Drew⁴, Sarah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Jemima Drew⁷, Abigail Harris⁵, Samuel Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Barrows, Peter, (A006816), b. Attleboro, MA., or Cumberland, ME., 19 July 1755; d. in Maine, 12 May 1841, son of Ichabod Barrows and Rebecca Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:45); m. at Marlboro, MA., 10 Nov. 1785, Elizabeth Hunting.

(Peter Barrows⁶, Rebecca Carpenter⁵, Mercy Brown⁴, James³ Brown, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Barstow, Thomas (A006869) b. pos. Hanover, MA., 27 Feb. 1732, d. at Hanover, 27 March 1797, son of Benjamin Barstow and Sarah Barden; m. **Sarah Studley*** b. at Hanover, 2 July 1731, d. there, 2 Feb. 1805, dau. of John Studley and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:231).

**(Sarah Studley⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Isaac³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Bartlett, John, (A006991), b. Lebanon, CT., 15 Aug. 1730, d. Nantucket, MA., 9/10 Oct. 1795, son of Capt. Josiah Bartlett and Mercy Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims Richard Warren (MF 18:2:17), and William Brewster (MF 24:188); m. at Duxbury, Dec. 1753, **Susanna Southworth***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:297).

(John Bartlett⁶, Josiah Bartlett⁵, Ichabod Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(John Bartlett⁶, Josiah Bartlett⁵, Elizabeth Waterman⁴, Sarah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(John Bartlett⁶, Josiah Bartlett⁵, Ichabod Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Susanna Southworth⁵, Jedediah Southworth⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Bartlett, John, (SAR #33777, MSSR 11:148), b. Plymouth, MA., 17 Nov. 1763, son of John Bartlett and Sarah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:255), Francis Cooke (MF 12:465), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:49); m. at Plymouth, 26 April 1795, **Polly Morton***, dau. of Thomas Morton and Mary Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:122).

(John Bartlett⁷, Sarah Bartlett⁶, Joseph Bartlett⁵, Robert Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(John Bartlett⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Joseph Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(John Bartlett⁶, John Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Hannah Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Polly Morton⁶, Mary Morton⁵, Nathaniel Morton⁴, Martha³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Bartlett, Joseph, (A007001), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1 Aug. 1739, d. at Unity, ME, 15 Jan. 1808, son of Benjamin Bartlett and Lydia Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:119) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:57); m. Lydia Cobb, dau. of Lemuel Cobb and Fear Holmes.

*(Joseph Bartlett⁶, Benjamin Bartlett⁵, Joseph Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Joseph Bartlett⁵, Lydia Morton⁴, Martha³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Bartlett, Joseph, (A007004), b. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Oct. 1738, d. after 11 Oct. 1782, son of Joseph Bartlett and Sarah Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:120), Francis Cooke (MF 12:466), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:49); m. after int. at Plymouth 22 Sept. 1770, **Mary Bartlett***, b. at Plymouth, 21 Feb. 1753, dau. of Sylvanus Bartlett and Martha Waite, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:259), William Brewster (MF 24:3:152) and Richard Warren x 3 (MF 18:2:53).

*(Joseph Bartlett⁵, Sarah Morton⁴, Martha³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Joseph Bartlett⁶, Joseph Bartlett⁵, Robert Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Joseph Bartlett⁵, Joseph Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
*(Mary Bartlett⁶, Sylvanus Bartlett⁵, Elizabeth Bartlett⁴, Hannah Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
*(Mary Bartlett⁷, Sylvanus Bartlett⁶, Elizabeth Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
*(Mary Bartlett⁷, Sylvanus Bartlett⁶, Joseph Bartlett⁵, Joseph Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
*(Mary Bartlett⁷, Sylvanus Bartlett⁶, Elizabeth Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Mary Bartlett⁷, Martha Waite⁶, Mary Barnes⁵, Mary Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bartlett, Malachai, (A007015), b. Plymouth, MA., 19 June 1758, d. Vassalboro, ME., 29 Feb. 1832, son of Robert Bartlett and Rebecca Wood, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:476), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:230), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:52); m. 17 June 1790, Mary Noble, dau. of Nathan Noble and Mary Gray.

*(Malachai Bartlett⁵, Robert Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Malachai Bartlett⁵, Rebecca Wood⁴, Susannah³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Malachi Bartlett⁶, Robert Bartlett⁵, Robert Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Bartlett, Sylvanus, (A007049), b. Plymouth, MA., 26 Nov. 1719, d. Plymouth, 16 Nov. 1811, son of Joseph Bartlett and Elizabeth Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:257), Richard Warren (MF 18:2:53), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:152); m. at Plymouth, 7 July 1743, **Martha Waite***, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:64).

*(Sylvanus Bartlett⁵, Elizabeth Bartlett⁴, Hannah Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Sylvanus Bartlett⁶, Joseph Bartlett⁵, Joseph Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Sylvanus Bartlett⁶, Elizabeth Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Sylvanus Bartlett⁶, Elizabeth Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Martha Waite⁶, Mary Barnes⁵, Mary Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bartlett, Thomas, (A007052), b. at Plymouth, MA., 31 May 1742, d. at Plymouth, 17 Sept. 1808, son of Joseph Bartlett and Sarah Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:121), Francis Cooke (MF 12:465), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:49); m. at Plymouth, 5 Dec. 1765, **Elizabeth/Betty Bartlett***, b. 28 March 1749, d. at Plymouth, 20 Sept. 1779, dau. of Sylvanus Bartlett and Martha Waite, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:258), William Brewster (MF 24:3:152), and Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:2:53).

*(Thomas Bartlett⁵, Sarah Morton⁴, Martha³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Thomas Bartlett⁵, Joseph Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Thomas Bartlett⁶, Joseph Bartlett⁵, Robert Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
*(Elizabeth Bartlett⁶, Sylvanus Bartlett⁵, Elizabeth Bartlett⁴, Hannah Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
*(Elizabeth Bartlett⁷, Sylvanus Bartlett⁶, Elizabeth Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
*(Elizabeth Bartlett⁷, Sylvanus Bartlett⁶, Joseph Bartlett⁵, Joseph Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
*(Elizabeth Bartlett⁶, Sylvanus Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Elizabeth Bartlett⁷, Martha Waite⁶, Mary Barnes⁵, Mary Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bartlett, William, (A007059), b. at Plymouth, MA., 20 Oct. 1746, d. at Norway ME. , 4 Dec. 1814, son of Lemuel Bartlett and Mary Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:187), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:243), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:53); m. at Plymouth, 10 April 1777,

Marcey Holmes*, b. at Plymouth, 17 Oct. 1756, d. at Norway, ME., 8 May 1822, dau. of Eleazer and Esther Ellis) Holmes, as desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59).

*(William Bartlett⁵, Mary Doty⁴, Isaac³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
 (William Bartlett⁵, Lemuel Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (William Bartlett⁶, Mary Doty⁵, Isaac Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris Hopkins², Stephen Hopkins¹)
 (William Bartlett⁶, Lemuel Bartlett⁵, Robert Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Marcey Holmes⁷, Eleazer Holmes⁶, Hannah Sylvester⁵, Hannah Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bartlett, Zaccheus, (A007064, MSSR 1:723, 734), b. Plymouth, MA., 15 Jan. 1724/5, d. Plymouth, 6 March 1800, son of Joseph Bartlett and Elizabeth Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:261), William Brewster (MF 24:3:153), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:54); m. **Margaret Barnes***, dau. of Jonathan Barnes and Phebe Finney, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren through both parents (MF 18:3:191).

*(Zaccheus Bartlett⁶, Joseph Bartlett⁵, Joseph Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Zaccheus Bartlett⁶, Elizabeth Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 (Zaccheus Bartlett⁶, Elizabeth Bartlett⁵, Hannah Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, John¹ Alden)
 *(Margaret Barnes⁵, Phebe Finney⁴, Elizabeth³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Margaret Barnes⁶, Jonathan Barnes⁵, Mary Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bartol, George, (A007075), b. No. Yarmouth, or Freeport, ME., ca. 1750, d. Freeport, 16 Aug. 1796, son of George Bartol and Hannah Allen; m. at No. Yarmouth, 12 Jan. 1775, **Jane Soule***, b. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 21/27 Sept. 1755, dau. of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:36), and George Soule (MFIP #356).

**(Jane⁵ Soule, Barnabas⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
 (Jane Soule⁶, Barnabas Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Barton/Bartin, John, (P-110261), b. Great Britain, ca. 1759, d. Duxbury, MA., 20 Dec. 1835 - 9 Jan. 1836; m. at Plymouth, MA., 24 Aug. 1784, **Abigail Simmons***, b. at Duxbury, 24 May 1753, d. at Duxbury, 6 Nov. 1807, dau. of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:83), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:380), George Soule (MFIP #418), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

**(Abigail Simmons⁶, Ichabod Simmons⁵, Moses Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 *(Abigail Simmons⁵, Ichabod Simmons⁴, Rachel³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
 *(Abigail Simmons⁵, Lydia⁴ Soule, Josiah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
 (Abigail Simmons⁶, Ichabod Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Bass, Benjamin, (A007185), b. at Hanover, MA., 6 June 1741, d. at Hanover, 17 March 1821, son of Benjamin Bass and Mary Gardner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:87); m. (1) at Scituate, MA., 28 Oct. 1765 Mercy Tolman, prob. dau. of Elisha Tolman and Miriam Turner; m. (2) at Hanover, 3 March 1793, Mary Eells, dau. of Samuel Eells and Hannah Wetherell.

(Benjamin Bass⁵, Benjamin Bass⁴, Joseph Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bass, Edward, (A007190), bpt. Braintree, MA., 18 June 1749, d. Braintree, VT., 29 Sept. 1821, son of Samuel Bass and Anna Rawson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:11); m. 9 Nov 1771, Bathsheba Keith.

(Edward Bass⁶, Samuel Bass⁵, Samuel Bass⁴, John Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bass, Gillam, (A007194), b. at Boston, 9 April 1746, d. at Boston, 23 April 1816, son of Moses Bass and Hannah Butler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:95); m. at Boston, 10 Jan. 1769, Rebecca Wimble, dau. of Captain William Wimble and Elizabeth Wright.

(Gillam Bass⁵, Moses Bass⁴, Joseph Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bass, Jonathan, (A007204), b. Braintree, MA., 19 July 1720, d. West Bridgewater, 1800, son of Jonathan Bass and Susannah Byram, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:14); m. East Parish of Bridgewater, 11 Nov. 1741, **Susanna Byram***, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:247).

*(Jonathan Bass⁵, Jonathan Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Susanna Byram⁵, Hannah Rickard⁴, Rebecca Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Bass, Jonathan, (A00723, MSSR 1:748), b. Braintree, MA., 14 Nov. 1733, d. Braintree, 12 May 1790, son of Samuel Bass and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:42); m. 24 Dec. 1756, Susannah Belcher, b. Braintree, 19 April 1736, d. 7 Nov. 1777, dau. of Samuel Belcher and Sarah Hayward.

(Jonathan Bass⁵, Samuel Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bass, Josiah, (A007207), bpt. Braintree, MA., 29 May 1768, d. Quincy, MA., after 1809, son of Samuel Bass and Abigail (Crosby) Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:11); m. ca 1800, Ann Adams.

(Joseph Bass⁶, Samuel Bass⁵, Samuel Bass⁴, John Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bass, Moses Belcher, (A007209, MSSR 1:749), b. at Boston, MA., 18 July 1735, d. at Boston, 31 Jan. 1817, son of Moses Bass and Hannah Butler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:89); m. (1) at Boston, 9 March 1769, Elizabeth Wimble, dau. of Capt. William Wimble and Elizabeth Wright; m. (2) prob. at Hingham, MA. 29 April 1773 or 6 May 1773, **Margaret Sprague***, dau. of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:58), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95).

(Moses Belcher Bass⁵, Moses Bass⁴, Joseph Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Margaret Sprague⁶, Margaret Webb⁵, Peter Webb⁴, Ruth Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Margaret Sprague⁶, John Sprague⁵, Jeremiah Sprague⁴, Elizabeth Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Bass, Samuel, (A007214, b. Braintree, MA., 29 Dec. 1724, d. Quincy, MA., 14 March 1807, son of Samuel Bass and Sarah Savil, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:9); m. (1) at Braintree, 30 Oct. 1746, Anna Rawson; m. (2) at Braintree, 1757, Abigail (Crosby) Turner.

(Samuel Bass⁵, Samuel Bass⁴, John Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bass, Samuel, (A007213), bpt. at Boston, MA., 13 Oct. 1754, d. at New Britain, CT., 23 Dec. 1802, son of Daniel Bass and Bethiah Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:31); m. at New Britain, 18 July 1782, Mercy North.

(Samuel Bass⁶, Bethiah Bowditch⁵, Mary Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bassett, Barachiah, (MSSR 1:757), b. at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, MA., 1732, bpt. 19 Oct. 1740, d. at Falmouth, MA., 13 June 1813, son of William Bassett and Anna Mayhew, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:602); m. at Falmouth, 4 June 1761, **Mercy Bourne***, b. at Falmouth, 14 May 1738, d. at Falmouth, 7 Oct. 1810, dau. of John Bourne and Mercy Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:175, JHMF 1:332).

(Barachiah Bassett⁶, William Bassett⁵, Mary Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Mercy Bourne⁵, John Bourne⁴, Desire Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Mercy Bourne⁶, Mercy Hinckley⁵, Mary Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bassett, Cornelius, (A113280, P-110422), b. Chilmark, MA., 1722, d. Chilmark, 1 Oct. 1788, son of Samuel Bassett and Martha Pease, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:251); m. Lydia Norton.

(Cornelius Bassett⁶, Samuel Bassett⁵, Mary Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bassett, Cornelius, (MSSR 1:757-8), at Barnstable, MA., b. 20 Jan. 1753, d. at Lee, MA., 21 Nov. 1821, son of Nathan Bassett and Thankful Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:127), and John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 1:376); m. at Barnstable, 16 May 1778, Remember Nye, b. at Sandwich, MA., 15 Aug. 1761, d. at Lee, MA., 19 Jan. 1828, dau. of Benjamin Nye and Rachel Foster.

(Cornelius Bassett⁶, Thankful⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Cornelius Bassett⁶, Thankful Fuller⁵, Thankful Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bassett, Daniel, (A007227), b. at Barnstable, MA., 7 Aug. 1736, d. at Barnstable, after 1790; m. **Hannah Studley***, dau. of Joseph Studley and Experience Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:123), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:202).

**(Hannah Studley, Experience Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**(Hannah Studley, Experience Paine, Patience Sparrow, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)*

Bassett, John, (A207980, MSSR 1:759), b. at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA., 11 April 1716, said to have d. at Rochester, Plymouth Co., MA., 1781, son of William Bassett and Abigail Bourne; m. at Sandwich, 24 Oct. 1742, **Mercy Newcomb***, b. prob. at Sandwich, 4 Feb. 1723, d. probably at Rochester, after 20 Sept. 1757, dau. of William Newcomb and Bathsheba Bourne, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:612).

**(Mercy Newcomb⁵, Bathsheba Bourne⁴, Desire Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bassett, Jonathan, (SAR 110451), b. Yarmouth, MA., 10 Nov. 1746, d. prob. 1793, son of Joseph Bassett and Mary (---); m. at Yarmouth, 13 Jan. 1774, **Elizabeth Hallett***, b. 21 May 1754, dau. of Moses Hallett and Phebe Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF23:3:169), and John Tilley.

**(Elizabeth Hallett⁶, Phebe Hamlin⁵, Joseph Hamlin⁴, Elizabeth³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bassett, Nathan, (A007256), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 11 Dec. 1751, d. at Madison, CT., son of Jonathan Bassett and Mary Francis, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:487); m. at Wethersfield, 12 May 1774, Olive Clark, b. 1756, d. at Guilford, CT., 7 Oct. 1825.

**(Nathan Bassett⁶, Jonathan Bassett⁵, Mary Gale⁴, Bethiah Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Basset, Nathan, (A007258; P329669), b. at Chatham, MA., 1713, d. at Chatham, 2 Dec. 1800, son of Nathan Bassett and Mary Crowell; m. at Harwich, MA., 2 Jan. 1734/5 **Elizabeth Rogers***, b. at Harwich, 14 Nov. 1715, d. at Chatham, 6 Oct. 1800, dau. of Eleazar Rogers and Martha Young, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:90), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:177).

**(Elizabeth⁵ Rogers, Eleazar⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

**(Elizabeth⁷ Rogers, Eleazar Rogers⁶, Martha Young⁵, Sarah Snow⁴, Jabez Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins).*

Bassett, Nathan, Sr. (A007259, MSSR 1:761), b. at Sandwich, MA., 15 Aug. 1715, d. at Barnstable, 21 or 27 Dec. 1791, son of Nathan Bassett and Mary Stetson, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:126); m. at Barnstable, 25 Oct. 1739, **Thankful Fuller***, b. at Barnstable, 19 Sept. 1718, d. at Lee, MA., 1808, dau. of John Fuller and Thankful Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:126), John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 1:376).

**(Thankful⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Thankful Fuller⁵, Thankful Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bassett, Nathan, Jr., (A007260, MSSR 1:761), b. at Barnstable, MA., 30 Dec. 1750, d. at Lee, MA., 13 March 1836, son of Nathan Bassett and Thankful Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:127), and John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 1:376); m. (1) at Wareham, MA., 11 Nov. 1773, Mary Bourne, b. at Wareham, MA., 25 April 1752, d. at Lee, MA., 4 May 1796, prob. dau. of Ebenezer Bourne and Anna Bumpus; m. (2) at Lee, 12 Jan. 1797, Azubah Jones, b. March 1758, d. at Lee, 27 Aug. 1834.

**(Nathan Bassett, Jr., Thankful⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Nathan Bassett,⁶ Jr., Thankful Fuller⁵, Thankful Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bassett, Nathaniel, (A007262), b. 15 Oct. 1719, d. Falmouth, MA., 12 Oct. 1814; m. at Falmouth, 4 July 1745, **Hannah Hall***, b. at Yarmouth, 18 Dec. 1726, d. at Sandwich, MA., 22 June 1786, dau. of Joseph Hall and Rebecca Sears, dau. of Paul Sears and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30).

**(Hannah Hall⁷, Rebecca Sears⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Bassett, Rufus, (A007267, P-110481, MSSR 1:755, 761), b. at Rochester, MA., 6 April 1757, d. at Rutland Co., VT., after 1 Oct. 1796, son of William Bassett and Lydia Smith, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller

(MF 4:71), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:218); m. **Jedidah Handy***, dau. of Zaccheus Handy and Susannah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:38 see note 2).

(Rufus Bassett⁷, Lydia Smith⁶, Joseph Smith⁵, Ann⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Rufus Bassett⁶, Lydia Smith⁵, Reliance Crocker⁴, Hannah³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Jedidah Handy⁷, Susannah Freeman⁶, Prence Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Bassett, Samuel, (P329669), b. at Chatham, MA., 10 March 1746, d. at Chatham, 31 March 1823, son of Nathaniel Bassett and Sarah Chase; m. at Chatham 14 Jan. 1768, **Peninah Bassett***, b. at Chatham, 14 Sept. 1745, d. at Chatham, 20 Feb. 1835, dau. of Nathan Bassett and Elizabeth Rogers, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:178).

**(Peninah Bassett⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Rogers, Eleazer⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

**(Peninah Bassett⁷, Elizabeth Rogers⁶, Martha Young⁵, Sarah Snow⁴, Jabez Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Batchelder, Timothy, (A007384), b. Kensington, N.H., 25 July 1744, d. Phippsburg, ME., 16 July 1816, son of Theophilus and Maria (Blake) Batchelder; m. at Georgetown, ME., 8 June 1766, **Mary Hinckley***, b. Brunswick, ME., 6 Nov. 1740, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Miller) Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:48).

**(Mary Hinckley⁷, Samuel Hinckley⁶, Mary Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Bates, Elnathan, (A007435, MSSR 1:786), b. at Weymouth, MA. 23 April 1736, d. at Weymouth, 27 Feb. 1820, son of John Bates and Thankful Randall; m. at Boston, 7 May 1760, **Ruth Hunt***, dau. of Ebenezer Hunt and Bethiah Adams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:140).

**(Ruth Hunt⁵, Bethiah Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Bates, Joseph, (A007470, MSSR 1:792), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 March 1721/2, d. at Hartland, VT., 27 Aug. 1789, son of Joseph and Joanna (Tinkham) Bates, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:116); m. at Middleboro, 16 Nov. 1749, **Eunice Tinkham***, b. Middleboro, 6 July 1730, d. Middleboro, 14 Oct. 1785, dau. of Peter and Eunice (Thomas) Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:100).

(Joseph Bates⁵, Joanna Tinkham⁴, Peter Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

**(Eunice Tinkham⁶, Peter Tinkham⁵, Ebenezer Tinkham⁴, Ebenezer Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Baxter, Barnabas, (A007605), b. Yarmouth, MA., 13 Jan. 1758, d. aft March 1820 Yarmouth (Yarmouth records record a Barnabas Baxter dying in Richmond MA. Jun 1820), son of Cornelius Baxter and Joanna Marchant, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:267) and John Tilley; m. Mrs. Mercy Blachford.

(Barnabas Baxter⁶, Cornelius Baxter⁵, Thomas Baxter⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Baxter, John, (A007614; Pen. W23496; Cert. 12214), b. Yarmouth, MA., 16 April 1754, d. Winslow, ME., 31 Oct. 1831, son of Joseph Baxter and Hannah North, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:261), and John Tilley; m. at Yarmouth, 15 May 1777, Reliance Ewer, b. Barnstable, 16 June 1756, d. Vassalboro, ME., after 1 June 1840.

(John Baxter⁶, Joseph Baxter⁵, John Baxter⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)

(John Baxter⁶, Joseph Baxter⁵ Desire Gorham⁴, Joseph Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)

Baxter, Malachi, (A007625; Pen #W20652; SAR #82494), b. Yarmouth, MA., 19 June 1748, d. Vineyard Haven, MA., 17 July 1835, son of Malachi Baxter and Thankful O'Kelly, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:268), and John Tilley; m. at Tisbury, MA., 24 April 1777, Rhoda Manter, b. 1 Jan 1760, d. Tisbury, 28 Dec. 1843.

(Malachi Baxter⁶, Malachi Baxter⁵, Thomas Baxter⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Baxter, Prince, (A208233), b. Yarmouth, MA., 27 Aug. 1748 d. Yarmouth, after 1810, son of Richard Baxter and Jane Baxter, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:258), and John Tilley; m. at Yarmouth, 3 Dec. 1778, Sarah Blish, b. Barnstable, b. 15 Feb. 1753 (Blish, 48).

(Prince Baxter⁶, Jane Baxter⁵, John Baxter⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Baxter, Reuben, (A007631), b. Barnstable, MA., 2 May 1745, d. Yarmouth, 14 Aug. 1813, son of Thomas Baxter and Zilpha Nickerson, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:266), and John Tilley; m. at Yarmouth, 31 Oct. 1765 Elizabeth/Betty Crowell, b. Yarmouth, 6 Aug. 1746.

(Reuben Baxter⁶, Thomas Baxters, Thomas Baxter⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Baxter, Thomas, (A132834), b. N. Dennis, MA., 3 Sept. 1755, d. Olneyville, R.I., 25 June 1839, son of Thomas Baxter and Zilpha Nickerson, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:266), and John Tilley; m. after int. at Yarmouth, 30 Dec. 1789, Prudence Baker.

(Thomas Baxter⁶, Thomas Baxter⁵, Thomas Baxter⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Beal, Jonathan, (A007861), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 Dec. 1730. d. Bridgewater, 24 Aug. 1813, son of Samuel Beal and Mary Bassett; m. at Bridgewater, 11 July 1751, **Abigail Harlow***, bp. Plymouth, 21 June 1730, d. Bridgewater, 26 Aug. 1779, dau. of William Harlow and Joanna Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27).

**(Abigail Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Lydia Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Abigail Harlow⁶, William Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Beal, Obediah, (MSSR 1:849), b. at Hingham, MA., 1730, bpt. there 14 May 1732, d. at Cohasset, MA. before 26 Dec. 1785, son of Lazarus Beal and Ruth Andrews; m. (1) at Hingham, 23 Feb. 1759, **Sibyl Orcutt***, b. at Hingham, 16 Oct. 1736, d. at Hingham, 4 May 1760, dau. of Samuel Orcutt and Mercy Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8: 135); m. (2) at Hingham, 15 Dec. 1763, Desire Humphrey; m. (3) at Cohasset, 30 April 1782, Abigail (Marble) Hudson.

**(Sibyl Orcutt⁵, Mercy Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Beall/Beale, Richard Eustace, (A007896), b. at Richmond Co., VA., ca. 1760, d. at Fauquier Co., VA., ca. 1835, son of John Beale and Elizabeth Eustace, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:183), and William Brewster (MF 24:82); m. (1) Margaret Bronaugh; m. (2), Mary/ Elizabeth (___) Grayson.

(Richard Beale⁶, Elizabeth Eustace⁵, Ann Lee⁴, Sarah³ Allerton, Isaac² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Richard Beale⁷, Elizabeth Eustace⁶, Ann Lee⁵, Sarah Allerton⁴, Isaac Allerton³, Fear² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Bearce/Bearse/Bierce, Asa, (MSSR 1:866, A008127), b. at Halifax, MA., 17 May 1740, d. at Hebron, ME., 15 July 1829, son of John Bearce and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:191); m. Mary Randall, b. 13 July 1740, d. 1825, dau. of Job Randall and Mary Jennings.

(Asa Bearse⁶, Sarah Holmes⁵, Mary Brewster⁴, Wrestling Brewster³, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Bearce/Bearse/Bierce, Levi, (Pension S37582), b. at Halifax, MA., 13 June 1750, d. at Maine, 17 Dec. 1826, son of John Bearse and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:191); m. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Feb. 1768, Bathsheba Wood, calc. birth 21 June 1748, d. at Middleboro, 5 Jan. 1800, dau. of

(Levi Bearse⁶, Sarah Holmes⁵, Mary⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Bearce/Bearse/Bierce, William, (A008135; S4265), b. at Halifax, MA., 26 March 1753, d. at Portage Co., OH., 18 Jan. 1835, son of Hezekiah Bearse and Deborah Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:135), John Billington (MF 21:2:147), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); **poss.** John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:21); m. at Cornwall, 17 Jan. 1787, Abigail Bell, b. at Cornwall, CT., 2 Oct. 1764, d. at Cornwall, 25 Sept. 1815, dau. of Ketchel Bell and Sarah Whiting. See "Some Howland Problems" in *Mayflower Quarterly* (Aug. 1982) that addresses question of the John Howland line.

(William Bierce⁷, Deborah Sturtevant⁶, Isaac Sturtevant⁵, Fear Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(William Bierce⁸, Deborah Sturtevant⁷, Sarah Fuller⁶, Nathaniel Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(William Bierce⁷, Deborah Sturtevant⁶, Sarah Fuller⁵, Nathaniel Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(William Bierce⁷, Deborah Sturtevant⁶, Sarah⁵ Fuller, Nathaniel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

(William Bierce⁸, Deborah Sturtevant⁷, Isaac Sturtevant⁶, Fear Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(William Bierce⁶, Hezekiah Bearse⁵, Shubael Bearse⁴, Experience³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Beaumont, Isaiah, (A008213), b. Lebanon, CT., 23 May 1757, d. St. Alban's Twp., (now Alexandria), OH., 23 July 1837, son of William Beaumont and Sarah Everett; m. prob. at Lebanon, ca. 1780, **Fear Alden***, b. at Duxbury, 5 Nov. 1755, d. at St. Alban's Twp. 6 Nov. 1836, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:359).

*(Fear⁵ Alden, Andrew⁴ Alden, Andrew³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bedford, Raymond, (A008421), b. North Carolina, ca. 1758, d. at Rutherford Co., North Carolina after 5 May 1820, son of Jonas Bedford and Mercy Travis Raymond, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:114); m. Martha "Patty" Hawkins.

(Raymond Bedford⁷, Mercy Travis Raymond⁶, Peter Raymond⁵, Mercy Tinkham⁴, Peter Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Belcher, Thomas Holbrook, (A008616, MSSR 1:901-902), b. at Braintree, MA., 20 Oct. 1739, d. at East Randolph, 28 Feb. 1824, son of Nathaniel Belcher and Hannah Holbrook; m. (1) after ints. at Braintree, 3 Nov. 1764, Sarah Brackett; m. (2) after ints. at Braintree, 6 Aug 1768, **Mary Copeland***, dau. of Ebenezer Copeland and Deborah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:181).

*(Mary Copeland⁵, Ebenezer Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Belknap, Isaac, (A008661), b. Woburn, MA., 14 Dec 1733, d. Newburgh, N.Y., 29 April 1815, son of Samuel Belknap and Lydia Stearns; m. 1) at Woburn, Jan. 1759, Bridget Richardson; m. 2) **Deborah (Alden) Coffin***, b. at Duxbury, 7 Aug. 1748, d. at Newburgh, 7 March 1793, widow of Caleb Coffin, dau. of Briggs Alden and Mercy Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:318).

*(Deborah⁵ Alden, Briggs⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bell, Thomas, (A008807) b. poss. PA., ca. 1727; d. at Orange Co., VA., after 26 April 1796; m. at Orange Co., VA., ca. 1762 **Elizabeth Taylor***, b. at Orange Co., VA., ca. 1739; d. aft. 4 Oct. 1795, dau. of Zachary Taylor and Elizabeth Lee, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:187), and William Brewster (MF 24:82).

*(Elizabeth Taylor⁵, Elizabeth Lee⁴, Sarah³ Allerton, Isaac² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

*(Elizabeth Taylor⁶, Elizabeth Lee⁵, Sarah Allerton⁴, Isaac Allerton³, Fear² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Bennett, Batchelor, (MSSR 1:954), b. Newport, R.I., 10 April 1742, d. Winthrop, ME., 10 March 1820, son of Cornelius Bennett and Ruth Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:625), and Degory Priest (MF 8:175); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1764, **Mary Samson***, b. Plympton, MA., 10 April 1745, d. Winthrop, 14 Jan. 1826, dau. of Ephraim Samson and Abigail Horrel, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:402), and Myles Standish (MF 14:81).

(Batchelder Bennett⁶, Cornelius Bennett⁵, Ruth Coombs⁴, Francis Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

(Batchelder Bennett⁵, Ruth Gorham⁴, Shubael Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

*(Mary Samson⁵, Ephraim Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

*(Mary Samson⁵, Ephraim Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bennett, Ebenezer, (Pension R 5941), b. at Middleboro, MA., 31 Jan. 1747, d. at Middleboro, 10 Nov. 1777/8, son of Ebenezer Bennett and Esther Tomson, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:602); m. at Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, Elizabeth Ellis, b. Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, d. at Middleboro, 12 Jan. 1841, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer.

(Ebenezer Bennett⁵, Esther Tomson⁴, Jacob Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Bennett, Elisha, (A009211), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Aug. 1758, d. at Fairhaven, MA., 1819, son of Jacob Bennett and Hope Nelson, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:591), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:268); at Middleboro, 18 Oct. 1781, **Lucy Raymond***, b. at Middleboro, 17 April 1760, d. at Chesterfield, ME., 8 March 1827, dau. of Samuel Raymond and Dinah Wood, desc. of Pilgrims John

Billington (MF 21:2:202), Francis Eaton (MF 9:83), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:58), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:267).

(Elisha Bennett⁶, Jacob Bennett⁵, Mercy Tomson⁴, Jacob Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Elisha Bennett⁷, Hope Nelson⁶, John Nelson⁵, Hope Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope Howland², John¹ Howland)
**(Lucy Raymond⁷, Samuel Raymond⁶, Mary Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*
**(Lucy Raymond⁶, Samuel Raymond⁵, Mercy Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*
**(Lucy Raymond⁶, Samuel Raymond⁵, Mercy⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*
**(Lucy Raymond⁷, Dinah Wood⁶, Hannah Nelson⁵, Hope Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope Howland², John¹ Howland)*

Bennett, Isaac, (MSSR 1:757), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 May 1733, son of Isaac Bennett and Mary Drew, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:571), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:207); m. at Middleboro, 13 Jan./13 Dec.1757, **Zilpha Peterson***, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556; Delano #386), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317).

(Isaac Bennett⁵, Mary Drew⁴, Sarah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Isaac Bennett⁵, Isaac Bennett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)
**(Zilpha Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Zilpha Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*
**(Zilpha Peterson⁵, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Bennett, Isaac, (A126497; S*W23595), b. ca. 1759, d. at Hope, N.Y., 22 Dec. 1832, son of Isaac Bennett and Zilpha Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (Delano #386; MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:207), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at Stamford, VT., 14 Feb. 1792, Abigail Sheldon, b. at Adams, MA., ca. 6 Sept. 1776, d. at Northampton (now Hope, N.Y.), 18 March 1864, dau. of John Sheldon and Abigail Phillips.

(Isaac Bennett⁶, Zilpha Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Isaac Bennett⁶, Isaac Bennett⁵, Mary Drew⁴, Sarah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Isaac Bennett⁶, Zilpha Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Isaac Bennett⁶, Isaac Bennett⁵, Isaac Bennnett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Isaac Bennett⁶, Zilpha Peterson⁵, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Bennett, Stephen, (A009305), b. Middleboro, MA., 11 Dec. 1765, son of Nathan Bennett and Patience Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, John Howland, William Mullins, John Tilley and George Soule through his mother Patience Peterson. Stephen Bennett served in the American Rev. instead of his father Nathan Bennett. (MF 3:318)

(Stephen Bennett⁶, Patience Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Stephen Bennett⁶, Nathan Bennett⁵, Mary Drew⁴, Sarah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Stephen Bennett⁶, Nathan Bennett⁵, Isaac Bennett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Stephen Bennett⁶, Patience Peterson⁵, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Bennett, Sylvanus, (A0093060), b. at Middleboro, MA., 11 July 1757, d. at Stockbridge, VT., after 1799, son of William Bennett and Tabitha Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:592); m. at Middleboro, after int. 27 Feb. 1779, **Hannah Raymond***, b. at Middleboro, 13 Feb. 1758, d. at Woodstock, VT., 19 May 1825, dau. of Samuel Raymond and Dinah Wood, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:202), Francis Eaton (MF 9:83), Samuel Fuller (10:58), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:267).

(Sylvanus Bennett⁶, William Bennett⁵, Mercy Tomson⁴, Jacob Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
**(Hannah Raymond⁷, Samuel Raymond⁶, Mary Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*
**(Hannah Raymond⁶, Samuel Raymond⁵, Mercy Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*
**(Hannah Raymond⁶, Samuel Raymond⁵, Mercy⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*
**(Hannah Raymond⁷, Dinah Wood⁶, Hannah Nelson⁵, Hope Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope Howland², John¹ Howland)*

Benson, Asa, (A009345, MSSR 2:968), b. Middleboro, MA., 07 March 1754, d. Middleboro, aft. 13 Aug. 1833, son of Consider Benson and Elizabeth Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:95) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. (1) at Rochester, MA., 18 Sept. 1779, Elizabeth Perry, and m. (2) at Middleboro, 23 Oct. 1804, Drusilla Perkins.

(Asa Benson⁷, Elizabeth Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Asa Benson⁷, Elizabeth Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Benson, Consider, (A009353), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 June 1730, d. Middleboro, 16 Jan. 1802, son of Samuel Benson and Keziah Barrows; m. at Plympton, MA., **Elizabeth Washburn***, b. at Plympton, 9 March 1732, d. at Middleboro, 10 Oct. 1810, dau. of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Pollard, a descendant of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265), father of Asa Benson who is on the list above.

**(Elizabeth Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Elizabeth Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Benson, Samuel, (A009391, MSSR 2:974), b. Middleboro, MA., 17 July 1762, d. Carmel, ME., 06 May 1848, d. Carmel, 6 May 1848, son of Consider Benson and Elizabeth Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Middleboro, 17 Nov. 1785, Rebecca Hunt.

(Samuel Benson⁷, Elizabeth Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Samuel Benson⁷, Elizabeth Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Benson, Seth, (A009394), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 March 1753, d. at Orwell, VT., 16 Feb. 1834, son of Noah and Abigail (Turner) Benson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:207); m. Lydia Morgan, b. at New Fairfield, CT., 1 May 1758, d. at Orwell, 8 April 1849.

(Seth Benson⁶, Abigail Turner⁵, Elizabeth Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Bentley, Caleb, (A009422), b. Stonington, CT., 20 May 1742, d. Berlin, N.Y., 5 March 1827, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #735); m. (1) at Little Hoosick, N.Y., 18 April 1779, Mary Gardner; m. (2) Little Hoosick, 27 Nov. 1782, **Mary Babcock Hewitt***, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:599); m. (3) Martha Foster.

(Caleb Bentley⁵, Ruth Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Mary Babcock Hewitt⁶, Joseph Hewitt⁵, Mary Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Bentley, Ezekiel, (A009431), b. Stonington, CT., 15 Jan. 1738/9, d. North Stonington, 4 Feb. 1834, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #733); m. (1) at Richmond, R.I., 16 Sept. 1765, Alice Sabin; m. (2) Groton, CT., 25 Jan. 1778, Anna Chapman.

(Ezekiel Bentley⁵, Ruth Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Bentley, Gardner, (A009432; MSSR 1:979) b. at Richmond, R.I., 1 Oct. 1744, d. at Chautauqua Co. N.Y., 1822, son of John Bentley and Elizabeth Gardener, m. prob. at Richmond, R.I., ca. 1774, Sarah Potter*, b. at Richmond, 11 March 1753, dau. of Jonathan Potter and Mary West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:304).

**(Sarah Potter⁵, Mary West⁴, Clement West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Bentley, George, (A009443), b. Stonington, CT., 26 June 1756, d. Stonington, CT., 3 May 1831, son of George Bentley and Amie/Amy Cartee/Carty, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #729); m. at Norwich, CT., 16 May 1779, Lucy Gardiner.

(George Bentley⁶, George Bentley⁵, Ruth Barber⁴, Susanna West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Bentley, John, (A009446), b. Stonington, CT/Westerly, R.I., ca 1725, d. Stephentown, N.Y., 2 March 1805-5 Oct. 1807, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #728); m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 8 Feb. 1747, Patience "Phenie" Shaw; m. (2) Richmond, R.I., 21 Dec. 1749, Mary (Niles) Cottrell.

(John Bentley⁵, Ruth Barber⁴, Susanna West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Berry, Benjamin, (A009567), b. at Harwich, MA., 10 Jan. 1738, d. at Harwich, 7 Feb. 1790; m. 1762, son of Theophilus Berry and Hannah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:27); m. **Mercy Burgess***, dau. of Joseph Burge[ss] and Thankful Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143).

(Benjamin Berry⁷, Theophilus Berry⁶, Mary Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Mercy Burges⁶, Thankful Snow⁵, Nicholas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Berry, Scotto, (A009634), b. at Harwich, MA., 20 Oct. 1745, d. at Harwich, 12 June 1832, son of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:27); m. (1) at Harwich, 27 Feb. 1772, **Hannah Mayo***, b. at Harwich, 1751, d. at Harwich, 12 Dec. 1806, dau. of Moses Mayo and Phebe Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3:77, MF 24:3:34), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377); m. (2) prob. at Harwich, 19 Feb. 1809, Bethia Allen, widow of John Allen.

(Scotto Berry⁷, Lemuel Berry⁶, Mary Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Hannah Mayo⁷, Moses Mayo⁶, Joseph Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Hannah Mayo⁸, Phebe Freeman⁷, Watson Freeman⁶, Edmund Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Hannah Mayo, Moses Mayo⁶, Abigail Merrick⁵, Benjamin Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Besse, John, (A212094, MSSR 2:2), b. Wareham, MA., 9 Nov. 1744, d. Paris, ME., after 20 April 1818, son of Joshua Besse and Lydia Saunders; m. at Plympton, 29 Nov. 1764, **Hannah Cushman***, b. Plympton, MA., 4 Jan. 1745/6, dau. of Caleb Cushman and Sarah Barrows, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:91), Francis Eaton (MF 9:105), and Degory Priest.

**(Hannah Cushman⁶, Caleb Cushman⁵, Benjamin Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Hannah Cushman⁶, Caleb Cushman⁵, Sarah Eaton⁴, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Hannah Cushman⁷, Caleb Cushman⁶, Sarah Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Besse, Joseph, (A009698), bp. Middleboro, MA., 3 July 1759, d. Paris, ME., 18 Aug. 1840, son of Joseph Besse and Mercy Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown ((MF 7:122); m. after int. at Wareham, MA., 21 Aug. 1784, **Lydia Besse***, d. Paris, 16 July 1832, dau. of John Besse and Hannah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton, Francis Eaton, and Degory Priest.

(Joseph Besse⁶, Mercy Tinkham⁵, Samuel Tinkham⁴, Peter Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

**(Lydia Besse⁷, Hannah Cushman⁶, Caleb Cushman⁵, Benjamin Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Lydia Besse⁷, Hannah Cushman⁶, Caleb Cushman⁵, Sarah Eaton⁴, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Lydia Besse⁸, Hannah Cushman⁷, Caleb Cushman⁶, Sarah Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Betterley, Thomas, (P-114095), b. Boston, MA., 28 April 1751, d. Windham, CT. 1836, son of Thomas Betterley and Elizabeth Carson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:26); m. Lydia Warden.

(Thomas Betterley⁶, Thomas Betterley⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Alden, William³ Alden, John² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bicknell, Amos, (A206650), b. at Barrington, R.I., ca. 1740, d. at Barnard, VT., 19 April 1798, son of Peter Bicknell and Rachel Smith; m. after int. at Rehoboth, MA., 17 Jan. 1760, Elizabeth Richmond*, b. prob. 1739-1742, d. at Barnard, 10 April 1818, ae 77 yrs., dau. of Peleg Richmond and 2nd wife Mary (Pierce) Viall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:18-20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:325).

**(Elizabeth Richmond⁶, Peleg Richmond⁵, Elizabeth Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Elizabeth Richmond⁶, Peleg Richmond⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Bidlack, Benjamin, (Pen Abst 1:257), Canterbury, CT., 6 Jan. 1762, d. Kingston, PA., 27 Nov. 1845, son of Capt. James Bidlack and Mehitable Durkee; m. 1783, **Lydia Alden***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:348).

**(Lydia⁵ Alden, Prince⁴ Alden, Andrew³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Billings, Daniel, (A010137), b. at Sunderland, MA., 21 Nov. 1731, d. Hardwick, 23 Dec. 1778, son of Samuel Billings and Hannah Warner; m. 23 Feb. 1758, **Mary Ruggles***, b. at Hardwick, 7 May 1738, dau. of Benjamin Ruggles and Alice Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:385).

**(Mary Ruggles⁶, Alice Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Billings, John Stanton, (Pension *S99109), b. at Groton, CT., 1 Aug. 1762, d. at Windham, CT., 23 Aug. 1842, son of John Billings and Sarah Chesebrough Stanton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:156); m. at Groton, 13 Nov. 1785, Phebe Spicer, b. at Groton, 24 Oct. 176[5], d. Aug. 1856, dau. of Abel Spicer and Sarah Allen.

(John Stanton Billings⁶, Sarah Chesbrough Stanton⁵, Prudence Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Billings, Sanford, (A010170), b. at Stonington, CT., 21 April 1736, d. at North Stonington, 25 April 1806, son of Ebenezer Billings and Mary Noyes; m. at Stonington, 24 Jan. 1760, **Lucy Geer***, b. at Groton, CT., 16 May 1745, d. at North Stonington, 19 April 1810, dau. of James Geer and Sarah Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:158).

**(Lucy Geer⁵, Sarah Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Billington, Francis, (MSSR 2:37, 2:53-54), b. at Middleboro, MA., 15 Jan. 1761, d. presumed on passage to Guyana in 1798, son of Nathaniel Billington and Eleanor Warren, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:234); m. at Middleboro, 11 April 1782, **Jedidah Wood***, b. at Middleboro, 2 July 1759, d. at Middleboro, 6 Feb. 1826, dau. of Ephraim Wood and Hannah Parlou, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:179), she m. (2) Rufus Alden.

(Francis⁶ Billington, Nathaniel⁵ Billington, Isaac⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

**(Jedidah Wood⁶, Ephraim Wood⁵, Mary⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Billington, Frederick, (MD 61:155), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 June 1769 and d. after the 1810 census, son of Seth Billington and Betty (Dilley) Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:249); his wife has not been identified but he is noted in Billington book as having 4 children.

(Frederick⁶ Billington, Seth⁵ Billington, Isaac⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Billington, Isaac, (S*W23617, MSSR 1:913, 2:40), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 December 1758, d. presumably at Wayne, ME., 16 Dec. 1829, son of Nathaniel Billington and Eleanor Warren, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington x2 (MF 21:1:27, MF 21:3:226), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58); m. at Middleboro, 26 July 1778, **Rebecca West***, b. abt. 1756 and d. 30 April 1840, dau. of Samuel West and Elizabeth Rich, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:120).

(Isaac⁶ Billington, Nathaniel⁵ Billington, Isaac⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Isaac Billington, Eleanor Warren, Cornelius Warren, Samuel Warren, Richard Warren, Nathan Warren, Richard Warren)

(Isaac Billington, Eleanor Warren, Cornelius Warren, Eleanor Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

**(Rebecca West⁷, Samuel West⁶, Bethiah Keene⁵, Josiah Keene⁴, Abigail Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Billington, John, (A010200; *S45279; MSSR 2:37, 4:53-54), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Nov. 1760, d. at Genesee Co., N.Y., before 16 June 1821, son of Seth Billington and Deborah Smith, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:245); m. after int. at Brookfield MA., 1 March 1784, Laurania Horton, b. at Eastham, MA., 15 March 1762, d. at Lyme, N.H., 31 Dec. 1799, dau. of Samuel Horton and Mary Cushing; he m. (2) poss. in Oneida, N.Y., bef. 5 Feb. 1811, Mercy (____).

(John⁶ Billington, Seth⁵ Billington, Isaac⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Billington, Nathaniel, (MSSR 2:54), b. at Middleboro, MA., about 1763, d. betw. 1830 and 1850 census, son of Ichabod Billington and Betty Peck, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Billington (MF 21:3:252); m. (1) by 1784, Abigail Handy, b. at Sandwich, MA., 18 Sept. 1757, d. betw. 3 July 1786 and 6 Dec. 1794, dau. of Ebenezer Handy and Rebecca ?Handy; m. (2) aft. int. at Winthrop, ME., 6 Dec. 1794, **Phebe (Doty) Cary***, b. prob. at Middleboro about 1763 and d. at Wayne, ME., 9 Feb. 1869, widow of Daniel Cary, dau. of Zephaniah Doty and Rebecca Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:195), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:46), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:461).

(Nathaniel⁶ Billington, Ichabod⁵ Billington, Isaac⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

**(Phebe⁶ Doty, Zephaniah⁵ Doty, Jacob⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Phebe Doty⁷, Zephaniah Doty⁶, Jacob Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Phebe Doty⁷, Zephaniah Doty⁶, Jacob Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Phebe Doty⁷, Rebecca Dunham⁶, Rebecca Crocker⁵, Abel Crocker⁴, Ruth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Billington, Thomas, (*S38545, A206232), b. So. Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1755-1759, d. So. Kingstown, 23 Dec. 1846, son of Daniel Billington and Mary Austin, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:92); m. at So. Kingstown, 4 Jan. 1779, Mary Bell Smith, b. at So. Kingstown, 1754, d. at So. Kingstown, 10 April 1846.

(Thomas⁶ Billington, Daniel⁵ Billington, Elisha⁴ Billington, Joseph³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Bingham, Alvan, (P-114827), b. at Salisbury, CT., 20 Dec. 1754, d. at Starr Twp. OH, 11 Feb. 1841, son of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:173); m. 5 March 1780, Elizabeth Dorsey Jones.

(Alvan Bingham⁵, Mary Wheelock⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Bingham, Elias, (A010234), b. at Windham, CT., 28 Sept. 1753, d. at Cornish, N.H., 17 May 1829, son of Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:297); m. prob. at Norwich, CT., 28 Nov. 1776, Vashti Elderkin, b. at Norwich, 19 July 1753, d. at Cornish, 3 Sept. 1804; m. (2), Hannah Tomlinson, b. 1764, d. at Cornish, 10 Dec. 1827.

(Elias Bingham⁵, Lemuel Bingham⁵, Faith Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Bingham, Jedediah, (A207562), b. at Windham, CT., 3 March 1748, d. at Scotland, CT., 12 Feb. 1826, son of Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:297); m. at Windham, 29 April 1779, Elizabeth Webb, b. at Windham, 18 Feb. 1755, d. at Windham, 22 Jan. 1803, dau. of John Webb and Ann (___); m. (2) Mary Tracy, b. at Windham, 13 Jan. 1770, d. at Windham 15 March 1851.

(Jedediah Bingham⁶, Lemuel Bingham⁵, Faith Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Bingham, Lemuel, (A010249), b. at Windham, CT., 20 Sept. 1713, d. at Windham, 3 Nov. 1788, son of Samuel Bingham and Faith Ripley, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:297); m. at Norwich, CT., Hannah Perkins, b. at Norwich, 15 Dec. 1717, d. 21 Oct. 1793, dau. of Joseph Perkins and Martha Morgan.

(Lemuel Bingham⁵, Faith Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Bingham, Nathan, (A010251), b. at Norwich, CT., 24 March 1752, d. 6 Nov. 1812, son of David Bingham and Hannah Bingham; m. (1) Susannah Stark; m. (2) at Bozrah, CT., 29 Jan. 1784, **Zerviah Sabin***, b. at Norwich, 26 April 1752, d. 9 July 1797, dau. of Isaac Sabin and Zerviah Reynolds, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:214); m. (3) unknown.

**(Zerviah Sabin⁷, Isaac Sabin⁶, Isaac Sabin⁵, Samuel Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Bingham, Silas, (A010257), b. at Salisbury, CT., 29 July 1758, d. at Athens, OH., 15 May 1840, son of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:174); m. (1) at Tinmouth, VT., 4 July 1780, Irena Royce, dau. of Stephen Royce and Mary Howe; m. (2) at Athens, 28 June 1814, Lucy (Corrdry) Kinsbury, dau. of James Corrdry; m. (3) widow Davis, m. (4) at Athens Co., 23 Nov. 1823, Martha (Cable) Harrold, dau. of Martin Cable and Christina Repley.

(Silas Bingham⁵, Mary Wheelock⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Birdsall, Nathan, (A010365), b. Harrison? N.Y., 12 Jan. 1731/2, d. Pawling, N.Y., 1803 and before 4 Dec. 1805, son of Nathan Birdsall and Jane Langdon; m. at Beckman Precinct? N.Y., 10 June 1750, **Content Soule***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #558).

**(Content⁵ Soule, George⁴ Soule, Nathan³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Bisbee, Aaron, (A010400), b. Pembroke, MA., 10 Aug. 1724, d. Pembroke, March 1799, son of Aaron Bisbee and Abigail (----); m. Duxbury, 26 Nov. 1747, **Sarah Soule***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #102).

(Sarah⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Bisbee, Benjamin, (A205060; MSSR 2:72), b. at Kingston, MA., 9 Aug. 1736, d. at Vt., 30 May 1813, son of Elijah Bisbee and Eleanor Pierce; m. at Kingston, 8 Jan. 1761, **Hannah Fuller***, b. at Kingston, 30 April 1743, d. prob. Rochester, N.Y., 20 Jan. 1831, dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:196), Francis Eaton (MF 9:26), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:54), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:487).

**(Hannah Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Hannah Fuller⁵, John Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Hannah⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

**(Hannah Fuller⁵, Deborah Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Bisbee, Elijah, (A132035), b. Pembroke, MA., 20 March 1720, d. Plympton, MA., 28 Sept. 1804, son of Elijah Bisbee and Eleanor Pierce; m. at Plympton, 26 April 1744, **Deborah Sampson***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #331), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

**(Deborah Sampson⁵, Hannah⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Deborah Sampson⁵, Hannah Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Deborah Sampson⁵, Hannah Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Bisbee, Elijah, (A010405) b. Plympton, MA., 4 Sept. 1746, d. Plympton, 21 April 1831, son of Elijah Bisbee and Deborah Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, George Soule, and Myles Standish; m. at Plympton, **Susanna Ripley***, b. Kingston, 20 Oct. 1745, dau. of William Ripley and Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:189) and John Tilley.

(Elijah Bisbee⁶, Deborah Sampson⁵, Hannah⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Elijah Bisbee⁶, Deborah Sampson⁵, Hannah Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Elijah Bisbee⁶, Deborah Sampson⁵, Hannah Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Susanna Ripley⁵, Hannah Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bisbee, Noah, (A010414), b. Plympton, MA., 23 May 1752, d. Richmond, N.H., 28 Jan. 1839, son of Elijah Bisbee and Deborah Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:141), Myles Standish (MF 14:12), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #331); m. at Plympton, 12 Feb. 1778, Jenny Bradford*, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:158).

(Noah Bisbee⁶, Deborah Sampson⁵, Hannah Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Noah Bisbee⁶, Deborah Sampson⁵, Hannah Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Noah Bisbee⁶, Deborah Sampson⁵, Hannah⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Jenny/Jane)⁶ Bradford, Gideon⁵ Bradford, Samuel⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Bisbee, Oliver, (P-115049; MSSR 3:75), b. Duxbury, MA., 10 June 1760, d. Brunswick, ME., 1823, son of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, a desc. of George Soule (MFIP #448); m. (1) at Duxbury, 16 March 1791, Huldah Simmons; m. (2) prob. at Brunswick, 23 Sept. 1792, Persis Simmons.

(Oliver Bisbee⁵, Sarah⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Bishop, Eliphalet, (MSSR 2:77), b. Pembroke, MA., 23 Sept. 1751; d. at Pembroke, 7 May 1807, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Eleanor Burton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:24); m. at Pembroke, 16 May 1776, Elizabeth Tubbs, b. at Pembroke, 2 May 1749, d. at Pembroke, 16 March 1785, dau. of Isaac Tubbs and Lois Jennings.

(Eliphalet Bishop⁶, Eleanor Burton⁵, Thomas Burton⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow, Josiah² Winslow, Edward¹ Winslow)

Bishop, Nathaniel, (MSSR 2:82), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 Oct. 1747; d. at Pembroke, 20 Oct. 1825, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Eleanor Burton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:41); m. at Pembroke, 6 June 1779, Abigail Bearse, b. at Pembroke, 1748; d. at Pembroke, 3 April 1836, dau. of Thomas Bearse and Abigail Tubbs.

(Nathaniel Bishop⁶, Eleanor Burton⁵, Thomas Burton⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow, Josiah² Winslow, Edward¹ Winslow)

Bit[h]er, Peter, (Pens. S36913, A010556), b. at Portsmouth, Eng., ca. 1753, d. at Freedom, ME., 4 March 1827; m. after int. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 4 Feb. 1777, **Eunice Strout***, b. at Falmouth, ME., 10 Jan. 1761, dau. of Christopher Strout and Elizabeth Small, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:109).

**(Eunice Strout⁷, Elizabeth Small⁶, Elizabeth Barnaby⁵, Stephen Barnaby⁴, Lydia Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Blake, Joseph, (A010972), b. at Scarborough, ME., 1757, d. at Gorham, ME., 28 Jan. 1840, son of Benjamin Blake and Elizabeth Boulter; m. at Gorham, 29 April 1781, **Hannah Hopkins***, dau. of Theodorus Hopkins and Hannah Hurd, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:352).

**(Hannah⁶ Hopkins, Theodorus⁵ Hopkins, Samuel⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Blackford, Ephraim, (A010700), b. N.J., 20 Jan. 1760, d. at Warren co., OH., 9 Jan. 182, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca. 1789, Mary Burnett.

(Ephraim Blackford⁷, Hannah Martin⁶, Philoreta Slater⁵, Elizabeth Bonham⁴, Hannah³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Blackford, Isaiah, (P-332778), b. N.J., 21 Oct. 1748, d. at Woodford Co., KY., 4 Feb. 1809. son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in NJ., ca. 1779, Abigail Bunnell.

(Isaiah Blackford⁷, Hannah Martin⁶, Philoreta Slater⁵, Elizabeth Bonham⁴, Hannah³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Blackford, Jeremiah, (A010702), b. Essex Co., N.J., 10 Oct. 1752, d. at Preble Co., KY., ca 1825, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca 1780, Mary Kelly.

(Jeremiah Blackford⁷, Hannah Martin⁶, Philoreta Slater⁵, Elizabeth Bonham⁴, Hannah³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Blackford, John, (P-329461, A010703), b. at Piscataway, N.J., 23 Feb. 1713, d. at Essex Co., N.J., 22 Aug. 1786; m. at Woodbridge, N.J. ca. 1740, **Hannah Martin***, b. at Piscataway, 17 March 1718, dau. of Benjamin Martin and Philoreta Slater, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137).

**(Hannah Martin⁶, Philoreta Slater⁵, Elizabeth Bonham⁴, Hannah³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Blackford, Nathan, (S*W3648, A010704), b. at Piscataway, N.J., 14 July 1756, d. at Piscataway, and bur. So. Plainfield, N.J., 21 Aug. 1851, son of Jeremiah Blackford (brother of John Blackford above) and Zerviah Martin (sister of Hannah Martin above -two brothers married two sisters), a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., 8 Oct. 1794, Rachel Runyon, b. in Middlesex Co., N.J., 1 Oct. 1762, d. So. Plainfield, N.J., 15 Oct. 1854.

(Nathan Blackford⁷, Zerviah Martin⁶, Philoreta Slater⁵, Elizabeth Bonham⁴, Hannah³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Blackford, Zephaniah, (died unm.), b. N.J. d. at Jefferson co., KY., 1782, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137).

(Zephaniah Blackford⁷, Hannah Martin⁶, Philoreta Slater⁵, Elizabeth Bonham⁴, Hannah³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Blackman, Dan, (), b. prob. at Hebron, Ct., ca. 1758, d. at Floyd, N.Y., 17 April 1830, son of Abraham Blackman and Abigail Sims, desc. of Pilgrim Warren (MF 18:2:237); m. (1) after ints. at Pittsfield, MA., 26 March 1786, Ruth Fairfield; m. (2) prob. at Floyd, N.Y., Elizabeth (----).

(Dan Blackman⁶, Abraham Blackman⁵, Elizabeth Church⁴, Joseph Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Blackman, William, (A010745), b. rec. at Hebron, Ct., 30 Oct. 1745, d. at Lancaster, N.Y., 10 March 1832, son of Abraham Blackman and Abigail Sims, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:237); m. at Hebron, 13 April 1786, **Martha Babcock***, dau. of William Babcock and Mary Gates, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53).

(William Blackman⁶, Abraham Blackman⁵, Elizabeth Church⁴, Joseph Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Martha Babcock⁸, Mary Gates⁷, Mary Clark⁶, Elizabeth Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Blackmer, John, (Plymouth Patriot Tax list), b. at Rochester, MA., 22 April 1710, d. at Plymouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1794, son of John Blackmer and Anna Branch; m. at Plymouth, 15 March 1732, **Sarah Holmes***, b. at Plymouth, March 1709, d. 1765, dau. of Elisha Holmes and Sarah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:72).

**(Sarah Holmes⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Blackwell, John, (A010791), b. at Fauquier Co. VA., 22 March 1755, d. Pickaway Co., Ohio, 1808, son of Joseph Blackwell and Lucy Steptoe; m. **Agatha Ann Eustace***, b. VA., April 1765, dau. of Isaac Eustace and Agatha Conway, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:185), and William Brewster (MF 24:342); m. (2) Judith (Lee) (Pierce) Peachy, dau. of Kendall Lee and Elizabeth Heale; m. (3) his cousin Nancy Blackwell.

(Agatha Eustace⁶, Isaac Eustace⁵, Ann Lee⁴, Sarah³ Allerton, Isaac² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Agatha Eustace⁷, Isaac Eustace⁶, Ann Lee⁵, Sarah Allerton⁴, Isaac Allerton³, Fear² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Blanchard, Ozias, (A011102), b. Weymouth, MA., 31 July 1742, d. No. Yarmouth, ME., 2 Sept. 1826, son of Nathaniel Blanchard and Hannah Shaw; m. at No. Yarmouth, 1 Jan. 1769, **Mercy Soule***, b. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 27 Aug. 1749, d. prob. No. Yarmouth 1 June 1816, dau. of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:36), and George Soule (MFIP #355).

**(Mercy Soule, Barnabas Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

**(Mercy Soule⁶, Barnabas Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Blinn, James, (A011248), b. Woolwich, ME., 1755, d. Woolwich, 16 Nov. 1831, m. **Abigail Delano***, b. 1763, d. 1841, dau. of Hopedill Delano and Abigail Everson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:69, Delano #201), William Mullins and George Soule (MF 3:320).

**(Abigail Delano⁶, Hopedill Delano⁵, Hopedill Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Abigail Delano⁷, Hopedill Delano⁶, Joshua Delano⁵, Martha Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Bliss, Asa, (A011265), b. Rehoboth, MA., 5 Nov. 1760, d. Rehoboth, 23 Sept. 1851, son of Elisha Bliss and Ruth Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:200) and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, 26 Sept. 1784, Molly Emmerson.

(Asa Bliss⁶, Ruth Thomas⁵ Mary Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bliss, Elisha, (A011280, MSSR 2:182)), b. Rehoboth, MA., 17 July 1732, d. ca. 13 Dec. 1777 in the army, of smallpox, son of Elisha Bliss and Margaret Newman; m. at Rehoboth, 11 April 1753 **Ruth Thomas***, b. Warren, R.I., 19 Dec. 1731, d. 3 March 1807, dau. of Richard Thomas and Mary Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:199) and John Tilley.

**(Ruth Thomas⁵ Mary Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bliss, John Rev., (A011296, S*W18609), b. at Middleton, R.I., 7 Jan. 1760, d. at Genesee Falls, N.Y., 28 April 1845, son of William Bliss and Barbara Phillips; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 15 Oct. 1784, **Reliance Badcock***, b. at Dartmouth, 17 May 1762, d. at Portageville, N.Y., 29 Jan. 1851, dau. of John Badcock and Rebecca Worden, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:78).

(Reliance Badcock⁷, John Badcock⁶, Jemima Spooner⁵, Alice Blackwell⁴, Sarah³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Blodgett, Benjamin, (A011356), b. at Stafford, CT., 18 May 1759, d. at Randolph, VT., 12 Dec. 1842, son of Joshua Blodgett and Hannah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:122); m. at Monson, MA., 3 April 1783, Mary Riddle.

(Benjamin Blodgett⁶, Hannah⁵ Alden, Daniel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Blodgett, Daniel, (A011358), b. at Stafford, CT., 13 Oct. 1739; d. at N.Y.C., 12 Nov. 1776, son of Daniel Blodgett and Deborah Ellsworth; m. at Stafford, 3 Nov. 1760, **Lydia Robinson***, b. at Windham, CT. 5 Feb. 1741/2, dau. of Benjamin Robinson and Jerusha Bingham, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:296); she may have m. (2) Nathan Needham.

**(Lydia Robinson⁶, Jerusha Bingham⁵, Faith Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Blodgett, Joshua, (A011372, MSSR 2:196), b. at Stafford, CT., 10 Jan 1721/2, d. at Stafford, 31 Oct. 1816, son of Joshua Blodgett and Dinah (---); m. at Stafford, 2 Nov. 1749, **Hannah Alden***, dau. of Daniel Alden and Abigail Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:122).

**(Hannah⁵ Alden, Daniel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Blodgett, Nathan, (A011377), b. at Stafford, CT., 25 Oct. 1741, d. at Stafford, 17 April 1789, son of Daniel Blodgett and Deborah Ellsworth; m. at Stafford, 21 April 1763, **Abigail Cushman***, b. at Willington, CT., 27 Oct, 1743, d. at Barre, VT. Feb. 1825, dau. of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17: 167) and Degory Priest (MF 8:150).

**(Abigail Cushman⁵, William Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Abigail Cushman⁶, William Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Blossom, Benjamin, (A011475, MSSR 2:213), b. Plympton, MA., 14 Nov. 1746, d. 12 Feb. 1831, son of Zaccheus Blossom and Sarah Hersey; m. at Plympton, 13/18 April 1769, **Molly Ripley***, b. Kingston, MA., 5 March 1749/50, dau. of William Ripley and Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:193) and John Tilley.

(Molly Ripley⁵, Hannah Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Blossom, James, (A011479. MSSR :214), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., 9 Feb. 1731, d. at Monmouth, ME., 16 June 1811, son of Joseph Blossom and Temperance Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:150); m. 19 Jan. 1758, **Bethia Smith***, b. 10 Aug. 1734, d. at Monmouth, 29 Aug. 1811, dau. of Matthais Smith and Hannah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller x3 (MF 4: 39, 74, 150), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:371).

(James Blossom⁶, Temperance⁵ Fuller, Benjamin⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

**(Bethiah Smith⁶, Hannah⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Bethiah Smith⁵, Matthais Smith⁵, Anne⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Bethiah Smith⁶, Hannah Fuller⁵, Thankful Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Boardman, David, (A011581), b. at Preston, CT., 8 Sept. 1749, d. at Griswold, CT., 9 April 1822, son of Joseph Boardman and Rachel Killam, m. at Preston, 9 Nov. 1769, **Jemima Kinne***, b. at Preston, 3 May 1753, d. at Griswold, 30 July 1814, dau. of Ezra Kinne and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:503).

**(Jemima Kinne⁶, Sarah Denison⁵, George Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bodfish, Jonathan, (MSSR 2:228, A011645), b. Barnstable, MA., 10 Aug. 1727, d. Barnstable, 21 Jan. 1818, son of Benjamin Bodfish and Lydia Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 3 May 1753, **Desire Howland***, b. Barnstable, 15 June 1732, d. Barnstable, 8 April 1813, dau. of John Howland and Alice Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:199), and John Tilley.

(Jonathan Bodfish⁵, Lydia Crocker⁴, Hannah³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Desire Howland⁶, Alice Hamlin⁵, Mercy Howland⁴, Joseph Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

**(Desire⁵ Howland, John⁴ Howland, Isaac³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bolton, Phillip, (MSSR 2:251), b. at Bridgewater, MA., abt. 1744, d. 1823, son of Joseph Bolton and Deliverance Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:60), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:253); m. at West Bridgewater, 7 April 1787, **Bethiah Hayward***, b. at Bridgewater, 3 Sept. 1758, d. after Nov. 1848, dau. of Ezra Hayward and Lydia Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:188).

(Philip Bolton⁷, Deliverance Washburn⁶, Samuel Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Philip Bolton⁷, Deliverance Washburn⁶, Abigail Leonard⁵, Jacob Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Bethiah Hayward⁶, Ezra Hayward⁵, Bethiah Snow⁴, William Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Bonney, Ebenezer, (A012026; MSSR 2:265), b. at Plympton, MA., 2 March 1735, d. at Plympton, 13 July 1802, son of Isaac Bonney and Mary Horrel; m. at Plympton, 22 March 1764, **Deborah Drew***, b. at Halifax, MA., 9 April 1737, dau. of John Drew and Susanna Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:569) and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:211).

**(Deborah Drew⁵, John Drew⁴, Sarah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Deborah Drew⁵, Susanna Bennett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bonney, Ezekiel, (S4957; A012027), b. at Pembroke, MA., 20 Dec. 1762, d. at Hanson, MA., 29 Oct. 1845, son of Joseph Bonney and Elizabeth Delano, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF

16:1:533); m. at Easton, MA., 18 Sept. 1787, Zerviah Perry, b. at Easton, 10 July 1787, d. at Hanson, 31 July 1838, dau. of James Perry and Zerviah Wetherill.

**(Ezekiel Bonney⁶, Elizabeth Delano⁵, Beriah Delano⁴, Benoni Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Bonney, Isaac, (AA012030), b. 14 Oct. 1765, d. at Dartmouth, MA., 11 Feb. 1809, son of Ebenezer Bonney and Deborah Drew, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:359, Delano #413); m. at Pembroke, MA., 20 Oct. 1785, **Sarah Stephens***, d. at Plympton 18 March 1791, dau. of Edward Stephens and Phebe Harlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x 2 (MF 18:2:24, 38), m. (2) at Plympton, MA., 1 Feb. 1792, Hannah Perkins, b. at Plympton, 23 July 1764, d. there 4 Dec. 1800, dau. of Zephaniah Perkins and Patience Ripley; m. (3) at Pembroke 9 May 1801, Lydia Sturtevant, dau. of Noah Sturtevant.

(Isaac Bonney⁶, Deborah Drew⁵, John Drew⁴, Sarah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Sarah Stephens⁷, Phebe Harlow⁶, William Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Sarah Stephens⁷, Phebe Harlow⁶, Mercy Rider⁵, John Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Bonney, Isaac, (A012031), b. at Plympton, MA., 6 Feb. 1758, d. at Winthrop, ME., 9 May 1789, son of Simeon Bonney and Thankful Whitin; m. at Plympton, 22 March 1781, **Hannah Soule***, b. at Plympton, __ April 1761, d. at Winthrop, 11 Feb. 1828, dau. of Benjamin Soule and Mehitable Bonney, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:149), George Soule (MFIP #336), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

**(Hannah Soule⁶, Benjamin Soule⁵, Benjamin Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Hannah⁶ Soule, Benjamin⁵ Soule, Benjamin⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Hannah Soule⁶, Benjamin Soule⁵, Benjamin Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Bonney, Jarvis/Jairus, (A012034), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 Feb. 1747, d. at Litchfield, CT., 1820, son of Perez Bonney and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:163); m. Anne Brown.

(Jarvis/Jairus Bonney⁶, Ruth Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Jarvis/Jairus Bonney⁶, Ruth Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Bonney, Joseph, (A012035), b. Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1736, d. Hanson, MA., 30 April 1825, son of Ezekiel Bonney and Hannah Bryant; m. at Scituate, MA., 15 May 1762, **Elizabeth Delano***, b. Duxbury, 28 May 1743, d. Hanson, 19 Sept. 1820, dau. of Beriah Delano and Naomi Merritt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533).

**(Elizabeth Delano⁵, Beriah Delano⁴, Benoni Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Bonney, Levi, (A012036), b. ca. 1743, d. prob. Canaan, N.Y., 24 May 1824, son of Job Bonney and Ruth Bisbee desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:4); m. at Cornwall, CT., **Mary May***, b. 25 Dec. 1746, dau. of Edward May and Ann Parris/Parish, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:1:229).

(Levi Bonney⁶, Ruth Bisbee⁵, Mary Oldham⁴, Mercy Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

**(Mary May⁶, Edward May⁵, Israel May⁴, Dorcas³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Bonney, Luke, (A213962), bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 21 June 1752, d. at Catherine, N.Y., before 11 July 1807, son of Job Bonney and Ruth Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:5); m. at Harwick, MA., 5 Nov. 1772, Mercy Thomas, b. at Hardwick, 6 April 1752, dau. of Amos Thomas and Abigail ----.

(Luke Bonney⁶, Ruth Bisbee⁵, Mary Oldham⁴, Mercy Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Bonney, Perez, (A012038), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 July 1742, d. at Cornwall, CT., 4 March 1813, son of Perez Bonney and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:163); m. at Cornwall, CT., 19 Nov. 1767, Priscilla Pierce, b. at Pembroke, 28 Oct. 1745, dau. of Joshua Pierce and Hopestill (prob. Holloway).

(Perez Bonney⁶, Ruth Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Perez Bonney⁶, Ruth Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Boomer, Martin, (A012084), b. at Freetown, MA., 25 Dec. 1732, d. at Fall River, MA., 2 June 1802, son of Caleb Boomer and Sarah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:297); m. (1). at Freetown, 30

Nov. 1758, Jemima Shepherd, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 4 March 1729, d. (poss.) before 31 Oct. 1775, dau of Nathaniel Shepherd and Experience ----; m. (2) Sarah Stillwell.

(Martin Boomer⁶, Caleb Boomer⁵, Hannah Church⁴, Caleb Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Boomer, Nathaniel, (A012085), b. at Freetown, MA., 6 Aug. 1762, d. at Fall River, MA., 18 Jan. 1842, son of Martin Boomer and Jemima Shepherd, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:297); m. at Freetown, MA., 26 Feb. 1789, Sarah Borden, b. at Bristol Co., MA, 14 Feb. 1770, d. at Fall River, 2 Feb. 1857.

(Nathaniel Boomer⁷, Martin Boomer⁶, Caleb Boomer⁵, Hannah Church⁴, Caleb Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bosson, Winter, (MSSR 2:291, 301), b. at Roxbury, MA., 1 Jan. 1731/2, d. prob. 5 June 1778, son of Rev. William Bosson and Mary (poss. Winter); m. at Braintree, 5 Feb. 1756, **Rebecca Capen***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:307); m. (2) at Milton, 1761, Mary Abrams.

**(Rebecca Capen⁵, Ruth Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Bosworth, Amaziah, (A012420), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 April 1726, d. Franklin, CT., 16 Feb. 1805, son of David Bosworth and Priscilla Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:157), and John Tilley; m. at Norwich, CT., 17/24 Sept. 1746, Tabatha Hartshorn.

(Amaziah Bosworth⁵, David Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bosworth, Benjamin, (MSSR 2:296, 379), b. Halifax, MA., 3 Sept. 1760, d. before 1800 census, son of John Bosworth and Sarah Jackson, desc. of Pilgrims, Isaac Allerton (MF 17:125), Francis Cooke, John Howland (MF 23:2:172), and John Tilley; m. at Halifax, 10 April 1785, **Hannah Samson***, dau. of Jonathan Samson and Deborah Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:5:57), William Bradford (MF 22:551, William Mullins and Myles Standish.

(Benjamin Bosworth⁶, John Bosworth⁵, Nehemiah Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Benjamin Bosworth⁶, John Bosworth⁵, Sarah Tomson⁴, Peter Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Benjamin Bosworth⁷, Sarah Jackson⁶, Hopestill Bryant⁵, Sarah Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

**(Hannah Samson⁵, Deborah⁴ Bradford, Elisha³ Bradford, Joseph² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Hannah Samson⁵, Jonathan Samson⁵, Jonathan Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Bosworth, Benjamin, (MSSR 2:297, A012421), b. Rehoboth, MA., 23 Feb. 1757, d. Royalton, VT., 15 Sept. 1848, son of Amos Bosworth and his 2nd wife Deborah (Easterbrook) Ingalls, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:330) and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, 11 Jan. 1784, Barbara Lindley, dau. of Isaiah Lindley and Anna Channing.

(Benjamin Bosworth⁵, Amos Bosworth⁴, Jonathan Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bosworth, Constant, (MSSR 2:379, 380, A012425), b. Lebanon, CT., 19 Aug. 1736, d. Lowville, N.Y., 11/21 June 1826, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and his first wife Bethia Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:210) and John Tilley; m. (1) Mary Mather; m. (2) Mercy West; m. (3) Thankful (---)

(Constant Bosworth⁵, Nathaniel Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bosworth, David, (Conn. Men in the Rev. 56), b. Lebanon, CT., 25 April 1750, d. Cooperstown, N.Y., 12 Aug. 1809, son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:246) and John Tilley; m. at Lebanon, 4 March 1773, Mindwell Fitch.

(David Bosworth⁵, David Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bosworth, Eli, (SAR 184844), b. Halifax, Mass., 10 Aug. 1745, d. Warren, ME., 16 June 1816, son of Joseph Bosworth and Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:317) and John Tilley; m. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 March 1767, Hannah Cox, poss. Hannah Cox, bpt. Pembroke, MA., 10 May 1752, d. Warren, ME., 22 April 1807, dau. of Edward Cox.

(Eli Bosworth⁵, Joseph Bosworth⁴, Ichabod Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bosworth, Frederick, (MSSR 2:297, 380, A012428), b. prob. Sandisfield, CT., ca. 1763 or 1765, d. Sandisfield, 25 Dec. 1797, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and Bethia Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:226) and John Tilley; m. Hannah Couch.

(Frederick Bosworth⁵, Nathaniel Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bosworth, Hezekiah, (A012429), b. Swansea, MA., 30 Jan. 1741, d. Low Hampton, N.Y., 4 May 1820, son of John Bosworth and Elizabeth Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:231) and John Tilley; m. Mary Giddings.

(Hezekiah Bosworth⁵, John Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bosworth, Ichabod, (P-118063), b. Halifax, MA., 9 July 1739, d. Halifax, 15 Sept. 1808, son of Jonathan Bosworth and Ruth Tilson; m. at Halifax, 24 Oct. 1765, **Lydia Standish***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:168), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:160), and Myles Standish (MF 14:99).

**(Lydia Standish⁵, Miles Standish⁴, Miles Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Aden)*

**(Lydia⁵ Standish, Miles⁴ Standish, Miles³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Lydia standish⁵, Miles Standish⁴, Experience Sherman³, Desire² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Bosworth, Ichabod, (Conn. Men in the Rev., 56), b. Lebanon, CT., 1 March 1748, d. Mooers, N.Y., 8 Dec. 1818, son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:243) and John Tilley; m. (1) at Lebanon, 4 April 1770, Abigail Chappell, dau. of Joshua Chappell and Abigail Beattie, m. (2) Abigail _____.

(Ichabod Bosworth⁵, David Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bosworth, Ichabod, (A012432, MSSR 2:298, 380), b. Cumberland, R.I., 17 Feb. 1748/9, d. prob. Franklin, MA., (rec. Bellingham) 18 Nov. 1820, son of Ichabod Bosworth and Joanna Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton, John Howland (MF 23:2:288), John Tilley and Richard Warren; m. (1) Chloe Cook, m. (2) Ruth (Cole) Braley.

(Ichabod Bosworth⁶, Joanna Cushman⁵, Ichabod Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Ichabod Bosworth⁵, Ichabod Bosworth⁴, Ichabod Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Ichabod Bosworth⁷, Joanna Cushman⁶, Ichabod Cushman⁵ Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bosworth, Ichabod, (MSSR 2:380), b. Ipswich, Canada, (now Winchendon) 21 March 1745 (rec. Bellingham, MA.), son of Jonathan Bosworth and Susanna Chilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:302) and John Tilley; m. at Royalston, MA., Olive Miller. [listed as poss. the soldier of Shrewsbury]

(Ichabod Bosworth⁵, Jonathan Bosworth⁴, Ichabod Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bosworth, Isaac, (MSSR 2:379-80), b. Halifax, MA., 3 Aug. 760, d. Raynham, MA., 2 Oct. 1839, son of Joseph Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:324) and John Tilley; m. at Plympton, MA., 7 Nov. 1791, Joanna Cushman*, b. Plympton, 1 Oct. 1767, d. Raynham, March 1833, dau. of Elkanah Cushman and Patience (Paddock) Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke, and Stephen Hopkins.

(Isaac Bosworth⁵, Joseph Bosworth⁴, Ichabod Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Joanna Cushman⁶, Elcanah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Joanna Cushman⁶, Elcanah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Joanna Cushman⁶, Elcanah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

Bosworth, Jabez, (MSSR 2:298, 381, A012434), b. Middletown, CT., 12 March 1741/2, d. Sandisfield, CT., 2 Aug. 1827, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and Bethia Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:214) and John Tilley; m. Rebecca Moody.

(Jabez Bosworth⁵, Nathaniel Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bosworth, Jabin, (*N.Y. in the Rev.*, 237), b. Lebanon, CT., 8 April 1752, d. Whitehall, N.Y., ca. 1792, son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:248) and John Tilley; m. at Lebanon, 24 March 1773, **Luna West***, b. Tolland, CT., 9 Jan. 1754, d. Fair Haven, VT., 9 April 1822, dau.

of Moses West and Jemima Eaton, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:72) and William Mullins, and poss. Francis Eaton.

*(Jabin Bosworth⁵, David Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Luna West⁵, Moses West⁴, Martha Simmons³, Mercy Pabodie², John¹ Alden)

Bosworth, John, (MSSR 2:298, 381, A012437), b. Middletown, CT., 23 Sept. 1751, d. Rootstown, OH., 8 Feb. 1832, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and his 2nd wife Elizabeth Eddy; desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 22:2:221) and John Tilley; m. Hannah Smith.

(John Bosworth⁵, Nathaniel Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bosworth, John, (MSSR 2:298, 381), b. Plympton, MA., 29 Dec. 1729, d. Halifax, MA., 27 Nov. 1801, son of Nehemiah Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, John Howland (MF 23:2:172), and John Tilley; m. after intentions at Halifax, 25 Dec. 1758, **Sarah Jackson***, b. Halifax, "last day" Feb. 1735, dau. of Benjamin and Hopestill (Bryant) Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:125).

*(John Bosworth⁵, Nehemiah Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(John Bosworth⁵, Sarah Tomson⁴, Peter Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Sarah Jackson⁶, Hopestill Bryant⁵, Sarah Cushman⁴, Isaac³ Allerton, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Bosworth, John, (A012439, S*W21695), b. Rochester, MA., 20 Feb. 1762, d. Rushford, N.Y., 8/9 May 1831, son of Nehemiah and Sarah Goodspeed, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:625), John Howland (MF 23:2:175) and John Tilley; m. at Rochester, Nov. 1782, Silence Maxham.

*(John Bosworth⁶, Nehemiah Bosworth⁵, Sarah Tomson⁴, Peter Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(John Bosworth⁶, Nehemiah Bosworth⁵, Nehemiah Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bosworth, Jonathan, (A012441), b. Bellingham, MA., 1 Sept. 1748, d. Royalston, MA., 1 Dec. 1818, son of Jonathan Bosworth and Susanna Chilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:303) and John Tilley; m. at Lancaster, MA., 6 Aug. 1772, Mary Holt.

(Jonathan Bosworth⁵, Jonathan Bosworth⁴, Ichabod Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bosworth, Jonathan, (A012442), b. Bridgewater, MA., 5 May 1737, d. Solon, ME., 7 March 1833, son of Jonathan Bosworth and his 2nd wife Abiel (Lothrop) Alger, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:166) and John Tilley; m. at Easton, MA., Abigail Williams.

(Jonathan Bosworth⁶, Jonathan Bosworth⁵, Jonathan Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bosworth, Joseph, (MSSR 2:299, A012443), b. Halifax, MA., 15 Nov. 1756, d. Marietta, OH., 26 April 1830, son of Joseph Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:322); m. at Wareham, MA., 13 June 1776 **Mary Winslow***, b. Wareham, 6 Oct. 1758, d. Marietta, 30 Aug. 1823, dau. of William Winslow and Patience Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, John Tilley and George Soule (MF 3:152).

*(Joseph Bosworth⁵, Joseph Bosworth⁴, Ichabod Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)
*(Mary Winslow⁶, Patience Cobb⁵, James Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Mary Winslow⁶, Patience Cobb⁵, Thankful Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bosworth, Nathaniel (MSSR 2:381), b. Middletown, Ct., 13 April 1744, d. Salisbury, Ct., 9 Feb. 1814, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and Bethia Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:217) and John Tilley; m. at East Hampton, Ct., 3 Dec. 1767 Mary Smith.

(Nathaniel Bosworth⁵, Nathaniel Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bosworth, Nehemiah, (MSSR 2:299), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 April 1731, d. Rochester, MA., betw. 11 Feb. and 24 Dec. 1802, son of Nehemiah Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, John Howland (MF 23:2:175), and John Tilley; m. at Rochester, 23 Jan. 1759, Sarah Goodspeed.

*(Nehemiah Bosworth⁵, Sarah Tomson⁴, Peter Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Nehemiah Bosworth⁵, Nehemiah Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bosworth, Noah, (MSSR 2:299), b. Halifax, MA., 4 March 1736/7, d. Sumner, ME., 20 April 1811, son of Jonathan Bosworth and his 2nd wife Ruth Tilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:168) and John Tilley; m. **Lydia Ripley***, dau. of William Ripley and Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:186) and John Tilley.

(Noah Bosworth⁵, Jonathan Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Lydia Ripley⁵, Hannah Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bosworth, Peter Thompson, (A012447), b. Rochester, MA., 20 Feb. 1764, d. Braceville, OH., 16 Aug. 1822, son of Nehemiah Bosworth and Sarah Goodspeed, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, John Howland (MF 23:2:177), and John Tilley, m. at Rochester, Deborah Smith.

(Peter Bosworth⁶, Nehemiah Bosworth⁵, Sarah Tomson⁴, Peter Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Peter Bosworth⁶, Nehemiah Bosworth⁵, Nehemiah Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bosworth, Richard, (MSSR 2:299), b. Halifax, MA., 16 July 1750, d. Halifax, 7 Nov. 1830, son of Joseph Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:319) and John Tilley; m. at Halifax, 10 Feb. 1780 **Hannah Chipman***, dau. of Jacob Chipman and Anna Waterman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145).

(Richard Bosworth⁵, Joseph Bosworth⁴, Ichabod Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Hannah Chipman⁷, Anna Waterman⁶, Joseph Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Hannah Chipman⁸, Anna Waterman⁷, Joseph Waterman⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Bosworth, Salah, (A012450), b. Halifax, MA., 11 March 1764, d. Marietta, OH., 12 Oct. 1823, son of Joseph Bosworth and Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:326) and Elizabeth Tilley; m. at Plympton, MA., 21 Feb. 1788, **Rebecca Perkins***, b. Plympton, 3 Dec. 1768, dau. of Zephaniah Perkins and Patience Ripley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:188) and John Tilley.

(Salah⁶ Bosworth, Joseph⁵ Bosworth, Ichabod⁴ Bosworth, Hannah³ Howland, Elizabeth Tilley², John Tilley¹)

**(Rebecca Perkins⁶, Patience Ripley⁵, Hannah Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bosworth, Samuel (VRRI 6:3:24), b. Rehoboth, MA., 19 May 1744, d. Barrington, R.I., 4 March or May 1824, son of Joseph Bosworth and Ann Low, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:59); m. ca. 1767, Elizabeth Joy.

(Samuel Bosworth⁶, Joseph Bosworth⁵, Lydia Kent⁴, Dorothy Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bosworth, Samuel, (MSSR 2:382), b. Bristol, R.I., 9 Sept. 1755, d. Bristol, 6 Sept. 1826, son of Samuel Bosworth and Elizabeth Peck; m. at Barrington, R.I., 1782, Tabitha Wardwell*, bp. Bristol, 29 Jan. 1758, d. Bristol, 8 Jan. 1842, dau. of John Wardwell and Phebe Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:336), and John Tilley, .

**(Tabitha Wardwell⁵, Phebe⁴ Howland, Samuel³ Howland, Jabez² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bosworth, Zadock, (MSSR 2:299), b. Lebanon, CT., 14 Oct. 1735, d. Montgomery, 5 July 1810, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:160) and John Tilley; m. Joanna Raymond. Zadock, Sr. was drafted for service in the Rev. War, but his 17yr. old son Zadock went in his place in June 1778,

(Zadock Bosworth⁵, David Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bourne, James, (MSSR 2:308), b. at Sandwich, MA., 21 Feb. 1730/31, d. at Sandwich, 19 May 1807, son of Silas Bourne and Mary Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:608); m. at Sandwich, 18 Feb. 1753, Mary Nye, Jr., b. at Sandwich ca. 1731/2, d. Sandwich, 3 March 1798, dau. of Ebenezer Nye and Deborah Tobey.

(James Bourne⁵, Silas Bourne⁴, Desire Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bourne, Melatiah, (MSSR 2:309), b. at Barnstable, MA., 14 Nov. 1722, d. at Barnstable, 9 Sept. 1778, son of Sylvanus Bourne and Mercy Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:587); m. at Boston, MA., 14 Oct. 1750, Mary Bayard/Boyard, b. at Boston, 3 July 1732, d. at Barnstable, after 6 Feb. 1787, dau. of Balthazar Bayard and Mary Bowdoin.

*(Melatiah Bourne⁵, Sylvanus Bourne⁴, Desire Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Melatiah Bourne⁵, Mercy Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bourne, Shearjashub, (MSSR 2:310-11), b. at Scituate, MA., 28 Sept. 1739, d. at Scituate, 12 Aug. 1819, son of Rev. Shearjashub Bourne and his 2nd wife Sarah Brooks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:608); m. at Scituate, 19 Oct. 1769, Sarah Woodart/Woodworth, who d. Scituate, 14 Dec. 1829, dau. of James Woodart and Sarah.

(Shearjashub Bourne⁵, Shearjashub Bourne⁴, Desire Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bowditch, Samuel, (MSSR 2:320), b. Braintree, MA., 25 Feb. 1728/9, d. Wrentham, MA., 11 March 1803, son of William Bowditch and Mary Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:34); m. in the East Parish of Bridgewater, MA., 18 March 1755, **Rebecca Byram***, b. Bridgewater, 26 Aug. 1732, d. Wrentham, 14 Oct. 1817, dau. of Josiah Byram and Hannah Rickard, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown.

*(Samuel Bowditch⁵, Mary Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Rebecca Byram⁵, Hannah Rickard⁴, Rebecca Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Bowditch, William, (MSSR 2:321), b. Braintree, MA., 19 Sept. 1726, d. Braintree, 5 Feb. 1793, son of William Bowditch and Mary Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:32); m. at Braintree, 26 May 1759 Susanna Allen, dau. of Benjamin Allen and Deborah Savil.

(William Bowditch⁵, Mary Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bowen, Joel, (A012697), b. Rehoboth, MA., 22 Dec. 1760, d. Seekonk, MA., 1 April 1848, son of Simeon Bowen and Mary Newman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:74); m. at Rehoboth, Susannah Armington.

(Joel Bowen⁷, Mary Newman⁶, Dorothy Kent⁵, Dorothy Brown⁴, Lydia Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Bowen, Samuel, (Pens. #S17287), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 9 March 1760; d. at Poland, ME., 25 May 1840, son of Nathan Bowen and Lettice Millard; m. **Polly Holmes***, b. 16 May 1763, dau. of Gershom Holmes and Deborah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #334).

**(Polly Holmes⁶, Deborah Delano⁵, Elkanah Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Bowen, Simeon, (MSSR 2:330), b. Rehoboth, MA., 2 Jan. 1730, d. Providence, R.I., 9 Dec. 1809, son of Ichabod Bowen and Martha Walker; m. at Rehoboth, 18 Oct. 1750 **Mary Newman***, b. Rehoboth, 4 Dec. 1726, d. Rehoboth, 11 June 1783, dau. of Noah Newman and Dorothy Kent, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:73).

**(Mary Newman⁶, Dorothy Kent⁵, Dorothy Brown⁴, Lydia Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Bowen, Smith, (R. I. Military Hist.), b. at Swansea, MA., 27 Feb. 1738, d. at Warren, R.I., 19 March 1827, son of Samuel Bowen and Sarah Smith?; m. at Tiverton, R.I., 26 Nov. 1758, **Mary Warren*** b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 Sept. 1739, d. at Warren, R.I., 2 Jan. 1824, dau. of James Warren and Mary Terry, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:114), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:399), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:59).

**(Mary Warren⁶, James Warren⁵, Eleanor⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
*(Mary Warren⁶, Mary Terry⁵, Benjamin Terry⁴, Hannah³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
(Mary⁶ Warren, James⁵ Warren, Samuel⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bowen, Thomas, (A012737), b. at Swansea, MA., 21 Dec. 1743, d. at Richmond, N.H., 12 July 1834, son of Nathaniel Bowen and Esther (Carpenter) Bardeen, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:1:247); m. after int. at Uxbridge, MA., 2 Dec. 1764, Penelope Aldrich, b. at Northbridge, MA., 26 Nov. 1748, d. at Richmond, 10 June 1825, ae 77, dau. of John Aldrich and Mary Hill.

(Thomas Bowen⁶, Esther Carpenter⁵, Desire Martin⁴, Mercy³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Bowker, Lazarus, (P-118665, A012832, MSSR 2:345), b. at Scituate, MA., 1742, d. at Scituate, 26 May 1832, son of Lazarus Bowker and poss. Abigail Buck; m. at Scituate, 12 Nov. 1768, **Mary Collier***, dau. of Thomas Collier and Bridget Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110).

**(Mary Collier⁷, Bridget Southworth⁶, Edward Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Bowler, Charles, (A012838, MSSR 2:345), b. Newport, R.I., 1754, bur. Guilford, VT., 31 Aug. 1802, son of Charles Bowler and Margaret Robinson; m. at Middleton, R.I., 1778, **Rebecca Irish***, b. Middletown, 1760/1761, d. Hopkington, R.I. 1838, dau. of George Irish and Sarah Babcock, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:464).

**(Rebecca Irish⁷, Sarah Babcock⁶, Sarah Denison⁵, Samuel Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Brackett, Samuel, (A207289, W14,349), b. Upton, MA., 29 June 1757, d. at Buckland, MA., 21 Aug. 1840, son of Nathan Brackett and Haannah Owen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:137); m. at Buckland 8 Dec. 1785, Betsey Leonard, dau. of Dan and Louisa Leonard.

(Samuel Brackett⁶, Hannah Owen⁵, Hannah Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bradford, Andrew, (S4973), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 June 1745 (twin of Peter below), d. at Duxbury, 1 Jan. 1837, son of Gamaliel Bradford and Abigail Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:203), William Bradford (MF 22:396), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:314), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:5); m. at Pembroke, MA., 23 Nov. 1775, Mary Turner, b. at Pembroke, 8 Oct. 1746, d. at Marshfield, MA., 10 June 1825, dau. of Benjamin Turner and Mary.

(Andrew Bradford⁵, Abigail Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Andrew⁵ Bradford, Gamaliel⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Andrew Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Andrew Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

(Andrew Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bradford, Calvin, (A013334), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 July 1754, d. at Plympton, 24 April 1835, son of Gideon Bradford and Jane Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:158), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:162); m. 1778, Lucy Pratt, b. 31 Aug. 1752, d. 18 Nov. 1834, dau. of Nathaniel Pratt and Mary Cobb.

(Calvin⁶ Bradford, Gideon⁵ Bradford, Samuel⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Calvin Bradford⁶, Gideon Bradford⁵, Samuel Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bradford, Carpenter, (A013335), b. prob. at Kingston, MA., 7 Feb. 1739, d. at Friendship, ME., 27 Jan. 1823, son of Elisha Bradford and Bathsheba Brock/LeBrock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:141); m. (1) at Stoughton, MA., 18 June 1761, Mary Gay, b. at Stoughton, 17 Sept. 1736, d. 1815, dau. of David Gay and Hannah Tabor; m. (2) at Cushing, ME., 26 June 1815, Mary Steele, b. at Me., ca 1767.

(Carpenter⁴ Bradford, Elisha³ Bradford, Joseph² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Bradford, Chandler, (MSSR 2:401), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 Aug. 1761, d. at Turner, ME., 22 Feb. 1849, son of Ezekiel Bradford and Betty Chandler, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:522) and William Brewster (MF 24:3:223); m. 1783, Sarah French, b. ca. 1764, d. 31 Oct. 1840, dau. of Daniel French and Waitstill Sumner.

(Chandler⁵ Bradford, Ezekiel⁴ Bradford, Ephraim³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Chandler Bradford, Ezekiel Bradford, Elizabeth Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

Bradford, Consider, (MSSR 2:401), b. Kingston, MA., 31 March 1755, d. Kingston, 1833, son of Peleg Bradford and Lidia Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Bradford (MF 22:144), William Brewster, James Chilton (MF 15:99) William Mullins and Richard Warren; m. unknown.

(Consider Bradford⁷, Peleg Bradford⁶, Robert Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Consider⁷ Bradford, Peleg⁶ Bradford, Robert⁵ Bradford, John⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Consider Bradford⁸, Peleg Bradford⁷, Robert Bradford⁶, Rebecca Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Consider Bradford⁷, Lidia Sturtevant⁶, Susannah Cooke⁵, Elizabeth Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Consider Bradford⁷, Peleg Bradford⁶, Robert Bradford⁵, John Bradford⁴, Mary³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bradford, Cornelius, (A013336, MSSR 2:401), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 Dec. 1737, d. at Meduncook, ME., 10 Feb. 1790, son of Joshua Bradford and Hannah Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:173), William Bradfrod (MF 22:122, 136, 486), William Brewster (MF 24:3:142), William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1); m. Patience Davis.

(Cornelius⁵ Bradford, Joshua⁴ Bradford, Israel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Cornelius Bradford⁷, Joshua Bradford⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Cornelius Bradford⁷, Joshua Bradford⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Cornelius⁵ Bradford, Hannah⁴ Bradford, Elisha³ Bradford, Joseph² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Cornelius Bradford⁶, Joshua Bradford⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bradford, Daniel, (A013337), b. prob. at Kingston, MA., ca. 1720, d. at Bristol, R.I., 22 July 1810, ae 89, son of Gershom Bradford and Priscilla Wiswall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:143), William Bradford (MF 22:355, and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:295); m. (1) at Bristol, 1 Oct. 1749, Mary (Reynolds) Church, d. at Bristol, 16 April 1772, dau. of Capt. Peter Reynolds and Mary Giles and widow of Constant Church; m. (2) at Bristol, 25 Sept. 1772 or 1777, Susannah Jarvis, b. at Boston, MA., ca 1741, d. at Bristol, 31 Dec. 1815, 75th yr., dau. of Co. Leonard Jarvis and Susanna Condy.

(Daniel Bradford⁵, Priscilla Wiswall⁴, Priscilla Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Danie⁶ Bradford, Gershom⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Daniel Bradford⁵, Gershom Bradford⁴, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Bradford, David, (MSSR 2:401), b. at Kingston, MA., 27 March 1757, d. at Kingston, 29 Feb. 1840, son of Nathan Bradford and Elizabeth Groce, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:546); m. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Feb. 1779, Betsey [dup record says Lucy] (Robinson) Thomas, widow of Robert Thomas, b. at Duxbury, 16 Sept. 1754, d. at Kingston, 7 June 1825, dau. of John Robinson and Elizabeth (___) Thomas.

(David⁵ Bradford, Nathan⁴ Bradford, David³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Bradford, Ebenezer, (A013339), b. at Canterbury, CT., 29 May 1746, d. at Rowley, MA. 3 Jan. 1801, [listed as Reverend on gravestone], son of William Bradford and Mary Cleveland, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:189) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. at Danbury, CT., 4 April 1776, Elizabeth Green, b. 1749, at Hanover, 17 Sept. 1758, d. at Rowley, 14 July 1825, dau. of Rev. Jacob Green and Anna Strong.

(Ebenezer⁶ Bradford, William⁵ Bradford, James⁴ Bradford, Thomas³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Ebenezer Bradford⁷, Mary Cleveland⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Bradford, Elisha, (W24676, A013357), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 Oct. 1755, d. at Plattsburg, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1835, son of Joshua Bradford and Hannah Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:173), William Bradford through both parents (MF 22:122, 497), William Brewster (MF 24:3:142), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1); m. at Cornwall, CT., 10 Aug. 1786, Lucy Rossiter, b. at Litchfield, CT., 7 April 1761, d. at Plattsburg, 16 Nov. 1849, dau. of Stephen Rossiter and Ann (___).

(Elisha⁵ Bradford, Joshua⁴ Bradford, Israel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Elisha⁵ Bradford, Hannah⁴ Bradford, Elisha³ Bradford, Joseph² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Elisha Bradford⁶, Joshua Bradford⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Elisha Bradford⁷, Joshua Bradford⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Elisha Bradford⁷, Joshua Bradford⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bradford, Elisha, (A013356) b. at Kingston, MA., 10 May 1753, d. at Cheshire, MA., 31 May 1809, son of Abner Bradford and Susannah Potter, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:482), John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:172), William Brewster (MF 24:3:142), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1); m. 1781, Eunice Bennett, b. poss. Plymouth 18 March 1765, d. at Cheshire, 17 Dec. 1822/23, poss. dau. of Joseph Bennett and Eunice Ward.

(Elisha⁵ Bradford, Abner⁴ Bradford, Israel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Elisha Bradford⁶, Abner Bradford⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Elisha Bradford⁷, Abner Bradford⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Elisha Bradford⁷, Abner Bradford⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bradford, Ephraim, (A132138), b. at Kingston, MA., 13 Dec. 1750, d. at New Gloucester, ME., 2 Oct. 1817, son of Ezekiel Bradford and Betty Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:516), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:222); m. (1) at New Gloucester, 25 Nov. 1778, Judith Moulton, b. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 30 June 1754, dau. of Stephen Moulton and Elizabeth Stevens; m. (2) at New Gloucester, 4 Oct. 1790, Anna Warren, b. ca. 1761, dau. of Walter Warren and Mary Cotton.

(Ephraim⁵ Bradford, Ezekiel⁴ Bradford, Ephraim³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Ephraim Bradford⁶, Ezekiel Bradford⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Bradford, Ezekiel, (MSSR 2:402; A013358), b. prob. at Plymouth, MA., 14 March or Nov. 1728, d. at Turner, ME., 25 Sept. 1816, son of Ephraim Bradford and Elizabeth Brewster, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:516) and William Brewster (MF 24:3:222); m. at Duxbury, MA., 21 July 1750, Betty/Betsey Chandler, b. at Duxbury, 21 Oct. 1728, d. at Turner, ME., 24 Oct. 1811, dau. of Phillip Chandler and Rebecca Phillips.

(Ezekiel⁴ Bradford, Ephraim³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Ezekiel Bradford⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Bradford, Ezekiel, (A013359; W23682), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 Dec. 1759, d. at Turner, ME., 28 Oct. 1829, son of Ezekiel Bradford and Betty Chandler, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:521), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:223; m. at Turner, 14 Dec. 1786, Mary House, b. at Abington, MA., 26 Feb. 1763, d. at Turner 25 April 1852, dau. of Caleb House and Elizabeth Randall.

(Ezekiel⁵ Bradford, Ezekiel⁴ Bradford, Ephraim³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Ezekiel Bradford⁶, Ezekiel Bradford⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Bradford, Gamaliel, (A013360, MSSR 2:402-3), b. Duxbury, MA., 2 Sept. 1731, d. Duxbury, 4 Jan. 1807, son of Gamaliel Bradford and Abigail Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Bradford (MF 22:388), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), William Mullins, Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); m. **Sarah Alden***, dau. of Samuel Alden and Sarah Sprague, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:627). He m. (2) Mary (Tileston) Cooper.

(Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Abigail Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Gamaliel⁵ Bradford, Gamaliel⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Gamaliel Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

(Gamaliel Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Gamaliel Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**Sarah⁴ Alden, Samuel³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Bradford, Gamaliel, Jr., (A013361), b. Duxbury, MA., 4 Nov. 1763, d. Cambridge, MA., 7 March 1824, son of Gamaliel Bradford and Sarah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:629), William Bradford (MF 22:388), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), William Mullins, Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); m. Elizabeth Parker Hickling.

(Gamaliel Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Abigail Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Gamaliel⁶ Bradford, Gamaliel⁵ Bradford, Gamaliel⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Gamaliel Bradford⁷, Gamaliel Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

(Gamaliel Bradford⁷, Gamaliel Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Gamaliel Bradford⁷, Gamaliel Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Sarah⁴ Alden, Samuel³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bradford, George, (W21703, A01332), b. at Attleborough, MA., 11 May 1757, d. at Providence, R.I., 11 May 1823, son of George Bradford and Sarah Carpenter, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:366), John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:6), and Thomas Rogers, (MF 19:1:300); m. at Gloucester, R.I., 26 Aug. 1780, Susannah Hopkins, poss. b. 5 Oct. 1756, d. at Providence, 20 Dec. 1843, dau. of Elisha Hopkins and Martha Cady.

(George⁶ Bradford, George⁵ Bradford, Perez⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(George Bradford⁷, George Bradford⁶, Perez Bradford⁵, Hannah Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(George Bradford⁷, George Bradford⁶, Perez Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Bradford, Gideon, (A013363), b. at Plympton, MA., 30 May 1752, d. at Plympton, 5 April 1805, son of Gideon Bradford and Jane Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:158), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:162); m. at Plympton, 8 Jan. 1788, **Abigail Sampson***, b. at Plympton, 11 July 1758, d. at Plympton, 17 April 1813, dau. of Zabdiel Sampson and Abiah Whitmarsh, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:142), Myles Standish (MF 14:12), and George Soule (MFIP #332).

(Gideon⁶ Bradford, Gideon⁵ Bradford, Samuel⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Gideon Bradford⁶, Gideon Bradford⁵, Samuel Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Abigail Sampson⁶, Zabdiel Sampson⁵, Hannah⁴ Soule, Sarah³ Standish, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Abigail Sampson⁶, Zabdiel Sampson⁵, Hannah Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Abigail Sampson⁶, Zabdiel Sampson⁵, Hannah⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Bradford, Henry Swift, (A013366), b. at Lebanon, CT., 21 Sept. 1736, d. Blenheim, N.Y., after 8 Aug. 1812, son of Joseph Bradford and Henrietta Swift, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:445); m. (1) ca. 1767, Prudence Glover, b. at Newtown, CT., 5 June 1742, d. after 5 July 1808, dau. of Henry Glover and Prudence Stodard, m. (2) Mary Ann (____), unidentified.

(Henry Swift⁵ Bradford, Joseph⁴ Bradford, Joseph³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Bradford, Israel, (W12344, A013367), b. at Kingston, MA., 28 Oct. 1766, d. at Plymouth, 5 Jan. 1855, son of Ichabod Bradford and Mary Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:68), William Bradford (MF 22:500), William Brewster (MF 24:3:142), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:489), Myles Standish (MF 14:83), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1); m. (1) at Kingston, 15 Dec. 1785, Hannah Everson; m. (2) at Kingston, 4 Dec. 1840, Olive (Delano) Jeffers.

(Israel Bradford⁶, Mary Samson⁵, Peleg Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Israel Bradford⁶, Mary Samson⁵, Peleg Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Israel⁶ Bradford, Ichabod⁴ Bradford, Israel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Israel Bradford⁷, Ichabod Bradford⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Israel Bradford⁷, Ichabod Bradford⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Israel Bradford⁶, Mary Samson⁵, Mary Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Bradford, James, (A013368, MSSR 2:403-404), b. Kingston, MA., 02 May 1749, d. Kingston, 1833, son of Peleg Bradford and Lidia Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Bradford (MF 22:144), William Brewster, James Chilton (MF 15:99) William Mullins and Richard Warren; m. at Kingston, 30 Jan. 1773, Sarah Ellis, b. Plymouth, 10 March 1755, d. Plymouth 25 Nov. 1834, dau. of Samuel Ellis and Lydia Lobdell.

(James Bradford⁷, Lidia Sturtevant⁶, Susannah Cooke⁵, Elizabeth Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(James⁷ Bradford, Peleg⁶ Bradford, Robert⁵ Bradford, John⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(James Bradford⁷, Peleg Bradford⁶, Robert Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(James Bradford⁸, Peleg Bradford⁷, Robert Bradford⁶, Rebecca Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(James Bradford⁷, Peleg Bradford⁶, Robert Bradford⁵, John Bradford⁴, Mary³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bradford, Jeremiah, (A013373), b. at Kingston, MA., ca. 1734, d. at Chatham, CT., 1817, son of Gershom Bradford and Priscilla Wiswall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:220), William Bradford (MF 22:361), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:296); m. at Chatham, 3 June 1756, Rebecca Dart, b. at Bolton, CT., 24 Nov. 1728, d. after 4 April 1811, dau. of Ebenezer Dart and Ruth Loomis.

(Jeremiah⁵ Bradford, Gershom⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Jeremiah Bradford⁶, Gershom Bradford⁵, Hannah Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Jeremiah Bradford⁵, Priscilla Wiswall⁴, Priscilla Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Jeremiah Bradford⁶, Gershom Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Bradford, Jesse, (A013374), b. at Kingston, MA., March 1758, d. at Turner, ME., 19 May 829, ae 71y 2m, son of Ezekiel Bradford and Betty Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:520), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:223); m. after int. pub. at New Gloucester, MA., 12 Oct. 1782, **Judith Weston***, b. at Kingston, 17 Aug. 1762, d. at Turner, 6 Nov. 1842, ae 79, dau. of John Weston and Mercy Sampson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:403; 16:5:69), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:489), and Myles Standish (MF 14:83).

(Jesse⁴ Bradford, Ephraim³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Jesse Bradford⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
**Judith Weston⁶, John Weston⁵, Jonathan Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden*
**(Judith Weston⁶, Mercy Sampson⁵, Peleg Sampson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Judith Weston⁶, Mercy Sampson⁵, Peleg Sampson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*
**Judith Weston⁶, Mercy Sampson⁵, Mary Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Bradford, Joel, (S2181, A013375), b. at Attleboro, MA., 1758, d. at Woonsocket, R.I., 12 July 1836, son of Joseph Bradford and Beulah Morse, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:6), William Bradford (MF 22:368), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:300); m. Alsa Mosier/Alsey Mosher, [poss. dau. of Jonathan Mosher and Ann Mott, b. 1760, d. at Woonsocket in the Friends Cem., 15 June 1816, and a poss. desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:354) and Richard Warren. see Mosher Desc. p.44 and Draper Fam. 138].

(Joel Bradford⁷, Joseph Bradford⁶, Perez Bradford⁵, Hannah Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Joel⁶ Bradford, Joseph⁵ Bradford, Perez⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
(Joel Bradford⁷, Joseph Bradford⁶, Perez Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Bradford, John, (MSSR 2:404, A013380), b. at Plympton, MA., 18 July 1748, d. at Plympton, 11 June 1807, son of John Bradford and Elizabeth Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:156), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:3:161, 18:2:59); m. 1776, **Eunice Loring***, b. at Plympton, 11 June 1753, d. at Plympton, 15 Nov. 1813, ae 60, dau. of Ignatius Loring [see his sketch] and Bathsheba Bass, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:21).

(John⁶ Bradford, John⁵ Bradford, Samuel⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
(John Bradford⁶, John Bradford⁵, Samuel Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(John Bradford⁷, Elizabeth Holmes⁶, Hannah Sylvester⁵, Hannah Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
**Eunice Loring⁶, Bathsheba Bass⁵, Jonathan Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Bradford, John, (A013389), b. at Canterbury, CT., 27 July 1754, d. at Barnard, VT., 30 April 1832, son of Thomas Bradford and Eunice Adams, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:185); m. (1) Bethia Bond; m. (2) at Canterbury, CT., 4 Sept. 1788, **Sarah/Sally Williamson***, b. prob. at Canterbury?, d. at East Barnard, VT., 2 July 1813, dau. of Caleb Williamson and Mercy Jackson, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:115), and Degory Priest (MF 8:78).

(John⁶ Bradford, Thomas⁵ Bradford, James⁴ Bradford, Thomas³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
**Sarah Williamson⁷, Mercy Jackson⁶, Joanna Bates⁵, Joanna Tinkham⁴, Peter Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*
**(Sarah Williamson⁸, Caleb Williamson⁷, Sarah Ransom⁶, Sarah Thomas⁵, Sarah Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Bradford, John, (), b. at Montville, CT., 7 Dec. 1739, d. at Cornwell, CT., 5 June 1818, ae 80, son of John Bradford and Esther Sherwood, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:470); m. (1) at Norwich, CT. ca. 1780, Mary Fitch, b. at Norwich, July 1744, d. at Montville, CT. 5 Nov. 1780, ae 35, dau. of Daniel Fitch and Sarah Sherwood; m. (2) at Cornwall, CT., Mary Rogers, d. at Cornwall, 18 Feb. 1808, ae 63, dau. of Samuel Rogers and Lucy Dennison.

(John⁵ Bradford, John⁴ Bradford, Joseph³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Bradford, Jonathan, (A209364), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 May 1752, d. 18 Sept. 1805, son of Nathan Bradford and Elizabeth Groce, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:545); m. 10 May 1789, **Mary Southworth***, b. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 13 April 1763, d. at Minot, ME., 25 Feb. 1822, dau. of John Southworth and Joanna Mitchell a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:123; 16:3:300).

(Jonathan⁵ Bradford, Nathan⁴ Bradford, David³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
**Mary Southworth⁶, John Southworth⁵, Jedediah Southworth⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Mary Southworth⁷, John Southworth⁶, Jedediah Southworth⁵, Thomas Southworth⁴, Mary³ Pabodie, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Bradford, Joseph, (A013392), b. at Montville, CT., 17 June 1742, d. at Montville, 21 March 1815, ae 73, son of John Bradford and Esther Sherwood, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:471); m. Eunice Maples, b. ca. 1750, d. at Montville, 22 Oct. 1821, ae 70, dau. of Stephen Maples and Eunice Way.

(Joseph⁵ Bradford, John⁴ Bradford, Joseph³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Bradford, Joshua, (A013394), b. Canterbury, CT., 27 Oct. 1751, d. Braceville, OH., son of William Bradford and Mary Cleveland, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford and Stephen Hopkins (MF 22:188); m. **Anne Cleveland***, b. Canterbury, CT., 3 Nov. 1750, dau. of Eleazer Cleveland and Anne Bradford, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:192).

*(Joshua⁶ Bradford, William⁵ Bradford, James⁴ Bradford, Thomas³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
(Joshua Bradford⁷, Mary Cleveland⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Anne Cleveland⁶, Anne⁵ Bradford, James⁴ Bradford, Thomas³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Bradford, Lemuel, (MSSR 2:405; A013395), b. at Plymouth, MA., 25 Feb. 1751, d. at Plymouth, 12 May 1828, son of Nathaniel Bradford and Sarah Spooner, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:535); m. at Plymouth, 23 March 1775, **Mary Sam[p]son***, b. at Plymouth, 4 June 1755, d. at Plymouth, 21 Dec. 1790, dau. of Ebenezer Sampson and Hannah Harlow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:79), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:284), Myles Standish (MF 14:10), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:15); m. (2) at Plymouth, 28 Aug. 1791, Lydia Holmes, b. ca. 1761, d. at Plymouth, 6 June 1838, dau. of Cornelius Holmes and Lydia Drew.

*(Lemuel⁵ Bradford, Nathaniel⁴ Bradford, David³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
*(Mary Samson⁶, Ebenezer Samson⁵, David Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
*(Mary⁵ Samson, Ebenezer⁴ Samson, David³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
*(Mary Samson⁶, Ebenezer Samson⁵, David Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, John¹ Standish)
(Mary Sampson⁷, Hannah Harlow⁶, Mercy Rider⁵, John Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bradford, Nathaniel, (MSSR 2:405; A013396; *S2968), b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 July 1748, d. at Plymouth, 24 Nov. 1837, son of Nathaniel Bradford and Sarah Spooner, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:534); m. at Plymouth 28 May 1775, Rebecca Holmes, b. at Plymouth, 5 July 1753, d. at Plymouth, 15 June 1838, dau. of Ichabod Holmes and Rebecca Gillis.

(Nathaniel⁵ Bradford, Nathaniel⁴ Bradford, David³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Bradford, Noah, (S*29656, MSSR 2:405) b. at Kingston, MA., 29 May 1761, d. 20 or 21 Dec. 1841, son of John Bradford and Ruth Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:174), John Billington (MF 21:2:149, William Bradford, (MF 22:144), William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3:143; 24:3:199), Francis Eaton (MF 9:64), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:38), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:2; MF 18:3:154); poss. m. at Boston, MA., 17 Sept. 1794, Priscilla Collier, b. ca. 1762.

*(Noah Bradford⁷, John Bradford⁶, Robert Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden John¹ Alden)
(Noah Bradford⁸, Ruth Cobb⁷, Ruth Fuller⁶, Nathaniel Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Noah⁷ Bradford, John⁶ Bradford, Robert⁵ Bradford, John⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
(Noah Bradford⁷, John Bradford⁶, Sarah Stetson⁵, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Noah Bradford⁸, John Bradford⁷, Robert Bradford⁶, Rebecca Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Noah Bradford⁷, Ruth Cobb⁶, Ruth Fuller⁵, Nathaniel Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Noah Bradford⁷, Ruth Cobb⁶, Ruth⁵ Fuller, Nathaniel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
(Noah Bradford⁸, John Bradford⁷, Robert Bradford⁶, Rebecca Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Noah Bradford⁷, John Bradford⁶, Robert Bradford⁵, John Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Bradford, Oliver, (W*18,657, A013397), b. Plympton, MA., 10 Jan. 1759, d. Fairhaven, MA., 16 Nov. 1835, son of Capt. John Bradford and Elizabeth Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:157), and Richard Warren; m. at Plympton, 21 Feb. 1782, **Sarah Chipman***, b. at Kingston, MA., 5 May 1764, d. 1 June 1839, dau. of Seth Chipman and Sarah Ripley, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:164), John Howland (MF 23:2:184), John Tilley and Richard Warren.

*(Oliver⁶ Bradford, John⁵ Bradford Samuel⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
(Oliver Bradford⁷, John Bradford⁶, Samuel Bradford⁵, John Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Oliver Bradford⁷, Elizabeth Holmes⁶, Hannah Sylvester⁵, Hannah Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
*(Sarah Chipman⁶, Sarah Ripley⁵, Hannah Ripley⁴, David Ripley³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Sarah Chipman⁶, Seth Chipman⁵, Priscilla⁴ Bradford John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Bradford, Peabody, (S29037, A013398), b. 1 March 1757, son of Peabody/Paybodie Bradford and Lydia Hannah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims, John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:199), William Brewster

(MF 24:3:148), William Bradford (MF 22:392), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); m. **Hannah (Bradbury) Freeman**, dau. of Benjamin Bradbury and Eleanor Fellows, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:116), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

*(Peabody⁶ Bradford, Peabody⁵ Bradford, Gamaliel¹ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
 (Peabody Bradford⁷, Peabody Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
 (Peabody Bradford⁶, Peabody Bradford⁵, Gamaliel Bradford⁴, Hannah Rogers³, Elizabeth Pabodie², John¹ Alden)
 (Peabody Bradford⁷, Peabody Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Peabody Bradford⁶, Peabody Bradford⁵, Abigail Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Peabody Bradford⁷, Peabody Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 *(Hannah Bradbury⁷, Eleanor Fellows⁶, Mary Mitchell⁵, Rebecca Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
 (Hannah Bradbury⁸, Eleanor Fellows⁷, Mary Mitchell⁶, Rebecca Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bradford, Peleg, (MSSR 2:406, A013399), b. at Kingston, MA., 9 March 1727, d. at Kingston, 13 May 1804, son of Robert Bradford and Sarah Stetson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:175), William Bradford (MF 22:144), William Brewster (MF 24:3:198), and Richard Warren (18:3:154); m. at Halifax, MA., 9 March 1746, **Lydia Sturtevant***, b. at Plympton, MA., 2 March 1723/4, d. at Kingston, 13 May 1812, dau. of James Sturtevant and Susannah Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:442).

*(Peleg⁶ Bradford, Robert⁵ Bradford, John⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
 (Peleg Bradford⁷, Robert Bradford⁶, Rebecca Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 (Peleg Bradford⁶, Robert Bradford⁵, John Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Peleg Bradford⁶, Sarah Stetson⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Peleg Bradford⁷, Sarah Stetson⁵, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 (Lydia Sturtevant⁵, Susanna⁴ Cooke, Francis³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Bradford, Perez, (S4963, A013402; MSSR 2:406), b. at Plympton, MA., 10 Nov. 1752, son of John Bradford and Elizabeth Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:156), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:59; MF 18:3:162); m. at Kingston, MA., 13 March 1777, **Sarah Prince***, dau. of Kimball Prince and Deborah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:188), William Brewster (MF 24:2:81), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51).

*(Perez⁶ Bradford, John⁵ Bradford, Samuel⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
 (Perez Bradford, John Bradford, Samuel Bradford, Mercy Warren, Joseph Warren, Richard Warren)
 (Perez Bradford, Elizabeth Holmes, Hannah Sylvester, Hannah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
 *(Sarah Prince⁷, Deborah Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
 *(Sarah Prince, Kimball Prince, Job Prince, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)
 *(Sarah Prince⁶, Deborah Fuller⁵, John Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
 (Sarah Prince⁶, Deborah⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

Bradford, Perez, (A012401), b. at Montville, CT., 10 Oct. 1746, d. at Montville, CT., 8 May 1817, son of John Bradford and Esther Sherwood, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:473); m. at Montville, 22 Feb. 1770, Elizabeth "Betsy" Rogers, b. 25 Nov. 1751, d. 25 May 1823, dau. of Thomas Rogers and Sarah Fitch.

(Perez⁵ Bradford, John⁴ Bradford, Joseph³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Bradford, Peter, (S15761, A013403), b. Duxbury, MA., 2 June 1745, d. Readfield, ME., Dec. 1833, son of Gamaliel Bradford and Abigail Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:201), William Brewster, William Bradford (MF 22:395), William Mullins, Thomas Rogers and Richard Warren; m. at Duxbury, 18 Jan. 1770, Abigail Loring, dau. of Nathaniel Loring and Priscilla Bailey.

*(Peter Bradford⁵, Abigail Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Peter⁵ Bradford, Gamaliel⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
 (Peter Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 (Peter Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
 (Peter Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Bradford, Robert, (*S42099, MSSR 2:406, A013407), b. at Kingston, MA., 11 July 1750, d. at Belpre Twp, Ohio, 11 Sept. 1823, son of Robert Bradford and Sarah Stetson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:176), William Bradford (MF 22:144), William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3:143; MF 24:3:199), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:2; MF 18:3:154); m. 29 Nov. 1781, Keziah Little, b. at

Kingston, 20 Feb. 1746, d. at Belpre, 10 May 1800, prob. dau. of Nathaniel Little and Kezia (Wood) Adams and if so a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren.

*(Robert Bradford⁶, Robert Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Robert⁶ Bradford, Robert⁵ Bradford, John⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
 (Robert Bradford⁶, Sarah Stetson⁵, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 (Robert Bradford⁷, Robert Bradford⁶, Rebecca Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah Brewster³, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 (Robert Bradford⁶, Robert Bradford⁵, John Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Robert Bradford⁷, Robert Bradford⁶, Rebecca Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Bradford, Samuel, (A013412), b. at Plympton, MA., 13 April 1740, d. at Williamsburg, MA., 1 Aug. 1813, son of Samuel Bradford and Sarah Gray, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:163) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:166); m. at Chilmark, MA., 25 Nov. 1762, Lydia Pease, b. at Chilmark, in 1740, d. at Williamsburg, 21 Nov. 1825, dau. of John Pease and Abigail Burgess.

*(Samuel⁵ Bradford, Samuel⁴ Bradford John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
 (Samuel Bradford⁵, Samuel Bradford⁴, Mary³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Bradford, Samuel, (A013411, MSSR 2:407), b. Duxbury, MA., 2 Jan. 1729/30, d. Duxbury, 17 Feb. 1777, son of Gamaliel Bradford and Abigail Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:195), William Bradford (MF 22:387), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), William Mullins, Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); m. at Kingston, 1 Nov. 1749, **Grace Ring***, b. Kingston, 6 April 173, dau. of Samuel Ring and Ruth Sylvester, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:83), and Stephen Hopkins. (MF 6:471).

*(Samuel Bradford⁵, Abigail Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Samuel⁵ Bradford, Gamaliel⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
 (Samuel Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
 (Samuel Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Samuel Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 *(Grace Ring⁶, Ruth Sylvester⁵, Ruth Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 (Grace Ring⁵, Samuel Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Bradford, Samuel, (A013413), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1764, d. at Plymouth, 30 June 1812, son of Josiah Bradford and Hannah Rider, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:178) and Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:2:8, MF 18:2:39, MF 18:3:181); m. 24 Nov. 1785, **Lucy Churchill***, b. at Plymouth, 12 Jan. 1767, d. at Plymouth 30 June 1812, dau. of Stephen Churchill and Lucy Burbank, a desc. of Pilgrims, William Bradford (MF 22:184), William Brewster (MF 24:3:158), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:10).

*(Samuel⁶ Bradford, Josiah⁵ Bradford, William⁴ Bradford, William³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
 (Samuel Bradford⁶, Josiah Bradford⁵, William Bradford⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 (Samuel Bradford⁶, Josiah Bradford⁵, Elizabeth Finney⁴, Elizabeth³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Samuel Bradford⁷, Josiah Bradford⁶, William Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Samuel Bradford⁷, Hannah Rider⁶, Samuel Rider⁵, John Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 *(Lucy Churchill⁷, Stephen Churchill⁶, Hannah Barnes⁵, Sarah⁴ Bradford, William³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
 *(Lucy Churchill⁸, Stephen Churchill⁷, Hannah Barnes⁶, Sarah Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 (Lucy Churchill⁸, Stephen Churchill⁷, Hannah Barnes⁶, Sarah Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bradford, Seth, (MSSR 2:407, A01348), b. at Duxbury, MA., 14 Sept. 1733, d. at Duxbury, 8 Feb. 1823, son of Gamaliel Bradford and Abigail Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Bradford, William Brewster, William Mullins, Thomas Rogers, and Richard Warren; m. at Duxbury, 7 Feb. 1760, **Lydia Southworth***, b. at Duxbury, 11 Oct. 1738, d. at Duxbury, 26 Aug. 1802, dau. of Jedediah Southworth and Hannah Scales, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 22:390).

**(Lydia Southworth⁵, Jedediah Southworth⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Seth Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Abigail Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Seth⁶ Bradford, Gamaliel⁵ Bradford, Gamaliel⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
 (Seth Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
 (Seth Bradford⁷, Gamaliel Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Seth Bradford⁷, Gamaliel Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Bradford, Shubael, (A013419), b. at Williamsburg, MA., 5 Oct. 1764, d. at Conway, MA., 26 March 1837, son of Samuel Bradford and Lydia Pease, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:163), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:167); m. ca. 1790, Anna Collins Hadlock, b. at Williamsburg, 27 Aug. 1770, d. at Conway, 29 June 1851, dau. of Josiah Hadlock and Phebe Reed.

(Shubael⁶ Bradford, Samuel⁵ Bradford, Samuel⁴ Bradford John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
(Shubael Bradford⁶, Samuel Bradford⁵, Samuel Bradford⁴, Mary³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bradford, Simeon, (A103420), b. Kingston, MA., 28 Aug. 1729, son of Ephraim Bradford and Elizabeth Brewster, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:129), and William Brewster; m. at Plympton, MA., **Phebe Whiton***, dau. of Azariah Whiton and Elizabeth Barrows, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 3:435), and John Tilley.

(Simeon⁴ Bradford, Ephraim³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
(Simeon⁵ Bradford, Elizabeth⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
**(Phebe Whiton⁶, Azariah Whiton⁵, Bethiah Crocker⁴, Ruth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bradford, Sylvanus, (A214818, MSSR 2:407, 408), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 June 1755, d. 7 Dec. 1810, ae 54, son of John Bradford and Ruth Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:174), John Billington (MF 21:2:149, William Bradford, (MF 22:144), William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3:143; 24:3:199), Francis Eaton (MF 9:64), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:38), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:2; MF 18:3:154); m. at Halifax, MA., 16 Dec. 1779, Jane Briggs, d. at Kingston, 24 Feb. 1813, ae 62.

(Sylvanus Bradford⁷, John Bradford⁶, Robert Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden John¹ Alden)
(Sylvanus Bradford⁸, Ruth Cobb⁷, Ruth Fuller⁶, Nathaniel Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Sylvanus⁷ Bradford, John⁶ Bradford, Robert⁵ Bradford, John⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
(Sylvanus Bradford⁷, John Bradford⁶, Sarah Stetson⁵, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Sylvanus Bradford⁸, John Bradford⁷, Robert Bradford⁶, Rebecca Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Sylvanus Bradford⁷, Ruth Cobb⁶, Ruth Fuller⁵, Nathaniel Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Sylvanus Bradford⁷, Ruth Cobb⁶, Ruth⁵ Fuller, Nathaniel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
(Sylvanus Bradford⁸, John Bradford⁷, Robert Bradford⁶, Rebecca Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Sylvanus Bradford⁷, John Bradford⁶, Robert Bradford⁵, John Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Bradford, Thomas, (A013422, *W17351), b. Canterbury, CT., 29 Jan. 1751, d. Canterbury, 8 June 1807, son of Thomas Bradford and Eunice Adams, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:185); m. Philena Davison, bpt. Norwich, CT., 20 May 1770, d. Canterbury, 22 Sept. 1846, dau. of Oliver Davison.

(Thomas⁵ Bradford, Thomas⁵ Bradford, James⁴ Bradford, Thomas³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Bradford, Waite, (MSSR 2:408; A013429), b. at prob. Kingston, MA., after 3 Feb. 1733; d. at Turner, ME., 20 Oct. 1801, son of Ephraim Bradford and Elizabeth Brewster, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:131), and William Brewster (mf 24:3:224); m. at Kingston, 1 Nov. 1765, **Welthea/Wealthy Bassett***, b. at Kingston, 4 July 1742, d. at Turner, 25 Sept. 1815, dau. of Moses Bassett and Lydia Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:408) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

(Waite⁶ Bradford, Ephraim³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
(Waite Bradford⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
**(Welthea Bassett⁶, Lydia⁵ Cooke, William⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke.)*
**(Welthea Bassett⁶, Lydia Cooke⁵, William Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Bradford, William, (A013430), b. at Canterbury, CT., 1 July 1718, d. at Canterbury, 19 June 1781, son of James Bradford and Edith Adams, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:188); m. (1) at Canterbury, 13 Dec. 1739, Zerviah Lathrop; m. (2) at Canterbury, 6 April 1743, **Mary Cleveland***, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (3) at Canterbury, 24 March 1766, Martha Warren; m. (4) by 31 Dec. 1777, Abigail (----) Stetson/Stedman.

(William⁵ Bradford, James⁴ Bradford, Thomas³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
**(Mary Cleveland⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Bradford, William, (A013431), b. at New London, CT., 13 April 1734, d. after 10 July 1782, son of Joseph Bradford and Henrietta Swift, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:444); m. at Chatham, CT., 18 April 1762, **Sarah Rich***, b. at Middletown, CT., 30 Jan. 1739/40, dau. of Thomas Rich and Thankful Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:96), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:259).

(William⁵ Bradford, Joseph⁴ Bradford, Joseph³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

**(Sarah Rich⁷, Thankful Mayo⁶, Thomas Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Sarah Rich⁵, Thankful Mayo⁴, Elizabeth Higgins³, Hannah² Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Bradford, William, (MSSR 2:408, A013434), b. at Duxbury, MA., 25 Nov. 1755, d. at Palmyra, ME., 24 March 1811, son of Samuel Bradford and Grace Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Mullins (William Bradford (MF 22:387), William Brewster x2 (MF 24:2:83, MF 24:3:148), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:471), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); m. at 4 March 1783, Hannah Parker, b. at Winslow, ME., 22 Feb. 1763, d. at Saint Albans, ME., 16 Feb. 1832, dau. of Thomas Parker (A087787) and Olive ?Stevens.

(William Bradford⁶, Samuel Bradford⁵, Abigail Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(William⁶ Bradford, Samuel⁵ Bradford, Gamaliel⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(William Bradford⁷, Samuel Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

(William Bradford⁷, Samuel Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(William Bradford⁷, Samuel Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(William Bradford⁷, Grace Ring⁶, Ruth Sylvester⁵, Ruth Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(William Bradford⁶, Grace Ring⁵, Samuel Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Bradley, Abraham, (A013454), b. at New Haven, 15 Aug. 1746, d. at New Haven, CT., 24 Jan. 1825, son of Abraham Bradley and Lois Mansfield; poss. m. at New Haven, 23 Nov. 1793, Mary Punchard*, b. at New Haven, CT., 10 May 1749, d. at New Haven, 29 Sept. 1823, dau. of William Punchard and Mary Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:423).

**(Mary Punchard⁶, Mary Gorham⁵, Isaac Gorham⁴, Jabez Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)*

Bradley, James, (A013498, CT MEN IN THE REV, p. 584), b. Guilford, CT., 2 May 1759, d. Guilford, 27 April 1834, son of Joseph Bradley and Priscilla Redfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:332); m. 1) at Guilford, 4 Nov. 1787, Leah Stone; 2) 15 Feb 1801, Parnell Stone.

(James Bradley⁶, Priscilla Redfield⁵, Priscilla Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Braman, Benjamin, (MSSR 4:436; W14,365), b. at Norton, MA., 1 Ju3:2ly 1754, d. at Norton, 5 March 1837, son of Benjamin Braman and Bethiah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:23); m. at Norton, 26 March 1777, Anne Makepeace*, b. at Norton 3 March 1758, d. after 10 Aug. 1838, dau. of William Makepeace and Anne Cobb, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:357).

(Benjamin Braman⁷, Bethiah Washburn⁶, Ichabod Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

**(Anne Makepeace⁷, William Makepeace⁶, William Makepeace⁵, Abigail Tisdale⁴, Anna³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Brainard, Ansel, (Pens. W8,168), d. at Westfield Center, Ohio, 12 June 1855; m. at Ashfield, MA., 6 March 1787, **Mary Warren***, bpt. at Ashfield, 20 July 1767, d. 5 Sept. 1859, dau. of Joseph Warren and Mercy Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:108), James Chilton (MF 15:60), Francis Cooke (MF 12:253), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58). Also served in War of 1812.

**(Mary Warren⁷, Joseph Warren⁶, Cornelius Warren⁵, Eleanor⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Mary Warren⁸, Mercy Perkins⁷, Susannah Washburn⁶, Abigail Leonard⁵, Jacob Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Mary Warren⁸, Mercy Perkins⁸, Susannah Washburn⁷, Samuel Washburn⁶, Samuel Washburn⁵, Elizabeth Mitchell⁴, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Mary⁷ Warren, Joseph⁶ Warren, Cornelius⁵ Warren, Samuel⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren. Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Brainard, Benjamin, (), b. at E. Haddam, CT. 25 Jan. 1748, d. at Winthrop, ME., 16 Dec. 1788, son of Benjamin and Mary (Chapman) Brainard; m. at Winthrop, 14 Dec. 1779, **Ruth Delano***, b. at Pembroke, 6 April 1755, d. at Winthrop, 29 Aug. 1823, dau. of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79).

**(Ruth Delano⁶, Zebedee Delano⁵, John Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Ruth Delano⁷, Zebedee Delano⁵, John Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Bramhall, George, (Patriot tax list), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 April 1745, d. at Plymouth, 2 Jan. 1796 son of Silvanus Bramhall and Mary Bennett; m. at Plymouth, 12 July 1767, **Zilpha Richmond***, b. 14 July 1749, dau. of Henry Richmond and Sarah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:426).

**(Zilpha Richmond⁷, Henry Richmond⁶, Henry Richmond⁵, Joseph Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Bramhall, Sylvanus, (A013720), b. at Plymouth, MA., 30 April 1712, d. at Plymouth, 13 March 1779, son of Joshua Bramhall and Sarah Rider; m. (1) int. Plymouth, 6 May 1735, Mary Bennett, d. 1762; m. (2) at Plymouth, 7 Jan. 1762, **Mercy Warren***, b. at Plymouth, 15 May 1721, d. at Plymouth, 21 March 1798, dau. of Benjamin Warren and Esther Barnes, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:1:207).

**(Mercy⁴ Warren, Benjamin³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Branch, Aholiab, (Rev. Pens., 366), b. Providence, R.I., 24 March 1759, d. 16 Feb. 1831, son of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:149) and John Tilley; m. (1) Lydia Lake; m. (2) Elone Fuller.

(Aholiab Branch⁶, Joanna Jencks⁵, Nathaniel Jencks⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Breed, John, (S12344; A013961), b. at Eastham, MA., 15 Oct. 1757, d. at Richland, N.Y., 29 April 1846, son of Nathaniel Breed and Anne Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:297); m. at Keene, N.H., 19 June 1782, Sarah Felt, b. at Lynn, MA., 22 June 1760, d. at Nelson, N.H. -- Feb. 1826, dau. of Aaron Felt and Mary/Mercy Waite.

(John Breed⁷, Anne Knowles⁶, Elizabeth Snow⁵, Jabez Snow⁴, Jabez Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Breed, Nathaniel, (A013970), b. at Lynn, MA., 22 July 1728, d. at Packersfield, N.H. [now Nelson], bur. Nelson, N.H. 5 Nov. 1810, son of John Breed and Lydia Gott; m. at Eastham, MA., 10 Jan. 1750, **Anne Knowles***, b. at Eastham, 25 Aug. 1731, d. at Packersfield [now Nelson], 28 Dec. 1810, dau. of Thomas Knowles and Elizabeth Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:297). Packersfield was renamed to Nelson, N.H. on 13 June 1814.

**(Anne Knowles⁶, Elizabeth Snow⁵, Jabez Snow⁴, Jabez Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Breed, Thomas Knowles, (W24675; A013974), b. at Sudbury, MA. 10 April 1761, d. at Antrim, N.H., 9 Feb. 1847, son of Nathaniel Breed and Anne Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:297); m. at Hancock, N.H., 15 Dec. 1791, Polly Keyes, b. at Chelmsford, MA., 28 July 1770, d. at Antrim, N.H., 6 Sept. 1869, dau. of Zebediah Keyes.

(Thomas Knowles Breed⁷, Anne Knowles⁶, Elizabeth Snow⁵, Jabez Snow⁴, Jabez Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Brett (see also Britt)

Brett, Amzi, (A014050), b. Bridgewater, MA., 3 May 1762, d. Paris, ME., son of Simeon Brett and Mehitable Packard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Williams Mullins (MF 16:3:73); m. Phebe Packard.

(Amzi Brett⁶, Simeon Brett⁵, Sarah⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Brett, Rufus, (A014055, MSSR 2:462), b. Bridgewater, MA., 2 Aug. 1751, d. South Paris, Oxford, ME., 4 Nov. 1812, son of Simeon Brett and Mehitable Packard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:73); m. Bridgewater, 25 Sept. 1775, Susanna Cary.

(Rufus Brett⁶, Simeon Brett⁵, Sarah⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Rufus Brett⁷, Simeon Brett⁶, Sarah Alden⁵, Isaac Alden⁴, Joseph Alden³, Priscilla² Mullins, William¹ Mullins)

Brett, Samuel, (A014056, MSSR 2:462), b. Bridgewater, MA., 22 Aug. 1714, d. No. Bridgewater, 7 March 1807, son of Seth Brett and Sarah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:66), and William Mullins; m. at Bridgewater, Hannah Packard. dau. of David Packard and Hannah Ames.

(Samuel Brett⁵, Sarah⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Brett, Silas, (A014057), b. Bridgewater, MA., 28 Feb. 1715/6, d. Easton, MA., 17 April 1791, son of Seth Brett and Sarah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:68); m. at Easton, 10 May 1747, Thankful Howard.

(Silas Brett⁵, Sarah⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Brett, Simeon, (A014058, MSSR 2:462), b. Bridgewater, MA., 8 Jan. 1719/20, d. North Bridgewater, 20 Aug. 1792, son of Seth Brett and Sarah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:752); m. North Bridgewater, 31 Jan. 1749, Mehitable Packard.

(Simeon Brett⁵, Sarah⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Brett, Simeon, Jr., (A014059), b. Bridgewater, MA., 12 Oct. 1753, d. North Bridgewater, 20 Jan. 1786, son of Simeon Brett and Mehitable Packard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:73); m. 1777, Susanna Perkins.

(Simeon Brett⁶, Simeon Brett⁵, Sarah⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Brett, William, (A014062, Pension #1:374), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 April 1758, d. Brockton, MA., 21 Feb. 1840, son of Samuel Brett and Hannah Packard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:68), and William Mullins; m. Molly Allen.

(William Brett⁶, Samuel Brett⁵, Sarah⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Brewer, Daniel, (A014092), b. No. Yarmouth, ME., 11 Nov. 1753, d. Freeport, ME., 26 Nov. 1831, son of Edward Brewer and Hannah Lake, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:132); m. 18 Jan. 1774, Hannah Dill.

(Daniel Brewer⁶, Hannah Lake⁵, Mercy⁴ Eaton, Ebenezer³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

Brewster, Amos, (A014151), b. at Preston, CT., 22 June 1735, d. at Fort Mifflin, PA ___ Nov. 1777, son of Benjamin Brewster and Elizabeth Witter, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:1:365); m. at Canterbury, CT., 19 March 1761, Jerusha Knight, b. place and parents undetermined.

(Amos⁵ Brewster, Benjamin⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Asa, (A014152), b. at Canterbury, CT., 11 Oct. 1739, d. at Windham Co., CT., 10 March 1811, son of William Brewster and Damaris Gates, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:172): m. at Windham, CT., 28 May 1760, Ruth Badger, b. at Norwich, CT., 22 Jan. 1746,

(Asa⁶ Brewster, William⁵ Brewster, Benjamin⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Asher, (A014153), b. at Preston, CT., 22 July 1745, son of Simon Brewster and Anne Andrus, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:174); m. at Preston, 5 Feb. 1771, Elizabeth Prentice, b. unknown, d. North Stonington, CT., 15 Nov. 1833, ae 82.

(Asher⁶ Brewster, Simon⁵ Brewster, Benjamin⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Charles, Sr., (A014157), b. at Lebanon, CT., 4 April 1724, d. at Tinmouth, VT., ca. 1790, son of Ebenezer Brewster and Elizabeth DeWolf, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:191): m. at Lebanon, 15 June 1744, Keziah Owens, b. at Lebanon, 1724, d. 10 April 1790.

(Charles⁶ Brewster, Ebenezer⁵ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Charles, Jr., (R1187V, A014158), b. at Salisbury, CT., 8 June 1755, d. at Huntington, VT., 15 March 1809, son of Charles Brewster and Keziah Owens, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:191); m. at Tinmouth, 7 Oct. 1779, Anna Turner, b. at Tinmouth, VT., 4 Oct. 1762, d. at Huntington, 8 Dec. 1857. Charles Brewster was taken prisoner and forced to march to Quebec where he was detained for 7 months before being in the prisoners exchange. Her application for a pension was denied for lack of proof of his length of service.

(Charles⁷ Brewster, Jr., Charles⁶ Brewster, Ebenezer⁵ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Comfort, (A014159), b. at Lebanon, CT., 20 Aug. 1745, d. at Lebanon, 27 May 1822, son of Comfort Brewster and Deborah Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:208); m. at Lebanon, 15 Feb. 1770, Elizabeth Abell, b. at Lebanon, 21 Dec. 1743, at Lebanon, 4 Feb. 1825, dau. of Caleb Abell and Mary Clark.

(Comfort⁶ Brewster, Comfort⁵ Brewster, Benjamin⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Daniel, (R5645, MSSR 2:720, A014160), b. at Duxbury, MA., 12 Sept. 1747, d. at Williamstown, MA., 9 Feb. 1784, son of William Brewster and Priscilla Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:163), John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:186), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:43), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:4); m. at Norwich, CT., 22 Nov. 1770, Mary Tracy, b. at Norwich, 1 April 1750, dau. of John Tracy and Margaret Huntington. She m. 2nd David Johnson.

(Daniel⁶ Brewster, William⁵ Brewster, Nathaniel⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Daniel Brewster⁶, Priscilla Samson⁵, Priscilla Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Daniel Brewster⁵, Priscilla⁴ Samson, John³ Samson, Stephen² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

(Daniel Brewster⁷, Priscilla Samson⁶, Priscilla Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Brewster, Darius, (Brewster Gen. 1:137), b. at Preston, CT., 23 June 1764, d. at Rockland, ME., 19 Feb. 1846, son of Zadok Brewster and Lois Brewster, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:164, 180); Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125); and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Duxbury 3/9 May 1791, **Esther Soule***, b. at Duxbury, 29 Aug. 1754, d. at Rockland, 13 Jan. 1821, dau. of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #412); m. (2) at Thomaston, ME., 6 Feb. 1823, Sarah Fales.

(Darius⁷ Brewster, Zadok⁶ Brewster, Joseph⁵ Brewster, Nathaniel⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Darius⁶ Brewster, Lois⁵ Brewster, Benjamin⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Darius Brewster⁷, Zadok Brewster⁶, Jedidiah White⁵, Faith Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Darius Brewster⁷, Zadok Brewster⁶, Jedidiah⁵ White, Benjamin⁴ White, Daniel³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)

**(Esther⁵ Soule, Micah⁴ Soule, Josiah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Brewster, David, (W16862), b. at Windham, CT., 21 Dec. 1753, d. at Greenville, N.Y., 19 Aug. 1836, bur. with wife in Allerton Fam. Cem. Cairo, N.Y., son of James Brewster and Faith Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:318) and William Brewster (MF 24:3:208); m. at 13 Nov. 1777, **Hannah Paine***, b. at Amenia, N.Y. 23 Nov. 1759, d. at Cairo, N.Y., 4 July 1856, dau. of Ichabod Paine and Hannah Boswell, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177).

(David Brewster⁶, Faith Ripley⁵, David Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(David⁶ Brewster, James⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Hannah Paine⁷, Ichabod Paine⁶, Solomon Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Brewster, Elias, (S15765, A014163), b. at Preston, CT., 11 Sept. 1759, d. at Griswold, CT., 12 March 1834, bur. Spencer Cem., son of Simon Brewster and Anne Andrus (MF 24:3:174; m. at Preston, 20 Jan. 1785, Margery Morgan, b. at Griswold, 25 May 1766. d. at Griswold, 11 Jan. 1823, dau. of James Morgan and Grace Smith.

(Elias⁵ Brewster, Simon⁵ Brewster, Benjamin⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Elijah, (A014164), b. at Norwich, CT., 3 Sept. 1724, d. at Norwich, 5 Oct. 1803, son of Joseph Brewster and Dorothy Witter, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brrewster (MF 24:2:166); m. at Norwich, 29 Jan. 1749/50, **Elizabeth Fitch***, b. at Norwich, 24 March 1732, d. at Norwich, 12 May 1776, dau. of Pelatiah Fitch and Elizabeth Choate, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:158).

(Elijah⁶ Brewster, Joseph⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Elizabeth Fitch⁶, Peletiah Fitch⁵, Mary⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Brewster, Eliphaz, (A014165), b. at Salisbury, CT., 25 Jan. 1747, d. at Huntington, VT., 28 June 1828, son of Charles Brewster and Keziah Owens, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:191); m. (1) Elizabeth Graves; m. (2) Temperance (Carpenter) Yaw, b. at Chittenden, VT., 1756, d. at Huntington, 30 July 1822, widow of Oliver Yaw; m. (3) Eunice Owens.

(Eliphaz Brewster, Charles Brewster, Ebenezer Brewster, William Brewster, Benjamin Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Brewster, Elisha, Sr., (A014166), b. at Duxbury, MA., 29 Oct. 1715, d. at Middletown, CT. 26 March 1789, son of William Brewster and Hopeskill Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:1:361); m. at Middletown, 30 Sept. 1742, Lucy/Lucia Yeomans, b. at Middletown, 13 Sept. 1723, d. at Middletown, 15 Aug. 1775, dau. of Jonathan Yeomans and Sibbel Harris.

(Elisha⁵ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Elisha, Jr., (A014167), b. at Middletown, CT., 8 July 1751, d. lost at sea 1798, son of Elisha Brewster and Lucy Yeomans, a descendant of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:168); m. at Middletown, 16 April 1777, Margaret Curtis, b. 5 March 1752, dau. of Samuel Curtis and Lois Belden/Belding.

(Elisha⁶ Brewster, Elisha⁵ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Elisha, (W14394), b. at Preston, CT., 25 Feb. 1755, d. at Worthington, MA., 25 Sept. 1833, son of Jonathan Brewster and Zipporah Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24: 2:182); m. at Worthington, 24 April 1788, Sarah Huntington, b. at Windham, CT., 26 Oct. 1768, d. at Worthington, 22 Nov. 1841, bur. with husband in the Brewster Cem., dau. of Jonathan Huntington and Sarah Huntington.

(Elisha⁷ Brewster, Jonathan⁶ Brewster, Jonathan⁵ Brewster, Daniel⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Ephraim, (A014169), b. at Preston CT., 20 Aug. 1731, d. at Woodstock, VT., 10 May 1810, son of Jonathan Brewster and Mary Park[s], a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:182); m. Margery Parks, b. at Preston, 24 Dec. 1742, d. at Woodstock, Feb. 1841 ae 98, dau. of Paul Park[s] and Sarah Smith.

(Ephraim⁶ Brewster, Jonathan⁵ Brewster, Daniel⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Frederick, (S15346, A014171), b. at Norwich, CT., 7 July 1763, d. at Franklin, CT., 19 Feb. 1845, son of Stephen Brewster and Hepsibah Rudd, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:166); m. at Franklin, 23 Dec. 1789, Anna Frink, b. at Stonington, CT., 25 Oct. 1764, d. at Franklin, 8 March 1841, dau. of Isaac Frink and Martaret Stanton.

(Frederick⁷ Brewster, Stephen⁶ Brewster, Joseph⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Hezekiah, (A014174; S36439), b. at Norwich, CT., 11 Aug. 1749, d. at Preston, CT., ca. 1820, son of Jonathan Brewster and his 2nd wife Lucy Andrus, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:164); m. Eunice Brown.

(Hezekiah⁶ Brewster, Jonathan⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Ichabod, (A104175), b. at Duxbury, MA., 15 Jan. 1710/11, d. at Lebanon, CT., 27 July 1797, son of William Brewster and Hopeskill Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:166); m. at Duxbury, 3 June 1735, Lydia Barstow, b. at Scituate, MA., 1 April 1717, d. at Lebanon, 6 Feb. 1815, dau. of Samuel Barstow and Lydia Randall.

(Ichabod⁵ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Ichabod, Jr., (A104176), b. at Lebanon, CT., 6 March 1753, d. at 27 July 1841, son of Ichabod Brewster and Lydia Barstow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:167); m. at Lebanon, 18 Nov. 1772, Lucy Clark, b. at Lebanon, 11 May 1755, d. at Lebanon, 27 Oct. 1836.

(Ichabod⁶ Brewster, Jr, Ichabod⁵ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Jabez, (A014177), b. at Norwich, CT., 16 March 1747, d. at Preston, CT., 12 May 1802, son of Joseph Brewster and Dorothy Witter, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster, (MF 24:2:166); m. (1) Sarah Avery, b. at Preston, 2 Dec. 1750, d. at Preston, 18 June 1773, dau. of Theophilus Avery and Elizabeth Billings; m. (2) at Preston, 26 Feb. 1775, **Dorothy Park***, b. at Peston, 25 Sept. 1753, d. at Preston, 16 Feb. 1817, dau. of Moses Park and Sarah Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:176).

(Jabez⁶ Brewster, Joseph⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

** (Dorothy Park⁷, Sarah⁶ Brewster, John⁵ Brewster, Daniel⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Brewster, Jedidiah, (A014181), b. at Canterbury, CT., 7 June or 6 July 1754, d. at Marshallville, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1827, son of Peleg Brewster and Sarah Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:209); m. (1) at Canterbury, 19 May 1773, Prudence Robinson, b. at Scotland, CT., 25 April or May 1753, d. at Canterbury, CT., 17 Jan. 1799, dau. of Joseph Robinson and Mehitable Read; m. (2) at Canterbury, 10 April 1799, Asenath Bushnell, b. at Lisbon, CT., 3 May 1767, d. at Norwich, CT., 22 Feb. 1843.

(Jedidiah⁶ Brewster, Peleg⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Jonah, (A014185), b. Windham, CT, 1 Sept. 1750, d. Cambridge, VT., 1833, son of Jonah Brewster and Joanna Waldo, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:379); m. at Bennington, VT., 1778, **Sarah Robinson***, b. at Hardwick, MA., 20 April 1759, d. at Cambridge, 11 Sept. 1816, prob. dau. of Leonard Robinson and Rebecca Billings, a desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:58).

(Jonah⁶ Brewster, Jonah⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Sarah Robinson⁸, Leonard Robinson⁷, Mercy Leonard⁶, Moses Leonard⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Brewster, Jonathan, (A014187), b. Windham, CT., 25 Aug. 1744, d. Middletown Springs, VT., 29 April 1820, son of Jonah Brewster and Joanna Waldo, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:210); m. at Windham, CT., 12 Feb. 1767, **Eunice Kingsley***, b. at Windham, 9 July 1745, d. at Middletown Springs, VT., 18 June 1820, dau. of Salmon Kingsley and Lydia Burgess, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:401), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143).

(Jonathan⁶ Brewster, Jonah⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Eunice Kingsley⁷, Salmon Kingsley⁶, Ezra Kingsley⁵, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Eunice Kingsley⁷, Lydia Burgess⁶, Thankful Snow⁵, Nicholas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Brewster, Jonathan, (A014186), b. at Norwich, CT., 13 Sept. 1733, d. at Preston, CT., 2 March 1805, son of Joseph Brewster and Dorothy Witter, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:166); m. at Preston, 20 July 1771, **Mary Williams***, b. at Poquetanuck, CT. (village in Preston), 26 Sept. 1751, d. at Preston, 12 Dec. 1812, both bur. Brewster's Neck Cem. in Preston, dau. of Joseph Williams and Eunice Wheeler, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:158).

(Jonathan⁶ Brewster, Joseph⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Mary Williams⁶, Joseph Williams⁵, John Williams⁴, Mary³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Brewster, Jonathan, (A014188), b. at Preston, CT., 8 June 1734, d. at Worthington, MA., 13 April 1800, son of Jonathan Brewster and Mary Parrish, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:182); m. at Preston, 28 Aug. 1755, Zipporah Smith, b. at Preston, 10 July 1735, d. at Worthington, 19 Jan. 1794, dau. of Ephraim Smith and Hannah Witter.

(Jonathan⁶ Brewster, Jonathan⁵ Brewster, Daniel⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Joseph, (A014191), b. ca. 1748, bp. At Duxbury, MA., 4 July 1755, d. drowned at Duxbury, 19/20 June 1807, son of Nathaniel Brewster and Jedidah White, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:164), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:126), and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Duxbury 12/13 April/15 Aug. 1773, **Deborah Hunt***, bp. at Duxbury, 9 May 1756, d. at Duxbury 19 Dec. 1814, dau. of John Hunt and Deborah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:41), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #366).

(Joseph⁵ Brewster, Nathaniel⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Joseph Brewster⁶, Jedidah⁵ White, Benjamin⁴ White, Daniel³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)

(Joseph Brewster⁶, Jedidah White⁵, Faith Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Deborah Hunt⁵, Deborah⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Deborah Hunt⁵, Deborah Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Brewster, Joseph, (S*12296, A014193), b. at Norwich, CT., 25 Nov. 1759, d. at Shortville, N.Y. 26 Aug. 1850, bur. Galway Village Cem. with wife Sarah, son of Joseph Brewster and Huldah Meech, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:166); m. ca. 1781, Sarah Geer, b. prob. at Groton, New London Co., CT., 20 Aug. 1762 or 1765, d. at Galway, N.Y., 25 Aug. 1846, dau. of Isaac Geer and Mary Leeds.

(Joseph⁷ Brewster, Joseph⁶ Brewster, Joseph⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Joseph Wadsworth, (A014194), b. at Lebanon, CT., 13 Dec. 1764, d. at Onandaga Valley, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1849, son of Wadsworth Brewster and Jerusha Newcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:166), and William Bradford (MF 22:195-96); m. 13 April 1788, Lovisa Badger, b. at Wilbraham, MA., 28 July 1761, d. at Onandaga Valley, 16 Dec. 1822, dau. of Henry Badger and Mary Langdon.

(Joseph⁷ Wadsworth Brewster, Wadsworth⁶ Brewster, Oliver⁵ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Joseph Wadsworth Brewster⁷, Jerusha Newcomb⁶, Silas Newcomb⁵, Jerusha⁴ Bradford, Thomas³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Brewster, Joshua, (S34071, A014195), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 July 1763, d. at Duxbury, 2 April 1851, son of Job Brewster and Elizabeth Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:187); m. at Duxbury, 5 June 1785, **Lydia Weston***, b. at Duxbury, 17 Sept. 1768, d. at Duxbury, 22 Oct. 1841, dau. of Warren Weston and Mary Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:263), George Soule (MFIP #211), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

(Joshua⁶ Brewster, Job⁵ Brewster, Joshua⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Lydia Weston⁶, Warren Weston⁵, Eliphas Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Lydia Weston⁶, Warren Weston⁵, Priscilla Peterson⁴, Isaac Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Lydia Weston⁷, Mary Bosworth⁶, Lydia⁵ Samson, David³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

**(Lydia Weston⁷, Mary Bosworth⁶, Lydia Samson⁵, David Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Lydia Weston⁷, Mary Bosworth⁶, Lydia Samson⁵, David Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Brewster, Joshua, (S29670), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 May 1761, d. at Duxbury, 20/22 Sept. 1832, son of Nathan Brewster and Hannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:185); m. at Duxbury, 2 Feb. 1787, **Ruth Chandler***, bp. at Duxbury, 24 Oct. 1762, d. Duxbury, 8 Feb. 1811, dau. of Nathan Chandler and Ruth Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:515), and William Brewster (MF 24:185); m. (2) Sarah (McLaughlin) Sampson, b. 19 Nov. [1764]. widow of Oliver Samson (MF 20:3:468), dau. of John McLaughlin and Jedidah Samson.

(Joshua⁶ Brewster, Nathan⁵ Brewster, Joshua⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Ruth Chandler⁵, Ruth⁴ Bradford, Ephraim³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Ruth Chandler⁶, Ruth Bradford⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Brewster, Martin, (MSSR 2:471, A014197), b. at Kingston, MA., 16 Nov. 1758, d. at Kingston, 22 Aug. 1833, son of Wrestling Brewster and Deborah Seabury, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:150), William Brewster (MF 24:3:226), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:132); m. at Kingston, 23 April 1786, **Sarah Drew***, b. at Kingston, 16 July 1766, d. at Kingston, 26 Sept. 1846, dau. of James Drew and Deborah Nye, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:111), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:20). [She may also descend from William Brewster but unable to prove line, see MF 24:1:188]

(Martin Brewster⁵, Deborah Seabury⁵, Deborah Wiswall⁴, Priscilla Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Martin⁶ Brewster, Wrestling⁵ Brewster, Wrestling⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Martin Brewster⁷, Wrestling Brewster⁶, Hannah Thomas⁵, Mary Tilden⁴, Hannah Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Sarah Drew⁷, James Drew⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Ichabod Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Sarah Drew⁸, James Drew⁷, Sarah Bartlett⁶, Desire Arnold⁵, Elizabeth Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Sarah Drew⁷, James Drew⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Ichabod Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Brewster, Nathan, (MSSR 2:471, A014199), b. Duxbury, MA., 21 Dec. 1724, d. at Duxbury, 1 Nov. 1808, son of Joshua Brewster and Deborah Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:184); m. (1) Rachel Partridge, b. at Lebanon, CT., 25 Oct. 1726, d. at Duxbury, 26 April 1756, dau. of John Partridge and Anne Fitch; m. (2) at Kingston, MA., 14 Feb. 1760, Hannah Kent, b. at Marshfield, MA., 4 Aug. 1737, d. at Duxbury, 4 June 1776, dau. of Samuel Kent and Desire Barker; m. (3) at Duxbury, 13 Oct. 1784, Diadema Dawes, b. at Duxbury, 30 Oct. 1741, d. at Duxbury, 5 Jan. 1805, dau. of Ebenezer Dawes and Mary Cushey [prob. Cushing].

(Nathan⁵ Brewster, Joshua⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Nathaniel, (A014200), b. at Duxbury, 4 July 1755, d. at Dresden, N.Y., 2 Oct. 1827, son of Joseph Brewster and Jedidah White, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:164). Edward Doty (MF

11:1:126), and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Norwich, Ct., 27 Oct. 1781, **Ruth Dimmock***, b. at Canterbury, CT., 5 Nov. 1759, d. at Pawlet, VT., 29 Sept. 1829, poss. dau. of Thomas Dimmock and Sibel Paine, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:180), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:226).

(Nathanie⁶ Brewster, Joseph⁵ Brewster, Nathaniel⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Nathanie⁶ Brewster, Jedidah⁵ White, Benjamin⁴ White, Daniel³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)

(Nathaniel Brewster⁶, Jedidah White⁵, Faith Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Ruth Dimmock⁷, Thomas Dimmock⁶, Thomas Dimmock⁵, Desire Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Ruth Dimmock⁷, Sibel Paine⁶, John Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Brewster, Oliver, (A014203), b. at Lebanon, CT., 2 April 1760, d. at Becket, MA., 15 Feb. 1812, son of Wadsworth Brewster and Jerusha Newcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:166), and William Bradford (MF 2:196); m. at 27 May 1781, Jerusha Badger, b. at Partridgefield (now Peru) rec. at Wilbraham, MA., 9 Sept. 1759, d. at Lenox, MA., 22 Nov. 1841, dau. of Henry Badger and Mary Langdon.

(Oliver⁷ Brewster, Wadsworth⁶ Brewster, Oliver⁵ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Oliver Brewster⁷, Jerusha Newcomb⁶, Silas Newcomb⁵, Jerusha⁴ Bradford, Thomas³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Brewster, Ozem, (A014205) b. Salisbury, CT., 13 March 1750/51, d. Richmond, VT., 27 April 1809, son of Charles Brewster and Kesiah Owens, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster; m. (1) **Huldah Chandler***, d. Richmond, VT., 1 March 1808, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Jeffrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish.

(Ozem⁷ Brewster, Charles⁶ Brewster, Ebenezer⁵ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, Willam¹ Brewster)

**(Huldah Chandler⁶, Benjamin Chandler⁵, Elizabeth Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Huldah Chandler⁶, Benjamin Chandler⁵, Elizabeth Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Brewster, Prince, (A133005), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 June 1749, d. at Windsor, CT., 16 Oct. 1816, bur. Hartford, CT., son of Ichabod Brewster and Lydia Barstow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:167); m. at Colchester, CT., 25 April 1768, Alethia Foote, b. CT., 17 July 1744, d. at Hartford, 9 Feb. 1802.

(Prince⁶ Brewster, Ichabod⁵ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Seabury, (A014211), b. at Kingston, MA., 21 Oct. 1754, d. at Norwich, CT., 29 July 1847, son of Wrestling Brewster and Deborah Seabury, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:150), William Brewster (MF 24:3:226), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:132); m. (1) at Norwich, 25, Nov. 1785, **Sallie Bradford***, b. 7 Aug. 1766, d. at Norwich, 11 Dec. 1788, ae 22, dau. of Charles Bradford and Elizabeth Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:176), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:122), William Bradford (MF 22:144), William Brewster x3 (MF 24:3:143, 188, 199), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:1, 18:3:154); m. (2) at Norwich, 25 Oct. 1789, Lucy Leffingwell, b. 31 Jan. 1767, d. at Norwich, 27 June 1797, ae 30, dau. of Benajah Leffingwell and Lucy Backus, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:94); m. (3) at Norwich, 1 Feb. 1798, Mrs. **Fanny (Starr) Baker***, dau. of Jonathan Starr (MF 24:2:257) and Sarah Leffingwell (MF 24:2:94) and widow of Pemberton Baker, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster through both parents (MF 24:2:94, 257).

(Seabury Brewster⁶, Deborah Seabury⁵, Deborah Wiswall⁴, Priscilla Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Seabury⁶ Brewster, Wrestling⁵ Brewster, Wrestling⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Seabury Brewster⁷, Wrestling Brewster⁶, Hannah Thomas⁵, Mary Tilden⁴, Hannah Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Sallie Bradford⁸, Charles Bradford⁷, Stetson Bradford⁶, Sarah Stetson⁵, Robert Bradford⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Ruth Pabodie², Elizabeth¹ Alden John¹ Alden)*

**(Sallie Bradford⁸, Charles Bradford⁷, Lurana Holmes⁶, Rebecca Waterman⁵, Mary Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Sallie⁸ Bradford, Charles⁷ Bradford, Stetson⁶ Bradford, Robert⁵ Bradford, John⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Sallie Bradford⁸, Charles Bradford⁷, Stetson Bradford⁶, Sarah Stetson⁵, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Sallie Bradford⁸, Charles Bradford⁷, Lurana Holmes⁶, Joseph Homes⁵, Mary⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Sallie Bradford⁸, Charles Bradford⁷, Stetson Bradford⁶, Robert Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Sarah² Brewster, Love¹ Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Sallie Bradford⁸, Charles Bradford⁷, Stetson Bradford⁶, Robert Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Sallie, Bradford⁸, Charles Bradford⁷, Stetson Bradford⁶, Robert Bradford⁵, John Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Lucy Leffingwell⁷, Benajah Leffingwell⁶, Joanna Christophers⁵, Grace Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Fanny Starr Baker⁷, Jonathan Starr⁶, Samuel Starr⁵, Jonathan Starr⁴, Hannah³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Fanny Starr Baker⁷, Sarah Leffingwell⁶, Joanna Christophers⁵, Grace Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Brewster, Simon, (A014212), b. at Preston, CT., 10 June 1720, d. at Preston (now Griswold) 29 April 1801, son of Benjamin Brewster and Elizabeth Witter, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:173); m. at Preston, 25 May 1742, Anne Andrus, b. at Norwich, CT., 8 June 1725, d. at Preston, 20 Oct. 1809, dau. of John Andrus and Ruth Gates.

(Simon⁵ Brewster, Benjamin⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Stephen, (A014214), b. at Norwich, CT., 4 March 1744, d. at Franklin, CT., 1 Feb. 1821, son of Joseph Brewster and Dorothy Witter, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:166); m. at Norwich, 21 Feb. 1763, Hepzibah Rudd, b. at Norwich, 30 March 1738, d. at Franklin, 11 Oct. 1820.

(Stephen⁶ Brewster, Joseph⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Timothy, (A014216, MSSR 2:472), b. at Norwich, CT., 12 Sept. 1759, d. at Ellisburgh, N.Y., 28 June 1848, son of William Brewster and Priscilla Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:187), William Brewster (MF 24:3:163), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:96), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:4); m. prob. at Pawlet, VT., 5 July 1781, **Temperance Andrus***, b. prob. Norwich, 21 Oct. 1759, d. at Ellisburg, 17 Dec. 1831, dau. of Daniel Andrus and Temperance Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland /John Tilley (JHMF 1:247).

(Timothy⁶ Brewster, William⁵ Brewster, Nathaniel⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Timothy⁵ Brewster, Priscilla⁴ Samson, John³ Samson, Stephen² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

(Timothy Brewster⁷, Priscilla Samson⁶, Priscilla Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Timothy Brewster⁶, Priscilla Samson⁵, Priscilla Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John Alden)

(Timothy Brewster⁷, Priscilla Samson⁶, Priscilla Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Temperance Andrus⁷, Temperance Holmes⁶, John Holmes⁵, Fear Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Brewster, Truelove, (MSSR 2:472, A211389), bp. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Jan. 1760, d. prob. at Pawlet, VT., son of Joseph Brewster and Jedidah White, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:164), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125), and William White (MF 13:142); m. in CT., abt. 1780, **Lydia Brewster***, b. at Norwich, CT., 3 Jan. 1757, d. at VT., abt. 1840, dau. of William Brewster and Priscilla Samson, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:163), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:47).

(Truelove Brewster⁶, Jedidah White⁵, Faith Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Truelove⁶ Brewster, Joseph⁵ Brewster, Nathaniel⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster² White, William¹ White)

**(Lydia⁶ Brewster, William⁵ Brewster, Nathaniel⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Lydia⁵ Brewster, Priscilla⁴ Samson, John³ Samson, Stephen² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Brewster, Wadsworth, (A014217), b. at Lebanon, CT., 14 April 1737, d. at Columbia, CT., 30 March 1812, son of Oliver Brewster and Martha Wadsworth, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 3:166); m. 24 May 1759, Jerusha Newcomb*, b. at Lebanon, 6 Jan. 1740, d. at Chatham, N.Y., 9 Feb. 1813, dau. of Silas Newcomb and Submit Pineo, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 22:196).

(Wadsworth⁶ Brewster, Oliver⁵ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Jerusha Newcomb⁵, Silas Newcomb⁵, Jerusha⁴ Bradford, Thomas³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Brewster, William, (S34072), b. at Duxbury, MA., 23 Aug. 1763, d. at Hanson, MA., 6 Feb. 1825, son of Nathan Brewster and Hannah Kent, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:185); m. at Duxbury, 1785, Adah Chandler, b. at Duxbury, 1764, bur. at Hanson, 31 Jan. 1829

(William⁶ Brewster, Nathan⁵ Brewster, Joshua⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Brewster, Wrestling, (A014221, MSSR 2:472), b. at Duxbury, MA., 29 Aug. 1724, d. at Kingston, MA., 8 Feb. 1819, son of Wrestling Brewster and Hannah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF

24:3:225) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:132); m. **Deborah Seabury***, b. at Duxbury, 13 April 1727, dau. of Samuel Seabury and Deborah Wiswall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:149).

(Wrestling⁵ Brewster, Wrestling⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Wrestling Brewster⁶, Hannah Thomas⁵, Mary Tilden⁴, Hannah Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Deborah Seabury⁵, Deborah Wiswall⁴, Priscilla Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Brewster, Zadock, (Pens. W23685, A014222), b. at Duxbury, MA., 15 March 1742, d. at Thomaston, ME., 21 May 1811, son of Joseph Brewster and Jedidah White, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:164), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125), and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Preston, CT., **Lois Brewster***, bp. at Preston, 11 Nov. 1744, d. at Canterbury, CT., 14 Nov. 1777, dau. of Benjamin Brewster and Sarah Caulkins (MF 24:3:180); m. (2) ___ Nov. 1779, Lucy Knight, b. at Norwich, CT., 26 Oct. 1750, dau. of David Knight and Abigail Hutchens. Lt. Zadock Brewster served aboard the *Shark* during the Rev.

(Zadock Brewster⁶, Jedidah White⁵, Faith Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Zadock⁶ Brewster, Joseph⁵ Brewster, Nathaniel⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Zadock⁶ Brewster, Jedidah⁵ White, Benjamin⁴ White, Daniel³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)

**(Lois⁵ Brewster, Benjamin⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Bridge, Richard Perkins, (A050532, MSSR 7:185), b. Middlesex Co., MA., 3 Nov. 1756, d. Petersham, MA., 22 Aug. 1797, son of Matthew Bridge and Anne Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:147); m. at Lancaster, MA., 24 Jan. 1779, Anna Mary Harrington.

(Richard Bridge⁷, Anne Perkins⁶, Anne Foster⁵, Parnell Winslow⁴, Isaac Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Bridgham, John, (A014293, Pen #S18,742, MSSR 2:493), b. Boston, MA., 27 Aug. 1729, d. Minot, ME., 31 July 1820, son of Joseph Bridgham and Abigail Willard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:10); m. Plympton, MA., 28 Feb. 1754, Joanna Coomer.

(John Bridgham⁵, Abigail Willard⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, John² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bridgham, John, Jr., (A014294, Pen #S18742), b. Plympton, MA., 16 May 1754, d. Minot, ME., 31 July 1840, son of John Bridgham and Joanna Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:11); m. 14 Nov. 1819, Sibella Shaw.

(John Bridgham⁶, John Bridgham⁵, Abigail Willard⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, John² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bridgham, Joseph, (A014295), b. Boston, MA., 22 Nov. 1732, d. Rehoboth, MA., 4 Dec. 1789, son of Joseph Bridgham and Abigail Willard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:13); m. Rehoboth, 13 Sept. 1760, Martha Bucklin, b. at Rehoboth, 14 Jan. 1739/40, d. at Rehoboth, 8 July 1810, dau. of Nehemiah Bucklin and Beriah Read.

(Joseph Bridgham⁵, Abigail Willard⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, John² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Bridgham, Samuel, (A001449, #W23696), b. Plympton, MA., ca. 1763, d. Oxford, ME., 4 July 1837, son of John Bridgham and Joanna Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:11); m. at New Gloucester, ME., 2 Aug. 1787, Lucy Hammond.

(Samuel Bridgham⁶, John Bridgham⁵, Abigail Willard⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, John² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Briggs, Elisha, (Pension W14399), b. at Wareham, MA., 11 March 1749/50, d. at Rochester, MA., 18 Feb. 1827, son of Samuel Briggs and Mary Benson; m. at Rochester, 15 Jan. 1784, **Deborah Delano***, b. at Rochester, 15 May 1761, d. at Rochester, 16 April 1849, dau. of Jabez Delano and Ruth Goodspeed, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:127).

**(Deborah Delano⁶, Jabez Delano⁵, Jabez Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Briggs, Ezra (A014350, W-14395), b. at Hanover, MA., ca. 1757/8, d. at Hanover, 2 Nov. 1815, son of Ezra Briggs and Joanna Cudworth; m. (1) Margaret Curtis, m. (2) at Hanover, 1 March 1789 **Lydia Southworth***, b. at Duxbury, 8 Nov. 1766, dau. of Thomas Southworth and Anna Hatch; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:92).

**(Lydia Southworth⁶, Thomas Southworth⁵, Benjamin Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Lydia Southworth⁶, Thomas Southworth⁵, Rebecca Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Briggs, Thomas, (114179, MSSR 15:579), b. Marshfield, MA., 28 Oct. 1751, d. Marshfield, 15 July 1833, son of Anthony Thomas and Abigail Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:327), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:46); m. at Marshfield, 18 March 1779, Abigail Thomas.

(Briggs Thomas⁵, Abigail⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Briggs Thomas⁵, Anthony Thomas⁵, Lydia Waterman⁴, Sarah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Briggs, William, (A014415), b. Scituate, MA., 23 July 1731, d. 5 Dec. 1815, son of James Bruggs and Hannah Stowell; m. at Scituate, 6 June 1754, **Elizabeth Copeland***, b. Scituate, 6 May 1736, dau. of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:212).

**(Elizabeth Copeland⁵, Joseph Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Brigham, Alpheus, (), b. at Shrewsbury, MA., 30 April 1746, d. at Boylston, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1836, son of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Shrewsbury, MA., 12 Feb. 1765, Lydia Green, dau. of Joseph Green and Mary (---).

(Alpheus Brigham⁷, Asa Brigham⁶, Mary Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Brigham, Asa, (A014429, *NH State Papers* 15:198), b. Westboro, MA., 2 Dec. 1721, d. Fitzwilliam, N.H., 6 Nov. 1777, son of David Brigham and Mary Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Shrewsbury, MA., 23 Jan. 1745, Mary Newton.

(Asa Brigham⁶, Mary Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Brigham, Daniel, (A014433, MSSR 2:527), b. Westboro, MA., 12 June 1760, d. Marlboro, MA., 12 June 1837, son of Jonas Brigham, Sr. and Persis Baker, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. (int.) at Westboro, MA., 25 Oct. 1783, Anna Monroe.

(Daniel Brigham⁷, Jonas Brigham Sr⁶, Mary Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Brigham, David, (A014429, MSSR 2:527), b. Lancaster, MA., 4 April 1745, d. Shrewsbury, MA., 27 Sept. 1824, son of Silas Brigham and 2nd wife Tabitha (Prescott) Sawyer, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. (1) at Shrewsbury, 21 March 1765, Mary Maynard, m. (2) at Westboro, MA., 13 Oct. 1768, Martha Chamberlain, and (3) (int.) at Shrewsbury, 8 Feb. 1809, Hannah Marcy.

(David Brigham⁷, Silas Brigham⁶, Mary Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Brigham, Edward, (A014439, MSSR 2:528), b. Westboro, MA., 21 May 1754, d. St. Albans, VT., 5 May 1838, son of Jonas Brigham, Sr. and Persis Baker, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Westboro, 30 Sept. 1779, Sarah/Sally Miller.

(Edward Brigham⁷, Jonas Brigham Sr⁶, Mary Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Brigham, Jonas, Jr., (A014453, MSSR 2:531), b. Westboro, MA., 29 Oct 1748, d. Bakersfield, VT., 1 Dec. 1826, son of Jonas Brigham, Sr. and Persis Baker, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Westboro, 26 Jan. 1771, Hannah Draper.

(Jonas Brigham Jr⁷, Jonas Brigham Sr⁶, Mary Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Brigham, Jonas, Sr., (A014452), b. Westboro, MA., 25 Feb. 1718, d. Westboro, 25 Sept. 1789, son of David Brigham and Mary Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Westboro, 16 Jan. 1745/46, Persis Baker.

(Jonas Brigham Sr.⁶, Mary Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Brigham, Leonard, (A204950, Comp Mil Svc Rec Roll 557), b. Shrewsbury, MA., 7 May 1750, d. Milton, VT., 1 Jan. 1821, son of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. (1) at Shrewsbury, 22 Aug. 1774, Mary Witherby, and (2) Sturbridge, MA., Sept. 1784, Abigail Forbush.

(Leonard Brigham⁷, Asa Brigham⁶, Mary Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Brigham, Levi, Jr., (A014457, Comp Mil Serv Recs Roll 564), b. Westboro, MA., 26 April 1746, d. Fitzwilliam, N.H., 26 April 1821, son of Levi Brigham Sr. and Susannah Grout, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Westboro, 9 July 1771, **Tabitha Hardy***, dau. of Phineas Hardy and Prudence Warren, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren.

*(Levi Brigham Jr.⁶, Levi Brigham Sr.⁶, Mary Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Tabitha Hardy⁶, Prudence Warren⁵, Rebecca Church⁴, Caleb Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Brigham, Levi, Sr., (A014456, MSSR 2:532), b. Westboro, MA., 21 Aug. 1716, d. Northboro, MA., 1 Feb. 1787, son of David Brigham and Mary Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Westboro, 6 June 1745, Susannah Grout.

(Levi Brigham Sr.⁶, Mary Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Brigham, Stephen, (A014468), b. Shrewsbury, MA., 13 May 1754, d. Vernon, N.Y., 11 Oct. 1849, son of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Fitzwilliam, N.H., 1 Feb. 1781, Sarah Harrington.

(Stephen Brigham⁷, Asa Brigham⁶, Mary Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Britt, Seth, (A014635), b. Bridgewater, MA., 13 July 1746, d. St. Johnsbury, VT., after 1820, son of Seth Brett (name changed later to Britt) and Patience Curtis, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:75); m. at Bridgewater, 15 Nov. 1769, **Susanna Latham***, b. Bridgewater, 25 Aug. 1749, dau. of James Latham and Abigail Harvey, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:105).

*(Seth Britt⁶, Seth Brett⁵, Sarah⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Susanna Latham⁶, James Latham⁵, Chilton Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Brooks, Lemuel, (A015048), b. at Enfield, Hampshire Co., MA., 20 Feb. 1748, d. at Greenfield Twp., Huron Co., OH, 25 Oct. 1832, son of William Brooks and Esther Kibbe; m. (1) Keziah Haskell, b. Hardwick, Worcester, MA., 19 May 1751, d. at Marlboro, Windham Co., VT, 1805, dau. of Zachariah Haskell and Keziah Goss; m. (2) at Marlboro, 13 Feb. 1806, **Esther Sprague***, b. at Whitingham, VT., 19 April 1779, d. at Greenfield, 6 Dec. 1823, dau. of Nehemiah Sprague and Irena Pike; desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:275).

**(Esther Sprague⁸, Irena Pike⁷, Leonard Pike⁶, Ann Snow⁵, John Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Broughton, John, (Pens. W20,769), b at Woodstock, CT., 9 Feb. 1743/4, d. at Ashford, CT., 26 Sept. 1805, son of Amos Broughton and Mary Coates/Cotes, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:285), m. at Ashford, 30 Jan. 1765, Hannah Chaffee, b. 16 May 1747, d. after 22 Aug. 1839, dau. of Joseph Chaffee and Hannah Gould. John Broughton was at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

(John Broughton⁷, Amos Broughton⁶, Tabitha Kingsley⁵, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Broughton, Nathan, (A015169), b. at Woodstock, CT., _ June 1752, d. after 1810, son of Amos Broughton and Mary Coates/Cotes, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:286); m. at North Congregational Church in New Haven, CT., 2 May 1781, Elizabeth Clark.

(Nathan Broughton⁷, Amos Broughton⁶, Tabitha Kingsley⁵, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Brown, Abial/Abiel, (*S21659, A015226), b. at Attleboro, MA., 25 April 1755, d. at Providence, R.I., 15 March 1839, son of Abial Brown and Abigail B. Bucklin; m. **Hopestill Brown***, b. 1758, bur. at Providence, 13 April 1800, dau. of Nicholas Brown and Hopestill Whipple, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:80). Abial Brown fought at Bunker Hill and said to be one of the Sons of Liberty.

**(Hopestill Brown, Hopestill Whipple, Elizabeth Sprague, Anthony Sparague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

Brown, Amos, (A015253), b. at Stonington CT., 28 Oct. 1730, d. at Preston, CT., 12 Jan. 1817; m. at Preston, 4 Aug. 1757, **Eunice Turner***, b. at Groton CT., 24 July 1740, d. at Preston, 9 March 1794, dau. of Ezekiel Turner and Borodell Denison, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:30), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:458).

**(Eunice Turner⁶, Borodell Denison⁵, Joseph Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Eunice Turner⁶, Ezekiel Turner⁵, Ezekiel Turner⁴, Mary Brewster³, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Brown, Andrew, (A015259), b. Stonington, CT., 22 Nov. 1748, d. Berne, N.Y., 28 Jan 1813, son of Ichabod Brown; m. at Stonington, CT., 14 Feb. 1771, **Sarah Cobb***, b. Stonington, CT., 30 Sept. 1750, d. Knox, N.Y., 26 Jan. 1823, dau. of Henry and Mary (Babcock) Cobb, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:282) and John Tilley.

(Sarah Cobb⁶, Henry Cobb⁵, Lois Hallett⁴, Elizabeth Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Brown, Consider, (MF 23:2:29), b. at Attleboro, MA., 1 Oct. 1753, d. prob. at Rowe, MA., son of Noah Brown and Deborah Wilmarth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:29) and John Tilley; m. 24 Oct. 1776, Peggy Robinson.

(Consider Brown⁶, Noah Brown⁵, William Brown⁴, James Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Brown, David, (A015366), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Dec. 1744, d. at Bangor, ME., son of Jesse Brown and Elizabeth Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:227); m. (1) Sally Jordan; m. (2) **Hannah Alden***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:613), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:214); m. (3) **Abigail Alden***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:614), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:214).

(David Brown⁶, Jesse Brown⁵, Ruth Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Hannah⁵ Alden, David⁴ Alden, Benjamin³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Hannah Alden⁶, David Alden⁵, Hannah⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Abigail⁵ Alden, David⁴ Alden, Benjamin³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Abigail Alden⁶, David Alden⁵, Hannah⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Brown, Gideon, (MSSR 2:624-25), b. Rehoboth, MA., 26 Jan. 1749, d. after 18 July 1816, son of John Brown and Martha Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:114) and John Tilley; m. (1) at Rehoboth, Molly Martin, m. (2) at Rehoboth, Ruth Millard.

(Gideon Brown⁵, John Brown⁴, Jabez Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Brown, Jeremiah, (A01, 5533, MSSR 2:635), bp. Ipswich, MA., 9 Nov. 1746, d. Lyndeborough, N.H., betw. 12 Sept. 1828 - 18 Aug. 1829, son of Nathan Brown and Elizabeth Knowlton, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:161); m. at Ipswich, 16 Aug. 1770, Lucy Potter.

(Jeremiah Brown⁵, Elizabeth Knowlton⁴, Susanna Dutch³, Susanna² More, Richard¹ More)

Brown, John, Jr., (MSSR 2:651), b. ca. 1737, d. Rehoboth, MA., 12 June 1822; m. at Rehoboth, 1 July 1762, **Lydia Bullock***, b. Rehoboth, 28 Dec. 1737, d. Rehoboth, 5 May 1816, dau. of Samuel Bullock and Anna/Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:205), and John Tilley.

**(Lydia Bullock⁵, Hannah Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Lydia Bullock⁶, Hannah Bosworth⁵, John Bosworth⁴, Hannah Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Brown, Nathaniel, (A015755), b. 7 Sept. 1735, d. 22 March 1826; m. at Middletown, CT., 2 Oct. 1758, **Dorcas Paine***, b. at Truro, MA., 14 March 1733/4, dau. of Richard Paine and Phebe Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:119), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197)

**(Dorcas Paine⁶, Richard Paine⁵, Joseph Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Dorcas Paine⁶, Richard Paine⁵, Patience Sparrow⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Brown, Simeon, (P123067), b. at Gorham, ME. 9 May 1753, d. at Gorham, 13 March 1821, son of Joseph Brown and Susanna Cole, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 5:226); m. at Gorham, (int) 22 June 1776, Elizabeth Emery.

(Simeon Brown⁶, Joseph Brown⁵, Ruth Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Brown, Thomas, (MSSR 2:693), b. Barrington, R.I., 16 April 1733, d. New Berlin, N.Y., 11 March 1814, son of Isaac Brown and Esther Bowen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:54); m. (1) Ruth (---), m. (2) Hannah Jones.

(Thomas Brown⁶, Isaac Brown⁵, James Brown⁴, Lydia Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Brown, Thomas, (A015899), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 March 1758, d. at Woodstock, VT., 22 March 1822, m. at Middleboro, Jan. 1781, **Hannah Lovell*** b. at Middleboro, 10 July 1754, d. at Woodstock, 22 May 1822, dau. of Joseph Lovell and Patience Barrows, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:299).

**(Hannah Lovell⁵, Patience Barrows⁴, Desire Doty³, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Brown, Timothy, (A015915), b. at Enfield, CT., 30 March 1742, d. at Troy, N.Y., after 5 Aug. 1807, son of Daniel Brown and Mehitabel Sanford; m. at Tyringham, MA., 15 Nov. 1764, **Sarah Paine***, dau. of Theophilus Paine and Hannah Bacon, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:93), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:185).

**(Sarah Paine⁶, Theophilus Paine⁵, John Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Sarah Paine⁶, Theophilus Paine⁵, Bennett Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Brownell, Ichabod, (A200939), b. Little Compton, R. I., 30 Aug. 1750, d. Colchester, VT., 4 Jan. 1814, son of Aaron Brownell and Alice Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:217); m. Elizabeth Stanley.

(Ichabod Brownell⁶, Alice Southworth⁵, Edward Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Brownell, Joseph, (A015999), b. Dutchess Co., N.Y. 6 April 1761, d. Clymer, N.Y, 3 April 1843, son of William Brownell and Patience Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #628); m. in Montgomery Co., N.Y. 15 Jan. 1784, Polly Draper, dau. of Simeon Draper and Catherine Stafford.

(Joseph Brownell⁵, William Brownell⁴, Lydia³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Brownell, Robert, (Pension W16869), b. Dartmouth, MA., 10 May 1757, d. Stockbridge, N.Y., 29 March 1832, son of William Brownell and Patience Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #627); m. at Dartmouth, 22 Dec. 1776, Judith/Judah Taber, dau. of Peter Taber and Sarah Jernigan/Jenkins.

(Robert Brownell⁵, William Brownell⁴, Lydia³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Bryant, Isaac, (A016320), b. prob. Plympton, MA., ca 1745, d. Middleboro, MA., 4 Sept. 1837, son of Ebenezer Bryant and Elizabeth King, m. at Middleboro, 25 June 1767, **Esther/Easter Sampson***, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #387).

**(Esther Sampson⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, John³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Esther Sampson⁶, Mary Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

**(Esther Sampson⁶, Mary Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Bryant, Jacob, (MSSR 2:728), b. at Plympton, MA., 18 Feb. 1757, d. at Pembroke, MA. 19 April 1848, son of James Bryant and Abiah Wormall; m. at Pembroke, 1 Feb. 1787, **Joanna Bisbee***, b. at Plympton, rec. Duxbury, 3 May 1753, d. at Pembroke 24 Jan. or 24 June 1842, dau. of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #446).

**(Joanna Bisbee⁵, Sarah⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Bryant, Job, (A016327), bp. at Middleboro, MA., Sept. 1745, d. betw, Dec, 1807 and April 1808, son of Ichabod Bryant and Ruth Staples; m. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 May 1764, **Mary Turner***, b. at Middleboro, 31 May 1745, dau. of Japhet and Elizabeth (Morse) Turner, desc of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF:11:1:209).

**(Mary Turner⁵, Elizabeth Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Bryant, John, (P-123813), b. at Plympton, MA., 16 Feb. 1757, d. at Pembroke, MA., 19 April 1848, son of James Bryant and Abiah Wormall; m. at Pembroke, 1 Feb. 1787, **Joanna Bisbee***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #446).

**(Joana Bisbee⁵, Sarah⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Bryant, Levi, (A016337), b. at Plympton, MA., 23 Sept. 1756, d. at Sumner, ME., 31 Aug. 1823, son of Ephraim Bryant and Abigail Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:60) and

Myles Standish (MF 14:78); m. at Plympton, 24 Dec. 1777, **Lydia Bradford***, dau. of John Bradford and Elizabeth Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:157), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59, MF 18:3:162).

(Levi Bryant⁶, Abigail Samson⁵, Ephraim Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Levi Bryant⁶, Abigail Samson⁵, Ephraim Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Lydia⁶ Bradford, John⁵ Bradford, Samuel⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Lydia Bradford⁶, John Bradford⁵, Samuel Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Lydia Bradford⁷, Elizabeth Holmes⁶, Hannah Sylvester⁵, Hannah Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Bryant, Luther, (MSSR 2:733), b. at Plympton, MA., 5 April 1756, d. at Kingston, MA., 26 Nov. 1807, son of Sylvanus Bryant and Sarah Sears, desc. of ; m. at Kingston, 30 Jan. 1785, **Priscilla Washburn***, b. 23 Feb. 1759, d. after May 1805, dau. of Ezekiel Washburn and Priscilla Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:48), John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:310; JHMF 3:422-3).

**(Priscilla Washburn⁷, Ezekiel Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Priscilla Washburn⁶, Priscilla Chipman⁵, Jacob Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Priscilla Washburn⁵, Bethiah Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bryant, Samuel, (MSSR 2:736), prob. b. Plympton, MA., 18 Nov. 1736, d. at Plymouth, MA., 21 June 1800, son of Samuel and Tabitha (Ford) Bryant; m. at Plymouth, 21 Feb. 1758, **Eleanor "Nellie" Tinkham***, b. at Plymouth, ca. 1740, d. after 19 Aug. 1805, dau. of Caleb and Mercy (Holmes) Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:141).

**(Eleanor Tinkham⁵, Caleb Tinkham⁴, Helkiah Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Bryant, William, (MSSR 2:739), b. ca. 1760, d. at Middleboro, MA., 16 Jan. 1827, son of William Bryant and Hannah Cobb., desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), and George Soule (MFIP #284); m. after int. at Middleboro, 4 Nov. 1780, **Anna Shearman***, b. at Middleboro, 8 Nov. 1761, d. at Middleboro, 14 June 1824, dau. of Edward Shearman and Lucy (Peterson) Hathaway, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Alden (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:86).

(William Bryant⁸, Hannah Cobb⁷, Mary Conant⁶, Elizabeth Washburn⁵, Thomas Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(William Bryant⁶, Hannah Cobb⁵, John Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Anna Shearman⁶, Lucy Peterson⁵, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Anna Shearman⁵, Lucy Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Anna Shearman⁶, Lucy Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Buell, Joseph, (A016655), b. at Killingworth, CT., 1 Sept. 1738, d. at Newport, N.H., 1 Jan. 1801, son of Joseph Buell and Anna Submit Colton; m. at Somers, CT., 29 Nov. 1763, **Jane Chalker***, b. at Saybrook, CT., 10 Sept. 1738, d. at Newport, N.H., 9 July 1810, dau. of Abraham Chalker and Jemima Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:383).

**(Jane Chalker⁵, Jemima Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Bull, John, (A016785), b. at Enfield, CT., 11 Feb. 1749, d. at Lebanon Springs, N.Y., 14 Nov. 1839, son of Amos Bull and Mindwell Pease; m. at Sandisfield, MA., 12 Jan. 1770, **Dorcas Smith***, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191).

**(Dorcas Smith⁶, Ruth Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Dorcas Smith⁶, Benjamin Smith⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Bullard, Benjamin, (S*29673), b. at Sherborn, MA., 30 June 1741, d. at Hopkinton, MA., 16 Feb. 1834, son of Benjamin Bullard and Miriam Morse; m. at Sherborn, 29 Jan. 1765, **Beulah Pratt***, b. at Medway, MA., 15 March 1743, d. agt Hopkinton, 5 Oct. 1822, dau. of Henry Pratt and Sarah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:109).

**(Beulah Pratt⁶, Henry Pratt⁵, Henry Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Bullock, Darius, (A016865), b. Rehoboth, MA., b. 21 Oct. 1765, d. Halifax, VT. 28 Oct. 1833, son of Stephen Bullock and Mary Horton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley; m. Chloe Pierce, d. Halifax, VT., dau. of Nathan Pierce and Lydia Martin.

(Darius Bullock⁶, Stephen Bullock⁵, Anna Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bullock, David, (MSSR 2:794, A016867), b. Rehoboth, MA., 25 May 1740, d. prob. after 1800, son of Samuel Bullock and Anna/Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:207), and John Tilley; m. at Richmond, N.H., 20 Oct. 17___, [prob. 1771] Mary Ballou.

(David Bullock⁵, Anna/Hannah Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(David Bullock⁶, Anna/Hannah Bosworth⁵, John Bosworth⁴, Hannah Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Bullock, Ebenezer, (*White Pens. Abs.* 1:459), b. Cumberland, R.I., 1 Feb. 1756, d. after 1840, son of Christopher Bullock and Sarah Brown; m. at Royalston, MA., 14 March 1782, **Beulah Bosworth***, b. before Jan. 1757, d. after 17 Dec. 1829, dau. of Jonathan Bosworth and Susanna Chilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:307), and John Tilley.

**(Beulah Bosworth⁵, Jonathan Bosworth⁴, Ichabod Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Bullock, Stephen, (A01690), b. Rehoboth, MA., 10 Oct. 1735, d. Rehoboth, 3 Feb. 1816, son of Samuel Bullock and Anna/Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:202), and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, 30 Oct. 1760, Mary Horton, dau. of Hezekiah Horton and Mary Martin.

(Stephen Bullock⁵, Anna/Hannah Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Bundy, Asahel, (A016939), b. New London, CT., 6 Nov. 1747, d. Walpole, N.H., 29 Nov. 1816, son of James Bundy and Sarah Jamison, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Ashford, CT., 14 Feb. 1770, Esther Eastman.

(Asahel Bundy⁷, James⁶ Bundy, James⁵ Bundy, James Bundy⁴, Martha Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Bundy, Elias, (), b. at Mansfield, CT., 6 Nov. 1747, d. at Walpole, N.H., son of James Bundy and Sarah Jamison, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Walpole, about 1777, Susan (----) who d. 1 June 1806 in Surry, N.H.

(Elias Bundy⁷, James Bundy⁶, James Bundy⁵, James Bundy⁴, Martha Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Bundy, Elisha, (A016942, MSSR 2:807), b. Preston, CT., 6 Oct. 1760, d. Parkman, OH., 5 Oct. 1826, son of Peter Bundy, Sr. and Priscilla Prentice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Westfield, MA., 30 Nov. 1785, Abigail French.

(Elisha Bundy⁷, Peter Bundy Sr⁶, James Bundy⁵, James Bundy⁴, Martha Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Bundy, Isaac, (A016944), b. New London, CT., 9 June 1745, d. Columbia, N.H., Oct. 1825, son of James Bundy and Sarah Jamison, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. (1) Amity Fowler, m. (2) at Walpole, N.H., Jan. 1768, Sarah Johnson and m. (3rd) Mehitable Brown.

(Isaac Bundy⁷, James Bundy⁶, James Bundy⁵, James Bundy⁴, Martha Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Bundy, Peter, (A016945), b. at Preston, CT., 11 Sept. 1754, d. at Otsego, N.Y., 7 April 1822 son of Peter Bundy, Sr. and Priscilla Prentice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Westfield, MA., 27 April 1776, Barshebah Avery, prob. b. 11 July 1759, d. 4 Jan. 1832.

(Peter Bundy⁷, Peter Bundy Sr⁶, James Bundy⁵, James Bundy⁴, Martha Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Burgess, Jeremiah, (A017242), b. at Puthan, N.Y., 1739, d. at Kent, N.Y., after 1817; m. 1762, **Reliance Crosby***, b. at Harwich, MA., 14 Nov. 1742, dau. of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350).

**(Reliance Crosby⁶, Reliance⁵ Hopkins, Samuel⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Burges[s], Joseph, (A017252), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 8 March 1734, d. at Canterbury, CT., 20 May 1820, son of Joseph Burges and Thankful Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143); m. at Plainfield, CT., 21 March 1756, Mehitable Shephard.

(Joseph Burges⁶, Thankful Snow⁵, Nicholas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Burrill, Benjamin, (A018938), b. at East Abington, MA., 17 Jan. 1760, d. at Pawtucket, R.I., 27 March 1833, son of Abraham Burrill and Jane Dyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:161); m. (1) 25 Oct. 1781, Mary Damon; m. (2) 26 March 1795, Esther Twist.

(Benjamin Burrill⁶, Abraham Burrill⁵, John Burrill⁴, Mercy³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Burrill, Benoni, (A018939), b. at Abington, MA., 7 Sept. 1756, d. at Clinton, ME., 27 April 1814, son of Thomas Burrill and Grace Gardner/Garnett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:163); m. at Abington, 27 May 1779, Lydia Ripley.

(Benoni Burrill⁶, Thomas Burrill⁵, John Burrill⁴, Mercy³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Burrill, John, (A019014), b. at Weymouth, MA., 30 Nov. 1717, d. 1790-1799, son of John Burrill and Mary Humphrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:158); m. at Weymouth, 15 May 1740, Anna Vinton, dau. of Thomas Vinton and Hannah Thayer.

(John Burrill⁵, John Burrill⁴, Mercy³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Burrill, Joseph, (A019023), b. at Weymouth, MA., 11 Aug. 1761, d. at Pulling Point, MA., 23 July 1818, son of Joseph Burrill and Hannah Bicknell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:160).

(Joseph Burrill⁶, Joseph Burrill⁵, John Burrill⁴, Mercy³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Burrill, Nathaniel, (A019025), b. at Abington, MA., 17 May 1761, d. at New Lexington, OH., 18 Oct. 1842, son of John Burrill and Anna Vinton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:159); m. Rachel Springer.

(Nathaniel Burrill⁶, John Burrill⁵, John Burrill⁴, Mercy³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Burrill, Samuel, (A019027), b. Lynn, MA., 1 April 1717, d. Lynn, 3 May 1797, son of Capt. Ebenezer Burrill and Martha Farrington; m. at Hampton Falls, N.H., 1 April 1740, **Anna Alden***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:1).

**(Anna⁵ Alden, John⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, John² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Burrill, Silvanus, (P-125876), bpt. at Weymouth, MA. 4 Sept. 1757, d. 1824, son of James Burrill and Mary Ripley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:166).

(Silvanus Burrill⁶, Mary Ripley⁵, Mary Burrill⁴, Mercy³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Burrill, Thomas, (A019030), b. at Weymouth, MA., 4 March 1730, d. aft 8 Sept. 1797, son of John Burrill and Mary Humphrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:162); m. after ints. at Abington, 21 Oct. 1758, Grace Gardner/Garnett.

(Thomas Burrill⁵, John Burrill⁴, Mercy³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Burt, Zephaniah, (A019707), b. ca. 1740, d. at Cross Creek, PA., bet. 24 Dec. 1814 and 7 Feb. 1816; m. at Morristown, N.J., 29 May 1764, **Hannah Axtell***, b. at Morris Co., N.J., ca. 1741, bur. at Cambridge Twp., OH., 1834, dau. of Henry Axtell and Jemima Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:67).

**(Hannah Axtell⁷, Jemima Leonard⁶, Benjamin Leonard⁵, Isaac Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Bushnell, Alexander, (A017500), b. Lyme, CT., 2 Dec. 1739, d. Hartford, OH., 8 March 1818, son of William Bushnell and Thankful Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:104); m. Chloe Waite, b. 20 June 1738, d. Hartford, OH., dau. of Thomas Waite and Elizabeth Lewis.

*(Alexander Bushnell⁷, Thankful Higgins⁶, Desire Cooke⁵, Josiah Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Alexander Bushnell⁷, Thankful Higgins⁶, Beriah Higgins⁵, Joseph Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Butler, Darius, (P-334967), b. Woodbury, CT., March 1759, d. Bethlemlen, CT., 13 Feb. 1812, son of Silas Butler and Jerusha Spencer, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:161), m. (1) in

1782 Jane Kasson, b. on, Woodbury, CT., 10 June 1759, d. Barre, New York, 26 Sept. 1837, dau. of James Kasson and Margaret Dixon; ? m. (2) Rhoda.

(Darius Butler⁷, Silas Butler⁶, Jemima Daggett⁵, Elizabeth Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Butler, Silas, (MSSR 2:954), bpt. Edgartown, MA., 11 Nov. 1733, d. before 1779, son of Malachi Butler and Jemima Daggett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:161); m. at Woodbury, CT., 15 March 1758, Jerusha Spencer, b. Wallingford, CT., 11 Oct. 1738, d. 17 May 1820, dau. of Eldad Spencer and Esther Clark.

(Silas Butler⁶, Jemima Daggett⁵, Elizabeth Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Byram, Ebenezer, (A018003), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 June 1743, d. at Knox Co., TN., ca. 1827, son of Ebenezer Byram and Abigail Alden, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:3:78); m. at Morristown, N.J., 18 Jan. 1764, Lydia Guerin, b. at Morristown, or Mendham, N.J., ca. 1748, d. at Madison Co., AL. or Knox Co., TN., after 1807/09,

(Ebenezer Byram⁶, Abigail⁵ Alden, Ebenezer⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Byram, Ebenezer, (A018002; MSSR 2:282), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Dec. 1754, bpt. at East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Jan. 1755, d. at Gardiner, ME., 27 Nov. 1833, son of Joseph Byram and Mary Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:4:30), and James Chilton (MF 15:82); m. at Pittston, ME., 14 Jan. 1789, Margaret Gay.

(Ebenezer Byram⁶, Mary Bowditch⁵, Mary Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Ebenezer Byram⁸, Joseph Byram⁷, Martha Perkins⁶, Martha Howard⁵, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Byram, Joseph, (A018007), b. Mendham, N.J., 22 Aug. 1753, d. Caldwell, N.J., 27 April 1829, son of Ebenezer Byram and Abigail Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:80); m. at Hanover, N.J., 21 March 1776, Esther Douglas.

(Joseph Byram⁶, Abigail⁵ Alden, Ebenezer⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Byram, Naphtali, (A018008), b. Morris Co., N.J., 13 March 1749, d. Morristown, N.J., June 1812, son of Ebenezer Byram and Abigail Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:80); m. 1771, Amy Hedges.

(Naphtali Byram⁶, Abigail⁵ Alden, Ebenezer⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Calkins, Richard, (), b. at Danby, VT., 1762, d. at Peru, N.Y., 8 Sept. 1847, son of Stephen Calkins and Rebecca Rowland, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:20); m. Ruth Allen.

(Richard Calkins⁸, Stephen Calkins⁷, Sarah Caulkins⁶, Sarah Turner⁵, Ezekiel Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Calkins, Stephen, (A018336; S7428), b. at Lyme, CT., 13 March 1731, d. at Danby, VT., 28 Oct. 1814, son of Stephen Calkins and Sarah Caulkins desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:20); m. (1) at Lyme, CT., 1755, Rebecca Rowland, b. at Lyme, 30 Oct. 1739, d. at Danby, 16 March 1813, dau. of Benjamin Rowland and Eunice Wade; m. (2) Mary Calkins, b. at Lebanon, CT., 5 Feb. 1744, d. at Sharon, CT., 1776; m. (3) Deborah Crippen, b. at Colchester, CT. 1739. d. at Sharon, 1788.

(Stephen Calkins⁷, Stephen Calkins⁶, Sarah Turner⁵, Ezekiel Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Cannon, Ebenezer, (MSSR 3:70), b. Barnstable, MA., 19 March 1736/7, d. after 18 July 1820, son of Ebenezer Cannon and Mercy Blossom, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF23:3:182), and John Tilley; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 29 Oct. 1761, **Experience Tupper***, b. Rochester, MA. 11 Feb. 1739, d. after 1780, dau. of Nathan Tupper and Experience Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:107).

(Ebenezer Cannon⁵, Ebenezer Cannon⁴, Elizabeth³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Experience Tupper⁶, Experience Gibbs⁵, Thomas Gibbs⁴, Alice³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Cannon, Ira, (MSSR 3:79), b. Barnstable, MA., 11 Aug. 1760, d. Tyringham, MA., 26 March 1836, son of Ebenezer Cannon and his 2nd wife Patience Goodspeed, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:194),

and John Tilley; m. at New Milford, CT., 10 Oct. 1793, Olive Beers, b. New Milford, ca. 1769, d. Tyringham, 10 May 1853, dau. of James Beers and Hannah Burr.

(Ira Cannon⁵, Ebenezer Cannon⁴, Elizabeth³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Cannon, Joseph, (MSSR 3:71), b. Barnstable, MA., 14 Dec. 1745, d. Pinefield, N.Y., in 1807, before 4 June, son of Ebenezer Cannon and his first wife Mercy Blossom, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:189) and John Tilley; m. at Rochester, MA., 24 Nov. 1768, Abigail Dexter, b. Rochester, 16 March 1745/6, d. Cannonsville, N.Y., 1834, dau. of Ephraim Dexter and Martha Clark.

(Joseph Cannon⁶, Ebenezer Cannon⁵, Elizabeth Howland⁴, Joseph Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Capen, Christopher, (A018977, MSSR 3:75), b. at Dorchester, MA., 20 April 1730, d. at Canton, MA., 5 Sept. 1809, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:305); m. at Braintree, 20 June 1754, **Abigail Thayer***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:279).at

(Christopher Capen⁵, Ruth Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Abigail Thayer⁵, Joseph Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Capen, Ephraim, (A018979, MSSR 3:76-77), b. at Braintree, MA., 24 March 1745, d. at Mansfield, CT., Feb. 4 Oct 1819, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:310); m. at Weymouth, 16 July 1778, Dorothy Thayer, dau. of Obadiah Thayer and Dorothy Hollis.

(Ephraim Capen⁵, Ruth Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Capen, Nathaniel, (P-128317, MSSR 3:79), b. at Dorchester, MA., 19 June 1728, d. at Braintree, 27 April 1806, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:304); m. at Braintree, 20 April 1758, Deborah Curtis. dau. of Samuel Curtis and Grace French.

(Nathaniel Capen⁵, Ruth Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Capron, Charles, (RI Military Lists 1:159, 166, 174), b. Bellingham, Oct. 1716, d. Cumberland, R.I., 7 May 1789, son of Banfield Capron and Hannah Jenks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:127) and John Tilley, m. at Smithfield, R.I., 16 Dec. 1742, Mary Scott, dau. of Joseph Scott and Elizabeth Jenkes.

(Charles Capron⁵, Hannah Jenkes⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Capron, Joseph, (A0190038, White Rev. Pens. 534, 544), b. Cumberland, R.I., 15 Sept. 1750, d. 6 or 7 March 1843, son of Charles Capron and Mary Scott, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:129), and John Tilley; m. (1) Sarah Arnold; m. (2) Esther (Darling) Arnold.

(Joseph Capron⁶, Charles Capron⁵, Hannah Jenkes⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Capron, Oliver, (A0190410), b. Bellingham, MA., 1 July 1736, d. Swanzey, N.H., 31 July or 1 Aug. 1816, son of Banfield Capron and Hannah Jenckes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:137) and John Tilley; m. at Cumberland, R.I., 21 Aug. 1757 his cousin Esther Freeman, b. Attleboro, MA., 25 July 1736, d. Montreal, Canada in 1836, dau. of Ralph Freeman and Sarah Capron.

(Oliver Capron⁵, Hannah Jenkes⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Carley, Jonathan, (A019210, MSSR 3:96), b. Spencer, MA., 16 March 1760, d. Whitingham, VT., 21 Aug. 1841, son of Joseph Carley and Sarah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Pownal, VT., 10 Nov. 1785, Elizabeth Kentfield.

(Jonathan Carley⁷, Sarah Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Jonathan Carley⁷, Sarah Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Carley, Peter, (A019213, MSSR 3:96), b. Spencer, MA., 11 Feb. 1756, d. Washington, N.Y., 8 Nov. 1813, son of Joseph Carley and Sarah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Natick, MA., 9 July 1778, Rebecca Dana.

(Peter Carley⁷, Sarah Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Peter Carley⁷, Sarah Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Carpenter, Caleb, (MSSR 3:118), b. 13 March 1729/30, d. Seekonk, MA., 10 Oct. 1801, son of Jedidiah Carpenter and Mercy Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:46); m. 17 April 1757, Hannah French.

(Caleb Carpenter⁵, Mercy Brown⁴, James Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Carpenter, Daniel, (A01946), b. Rehoboth, MA., 29 Dec. 1761, d. Portville, N.Y., 26 Aug. 1840, son of Samuel Carpenter and Sarah Hix, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:268) and John Tilley; m. Mary Thompson.

(Daniel Carpenter⁷, Samuel Carpenter⁶, Hannah Bosworth⁵, Jabez Bosworth⁴, Hannah Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Carpenter, Edmund, (MSSR 3:116), b. Rehoboth, MA., 30 Aug. 1739, d. Douglas, MA., 11 March 1820, son of Samuel Carpenter and Rebecca Smith; m. at Rehoboth, 21 April 1762 **Mary Kent***, b. Rehoboth, 18 Aug. 1741, d. Douglas, 17 May 1823, dau. of John Kent and Rachel Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:81).

**(Mary Kent⁵, John Kent⁴, Dorothy Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Carpenter, Jedediah, (A019451), b. Rehoboth, MA., 8 Oct. 1732, d. Surry, N.H., 26 March 1815, son of Charles Carpenter and Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:261) and John Tilley; m. (1) Hannah Allen, m. (2) Mary Peck.

(Jedediah Carpenter⁶, Hannah Bosworth⁵, Jabez Bosworth⁴, Hannah Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Carpenter, Peter, (MSSR 3:124), b. Rehoboth, MA., 31 Dec. 1747, d. 9 Oct. 1806, son of Peter Carpenter and Rachel Blanden; m. at Rehoboth, 19 Dec. 1771, **Patience Bullock***, b. Rehoboth, 16 April 1747, d. 12 Sept. 1788, dau. of Samuel Bullock and Anna/Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:209) and John Tilley.

**(Patience Bullock⁵, Hannah Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Patience Bullock⁶, Hannah Bosworth⁵, John Bosworth⁴, Hannah Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Carpenter, Samuel, (A019516), b. Rehoboth, MA., 27 March 1741, d. after 1778; son of Charles Carpenter and Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:267) and John Tilley; m. Sarah Hix.

(Samuel Carpenter⁶, Hannah Bosworth⁵, Jabez Bosworth⁴, Hannah Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

(Samuel Carpenter⁵, Hannah Bosworth⁴, Jabez Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Carter, Benjamin, (A209255), b. Windham, CT., 23 May 1764, d. Harrisburgh, N.Y., 5 Apr 1833, son of Joseph Carter and Patience Pellett, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Cambridge, N.Y., 16 Dec. 1795, Phoebe Austin.

(Benjamin Carter⁸, Joseph Carter⁷, Deborah Bundy⁶, James Bundy⁵, James Bundy⁴, Martha Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Carter, Joseph, (A019988), b. Canterbury, CT., 18 July 1736, d. Canterbury, 5 Aug. 1796, son of John Carter and Deborah Bundy, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Canterbury, 3 Oct. 1762, Patience Pellett.

(Joseph Carter⁷, Deborah Bundy⁶, James Bundy⁵, James Bundy⁴, Martha Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Carvell/Carville, Henry, (A020124; S*W22734), b. at Bristol, ME., 1755, d. at Lewiston, ME., 2/12 July 1823, son of William Carvell and Anne Clement; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 1 Sept. 1782, Mercy Dyer*, b. at Lewiston, 17 Sept. 1759, d. at Lewiston 11 Oct. 1845, dau. of Ebenezer Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539).

**(Mercy Dyer⁶, Thankful Delano⁵, Thomas Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Carver, David, (MSSR 3:167), b. at Taunton, MA., 7 Feb. 1740, d. at Taunton, 17 Oct. 1810, son of Nathaniel Carver and his 2nd wife Abigail Allen; m. prob. bef. Sept. 1768, **Hannah Harlow***, b. at Rehoboth, MA., 29 Oct. 1742, d. at Taunton, 7 Feb. 1810, dau. of Eleazer Harlow and Rhoda Alexander, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25).

**(Hannah Harlow⁷, Eleazer Harlow⁶, Eliphaz Harlow⁵, Hannah Delano⁴, Benoni Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Hannah Harlow⁸, Eleazer Harlow⁷, Eliphaz Harlow⁶, Eleazer Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Carver, Joseph, (A020137, MSSR 3:169), b. Bridgewater, MA., 23 March 1727, d. Foster, R.I., 23 Dec. 1786, son of Joseph Carver and Elizabeth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:214) and Peter Brown (MF 7:188); m. at Bridgewater, 25 Dec. 1746, Sarah Hartwell.

(Joseph Carver⁵, Elizabeth Snow⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Joseph Carver⁵, Elizabeth Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Carver, Robert, (Bartlett's Colonial Recs 8:349, 571), b. Bridgewater, MA., 2 June 1742, d. Providence, R.I., 1784, son of Joseph Carver and Elizabeth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:220), and Peter Brown (MF 7:192); m. at Providence, 15 Nov. 1778, Lydia Grafton.

(Robert Carver⁵, Elizabeth Snow⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Robert Carver⁵, Elizabeth Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Carver, Timothy, (A020144), b. Bridgewater, MA., 30 Oct. 1753, d. Carmel, N.Y., 3 Nov. 1825, son of Timothy Carver and Rebecca Washburn, d. Carmel, N.Y., 3 Nov. 1825, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:94); m. at prob. Carmel, N.Y., 1776, Phebe Baldwin. Mayflower has this line on hold for Rebecca Washburn

(Timothy Carver⁷, Rebecca Washburn⁶, Ebenezer Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Cary, Alpheus, (A020156), b. Bridgewater, MA., 21 April 1761, d. Milton, MA., 1 Nov. 1816, son of Jonathan Cary and Mary Custis, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:61); m. Ruby Perkins.

(Alpheus Cary⁶, Jonathan Cary⁵, Mary Crossman⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Cary, Daniel, (A020176), b. Bridgewater, MA., 11 June 1758, d. Turner, ME., 1820, son of Zachariah Cary and Susannah Bass, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:17); m. at Bridgewater, 14 May 1778, **Mehitabel Brett***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:73).

(Daniel Cary⁶, Susannah Bass⁵, Jonathan Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Mehitabel Brett⁶, Simeon Brett⁵, Sarah⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Cary, Daniel, (A020179), bpt. at Bridgewater, MA., 13 June 1762, d. at Paris, ME., 1791, son of Ichabod Cary and Hannah Gannett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:54); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1782, Phebe Doty*, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:195), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and (MF 12:46) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:83) and (MF 11:1:195).

(Daniel Cary⁶, Ichabod Cary⁵, Mary Crossman⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Phebe⁶ Doty, Zephaniah⁵ Doty, Jacob⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Phebe Doty⁷, Zephaniah Doty⁶, Jacob Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Phebe Doty⁷, Zephaniah Doty⁶, Jacob Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Cary, Ephraim, (A020192, MSSR 3:172-173), b. Bridgewater, MA., 12 Nov. 1714, d. East Bridgewater, 20/22 Dec. 1791, son of Ephraim Cary and Hannah Waldo; m. (1) at East Parfish, Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1738, **Susanna Alden***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF16:3:76); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 25 May 1784, Mary (Williams) Kingman.

**(Susanna⁵ Alden, Ebenezer⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Cary, Ephraim, Jr., (A020193), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 July 1748, d. at Minot, ME., 1828, son of Ephraim Cary and Susanna Alden; m. at East Parish, Bridgewater, 22 Nov, 1738, Jane Holman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:76).

(Ephraim Cary⁶, Susanna⁵ Alden, Ebenezer⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Cary, Ezra, (A020195), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 April 1749, d. Turner, ME., 1 Feb. 1839, son of Zachariah Cary and Susannah Bass, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:16); m. (1) Cynthia Brett; m. (2) at Stoughton, MA., 31 May 1770, Cynthia Tolman.

(Ezra Cary⁶, Susannah Bass⁵, Jonathan Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Cary, Jonathan, (A020226), b. Bridgewater, MA., 26 March 1722/3, d. North Bridgewater, 2 Feb. 1813, son of Recompence Cary and Mary Crossman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:59); m. at North Bridgewater, 30 Dec. 1747, Mary Curtis.

(Jonathan Cary⁵, Mary Crossman⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Cary, Jonathan, (A020227), b. Bridgewater, MA., 14 Feb. 1757, Brockton, MA., 25 Dec. 1852, son of Jonathan Cary and Mary Curtis, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:60); m. 19 Jan. 1784, Abigail Perkins.

(Jonathan Cary⁶, Jonathan Cary⁵, Mary Crossman⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Cary, Luther, (A020238), b. Bridgewater, MA., 31 May 1761, d. Turner, ME., 1848, son of Zachariah Cary and Susannah Bass, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:17); m. Abigail King.

(Luther Cary⁶, Susannah Bass⁵, Jonathan Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Cary, Richard, (A020255), b. Charlestown, MA., 13 Jan. 1747, d. Cooperstown, N.Y., 15 Dec. 1806, son of Richard Cary and Anne Bradley, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:145); m. (1) at Boston, MA., 12 July 1771 Ann Phillips, and m. (2) at Boston, 12 July 1777, Anne Louise Low.

(Richard Cary⁷, Richard Cary⁶, Mary Foster⁵, Parnell Winslow⁴, Isaac Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Cary, Simeon, (A020267, MSSR 3:178), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 Dec. 1719, d. North Bridgewater 30 Jan. 1802, son of Recompence Cary and Mary Crossman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:56); m. at North Bridgewater, 27 June 1754, Mary Howard.

(Simeon Cary⁵, Mary Crossman⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Caswell, Job, (A203911), b. Newport, R.I., ca. 1732, d. Leeds, ME. 18 April 1809. son of Timothy Caswell and Deborah Bowker, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:89); m. at Pembroke, MA. 18 April 1751, **Mercy Perry***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:39), and George Soule (MFIP #360).

(Job Caswell⁶, Timothy Caswell⁵, Mary Ramsden⁴, Daniel Ramsden³, Rachel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

**(Mercy Perry⁵, Alice⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Mercy Perry⁶, Alice Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Chadwick, Abiathar, (MSSR 3:234), b. Falmouth, MA., 28 Feb. 1754, d. Lee, MA., 8 Dec. 1817, son of Samuel Chadwick and Elizabeth Price; m. at Barnstable, MA., 2 April 1778, **Desire Ryder***, dau. of Nathaniel Ryder and Bathsheba Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins, John Howland (23:3:62) and John Tilley.

**(Desire Ryder⁶, Bathsheba Hinckley⁵, Abigail Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Desire Ryder⁷, Nathaniel Ryder⁶, Desire Godfrey⁵, Deborah Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Chadwick, James, (A026486), b. at Falmouth, MA., 5 July 1725, d. at China, ME., 6 Sept. 1786, son of Benjamin Chadwick and Elizabeth Green; m. (int) at Falmouth, 22 Feb. 1747/8, **Ruth Hatch***, b. at Tolland, CT. or Falmouth, 15 Aug. 1729, d. at China, dau. of Ichabod Hatch and Abigail Weeks, desc of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101).

**(Ruth Hatch⁶, Abigail Weeks⁵, Mary Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Chalker, Isaac, (A026567), b. Saybrook, CT., 1 June 1736, d. Guilford, CT., 23 Aug. 1803, son of Abraham Chalker and Jemima Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:381); m. Guilford, 12 Dec. 1770, Sarah Starr.

(Isaac Chalker⁵, Jemima Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Chamberlain, Benjamin, (A026596), b. Hebron, CT., 5 Oct. 1742, d. Thetford, VT., 7 March 1810, son of John Chamberlain and Mehitable Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through both parents (MF 4:168); m. Jerusha Green.

(Benjamin Chamberlain⁶, Mehitable⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Benjamin Chamberlain⁷, Mehitable Fuller⁶, Samuel Fuller⁵, Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Chamberlain, Benjamin, (A026589), b. Pembroke, MA., 7 Sept. 1724, d. East Bridgewater, MA., 27 March 1803, son of Freedom Chamberlain and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #303); m. at Bridgewater, 23 Sept. 1756, **Hannah Snell***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Sept. 1735, d. at East Bridgewater, dau. of Thomas Snell and Hannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:97).

(Benjamin Chamberlain⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, Aaron³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Hannah Snell⁶, Hannah Lewis⁴, Hannah³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

Chamberlain, Freedom, (A026623), b. at Pembroke, MA., 21 Oct. 1730, d. at Pembroke, 3 Feb. 1821, son of Freedom Chamberlain and Mary Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #305); m. at Pembroke, 8 Jan. 1761, **Deborah Turner***, b. at Hanover, MA., 24 June 1731, dau. of Ezekiel Turner and Barshua Stockbridge, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x2 (MF 24:2:17, 103).

(Freedom Chamberlain⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, Aaron³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Deborah Turner⁶, Ezekiel Turner⁵, Amos Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Deborah Turner⁷, Bathsheba/Barshubah Stockbridge⁶, Margaret Turner⁵, Joseph Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Chamberlain, Jacob, (A026633; MSSR 3:265), b. at Dudley, MA., 9 Aug. 1746, d. at Dudley, 27 Jan. 1791, son of Jacob Chamberlain and Phebe Vinton; m. at Dudley, 22 Nov. 1774, **Mary Vinton***, b. at Dudley, 29 Dec. 1751, d. at Dudley, 17 July 1816, dau. of Joshua Vinton and Mary Hatch, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:213), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:200).

**(Mary Vinton⁵, Mary Hatch⁴, Josiah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Mary Vinton⁶, Mary Hatch⁵, Desire Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Chamberlain, Samuel, (MSSR 2:58; A026686), b. at Holliston, MA., 18 July 1734, d. at Colebrook, CT., after 1792, son of Jason Chamberlain and Hannah Clarke; m. **Margaret (Atwood) Ballard***, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:55, 6:135).

**(Margaret Atwood⁶, Eldad Atwood⁵, Anne Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Margaret Atwood⁶, Margaret Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Chamberlain, Thomas, (A026695), bpt. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 Oct. 1758, d. at E. Bridgewater, 8 Oct. 1836, son of Job Chamberlain and Rachel Bonney, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:238); m. at E. Bridgewater, 3 Feb. 1785, Molly/Polly Whitman, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Oct. 1765, d. at E. Bridgewater, 7 Sept. 1849, dau. of Nicholas Whitman and Mary House.

(Thomas Chamberlain⁵, Rachel Bonney⁴, Elizabeth Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Champlin, Asa, (A020522; SAR. 30762), b. at Westerly, R.I. 27 June 1741, d. at Genesee, N.Y., after 1778, son of Christopher Champlin and Hannah Hill, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:473); m. at Westerly R.I., 21 March 1765, his second cousin, **Mary/Mollie Thompson***, b. at 12 July 1743, dau of Col. Elias Thompson and Thankful Stanton, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:492).

(Asa, Champlin⁶, Christopher Champlin⁵, Elizabeth Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)

**(Mary Thompson⁶, Thankful Stanton⁵, Thankful Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)*

Champlin, Charles, (A020524; S*W7614), b. at Stonington, CT., 24 March 1754, d. at Windham, CT., 29 Jan. 1838, son of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. at Preston, CT., 16 July 1780, Mary Woodburn, b. ca. 1763, d. at Windham, 2 Sept. 1838.

(Charles Champlin⁶, Joseph Champlin⁵, Elizabeth Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)

Champlin, Christopher, (JHMF 1:475), bpt. prob. at Stonington, CT., 29 April 1739, d. at Newport, R.I., 15 July 1781, son of Joseph Champlin and Rebecca Chesebrough, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. at Newport, 1 Jan. 1769, Phoebe Thurston, b. at Newport, 14 April 1749, d. at Providence, R.I., 1 March 1823. Note correction. need proof of service.

(Christopher Champlin⁶, Joseph Champlin⁵, Elizabeth Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)

Champlin, George, (A214075, S*W684), b. ca. 1757 d. at Lincklaen, N.Y., 27 Jan. 1844, son of Joseph Champlin and Sarah Saunders; m. at Westerly, R.I.griffin, ., 20 March 1800, **Lydia (Berry) Thurston***, b. at

Westerly, 9 March 1769, d. at De Ruyter, N.Y., 17 July 1855, widow of Oliver Thurston, and dau. of Elijah Berry and Dinah Saunders, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694).

**(Lydia Berry⁷, Dinah Saunders⁶, Lydia Wilcox⁵, Dinah Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Champlin, Joseph, (A020532) b. at Westerly R.I, 4 Aug. 1709. d. at Stonington, CT., 20 Dec. 1792, son of Christopher Champlin and Elizabeth Denison, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:474) and John Tilley, m. (1) at Stonington, ca. 1731, Rebecca Chesebrough, b. at Stonington, 16 March 1711/2, d. at Westerly, late 1751, dau. of Elihu Chesebrough and Hannah Minor; m. (2) at Stonington, 21 Feb. 1753, Mary Noyes, b. at Stonington, 14 Aug. 1725, d. Windham, CT., 1805, dau. of John Noyes and Mary Gallup.

(Joseph Champlin⁵, Elizabeth Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)

Champlin, William, (A020545; SAR 60083; S12473), b. at Westerly, R.I., 1757, d. at Quechee, VT., 2 March 1848, son of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. ca. 1780/1, Content Leeds Brown, b. VT., ca. 1758, d. at Hartford, VT., 1 July 1842.

(William Champlin⁶, Joseph Champlin⁵, Elizabeth Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)

Chandler, Abel, (MSSR 3:283), b. at Duxbury, MA., 27 Oct. 1758, d. at Minot, ME., 10 March 1812, son of John Chandler and Sarah Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:413), George Soule (MF 3:309), and Myles Standish (MF 14:94); m. at Duxbury, 23 Jan. 1783, **Sarah Weston***, b. at Duxbury, 2 Dec. 1768, d. at Minot, 21 July 1834, dau. of Simeon Weston and Honor Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Delano #779).

(Abel Chandler⁶, Sarah Weston⁵, Mercy Peterson⁴, Benjamin Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Abel Chandler⁶, John Chandler⁵, Elizabeth Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Abel Chandler⁶, John Chandler⁵, Elizabeth Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Sarah Weston⁶, Simeon Weston⁵, Mercy Peterson⁴, Benjamin Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Chandler, Asa, (A020562), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 Aug. 1742, d. Duxbury, 1 Oct. 1825; m. at Duxbury, 30 June 1763 **Martha Delano***, dau. of David Delano and Abigail Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:565), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:100), and William Mullins.

**(Martha Delano⁵, David Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Martha Delano⁵, David Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Chandler, Benjamin, (A020566), b. Pembroke, MA., 16 May 1727, d. at Battle of Bennington, VT., 16 Aug. 1777, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Delano) Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:413), William Mullins, and Myles Standish; m. Elizabeth Jeffrey.

(Benjamin Chandler⁵, Elizabeth Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Benjamin Chandler⁵, Elizabeth Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Chandler, Enos, (A020580), b. No. Yarmouth, ME., 3 July 1742, d. No. Yarmouth, 25 May 1785, son of Edmond Chandler and Mercy Fogg; m. at No. Yarmouth, 21 Oct. 1765, **Elizabeth Soule***, b. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 28 Oct. 1747, d. at No. Yarmouth, 18 April 1834, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:36); and George Soule (MFIP #354).

**(Elizabeth⁵ Soule, Barnabas⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Elizabeth Soule⁶, Barnabas Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Chandler, Ezekiel, (MSSR 3:285, Pension S34142), b. Duxbury, MA., 14 Sept. 1733, d. Fairhaven, MA., 3 April 1830, son of Joshua Chandler and Mary West/Waste; m. **Mary/Molly Cushman***, b. Duxbury, 17 May 1736, d. Fairhaven, Feb. 1831, dau. of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland (MFJH 23:1:193), and George Soule (MFIP #392), and John Tilley.

(Ezekiel Chandler⁵, Mary Waste/West⁴, Richard Waste/West³, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Mary Cushman⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, Joseph³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Mary Cushman⁶, Joshua Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Mary Cushman⁵, Joshua Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Chandler, Jesse, (Vt. soldiers in the Rev. 250), b. at Cornwall, CT., 5 Nov. 1764, d. at Springfield (now Zanesville) Ohio, 20 Jan. 1814, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:413; Delano #783), and Myles Standish (MF 14:55); m. (1) prob. at Tinmouth, VT., **Marcy/Mercy Bingham**, b. at Salisbury, CT., 17 June 1767, dau. of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish; m. (2) Henrietta Morris of VA.

*(Jesse Chandler⁶, Benjamin Chandler⁵, Elizabeth Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Jesse Chandler⁶, Benjamin Chandler⁵, Elizabeth Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Marcy/Mercy Bingham⁵, Mary Wheelock⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Chandler, John, (A020631) b. Cornwall, CT., 28 April 1757; d. Chandlersville, OH., 12 May 1829, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:413), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:55; m. Mary Royce, b. 7 Dec. 1758, d. at Chandlersville, 7 March 1826.

*(John Chandler⁶, Benjamin Chandler⁵, Elizabeth Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(John Chandler⁶, Benjamin Chandler⁵, Elizabeth Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Chandler Joseph, (A020642, Pension #S35206), b. Cornwall, CT., 10 Sept. 1753, d. Otterville, IL., 4 Oct. 1844, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey's, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish (Delano MFIP #197); m. Patience Mary Andrus/Andrews.

*(Joseph Chandler⁶, Benjamin Chandler⁵, Elizabeth Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Joseph Chandler⁶, Benjamin Chandler⁵, Elizabeth Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Chandler, Joshua, (A020661), b. Duxbury, MA., 31 Oct. 1757, d. Rochester, MA., 19 Nov. 1853, son of Ezekiel Chandler and Mary/Molly Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland (MFJH 23:1:193), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #392), and John Tilley; m. (1) Sarah Parker, m. (2) Lydia Cobb.

*(Joshua Chandler⁶, Ezekiel Chandler⁵, Mary Waste/West⁴, Richard Waste/West³, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Joshua Chandler⁶, Mary Cushman⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, Joseph³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Joshua Chandler⁶, Mary Cushman⁵, Joshua Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Thomas Cushman², Mary¹ Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Joshua Chandler⁶, Mary Cushman⁵, Joshua Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Chandler, Josiah, (A020669), b. Plympton, MA., 8 Sept. 1748, d. poss. Freedom, ME., 15 Dec. 1834, son of Zebedee Chandler and Lydia Loring; m. at Plympton, 14 Nov. 1771, **Rachel Magoun***, b. at Pembroke, MA., d. at Plympton, 23 Sept. 1789, dau. of David Magoun and Rachel Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #322).

**(Rachel Magoun⁵, Rachel⁴ Soule, Aaron³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Chapin, Moses, (A020790), b. Mendon, MA., ca. 1736, d. Milford, MA., 9 June 1802, son of Seth Chapin and Elizabeth French; m. Worcester Co., MA., 9 Dec. 1756 **Lydia Atwood***, b. 5 April 1735, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:135).

**(Lydia Atwood⁶, Eldad Atwood⁵, Anne Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Lydia Atwood⁶, Margaret Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Chapman, Jedediah, (A020900), b. Saybrook, CT., 15 Dec. 1726, d. Westbrook, CT., 29 Feb. 1816, son of Major Jedediah Chapman and Hester Kirtland; m. ca. 1753, **Mary Grinnell***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:367).

(Mary Grinnell⁵, George Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Chapman, Jedediah, (A020901, Pen #S12691), b. Saybrook, CT., 19 Aug. 1759, d. Saybrook, 5 Nov. 1848, son of Jedediah Chapman and Mary Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2: 368); m. 1784, Jane Sherrill.

(Jedediah Chapman⁶, Mary Grinnell⁵, George Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Chapman, Lebbeus, (A020390, *S37842), b. at Saybrook, CT., 21 Nov. 1752, d. at Westbrook, CT., 16 Oct. 1833, son of Nathaniel Chapman and Mercy Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:467); m. (1) at Saybrook, 7 March 1776, **Sybil Kirtland***, b. at Saybrook, 1 Oct. 1758, d. at

Westbrook, 18 Aug. 1796, dau. of Philip Kirtland and Sybil Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:162); m. (2) at Westbrook, 7 Feb. 1797, Jemima Grinnell, b. CT., 27 May 1764, d. at Hudson, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1837

(Lebbeus Chapman⁵, Mercy Denison⁵, Samuel Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)
** (Sybil Kirtland⁴, Sybil Pratt³, Mercy² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Chapman, Micah, (MSSR 3:332), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 18 July 1735, d. at Dennis, MA. 29 Oct. 1792, son of Isaac Chapman and Elizabeth Sprague, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:22); m. at Yarmouth, 14 Feb. 1760, Elizabeth Howes, b. at Dennis, 1 Sept. 1738, d. at Dennis, 20/26 Aug. 1820, dau. of Judah Howes and Susanah Hedge.

(Micah Chapman⁵, Elizabeth Sprague⁴, Ruth³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Chapman, Thomas, (A206624), b. at South Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 5 May 1760, d. at Patterson, N.Y., 6 June 1827, son of Isaac Chapman and Mary Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:580), m. at North Salem, N.Y., 30 Jan. 1782. Deborah Close.

(Thomas Chapman⁶, Isaac Chapman⁵, Elizabeth Sprague⁴, Ruth³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Chapman, Timothy, (A020977), b. at East Haddam, CT., 3 Oct. 1736, d. East Haddam, 4 Nov. 1818, son of Caleb Chapman and Elizabeth Church; m. at East Haddam, 26 Jan. 1764, Sarah Fuller*, b. at East Haddam, 14 June 1737, d. East Haddam, 18 Sept. 1787, dau. of John Fuller and Mary (Cornwell) Crowley; a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x 2 (MF 4:17,197-8).

**(Sarah⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*
** (Sarah Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mehitabel Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Chapman, Titus, (A020978, SAR 67087), b. at Saybrook, CT., 30 Sept. 1744, d. at Tallmadge, OH., Oct. 1808, son of Nathaniel Chapman and Mary Denison, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:467); m. at Saybrook, 24 Sept. 1767, Elizabeth Kelsey, b. at Saybrook, 14 March 1746, d. at Salisbury, CT., 23 Sept. 1792.

(Titus Chapman⁶, Mary Denison⁵, Samuel Chapman⁴, Mercy Chapman³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)

Chase, Berry, (), b. Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1754, d. Saratoga Co., N.Y., 1810, son of Isaac Chase and Thankful Maker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:372); m. Phebe Wixon.

(Berry Chase⁶, Thankful Maker⁵, Mary⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Chase, Ebenezer, (A021103; *S22678), b. at Cape Cod, 18 Sept. 1760, d. at Wayne Co., N.Y., 5 Sept. 1847, son of Walter Chase and Anna Simmons; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1784, **Sarah Snow***, bpt. at Rochester, MA., dau. of Seth Snow and Desire (---), desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:222); m. (2) Mary Skinner.

**(Sarah Snow⁶, Seth Snow⁵, Benjamin Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Chase, Ephraim, (A021112), b. Freetown, MA., 1 June 1744, d. E. Machias, ME., 17 April 1836, son of Israel Chase and Welthean Keen, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:223); m. after int. at Freetown, Lydia Hathaway, bpt. 19 Oct. 1747, d. E. Machias, Oct. 1801, dau. of Silas Hathaway and Deborah Carlisle.

(Ephraim Chase⁵, Welthea Keen⁴, Hannah Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Chase, Francis, (A021120), b. Nantucket, MA., 10 Sept. 1738, d. Nantucket, 21 Sept. 1802, son of Joseph Chase and Miriam Coffin; m. at Nantucket, 5thd 1m 1764, **Naomi Gardner***, b. Nantucket, 29thd 8m 1746, dau. of Reuben Gardner and Theodate (Gorham) Coffin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:612).

**(Naomi Gardner⁵, Theodate Gorham⁴, Shubael Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*
** (Naomi Gardner⁶, Theodate Gorham⁵, Shubael Gorham⁴, Desire Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Chase, Lot, (A021170), b. at Southeast, N.Y., 14 Dec. 1758, d. at Litchfield, CT., Providence, N.Y., 10 Feb. 1836, son of Isaac Chase and Thankful Maker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:372); m. 3 April 1783, Rhoda Peck.

(Lot Maker⁶, Thankful Maker⁵, Mary⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Chase, Noah, (MSSR 3:363), b. Freetown, MA., 26 Oct. 1739, d. Freetown, 14 Aug. 1785, son of Michael Chase and Thankful Cleveland; m. at Freetown, 12 Dec. 1763, **Phebe Davis***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #482).

**(Phebe Davis⁵, Sarah⁴ Soule, Sylvanus³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Chase, Obadiah, (A021191, NY Rev 15:283-284), b. Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1743, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 4 July 1799, son of Isaac Chase and Thankful Maker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:372); m. 1766, Susannah Knapp.

(Obadiah Chase⁶, Thankful Maker⁵, Mary⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Chase, Silas, (A021218), b. Swansea, MA., 7th 8mo 1735, d. Somerset, MA., betw. 7th 2nd mo 1803 and 6 Nov. 1804, son of Silas Chase and Hannah Buffington; m. at Swansea, 19th 11mo 1761, **Charity Chase***, b. Swansea, 18th 6mo 1734, dau. of Elisha Chase and Elizabeth Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #632).

(Charity Chase⁵, Elizabeth Wheaton⁴, Sarah³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Chase, Zephaniah, (A021236), b. at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, 14 March 1748, d. at Lexington, N.Y., 30 May 1820, son of Abel Chase and Mercy Mayhew; m. at Martha's Vineyard, 10 Oct. 1773, **Abigail Skiffe***, b. at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, 4 July 1748, d. 27 March 1784, dau. of Joseph Skiffe and Remember Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:509); m. (2) Love (West) Skiffe, widow of Nathaniel Skiffe.

**(Abigail Skiffe⁵, Joseph Skiffe⁴, Mercy Chapman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Chesebrough, Amos, (A021408), b. at Stonington, CT., 31 Dec. 1730, d. at New London, CT., aft. 1790, son of Amos Chesebrough and Desire Williams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:603), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:481); m. (1) at New London, 23 Jan. 1755, **Mary Christophers***, b. at New London, 23 May 1734, d. at Stonington, 27 Jan. 1773, dau. of Richard Christophers and Mary Pickett, a desc. of William Brewster (MF 24:2:224); m. (2) at Westerly, R.I., 10 Nov. 1779, Anna (York) Gavitt, dau. of Stanton, b. at Westerly, 7 April 1741.

(Amos Chesebrough⁶, Desire Williams⁵, Desire Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)

(Amos Chesebrough⁵, Amos Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla Alden³, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Mary Christophers⁷, Richard Christophers⁶, Richard Christophers⁵, Lucretia Bradley⁴, Elizabeth Brewster³, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster).*

Chesebrough, Elisha, (), b. at Stonington, CT., prob. 23 Jan. 1748/9, son of Elisha Chesebrough and Hannah Jamison; m. at Stonington, 1772, **Hannah Page***, b. at Stonington, 11 July 1751, dau. of Joseph Page and Mary Hewitt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:103).

(Hannah Page⁶, Mary Hewitt⁵, Mary Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden).

Chesebrough, Perez, (A021419; S15042), b. at Stonington, CT., 2 March 1762, d. at Bozrah, CT., 10 Jan. 1850, son of Nathan Chesebrough and Anna Stanton, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:498); m. at prob. CT., 1 June 1785, **Priscilla Thompson***, b. – May 1767, dau. of David Thompson and Priscilla Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:601)

(Perez Chesebrough⁶, Anna Stanton⁵, Thankful Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Priscilla Thompson⁵, Priscilla Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Chipman, Amos, (), b. at Groton, CT., ca. 1727, d. at Sunderland, VT., 1790, son of Thomas Chipman and Abigail Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:370); m. (1) at Lebanon, CT., 18 Oct. 1728, Sarah Daggett, b. at Lebanon, 12 Oct. 1728, dau. of John Daggett and Margery Ames; m. (2) at Sunderland, poss. 27 April 1773, widow Abigail Born---- or Boardman.

(Amos Chipman⁵, Thomas Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, Amos, (A021622), b. at Salisbury, Ct., 21 Dec. 1751, d. at Sunderland, 12 Nov. 1833, son of Amos Chipman and Sarah Daggett, b. 12 Oct. 1728, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:371); m. at Sunderland, VT., 27 April 1772, Sarah Boardman, b. 31 Jan. 1755, d. at Sunderland 15 Feb. 1821, dau. of Stephen Bordman (sic) and Abigail Keep.

(Amos Chipman⁶, Amos Chipman⁵, Thomas Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, Ammi, (A021620), b. at Salisbury, CT., 12 Feb. 1764, d. at Leeds, Canada, 10 Dec. 1808, son of Amos Chipman and Sarah Daggett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:371); m. ca. 1785, Sarah Evarts, b. at Sunderland, 8 Dec. 1764, d. Philipsville, Canada, 20 May 1826, dau. of Jesse Evarts and Obedience Parmele.

(Ammi Chipman⁶, Amos Chipman⁵, Thomas Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, Barnabas, (MSSR 3:420), b. at Barnstable, MA., 28 Dec. 1729/30, d. at Barnstable, 23 Jan. 1793, son of Barnabas Chipman and Elizabeth Hamblin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 3:429, MF 23:156); m. at Sandwich, MA., 5 Dec. 1751, Mary Blackwell, b. at Sandwich, 14 Sept. 1729, d. at Barnstable, 26 Jan. 1779, dau. of Samuel Blackwell and Mary Smith.

(Barnabas Chipman⁵, Barnabas Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Barnabas Chipman⁵, Elizabeth Hamblin⁴, Elizabeth³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, Barnabas Lothrop, (A021624), b. at Salisbury, CT., 5 Nov. 1762, d. at Malone, N.Y., 1847, son of Amos Chipman and Sarah Daggett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:371); m. Beulah Evarts, b. at Sunderland, Vt., 28 March 1761, d. Canada 1830, dau. of Abner Evarts and Susannah Scoville.

(Barnabas Chipman⁶, Amos Chipman⁵, Thomas Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, Benjamin, (A021626), b. at Kingston, MA., 23 May 1729, d. at Poland, ME., May 1787, son of Seth Chipman and Priscilla Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:165), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:425), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:168); m. at Kingston, MA., 9 May 1751, Hannah Wadsworth, b. at Duxbury, MA., 6 Dec. 1732, d. at Poland, Dec. 1821, dau. of Ichabod Wadsworth and Margaret Marshall.

(Benjamin Chipman⁵, Seth Chapman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Benjamin Chipman⁵, Priscilla⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Benjamin Chipman⁵, Priscilla Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Chipman, Benjamin, (A021625; MSSR 3:420), b. at Kingston, MA., 24 Jan. 1752, d. at Poland, ME., 18 June 1838, son of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:426), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:168); m. at Taunton, MA., 1776, Abigail Milliken, b. at Boston, MA., 3 April 1757, d. at Poland, 2 April 1825.

(Benjamin Chipman⁶, Benjamin Chipman⁵, Seth Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Benjamin Chipman⁶, Benjamin Chipman⁵, Priscilla⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Benjamin Chipman⁶, Benjamin Chipman⁵, Priscilla Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Chipman, Cyrus, (A021627), b. at Salisbury, CT., 3 Dec. 1751, d. at Rochester, MI., 17 Sept. 1840, son of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369); m. 3 Oct. 1787, Anna Fitch*, b. at Pawlet, VT., 28 Dec. 1772, d. Oakland Co. MI., 17 Jan. 1837, dau. of William Fitch and Altie Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:219).

(Cyrus Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁶, Samuel Chipman⁵, Thomas Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Ann Fitch⁶, William Fitch⁵, Abiel Metcalf⁴, Abiel Adams³, Alice² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Chipman, Daniel, (), b. at Salisbury, CT., 22 October 1765, d. at Ripton, VT., 23 April 1850, son of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369); m. **Eleutheria Hedge***, b. 25 May 1776, d. at Ripton, 5 June 1866, dau. of Lemuel Hedge and Sarah White, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:307).

*(Daniel Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁶, Samuel Chipman⁵, Thomas Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Eleutheria Hedge⁷, Lemuel Hedge⁶, Elisha Hedge⁵, Grace Snow⁴, Jabez Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Chipman, Darius, (A021628), b. at Salisbury, CT., 17 Aug. 1756, d. at Middlebury, N.Y., 22 March 1832, son of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369); m. at Clarendon, VT., 4 Aug. 1782, Lydia Dickinson, b. at Hardwick, MA., 20 Jan. 1765, d. at Rutland, VT., 20 Jan. 1802, dau. of Nathaniel Dickinson and Elizabeth Fiske.

(Darius Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁶, Samuel Chipman⁵, Thomas Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, Ebenezer, (), b. at Middletown, CT., 14 June 1751, captured with his brother John during the Rev. War and died in a British prisoner-of-war ship in New York harbor, 14 Aug. 1777, son of Ebenezer Chipman and Mehitable Wilcox, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:376).

(Ebenezer Chipman⁶, Ebenezer Chipman⁵, Samuel Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, Jacob, (A0221629, MSSR 3:420), b. at Halifax, MA., May 1733, d. at Hanson or Halifax of smallpox 9 Sept. 1777, son of Jacob Chipman and his 2nd wife Bethiah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 3:421, JHMF 2:310); m. int. at Halifax 5 May 1760, **Anna Waterman***, b. at Halifax, 8 Sept. 1735, d. after 3 July 1780, dau. of Joseph Waterman and Patience Barrow, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145).

(Jacob Chipman⁵, Jacob Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Jacob Chipman⁵, Bethiah Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Anna Waterman⁶, Joseph Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Anna Waterman⁷, Joseph Waterman⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Chipman, Jesse, (W16897), b. at Salisbury, CT., 28 Feb. 1756, d. at Malone, N.Y., 4 June 1841, son of Amos Chipman and Sarah Daggett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:371); m. at Salisbury, 8 Dec. 1779, Mary White, b. 22 June 1758, dau. of William White.

(Jesse Chipman⁶, Amos Chipman⁵, Thomas Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, John, (MSSR 3:420), b. at Ipswich, MA., 9 Aug. 1746, son of Samuel Chipman and Anstice Manning, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:386); m. at Salem, 22 May 1768, Hannah Moses, bp. at Salem, 28 Jan. 1749, d. 21 April 1797, dau. of Eleazer Moses and Mary Henderson.

(John Chipman⁶, Samuel Chipman⁵, John Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, John, (), b. at Middletown, CT., 9 April 1757, captured at the same time as his brother Ebenezer and died aboard a British prisoner-of-war ship 9 Aug. 1777, son of Ebenezer Chipman and Mehitable Wilcox, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:376).

(John Chipman⁶, Ebenezer Chipman⁵, Samuel Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, Jonathan, (), b. at Groton, CT., 24 Oct. 1729, d. at Essex VT., 1819 or 1820, son of Thomas Chipman and Abigail Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:372); m. at Salisbury, CT., 5 Oct. 1756, Katherine/Catherine Reed of Stamford, CT. parentage unknown.

(Jonathan Chipman⁵, Thomas Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, Lemuel, (A021636), b. at Salisbury, CT., 25 July 1754, d. at Sheldon, N.Y., 28 April 1831, son of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369); m. Jesina Fitch, b. at Kinderhook, N.Y., 13 Feb. 1767, d. at Richmond, N.Y., 2 Jan. 1841, son of William Fitch and Altie Wheeler Fitch Clark.

(Lemuel Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁶, Samuel Chipman⁵, Thomas Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, Nathaniel, (A021637), b. at Salisbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1752, d. at Tinmouth, VT., 15 Feb. 1843, son of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369); m. at Tinmouth, 23 Sept. 1781, Sarah Hill, b. at Tinmouth, 20 March 1762, d. at Tinmouth, 27 July 1831. He was Chief Justice of Vermont.

(Nathaniel Chipman⁷, Samuel Chipman⁶, Samuel Chipman⁵, Thomas Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, Perez, (A021638), b. prob. at Stonington, CT., ca 1727, DAR lists at Sussex Co. DE., ca. 1730, d. at River, Guilford Co., N. C., 13 March 1801, son of James Chipman and Mary Minor, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MFJH 3:518), John Tilley and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:7); m. (1) Mary Inkley/Inkle, dau. of Elnathan Inkley/Inkle and wife Mary; and (2) Margaret Manlove, dau. of William Manlove and Elizabeth Brown.

(Perez Chipman⁵, James Chipman⁴, John Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Perez Chipman⁶, James Chipman⁵, Mary Skiffe⁴, Lydia Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Chipman, Samuel, (A021640), b. at Groton, CT., 22 March 1721, d. at Tinmouth, VT., 1812, son of Thomas Chipman and Abigail Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:368); m. (1) at Suffield, CT., 23 Jan. 1749/50, Hannah Austin, b. at Suffield, MA, 5 June 1725, d. after 1775, dau. of Nathaniel Austin and Abigail Hovey.

(Samuel Chipman⁵, Thomas Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, Thomas, (A021642), b. at Barnstable, MA., 5 March 1735/6, d. at Shoreham, VT., 6 July 1792, son of Barnabas Chipman and Elizabeth Hamblin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 3:432, MF 23:1:157); m. at Barnstable, or Colchester, CT., 7 May 1760, **Bethiah Fuller***, b. at Colchester, 22 May 1742, dau. of Timothy Fuller and Jane Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:64).

(Thomas Chipman⁵, Barnabas Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Thomas Chipman⁵, Elizabeth Hamblin⁴, Elizabeth³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Bethiah⁷ Fuller, Timothy⁶ Fuller, Joseph⁵ Fuller, Thomas⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Chipman, Timothy, (), b. at Middletown, CT., about 1760, son of Nathaniel Chipman and unknown wife, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:380); his pension application states his only family as a sister and a little boy.

(Timothy Chipman⁶, Nathaniel Chipman⁵, Samuel Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chipman, Timothy Fuller, (A021643), b. 1 Feb. 1761, d. Shoreham, VT., 17 May 1830, son of Thomas Fuller and Bethia Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (4:64), John Howland (MF 23:3:178), and John Tilley; m. 24 May 1786 Mary/Polly Smith, b. 6 Jan. 1768, d. 5 March 1849, dau. of Capt. Stephen Smith and Martha Whelpley

(Timothy Chipman⁶, Thomas Chipman⁵, Barnabas Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Timothy Chipman⁷, Thomas Chipman⁶, Elizabeth Hamlin⁵, Elizabeth Howland⁴, Joseph Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

(Timothy Chipman⁸, Bethia⁷ Fuller, Timothy⁶ Fuller, Joseph⁵ Fuller, Thomas⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Chipman, William, (A021646; S*W1382), b. at Kingston, MA., 14 Aug. 1764, d. at Hebron, ME., 30 March 1849, son of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:426), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:168); m. at New Gloucester, MA., 28 Oct. 1787, Esther Lane, b. at New Gloucester, 1766, d. at Hebron, 12 June 1823; m. (2) Jane Sampson.

(William Chipman⁶, Benjamin Chipman⁵, Seth Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(William Chipman⁵, Benjamin Chipman⁴, Priscilla³ Bradford, John² Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(William Chipman⁶, Benjamin Chipman⁵, Priscilla Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Chipman, William, (A021645), b. at Sandwich, MA., 6 May 1731, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 18 March 1795, son of Ebenezer Chipman and Mary Adams, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:563), m. (1) at Eastham, MA., Martha Treat, b. at Eastham, 27 March 1733, d. at Wellfleet, 27 Dec. 1770, dau. of John Treat; m. (2) at Wellfleet, 3 March 1772, Betty Mayo, b. ca. 1740, d. at Wellfleet before 14 June 1808, parents unk.

(William Chipman⁵, Ebenezer Chipman⁴, John Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Chubbuck, Ensign, Jr., (A021807; MSSR 3:437, 438), b. at Abington, MA., 1 Nov. 1741, d. at Landgrove, VT. after 1800, son of Ensign Chubbuck and Bethiah Whitman; m. at Abington, 11 June 1761, **Sarah Tirrell***, b. at Abington, 2 Sept. 1743, d. at Landgrove, after 1800, dau. of Samuel Tirrell and Sarah Gurney, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78).

**(Sarah Tirrell⁷, Sarah Gurney⁶, Mary Perkins⁵, Remember Woodman⁴, Remember Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

Church, Caleb, (A213498), b. at Lancaster, MA., 3 June 1741, d. at Starksborough, VT., after 1810, son of Joshua Church and Annis Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:309); m. at Bolton, MA., 11 July 1764, Elizabeth Walker.

(Caleb Church⁶, Joshua Church⁵, Isaac Church⁴, Caleb Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Church, Constant, (A021828, S*W22765), b. Bristol, R.I., 30 Dec. 1758, d. New Paltz, N.Y., bur. Lloyd, N.Y., 23 June 1835, son of Charles Church and Eunice Peckham, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:268); m. 5 July 1784, Deborah Wheeler.

(Constant Church⁷, Charles Church⁶, Constant Church⁵, Charles Church⁴, Benjamin Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Church, John, (A021843), b. at Killingly, CT., 9 May 1753, d. at Farmington, ME., 12 March 1838, son of John Church and Amy Winter; m. at Shutesbury, MA., 18 May 1778, **Susannah Coney***, b. at Stoughton, MA., 11 Oct. 1755, d. at Mercer, ME., 6 May 1844, dau. of Samuel Coney and Rebecca Guild, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:75).

**(Susannah Coney⁶, Samuel Coney⁵, Abigail Skinner⁴, Elizabeth Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

Church, Joseph, (A021852), b. Freetown, MA., 30 May 1742, d. Bristol, R.I., 1816, son of Charles Church and Frances Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:290); m. 14 Nov. 1765, Sarah Brightman.

(Joseph Church⁶, Charles Church⁵, Charles Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Church, Joshua, (A021854; S40833), b. at Lancaster, MA., 6 Aug. 1743, d. at Chester, VT., after March 1829, son of Joshua Church and Annis Johnson, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:309) brother of Caleb Church above; m. at Lancaster, 21 Feb. 1765, Keziah Goss, b. 1744, d. at Chester, after 1775, Ancestry lists dau. of William Goss and Lucy Heald.

(Joshua Church⁶, Joshua Church⁵, Isaac Church⁴, Caleb Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Church, Samuel, (A209290), b. at East Haddam, CT., 5 July 1720, d. at Gilsum, N.H., 31 Jan. 1776, son of John Church and Elizabeth Olmstead; m. at East Haddam, 12 Nov. 1747, Elizabeth Fuller*, bp. at East Haddam, 30 April 1727, living Gilsum, 1772, dau. of Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth (___), desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:162).

**(Elizabeth⁵ Fuller, Thomas⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Elizabeth Fuller⁶, Thomas Fuller⁵, Mehitabel Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Churchill, Abner, (MSSR 3:455), b. at Plymouth, MA., 8 April 1750, said to have gone to N.Y., son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #373); prob. the Abner Churchill who served from Plymouth in the Amer. Rev. as a musician.

(Abner Churchill⁶, Ruth Delano⁵, Nathan Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Abner Churchill⁶, Ruth Delano⁵, Nathan Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Churchill, Amariah, (MSSR 3:455), b. at Plymouth, MA., 12 April 1750, d. at Plymouth, 15 May 1790 by suicide, son of Amariah Churchill and Elizabeth Sylvester, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:58); m. at Plymouth, 16 June 1776, **Elizabeth/Betty Bartlett***, b. in North Carolina, 13 Dec. 1757, d. at Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1795, dau. of Samuel Bartlett and Betsy Moore, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:252) William Brewster (MF 24:3:151), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:14).

(Amariah Churchill⁷, Elizabeth Sylvester⁶, Solomon Sylvester⁵, Hannah Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Elizabeth Bartlett⁶, Samuel Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Hannah Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Elizabeth Bartlett⁷, Samuel Bartlett⁶, Samuel Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Elizabeth Bartlett⁷, Samuel Bartlett⁶, Samuel Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Churchill, Benjamin, (A021898), b. at Plymouth, MA., 19 Aug. 1725, d. there 27 Oct. 1811, son of Stephen Churchill and Experience Ellis; m. at Plymouth, 3 Nov. 1746, **Ruth Delano***, b. at Plymouth, 5 April 1726, d. there 22 Aug. 1798, dau. of Nathan Delano and Bathsheba Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:553), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83).

**(Ruth Delano⁵, Nathan Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Ruth Delano⁵, Nathan Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Churchill, Benjamin, (MSSR 3:456), b. 17 Nov. 1748, d. at Plymouth, MA. 1 Sept. 1802, son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullin (Delano #373) and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83); m. at Plymouth, 13 Jan. 1782, **Phebe (Tinkham) Randall***, b. at Plymouth 12 July 1746, d. at Plymouth, 11 June 1809, dau. of Ebenezer Tinkham and Jane Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:144).

(Benjamin Churchill⁶, Ruth Delano⁵, Nathan Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Benjamin Churchill⁶, Ruth Delano⁵, Nathan Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Phebe Tinkham⁵, Ebenezer Tinkham⁴, Helkiah Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Churchill, George, (MSSR 3:457), b. Plymouth, MA., 18 April 1761, d. Martha's Vineyard, 14 Sept. 1796, son of Ebenezer Churchill and Mercy Branch; m. at Plymouth, 2 April 1786, **Elizabeth Harlow***, dau. of Seth Harlow and Sarah Warren, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:196); She m. (2) Ephraim Leonard.

(Elizabeth Harlow⁶, Sarah⁵ Warren, Nathaniel⁴ Warren, Benjamin³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Churchill, Ichabod, (A021914; MSSR 3:458), b. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Aug. 1746, d. at Woodstock, VT., 7 Aug. 1826, sonn of Joseph Churchill and Mariah Rider; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:28); m. (1) prob. at Middleboro, MA., 7 Nov. 1771, **Sarah Tinkham***, b. at Halifax, MA., 2 June 1753, d. at Woodstock, 10 Oct. 1800, dau. of Nathan Tinkham and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:415); Peter Brown (MF 7:92), Francis Cooke (MF 12:511), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), Myles Standish (MF 14:12), George Soule (MFIP #325); m. (2) at Hartland, VT., 5 Sept. 1801, Mrs. Jerusha Rice; m. (3) at Woodstock, 13 Sept. 1803, Hannah Benett.

(Ichabod Churchill⁶, Joseph Churchill⁵, Lydia Harlow⁴, Lydia Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Ichabod Churchill⁶, Joseph Churchill⁵, Lydia Harlow⁴, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Sarah Tinkham⁶, Sarah Soule⁵, Zachariah Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah Tinkham⁶, Nathan Tinkham⁵, Isaac Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

**(Sarah Tinkham⁶, Nathan Tinkham⁵, Isaac Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Sarah Tinkham⁶, Sarah Soule⁵, Mary⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Sarah Tinkham⁶, Sarah Soule⁵, Mary Eaton⁵, Mary⁴ Coombs, John³ Coombs, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

**(Sarah Tinkham⁶, Sarah Soule⁵, Zachariah Soule⁴, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Sarah Tinkham⁶, Sarah Soule⁵, Zachariah Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Churchill, Ichabod, (A021913), b. at Plympton, ca. 1751. d. at Pomfret, VT., 5 July 1813, m. at Plympton, 12 Oct. 1775, **Abigail Doty***, b. at Plympton, 28 Jan. 1755, d. at Woodstock, VT, dau. of Edward Doty and Joannah Whiting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins.

**(Abigail⁶ Doty, Edward⁵ Doty, John⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Abigail Doty⁷, Edward Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Abigail Doty⁷, Edward Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Churchill, Isaac, (), b. at Plympton, MA., 11 Feb. 1735/6, d. at Chittenden, VT., 25 Feb. 1826; m. at Plympton, 1 Aug. 1765, **Melatih Bradford***, b. at Kingston, MA., 16 March 1744, d. at Chittenden, 15 Aug. 1826, dau. of Joshua Bradford and Hannah Bradford, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:491).

(Melatih⁵ Bradford, Joshua⁴ Bradford, Israel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Churchill, James, (A021919), b. Plymouth, MA., 29 May 1746, d. Plympton, MA., 12 March 1803, son of David Churchill and Mary Magoun; m. at Plympton, 31 Oct. 1765, **Priscilla Soule***, b. at Plympton, 1 April 1745, d. at Plympton, 9 Oct. 1837, dau. of Benjamin Soule and Hannah Whitman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:418), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #339), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

**(Priscilla⁵ Soule, Benjamin⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Priscilla Soule⁵, Benjamin Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Priscilla Soule⁵, Benjamin Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Churchill, Thomas, (A0219620), b. at Newmarket Plains, N.H., d. at Newmarket Plains, 1807, son of Thomas Churchill and Mary Ewer, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Stratham, N.H., 1786, Alice Creighton, b. 13 Oct. 1767, d. at Durham, N.H. 10 April 1850, dau. of James Creighton.

(Thomas Churchill⁶, Thomas Churchill⁵, Lydia Harlow⁴, Lucy Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Thomas Churchill⁷, Thomas Churchill⁶, Lydia Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Churchill, Wilson, (A021966), b. at Plymouth, MA., 23 April 1747, son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:553), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83); m. at Plymouth, 8 April 1773, Lydia Darling, b. at Plymouth, 30 April 1750, d. at Plymouth 8 Feb. 1837, dau. of Jonathan Darling and Martha Bramhall.

(Wilson Churchill⁶, Ruth Delano⁵, Nathan Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Wilson Churchill⁶, Ruth Delano⁵, Nathan Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Claghorne/Cleghorn, George, (A022030), b. Chilmark, MA., 6 July 1748, d. Seekonk, MA., 3 Feb. 1824, son of Shubael Claghorne and Experience Hawes, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:201); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 20 Dec. 1769, **Deborah Brownell***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #626).

(George Claghorn⁶, Experience Hawes⁵, Benjamin Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland John¹ Howland)

(Deborah Brownell⁵, William Brownell⁴, Lydia³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Clark, David, (A022239), b. Norton, MA., 18 March 1755, Woodstock, CT., 20 Jan. 1842, son of Seth Clark and Mary Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:26); m. 1776, Matilda---

(David Clark⁶, Mary Wild⁵, Abigail Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Clark, John, (A022435), b. Norton, MA., 14 Dec. 1757, d. Woodstock, CT., 26 Jan. 1852, son of Seth Clark and Mary Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:26); m. 7 Dec 1780, Sarah Chamberlain.

(John Clark⁶, Mary Wild⁵, Abigail Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Clark, Joseph, (A022510), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Dec. 1755, d. at Middleboro, 7 Oct. 1843, son of Samuel Clark and Lucia Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:513); m. at Middleboro, 14 Dec. 1779, Rebecca Jacocks, b. about 1758, d. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1831.

(Joseph Clark⁶, Lucia Morton⁵, Ebenezer Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Clark, Nathaniel, (A022582), b. at Harwich, MA., 19 Jan. 1743; d. ca. 1790, son of Joseph Clark and Phoebe Crosby, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 3:371); m. at Harwich, 6 March 1766, **Mehitable Winslow***, b. 18 July 1747, dau. of Thomas Winslow and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:150).

(Nathaniel Clark⁷, Phoebe Crosby⁶, Patience Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Mehitable Winslow⁷, Sarah Higgins⁶, Elisha Higgins⁵, Elisha Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Clark, Oliver, (A022594, Pension Abs. 1:656), b. Mansfield, CT., 5/16 Aug. 1748, d. DeRuyter, N.Y., 22/23 Sept. 1824/25, son of Oliver Clark and Esther Eaton; m. at Mansfield, 15 April 1778, **Betty Fish***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:305), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:140).

**(Betty Fish⁵, Mary Pabodie⁴, William Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Betty Fish⁶, Mary Pabodie⁵, Judith Tilden⁴, Hannah Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Clark, Reuben, (A022612, Pen #W10624), b. Chester, CT., ca. 1734, d. Chester, 18 Dec. 1812, son of Joseph Clark and Parnell (Shipman?), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:356); m. (1) 3 Dec. 1759, Elizabeth Truby; m. (2) Prudence (Wright) Jones.

(Reuben Clark⁶, Joseph Clark⁵, Lydia Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Clark, Samuel, (A022638), b. at Lebanon, CT., 13 Nov. 1729, d. at Lebanon, 28 Sept. 1807, son of Timothy Clark and Deborah Beard; m. at Lebanon, 26 June 1755, **Sarah Cushman***, b. at Plympton, MA., 24 Nov. 1736, d. at Lebanon 8 April 1812, dau. of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111) and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112).

**(Sarah Cushman⁶, Nathaniel Cushman⁵, Isaac Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Sarah Cushman⁷, Nathaniel Cushman⁶, Isaac Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Sarah Cushman⁶, Nathaniel Cushman⁵, Sarah Gibbs⁴, Alice Warren³, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Clark, Solomon, (MSSR 3:576), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 July 1751, d. at Brewster, MA., 11 Jan. 1830, son of Nathaniel Clark and Lydia Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:36; MF 3:376), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:508); m. at Harwich, MA., 29 Oct. 1772, **Miriam Crosby***, b. at Harwich, 29 April 1751, d. at Harwich, 31 Jan. 1831, dau. of Moses Crosby and Abigail Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:374).

(Solomon Clark⁷, Lydia Freeman⁶, Joseph Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Solomon Clark⁶, Lydia Freeman⁵, Lydia Thacher⁴, Lydia Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Miriam Crosby⁸, Moses Crosby⁷, Elizabeth Sears⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Miriam Crosby⁷, Abigail Sparrow⁶, Joseph Sparrow⁵, Rebecca Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Clark, Stephen, (A022696), b. at Richmond, R.I., 13 May 1753, d. at Brookfield, N.Y., 17 May 1810, son of Joseph Clarke and Hannah Perry m. at Smithfield, R.I., 24 Nov. 1774, Susanna Potter*, b. at Richmond, 31 March 1758, d. at Brookfield, dau. of Jonathan Potter and Mary West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:305).

(Susanna Potter⁵, Mary West⁴, Clement West³, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Clark, Stephen, (), b. at Rochester, MA., 31 Jan. 1767, d. at Gouldsboro, Me. ca. 1814, son of John Clark and Thankful Wing; m. at Rochester, 24 Jan. 1799, **Lydia Delano***, b. at Rochester, 28 April 1782, d. at Prospect Harbor, Me., 12 Jan. 1876, dau. of Stephen Delano and Lydia Clapp, desc. of Pilgrims Richard Warren (MF 18:3:127).

**(Lydia Delano⁷, Stephen Delano⁶, Jabez Delano⁵, Jabez Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Clark, Zelotes, (A022795, Pen #S3161), b. Haddam, CT., 4 June 1748, d. Twinsburg, OH., 12 May 1834, son of Daniel Clark and Deborah Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:357); m. at Killington, CT., 1 Sept. 1788, Elizabeth Harris.

(Zelotes Clark⁶, Daniel Clark⁵, Lydia Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Cleveland, Aaron, (A023051), b. at Canterbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1727, d. at Canterbury, 14 April 1785, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. 7 June 1748, **Thankful Paine***, b. at Canterbury, 25 March 1733, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175).

(Aaron Cleveland⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Thankful Paine⁶, Elisha Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Cleveland, Aaron Jr., (A023052), b. at Canterbury, CT., 18 June 1750, d. at Lebanon, NH., 9 Sept. 1818, son of Aaron Cleveland and Thankful Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. 12 June 1777, Jemima Robinson.

(Aaron Cleveland⁷, Aaron Cleveland⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Aaron Cleveland⁷, Thankful Paine⁶, Elisha Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cleveland, Ebenezer, (A023063), b. at Canterbury, CT., 25 Dec. 1725, d. at Gloucester, MA., 4 July 1805, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. at Groton, CT., 16 Oct. 1745, Abigail Stevens.

(Ebenezer Cleveland⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cleveland, Elisha, (A023100), b. at Canterbury, CT., 7 Jan. 1716/17, d. at Canterbury, 7 May 1793, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) Esther Morse; m. (2) at Canterbury, 1742, **Ruth Paine***, b. at Canterbury, 25 May 1723, dau. of Solomon Paine and Ruth Carver, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177).

(Elisha Cleveland⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Ruth Paine⁶, Solomon Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Cleveland, John, (A023093), b. at Canterbury, CT., 12 April 1722, d. at Ipswich, MA., 22 April 1799, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) at Ipswich, 30 May 1747, Mary Dodge; m. (2) Mary (Neale) Foster.

(John Cleveland⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cleveland, Josiah, (A023100), b. at Canterbury, CT., 4 April 1713, d. at Canterbury, 7 May 1793, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) Sarah Lawrence; m. (2) 5 June 1755, Joanna Waldo.

(Josiah Cleveland⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Clough, Amos, (A023294; MSSR 3:646), b. at Brentwood, N.H., 27 Feb. 1742, d. at North Yarmouth, ME., after 1832; m. 17 May 1765, **Bethia Baker***, b. 14 July 1741, dau. of Samuel Baker and Susannah Mitchell, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:114),

**(Bethia Baker⁶, Susannah Mitchell⁵, Rebeckah Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

Clough, Ithamar, (A023304), b. Leicester, MA., 30 July 1750, d. Hartford, CT., 7 May 1843, son of Timothy Clough and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Stafford CT., 28 May 1767, Betty Heath.

(Ithamar Clough⁷, Mary Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Ithamar Clough⁷, Mary Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Clough, Jonathan, (A023314), b. Middletown, CT., 30 July 1744, d. Belchertown, MA., 29 Jan. 1836, son of Timothy Clough and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Stafford, CT., 28 May 1767, Keziah Abigail Walker.

(Jonathan Clough⁷, Mary Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Jonathan Clough⁷, Mary Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Coates, Amos, (A213585; S*W10643), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 Oct. 1761, d. at Sterling, CT., 19 Jan. 1840, son of John Coates and Anna Gray, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:275), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:188); m. **Anna Peabody/Pabodie***, b. at Stonington, 31 July 1766, dau. of Samuel Pabodie and Abigail Breed, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:275), William Brewster (MF 24:2:253), and Richard Warren x 3 (MF 18:2:137, 188).

(Amos Coates⁷, Anna Gray⁶, Edward Gray⁵, Anna Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Amos Coates⁶, Anna Gray⁵, Elizabeth Pabodie⁴, William Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Amos Coates⁷, Anna Gray⁶, Elizabeth Pabodie⁵, Judith Tilden⁴, Hannah Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Anna Peabody⁶, Samuel Pabodie⁴, William Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Anna Peabody⁷, Samuel Pabodie⁶, William Pabodie⁵, Judith Tilden⁴, Hannah Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Anna Peabody⁷, Samuel Pabodie⁶, Jerusha Starr⁵, Thomas Starr⁴, Hannah³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Cobb, Andrew, (A023413; MSSR 3:664; 73,197), b. at Falmouth, ME., 27 March 1734, d. at Limington, ME., 22 July 1822, son of Chipman Cobb and Elizabeth Ingersoll, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:278); m. (1) Hannah Green, b. 10 June 1734; m. (2) Hannah (Whitney) Fowler.

(Andrew Cobb⁶, Chipman Cobb⁵, Samuel Cobb⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Cobb, Andrew, (A023412, MSSR 3:633), b. Middleboro, MA., 13 Oct. 1733, d. Middleboro, 14 July 1800, son of Gershom Cobb and Melatiah Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:324); m. at Middleboro, 10 Jan. 1760, **Experience Samson***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:74), and Myles Standish (MF 14:86).

(Andrew Cobb⁵, Gershom Cobb⁴, Hope (Chipman) Huckins³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

*(Experience Samson⁵, Barnabas Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

*(Experience Samson⁵, Barnabas Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Cobb, Ebenezer, (MSSR 3:668), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 March 1723/4, d. at Kingston, MA., 10 Nov. 1782, son of Ebenezer Cobb and Ruth Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:145); m. at Kingston, 30 Oct. 1747, **Jerusha Cushman***, b. at Kingston, 15 Jan. 1727/8, d. after 1798, dau. of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:3:26), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).

(Ebenezer Cobb⁵, Ruth Tinkham⁴, Helkiah Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

*(Jerusha Cushman⁶, Robert Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

*(Jerusha Cushman⁶, Mercy Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

*(Jerusha Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Cobb, Elkanah, (A023447; MSSR 3:670), b. at Harwich, MA., 31 May 1757; d. at Eastham, MA., 23 Sept. 1837, son of Jonathan Cobb and Sarah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:335); m. at Harwich, 3 May 1781, **Jerusha Foster***, b. at Brewster, MA., 11 July 1763, d. 20 Dec. 1845, dau. of Nathan Foster and Sarah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:24).

(Elkanah Cobb⁷, Jonathan Cobb⁶, Sarah⁵ Hopkins, Stephen⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

*(Jerusha Foster⁷, Nathan Foster⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Cobb, Gideon, (MSSR 3:671; W14,923), at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1738, and killed "in battle" at N.Y., in 1777, son of John Cobb and Mary Conant, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), and George Soule (MFIP #285); m. at Middleboro, 12 Nov. 1761, **Mehitable Warren***, b. at Middleboro, 15 Sept. 1743, d. at Rochester, MA., 18 Jan. 1841, dau. of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:132), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:132). Mehitable m. (2) as his 2nd wife Dominicus Hovey who also served in the Rev. War. [no children from 2nd marr.]

(Gideon Cobb⁷, Mary Conant⁶, Elizabeth Washburn⁵, Thomas Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Gideon Cobb⁶, John Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

*(Mehitable Warren⁵, Benjamin Warren⁵, Eleanor⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Cobb, Jacob, (MSSR 3:672), bpt. at Barnstable, MA., 2 April 1758, d. at Randolph, VT., 5 Feb. 1842, son of Stephen Cobb and Abigail Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:414); m. at Barnstable, 13 June 1781, **Anna Crocker***, b. at Barnstable, 13 Aug. 1760, d. at Randolph, 11 June 1841, dau. of John Crocker and Mary Bursley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x3 (JHMF 2:69, 159, 165; JHMF 3:445), and Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:63).

(Jacob Cobb⁶, Abigail Chipman⁵, Jacob Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

*(Anna Crocker⁷, Mary Bursley⁶, Hannah⁵ Fuller, Thomas⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

*(Anna Crocker⁶, John Crocker⁵, Nathan Crocker⁴, Ruth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

*(Anna Crocker⁵, John Crocker⁴, Joanna Bursley³, Elizabeth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

*(Anna Crocker⁵, Mary Bursley⁴, Jabez Bursley³, Elizabeth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Cobb, John, (A023495) b. Eastham, MA., 14 July 1748, d. Eastham, 8 Aug. 1838, son of Richard Cobb and Elizabeth Treat, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:51); m. 24 Jan. 1771, **Margaret Collins***, b. 3 July 1750, d. 19 Feb. 1825, dau. of Andrew Collins and Margery Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:165).

(John Cobb⁷, Richard Cobb⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

*(Margaret Collins⁷, Andrew Collins⁶, Susanna Walker⁵, William Walker⁴, Sarah Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

*(Margaret Collins⁷, Margery Paine⁶, Moses Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cobb, Joseph, (A023504), b. Truro, MA., 22 Aug. 1726, d. Truro, 21 July 1807, son of Thomas Cobb and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:51); m. at Truro, 19 March 1750, Rachel (Treat) Mulford, b. 1 Nov. 1725, d. 23 Dec. 1809, dau. of John Treat and Abigail Young.

(Joseph Cobb⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Cobb, Nathan, (A023508, *S512556, MSSR 3:678), b. at Sandwich, MA., 17 Aug. 1763, d. at Hartford, VT., 24 March 1845, son of Stephen Cobb and Abigail Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:415); m. at Lebanon, CT., ca. 1786, Lydia Bliss, b. at Lebanon, 8 July 1766, d. Hartford, 29 March 1845.

(Nathan Cobb⁶, Abigail Chipman⁵, Jacob Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Cobb, Nathan, (A108579), b. Middleboro, MA., 24 Oct. 1728, d. Plympton, 29 Aug. 1818, son of John Cobb and Mary Conant, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #283); m. at Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1753 **Abijah Tinkham***, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:72), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:512).

(Nathan Cobb⁵, John Cobb⁴, Rache³ Soule, John² Soule George¹ Soule)

**(Abijah Tinkham⁵, Isaac Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

**(Abijah Tinkham⁵, Isaac Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Cobb, Nathan, (S*43389, A200158), b. at Kingston, MA., 24 Oct. 1743, d. at Harrisburg, N.Y. 24 Jan. 1823, son of Nathan Cobb and Joanna Bennett; m. at Plymouth, MA., 2 Nov. 1769, **Jerusha Harlow***, b. at Plymouth, 13 Feb. 1754, d. 9 Jan. 1795, bur. North Bridgewater, VT., dau. of Samuel Harlow and Mercy Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:180), William Brewster (MF 24:3:157), and Richard Warren x4 (MF 18:2:9, 24, 38; MF 18:3:182).

**(Jerusha Harlow⁶, Mercy⁵ Bradford, William⁴ Bradford, William³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Jerusha Harlow⁷, Mercy Bradford⁶, William Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Jerusha Harlow⁷, Samuel Harlow⁶, William Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Jerusha Harlow⁷, Samuel Harlow⁶, Mercy Rider⁵, John Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Jerusha Harlow⁷, Mercy Bradford⁶, William Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Jerusha Harlow⁶, Mercy Bradford⁵, Elizabeth Finney⁴, Elizabeth³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Cobb, Sylvanus, (Pension S30,944; A023525; MSSR 3:683), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 June 1741, d. at Hardwick, MA., 9 June 1834, son of Gershom Cobb and Melatiah Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:326); m. at Middleboro, 24 Oct. 1765, **Mary Ellis***, b. at Middleboro, 7 Nov. 1743, d. at Hardwick, 16 Aug. 1830, dau. of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:1:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); Delano #685).

(Sylvanus Cobb⁵, Gershom Cobb⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Mary Ellis⁷, Lucia Bennett⁶, Joseph Bennett⁵, Joseph Bennett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Mary Ellis⁷, Lucia Bennett⁶, Thankful Sprout⁵, Experience Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Mary Ellis⁶, Lucia Bennett⁵, Thankful Sprout⁴, Ebenezer Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Cobb, Sylvanus, (A023537, MSSR 3:683), b. at Hardwick, MA., 13 Aug. 1747, d. at Cazenovia, N.Y., 23 Feb. 1813, son of Elisha Cobb and Priscilla Merick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:383); m. at Hardwick, 9 March 1772, **Elizabeth Warren***, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:319).

(Sylvanus Cobb⁶, Priscilla Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Elizabeth Warren⁶, Daniel Warren⁵, Rebecca Church⁴, Caleb Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Codman, Richard, (A023696), b. Charlestown, MA., 23 June 1729, d. Portland, ME., 12 Sept. 1793, son of John Codman and Parnell Foster, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:147); m. (1) at Falmouth, MA., 10 July 1758, Anne Jones, and m. (2) at Portland, ME., 23 Feb. 1763, Sarah Smith.

(Richard Codman⁶, Parnell Foster⁵, Parnell Winslow⁴, Isaac Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Coit, Daniel, (A023929), b. at Preston, CT., 28 Jan. 1757, d. at Preston, 11 Oct. 1790, son of Benjamin Coit and Abigail Billings; m. (1) Olive Tyler; m. (2) at Preston, 31 Aug. 1786, **Mercy Brewster**, b. at Preston, 11 June 1765, d. at Preston, 1 Nov. 1832, dau. of Simon Brewster and Anne Andrus, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:174). She m. (2) at Preston, 22 May 1791, William Cogswell.

(Mercy⁶ Brewster, Simon⁵ Brewster, Benjamin⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Coit, Samuel, (A023934), b. at New London, CT., 14 Oct. 1726, d. at New London, Nov. 1792, son of John Coit and Grace Christophers, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:90); m. at New London, 1/18 Feb. 1753, Elizabeth Richards, b. at New London, 9 Feb. 1733, d. 14 Aug. 1826, dau. of David Richards and Elizabeth ----.

(Samuel Coit⁶, Grace Christophers⁵, Grace Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Cole, Daniel, (A024119), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 26 Oct. 1749, d. at Kent, N.Y., 10 Dec. 1834, son of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244); m. Susannah Ogden.

(Elisha Cole⁶, Elisha Cole⁵, Hannah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cole, Ebenezer, (A024126), b. Duxbury, MA., 28 Oct. 1732, d. Harrington, ME., 2 Nov. 1808, son of Ephraim Cole and Susannah Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #666); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 17 Nov. 1757, Elizabeth Hall.

(Ebenezer Cole⁵, Susannah Waste/West⁴, Richard Waste/West³, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Cole, Elisha, Jr., (A024136), b. Barnstable, MA., 26 Jan. 1719, d. Carmel, N.Y., 3 Feb. 1826, son of Elisha Cole and Ann ---, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244); m. (1) Priscilla Smalley; m. (2) Hannah Smalley.

(Elisha Cole, Jr.⁶, Elisha Cole⁵, Hannah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cole, Elisha, Jr., (A024137), b. Harwich, MA., 26 Jan. 1743, d. Carmel, N.Y., 3 Feb. 1826, son of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244); m. at Carmel, 1763, **Charity Hazen***, b. Carmel, 1744, d. ca. 1811, dau. of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:153), and John Tilley.

(Elisha Cole, Jr.⁷, Elisha Cole⁶, Elisha Cole⁵, Hannah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Charity Hazen⁶, Sarah Hamlin⁵, Eleazer Hamlin⁴, Elizabeth³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Cole, Isaiah, (A211341), b. at Swansea, MA., 1731, d. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Nov. 1810, son of Benjamin Cole and Elizabeth Nelson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:272); m. at Fairfield, CT., 30 Jan. 1750/1, Eleanor Nichols, b. at Fairfield or Kinderhook, N.Y., d. at Warren, R.I., dau. of Samuel Nichols and (unknown).

(Isaiah Cole⁶, Elizabeth Nelson⁵, Hope Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Cole, Israel, (A203237), b. prob. Eastham, MA., ca. 1716, d. Washington Co., VA., after 16 Oct. 1792, son of Israel Cole and Emary -----, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158); m. Remember Burgess.

(Israel Cole⁶, Israel Cole⁵, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cole, Job, (P-136155), b. Duxbury, MA., 20 March 1724/5, d. Lewiston, ME., after 1802 and before 1810, son of Ephraim Cole and Susannah Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #663), m. North Yarmouth, ME., 4 Dec. 1748, Sarah Reaves.

(Job Cole⁵, Susannah West⁴, Richard Waste/West³, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Cole, John, (A024176), b. at Swansea, MA., 12 Sept. 1742, d. at Warren Twp., Ohio, 12 Oct. 1826; . (2) **Susannah Salisbury**, b. at Swansea, 28 May 1740, d. in Ohio, 13 Feb. 1823, dau. of Richard Salisbury and Ruth Boomer, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:298).

**(Susannah Salisbury⁶, Ruth Boomer⁵, Hannah Church⁴, Caleb Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Cole, Jonathan, (A024188), b. at Eastham, MA., b. 11 May 1718, d. at Eastham, 7 Nov. 1791, son of Jonathan Cole and Hope Young, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 12:321), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:242); m. (1) 2 April 1741, Susanna (Atwood) Horton, b. at Eastham, 24 Dec. 1823, d. at Eastham, 21 Jan. 1760; m. (2) at Eastham, 8 Oct. 1761 Rhoda Snow.

(Jonathan Cole⁶, Jonathan Cole⁵, John Cole⁴, Ruth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

*(Jonathan Cole⁷, Jonathan Cole⁶, Mary Rogers⁵, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Jonathan Cole⁶, Jonathan Cole⁵, Mary⁴ Rogers, James³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Cole, Joseph, (A024196), b. at Swansea, MA., 27 Dec. 1751, d. at Washington Co., VA., 6 Sept. 1826; m. (1) **Remember Cole***, dau. of Israel Cole and Remember Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158); m. (2) Mary (---).

**(Remember Cole⁶, Israel Cole⁵, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Cole, Marcus, (A024200), b. Eastham, MA., 8 April 1734, lived Chatham, CT., son of Ebenezer Cole and Elizabeth Cole, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:327); m. Phoebe Scoville.

(Marcus Cole⁶, Elizabeth Cole⁵, Joseph Cole⁴, Ruth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cole, Nathaniel, (A024209), b. at Warren, R.I., 20 Nov. 1759, d. at Hartland, VT., 12 Jan. 1846, son of Isaiah Cole and Eleanor Nichols, desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:272); m. 17 Oct. 1784, Nancy Anthony, b. at Swansea, MA., 24 Jan. 1762, d. 8 Dec. 1828.

(Nathaniel Cole⁷, Isaiah Cole⁶, Elizabeth Nelson⁵, Hope Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Cole, Sampson, (A207128), b. at Swansea, MA., 7 March 1750, d. at Smyth Co., VA., after 18 July 1833, poss. son of Joseph Cole and Freelove Mason; m. (1) **Eliza Cole***, dau. of James Cole and Dorcas McClure, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158); m. (2) Lydia Wheeler.

**(Eliza Cole¹⁰, Dorcas McClure⁹, Dorcas Cole⁸, Eunice Cole⁷, Israel Cole⁶, Israel Cole⁵, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Eliza Cole⁹, Dorcas McClure⁸, Dorcas Cole⁷, Eleazer Cole⁶, Joanna King⁵, Bathsheba Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹)*

Cole, Sisson, (A024241), b. Swansea, MA., 20 June 1747, d. Richfield, N.Y., 28 March 1845, son of Hugh Cole and Jane Sisson: m. **Elizabeth Hunter***, b. poss. Providence, R.I. Jan. 1746/7, dau. of Elisha Hunter and Sarah Atwood, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:134).

**(Elizabeth Hunter⁶, Sarah Atwood⁵, Anne Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Cole, Zachary/Zacheus, (A024270), b. at Swansea, MA., ca. 1757, d. at Warren Co., KY., after 1813; m. (1) Mary (---); m. (2) **Martha Cole***, dau. of Israel and Remember Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158).

**(Martha Cole⁶, Israel Cole⁵, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Cole, Zephaniah, (MSSR 3:790), b. Swansea, MA., 24 Feb. 1739, d. after 25 Dec. 1801, son of Nehemiah Cole and Judith Easterbrook; m. at Rehoboth, after int. 28 Sept. 1764, **Susannah Bosworth***, b. Rehoboth, 12 Feb. 1744/5, dau. of Joseph Bosworth and Patience Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:275), and John Tilley.

**(Susannah Bosworth⁵, Joseph Bosworth⁴, Jabez Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Collamore, Anthony, (A024399), b. Scituate, MA., 4 July 1735, d. Malta, N.Y., 15 Dec. 1819, son of Anthony Collamore and Susannah Oakman, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:140); m. **Marcy Barker***, bp. Scituate, 7 May 1738, dau. of Barnabas Barker and Mary Green, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MFJH 1:167), John Tilley, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:95).

(Anthony Collamore⁵, Susannah Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Marcy Barker⁷, Mary Green⁶, Desire Bacon⁵, Mary Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Marcy Barker⁶, Mary Green⁵, William Greene⁴, Elizabeth³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Collamore, Anthony, (A024400; S*W20912), b. at Scituate, MA., 19 Jan. 1759, d. at Monkton, VT., 16 June 1823, son of Anthony Collamore and Marcy Barker, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:140) John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:167), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:95); m. Tryphena Herrick.

(Anthony Collamore⁶, Anthony Collamore⁵, Susannah Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Anthony Collamore⁸, Marcy Barker⁷, Mary Green⁶, Desire Bacon⁵, Mary Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Anthony Collamore⁷, Marcy Barker⁶, Mary Green⁵, William Greene⁴, Elizabeth³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Collins, Daniel, (A024465; S49963), b. at New London, CT., 10 March 1732, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 Nov. 1819; m. (1) Dorothy Wells; m. (2) at Stonington, CT., 13 Sept. 1787, Anne (Potter) Hillard*, b. at Charlestown, R. I., 7 July 1755, d. at Halifax, VT., 17 Aug. 1843, dau. of Robert Potter and Hannah Stanton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:500).

**(Anne Potter⁶, Hannah Stanton⁵, Thankful Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Comstock, Azariah, (A024754), b. Providence, R. I., 1714. d. Richmond, N.H., 1791, son of Daniel Comstock and Elizabeth Prentice; m. at Smithfield, R.I., 20 April 1735, **Zerviah Sprague***, dau. of Richard Sprague and Mary Whipple, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:98).

**(Zerviah Sprague⁵, Richard Sprague⁴, Elizabeth Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Comstock, Moses, (A024773), b. Smithfield, R.I., 9 Nov. 1737, d. Tioga, N.Y., 1802, son of Azariah Comstock and Zerviah Sprague, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:98); m. Bethiah Du Bois.

(Moses Comstock⁶, Zerviah Sprague⁵, Richard Sprague⁴, Elizabeth Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Conant, Asa, (MSSR 3:871), b. at Barnstable, MA., 6 Feb. 1744/5, son of Charles Conant and Joanna Bursley, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:63), John Howland/John Tilley x2 (MF 23:3:42); m. (1) at Barnstable, 13 Dec. 1779, Sarah (Percival) Atwood; m. (2) at Barnstable 8 Jan. 1795, Mehitabel Braman; m. (3) at Barnstable 24 Dec. 1807, Anna Smith.

(Asa Conant⁶, Charles Conant⁵, Mary⁴ Howland, Sarah³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Asa Conant⁶, Joanna Bursley⁵, Jabez Bursley⁴, Elizabeth³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Asa Conant⁷, Joanna Bursley⁶, Hannah⁵ Fuller, Thomas⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Conant, Daniel, (A024802, MSSR 3:873), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 Dec. 1744, d. Herkimer, N.Y., 1784, son of Jeremiah Conant and Martha Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1758, Anne Jones, and (2) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1767, Joanna Washburn.

(Daniel Conant⁷, Martha Packard⁶, Mary Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Conant, David, (A024803, MSSR 3:873), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 May 1759, d. Lyme, N.H., 1792, son of David Conant and Rhoda Latham, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 April 1782, Lucy Besse.

(David Conant⁷, Rhoda Latham⁶, Thomas Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Conant, Elias, (A024808, MSSR 3:874), b. Bridgewater, MA., 21 Nov. 1749, d. Lyme, N.H., 1834, son of David Conant and Rhoda Latham, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 Nov. 1774, Joanna Conant.

(Elias Conant⁷, Rhoda Latham⁶, Thomas Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Conant, George, (MSSR 3:875; A024813), b. at Plymouth, MA., 13 Jan. 1722/3, d. at Becket, MA., 3 March 1792, son of George Conant and Mary Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:44), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Barnstable, MA., 20 June 1753, **Sarah Goodspeed***, b. at Barnstable, 5 Dec. 1727, d. Barnstable, 16 March 1754, dau. of Roger Goodspeed and Hannah Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:204); m. (2) at Barnstable, 30 Jan. 1755, Susanna Crocker, b. at Barnstable, 20 Oct. 1720, d. 16 Nov. 1756, dau. of Ebenezer Crocker and Hannah Hall; m. (3) at Barnstable, 22 Oct. 1757, Elizabeth Crocker, b. at Barnstable, 5 Dec. 1731, d. Barnstable, 17 Sept. 1759, dau. of Thomas Crocker and Rebecca Hamblin; m. (4) at Harwich, MA., 10 Sept. 1761, **Lydia Freeman***, b. at Harwich, 9 Nov. 1733, d. at Becket, 16 Jan. 1806 or 1808, dau. of Thatcher Freeman and Anna Gray, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:36), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:505).

(George Conant⁵, Mary⁴ Howland, Sarah³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Lydia Freeman⁷, Thatcher Freeman⁶, Joseph Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prentice³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Lydia Freeman⁶, Thatcher Freeman⁵, Lydia Thacher⁴, Lydia Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Sarah Goodspeed⁶, Hannah Phinney⁵, John Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Conant, Roger, (A024839, MSSR 3:880), b. Bridgewater, MA., 22 June 1748, d. Ontario, Canada, 1821, son of Jeremiah Conant and Martha Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1758, Anne Jones, and (2) at Easton, MA., 27 July 1772, Rhoda Randall.

(Roger Conant⁷, Martha Packard⁶, Mary Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Conant, Rufus, (A024840, MSSR 3:880), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 March 1757, d. Lyme, N.H., 29 Aug. 1839, son of David Conant and Rhoda Latham, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Bridgewater, 28 Sept. 1783, Thankful Leonard.

(Rufus Conant⁷, Rhoda Latham⁶, Thomas Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Conant, Solomon, (A024845, MSSR 3:881), b. Bridgewater, MA., 12 March 1756, d. Lyme, N.H., 3 Nov. 1825, son of David Conant and Rhoda Latham, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Bridgewater, 28 April 1784, Louise Conant.

(Solomon Conant⁷, Rhoda Latham⁶, Thomas Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Coney, Daniel, (A024928), b. at Stoughton, MA., 3 Aug. 1752, d. at Augusta, ME., 21 Jan. 1842, son of Samuel Coney and Rebecca Guild, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:74); m. at Sharon, MA., 14 Nov. 1776, Susanna Curtis, b. at Sharon, 4 May 1752, d. at Augusta, 25 Oct. 1733.

(Daniel Coney⁶, Samuel Coney⁵, Abigail Skinner⁴, Elizabeth Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Coney, John, (A024929; S*W18963), b. at Stoughton, MA., 26 March 1755; d. at Portland, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1838; son of William Coney and Mehitable Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77); m. at Palmer, MA., 19 Dec. 1782, Lovinia Patterson, b. at Palmer, March 1762; d. at Portland, 1 Nov. 1852.

(John Coney⁶, William⁵ Coney, Abigail Skinner⁴, Elizabeth Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Coney, Oliver, (A024931), b. at Dedham, MA., 12 June 1749, d. at Ware, MA., 13 Dec. 1830, son of William Coney and Mehitable Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77); m. at Braintree, MA., 23 March 1774, Jane Adams, b. at Braintree, ca. 1752; d. at Queensburg, N.Y., 16 June 1792.

(Oliver Coney⁶, William Coney⁵, Abigail Skinner⁴, Elizabeth Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Coney, William, (A024932), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 29 March 1726, d. at Brookfield, MA., 1 Nov. 1805, son of Nathaniel Coney and Abigail Skinner, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:76); m. (1) at Dedham, MA., 27 April 1749, Mehitable Ellis, b. at Dedham, 18 July 1727; d. at Sharon, MA., 14 (Aug.) 1777; dau. of William Ellis and Abigail Millett; m. (2) at Walpole, MA., 14 June 1785, Mary (Carr) Robbins, b. at Salisbury, MA., 1 Nov. (or 16 Feb.) 1739; d. at Ware, Ma., 21 March 1817; dau. of Robert Carr and Hannah Elliot, widow Of Aquilla Robbins.

(William Coney⁵, Abigail Skinner⁴, Elizabeth Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Cook, Benajah, (A025266), b. at Preston, CT., 19 Dec. 1759, d. at Harlem, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1839, son of John Cook and Sarah Tracy; m. at Preston, 24 Feb. 1793, **Cassandra Fanning***, b. at Groton, CT., 17 Oct. 1775, d. 2 Feb. 1855, dau. of Roger Fanning and Prudence Stanton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:172).

**(Cassandra Fanning⁶, Prudence Stanton⁵, Prudence Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Cook, Ebenezer Jr., (A025299), bpt. at East Haddam, CT., 12 Oct. 1746, d. at Whitestown, N.Y., 29 March 1813, son of Ebenezer Cook and Mercy Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:95), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:186); m. (1) prob. at East Haddam, 1785, Abigail West or Mary West; m. (2) Abigail Weeks.

(Ebenezer Cook Jr.⁶, Mercy Paine⁵, John Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Ebenezer Cook Jr.⁶, Mercy Paine⁵, Bennet Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Ebenezer Cook Jr.⁶, Ebenezer Cook⁵, Joshua Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cook, Gideon, (A0207676), bp. at East Haddam, CT., 26 Jan. 1751/2, son of Ebenezer Cook and Mercy Paine. a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:95), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:186); m. at East Haddam, 20 March 1776, **Huldah Lisk***, b. at Lebanon, CT., dau. of Andrew Lisk and Elizabeth Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:459).

(Gideon Cook⁶, Mercy Paine⁵, Bennet Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Gideon Cook⁶, Mercy Paine⁵, John Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Gideon⁶, Ebenezer Cook⁵, Joshua Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Huldah Lisk, Elizabeth Bradford, Joseph Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)*

Cook, Jesse, (A131534), b. at Durham, CT., about 1741, d. at Wilmington, VT., 13 Feb. 1790, son of Thomas Cooke and Dinah Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. (1) Ruth Fairchild; m. (2) Rhoda Talcott; m. (3) Anne (Smithson) Griswold.

(Jesse Cooke⁶, Thomas Cooke⁵, Josiah Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cook, Joseph, (A207501, MSSR 3:950), b. at New Marlboro, MA., 27 Sept. 1751, d. at Townsend, Ohio after 18 March 1845, son of Simeon Cook and Melatiah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:425); m. (1) Abigail Peck; m. (2) Olive (---).

(Joseph Cook⁶, Simeon Cook⁵, Joshua Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cook, Joshua, (A025397), b. at Eastham, Chatham, CT., 12 April 1740, d. at Middle Haddam, CT., 21 March 1790, son of Joshua Cook and Zilpha Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:227); m. 5 Nov. 1767, **Mary Cook***, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:425)

(Joshua Cook⁶, Zilpha Brown⁵, Ruth Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Joshua Cook⁶, Joshua Cook⁵, Joshua Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Mary Cook⁶, Zaccheus Cook⁵, Joshua Cook⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Cook, Nathaniel, d. Fairfield Co., OH., bef 17 July 1805; m. **Sarah Alden***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:347).

**(Sarah⁵ Alden, Prince⁴ Alden, Andrew³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Cook, Solomon, (A205463), b. at Provincetown, MA., 12 Sept. 1737, d. at Provincetown, 24 July 1819, son of Solomon Cook[e] and Rebecca Cowell, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. (1), Elizabeth/Betsy (----), b. 1738, d. at Provincetown, 13 Oct. 1808; m. (2), Catherine Stafford, b. 1768, d. at Provincetown, 4 March 1822.

(Solomon Cook⁶, Solomon Cook⁵, Josiah Cook⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cook, Solomon, (Pens. W-16228), b. prob. New Marlboro, MA., 21 Dec. 1761, d. German, N.Y., 21 Feb. 1823, son of Hezekiah Cook and Lydia (-----), desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:429); m. at New Haven, CT., 4 Nov. 1782, Elizabeth Peck.

(Solomon Cook⁶, Hezekiah Cook⁵, Joshua Cook⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cooke, Benjamin, (A205162), b. Kingston, MA., 18 May 1729, d. Kingston, 25 Dec. 1799, son of Caleb Cooke and Hannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:447), and James Chilton (MF 15:100); m. at Kingston, 2 Oct. 1754, **Mary Gray**, dau. of Samuel Gray and Patience Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton.

(Benjamin Cooke⁶, Caleb Cooke⁵, Elizabeth Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Benjamin⁵ Cooke, Caleb⁴ Cooke, Francis³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Mary Gray⁶, Samuel Gray⁵, John Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Cooke, Caleb, (MF 12:407), b. Kingston, MA., ca. 1742, d. Chatham, CT., aft. 25 Jan. 1768, son of Joseph Cooke and Experience Hodges, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:407): m. Lucy (----).

(Caleb⁵ Cooke, Joseph⁴ Cooke, Caleb³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Cooke, Daniel, (A025290), b. Kingston, MA., 10 Dec. 1739, d. Mendon, N.J., 17 Sept. 1791, probable son of Jacob Cooke and Rebecca Axtell, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:423); m. poss. at Scotch

Plains, N.J. Rebecca Owen, dau. of John Owen and Sarah Sayre. This family is listed as a probable Mayflower line. The circumstantial evidence in support is found in an article by Jean Ramsey, in TAG 62:210-2.

(Danie⁵ Cooke, Jacob⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Cooke, Elisha, (A025312), b. Plymouth, MA., 10 March 1716/7, d. Hardwick, N.J., bet. 25 Jan. & 29 Oct. 1799, son of William Cooke and Tabitha Hall; desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:408), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:408); m. (1) Rebecca Edgerton and (2) Abigail (---).

(Elisha⁵ Cooke, William⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Elisha Cooke⁵, William Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cooke, Francis, (A025323, MSSR 3:924), b. Kingston, MA., 26 July 1758, d. Winchester, N.H., 12 July 1842, son of Charles Cooke and Sarah Everson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:443), James Chilton (MF 15:100), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:223); m. at Halifax, MA., 27 April 1781, Ruth Bearse.

(Francis⁶ Cooke, Charles Cooke⁵, Robert⁴ Cooke, Francis³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Francis Cooke⁷, Charles Cooke⁶, Robert Cooke⁵, Elizabeth Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Francis Cooke⁷, Charles Cooke⁶, Abigail Harlow⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Cooke, Jesse, (A025357), b. Plymouth, MA., 1 Nov. 1717, d. Coventry, CT., 11 June 1792, son of Jacob Cooke and Phebe Hall, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:420) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Coventry, Ct., Submit Root.

(Jesse⁵ Cooke, Jacob⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Jesse Cooke⁵, Jacob Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cooke, John, (A025369), b. at Kingston, MA. 3 Sept. 1737, d. at Claremont, N.H., 8 Feb. 1810, son of Paul Cooke and Joanna Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:391), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Norton, MA. 22 March 1759, **Mary Godfrey***, b. at Norton, 4 May 1740, d. Claremont, 18 Dec. 1795, dau. of James Godfrey and Mary Gilbert, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:3), William Bradford (MF 22:351), William Mullins, Thomas Rogers (MF 19:290).

(John⁶ Cooke, Paul⁵ Cooke, John⁴ Cooke, Caleb³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(John Cooke⁶, Paul Cooke⁵, John Cooke⁴, Caleb Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Mary Godfrey⁷, Mary Gilbert⁶, Hannah Bradford⁵, Hannah Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Mary Godfrey⁶, Mary Gilbert⁵, Hannah⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Mary Godfrey⁷, Mary Gilbert⁶, Hannah Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Cooke, Jonathan, (A025387), b. at Truro, MA., 22 July 1753, d. at Newton, MA., 2 Aug. 1835, son of Solomon Cooke and Rebecca Cowell, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. at Provincetown, MA., 16 April 1773, Mercy Tilton, b. at Provincetown, 12 Oct. 1750, d. at Provincetown, 14 May 1832, dau. of Philip Tilton and Desire Ryder.

(Jonathan Cooke⁶, Solomon Cooke⁵, Josiah Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cooke, Joshua, (A208879), b. at Morris Co., N.J., 16 Feb. 1764, d. at Lackawannock, PA., 1 April 1838, son of Solomon Cooke and Sarah (Allen) Searing, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:421), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. 28 Sept. 1785, Martha MacNeal/McNeel, b. at N.J., ca. 1768, d. at (prob) Mercer Co., PA., after 21 April 1855.

(Joshua⁷ Cooke, Solomon⁶ Cooke, Asa⁵ Cooke, Jacob⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Joshua Cooke⁷, Solomon Cooke⁶, Asa Cooke⁵, Jacob Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cooke Josiah, (), b. at Kingston, MA., 28 July 1745, d. at Kingston 24 April 1827, son of Charles Cook and Hannah Faunce, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke thru both parents (MF 12:413, 443), James Chilton (MF 15:100), Stephen Hopkins thru both parents (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:278); m. at Kingston, 31 March 1768, **Lydia Faunce***, b. at Kingston, 12 April 1746, d. at Kingston, 10 Dec. 1836, dau. of John Faunce and Hannah (Bisbee) Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke.

(Josiah Cooke⁷, Charles Cooke⁶, Robert Cooke⁵, Elizabeth Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Josiah Cooke⁶, Hannah Faunce⁵, Lydia⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Josiah⁶ Cooke, Charles⁵ Cooke, Robert⁴ Cooke, Francis³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Josiah Cooke⁶, Hannah Faunce⁵, Lydia Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Josiah Cooke⁶, Charles Cooke⁵, Robert Cooke⁴, Francis Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Josiah Cooke⁷, Charles Cooke⁶, Abigail Harlow⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
**(Lydia Faunce⁶, John Faunce⁵, Lydia⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Cooke, Levi, (A025402, MSSR 3:934), b. Kingston, MA., 08 Sept. 1757, d. Abington, MA., 24 Aug. 1830, son of Nathaniel Cooke and Mary Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:173), James Chilton (MF 15:100), Francis Cooke (MF 12:444), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:534), William Mullins, Myles Standish (MF 14:83) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:278); m. at Abington, Feb. 1780, Sarah Poole.

(Levi⁶ Cooke, Nathaniel⁵ Cooke, Robert⁴ Cooke, Francis³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Levi Cooke⁷, Nathaniel Cooke⁶, Robert Cooke⁵, Elizabeth Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Levi Cooke⁷, Nathaniel Cooke⁶, Abigail Harlow⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Levi Cooke⁶, Mary Sampson⁵, Mary Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Levi Cooke⁶, Nathaniel Cooke⁵, Robert Cooke⁴, Francis Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Levi Cooke⁶, Mary Sampson⁵, Peleg Sampson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Levi Cooke⁶, Mary Sampson⁵, Peleg Sampson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Cooke, Robert, (A025441, MSSR 3:940), b. Kingston, MA., 25 Sept. 1743, d. Kingston, 1825, son of Robert Cooke and Hannah Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12: 445), James Chilton (MF 15:100), Stephen Hopkins, and Richard Warren (MF:2:223); m. at Kingston, 1 Dec. 1774, Lydia Adams.

(Robert⁶ Cooke, Robert⁵ Cooke, Robert⁴ Cooke, Francis³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Robert Cooke⁶, Robert Cooke⁵, Robert Cooke⁴, Francis Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Robert Cooke⁷, Robert Cooke⁶, Robert Cooke⁵, Elizabeth Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Robert Cooke⁷, Robert Cooke⁶, Abigail Harlow⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Cooke, Stephen, (A025469), b. at Mendham, N.J., 29 March 1751, d. at Martinsburg, Ohio 7 Aug. 1829, son of Jacob Cooke and Phebe Margaret Lindley, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:428), and Stephen Hopkins; m. 27 Aug. 1775, Sarah McFarland, b. at Worcester, MA., 19 Nov. 1760, d. at Martinsburg, 7 Dec.. 1851, dau. of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber.

(Stephen Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Stephen Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cooper, Jacob, (S34609, A025734), b. at W. Springfield, MA., 16 Nov. 1762, d. at Suffield, CT., 9 July 1842, son of Samuel Cooper and Mercy Jones; m. at New London, CT., 30 Sept. 1792, **Rebecca Spooner***, b. at New London, 10 May 1773, d. at Suffield, CT., 16 Aug. 1833, dau. of Judah Paddock Spooner and Deborah Douglas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:270), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:5).

**(Rebecca Spooner⁶, Judah Paddock Spooner⁵, Rebecca Paddock⁴, Alice³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Rebecca Spooner⁸, Judah Paddock Spooner⁷, Thomas Spooner⁶, Rosamond Hammond⁵, Mary Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*
**(Rebecca Spooner⁸, Judah Paddock Spooner⁷, Thomas Spooner⁶, Rosamond Hammond⁵, Mary Hathaway⁴, Sarah Cooke³, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Cooper, John, (A014279, MSSR 2:487), b. Plymouth, MA., 1749, d. Fishkill, N.Y., 30 June 1778, son of John Cooper and Hannah Rider, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. at Plymouth, MA., 19 June 1769, **Sarah Samson/Sampson*** dau. of Ebenezer Sampson and Hannah Harlow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, Henry Sampson (MF 20:3:275), and Richard Warren.

(John Cooper⁷, Hannah Rider⁶, Mary Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
**(Sarah⁵ Sampson, Ebenezer⁴ Sampson, David³ Sampson, Caleb² Sampson, Henry¹ Sampson)*
**(Sarah Sampson⁶, Ebenezer Sampson⁵, David Sampson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Sarah Sampson⁷, Hannah Harlow⁶, Mercy Rider⁵, John Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Cooper, Richard, (A025794, MSSR 3:980), b. Plymouth, MA., 29 June 1740, d. Plymouth, 10 Sept. 1819, son of John Cooper and Desire Rider, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. at Plymouth, 22 Jan. 1761, **Hannah Samson/Sampson***, dau. of Ebenezer Sampson and Hannah Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:79), Henry Sampson (MF 20:3:275), Myles Standish, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:38).

(Richard Cooper⁷, Desire Rider⁶, Mary Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Hannah Sampson⁶, Ebenezer Sampson⁵, David Sampson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 *(Hannah⁵ Sampson, Ebenezer⁴ Sampson, David³ Sampson, Caleb² Sampson, Henry¹ Sampson)
 *(Hannah Sampson⁷, Hannah Harlow⁶, Mercy Rider⁵, John Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Hannah Sampson⁶, Ebenezer Sampson⁵, David Sampson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Copeland, Amasa, (A025845), b. at Pomfret, Ct., 22 April 175-, d. at Pomfret, 12 Aug. 1852, son of James Copeland and Sarah Ingalls, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:172); m. at Pomfret, 24 Jan. 1788, Tryphena Liscomb.

(Amasa Copeland⁶, James Copeland⁵, William Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Copeland, Asa, (A025847, MSSR 3:987), b. at Norton, MA., 8 May 1752, d. at Norton, 14 Dec. 1829, son of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:240); m. (1) at Scituate, 25 Oct. 1781, **Rachel Briggs***, dau. William and Elizabeth (Copeland) Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:213); m. (2) at Norton, 3 Sept. 1801, Abigail Newcomb, dau. of Willaim and Mary (Barney) Newcomb.

*(Asa Copeland⁵, Benjamin Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Rachel Briggs⁶, Elizabeth Copeland⁵, Joseph Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Copeland, David, (A025849, MSSR 3:988), b. at Milton, MA., 14 May 1738, d. at Bethel, VT., aft 1790, son of David Copeland and Elizabeth Bent, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:205); m. (1) at Norton, 29 Nov. 1759, Elizabeth Clapp; m. (2) Sutton, 1 Sept. 1778, Martha Putnam.

(David Copeland⁵, David Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Copeland, Elijah, (A025853, MSSR 3:988), b. Bridgewater, MA., 3 June 1739, d. Easton, MA., 8 Sept. 1817, son of Jonathan Copeland and Betty Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:193); m. Bridgewater, 31 Oct. 1765, **Rhoda Snell***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:283).

*(Elijah Copeland⁵, Jonathan Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Rhoda Snell⁵, Josiah Snell⁴, Anna³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Copeland, Isaac, (A025854), b. Braintree, MA., 3 March 1726, d. Braintree, 19 June 1795, son of Samuel Copeland and Mary Kingman, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:75); m. at Braintree, 15 Jan. 1745/6, Lydia Thayer, b. Braintree, 12 April 1730, d. Braintree, March 1799, dau. of John Thayer and Lydia Copeland.

(Isaac Copeland⁷, Mary Kingman⁶, Desire Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Suzanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Copeland, Jonathan, (A025860), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 April 1755, d. at West Bridgewater, 11 May 1837, son of Jonathan Copeland and Mehitable Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:4:188), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:324); m. after ints. at Bridgewater, 3 July 1784, Deborah Otis.

*(Jonathan Copeland⁶, Jonathan Copeland⁵, Jonathan Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Jonathan Copeland⁷, Mehitable Dunbar⁶, Samuel Dunbar⁵, Sarah Thaxter⁴, Abigail Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Copeland, Jonathan, (A025859), b. at Pomfret, CT., 27 Sept. 1757, d. aft. 12 June 1833, son of William Copeland and Mary Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Wiliam Mullins (MF 16:4:176); m. (1) 9 March 1780, Esther Chapman; m. (2) Sally Collar/Chollar.

(Jonathan Copeland⁶, William Copeland⁵, William Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Copeland, Joseph, (A025863), b. at Scituate, MA., 22 Aug. 1749, d. at Turner, ME., 1 Aug. 1841, son of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:219); m. at Turner, 7 Jan. 1790, Celia Loring, dau. of Solomon Loring and Alice/Else Hersey.

(Joseph Copeland⁵, Joseph Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Copeland, Joseph, (A025862), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 April 1734, d. at Bridgewater, 9 Jan. 1811, son of Jonathan Copeland and Betty Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:190); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Sept. 1760, Rebecca Hooper., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Packard) Hooper.

(Joseph Copeland⁵, Jonathan Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Copeland, Moses, (A025868), b. at Milton, MA., 6 April 1741, d. at Warren, ME., 2 June 1817, son of David Copeland and Elizabeth Bent, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:207); m. (1) at Milton, 1761, Patience Sweet; m. (2) Margaret (---) Schaeffer.

(Moses Copeland⁵, David Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Copeland, Moses, (A025867, MSSR 3:989), b. at Norton, MA., 16 Nov. 1745, d. at Mansfield, 24 Sept. 1840, son of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:236); m. at Norton, 25 Sept. 1766, Hannah Stone, dau. Nathaniel and Sarah (Woodward) Stone.

(Moses Copeland⁵, Benjamin Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Copeland, Nathaniel, (A025869), b. at Milton, MA., 29 March 1762, d. at Warren, ME., 5 May 1806, son of Moses Copeland and Patience Sweet, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:208); m. Barbara Blackington.

(Nathaniel Copeland⁶, Moses Copeland⁵, David Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Copeland, Samuel, (A025874), b. Braintree, 15 June 1758, d. 3 Nov. 1839, son of Isaac Copeland and Lydia Thayer, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:75); m. at Braintree, 10 Dec. 1783, Ruth Whitmarsh, b. Concord, MA., 20 June 175(-), d. 10 Oct. 1849.

(Samuel Copeland⁸, Isaac Copeland⁷, Mary Kingman⁶, Desire Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Suzanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Copeland, Samuel, (A133996, MSSR 3:987), b. at Norton, MA., 30 May 1750, d. at Norton, 2 or 3 Jan. 1833, son of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:239); m. at Norton, 6 Oct. 1788, Eunice Danforth, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Gibbs) Danforth.

(Samuel Copeland⁵, Benjamin Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Copeland, William, (A025876, MSSR 3:989), b. at Norton, MA., 20 March 1747/8, d. at Mansfield, 24 March 1840, son of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:237); m. at Norton, 28 Nov. 1775, Martha White, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Hews) White.

(William Copeland⁵, Benjamin Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Coppinger, Stephen, (MSSR 3:994), b. Boston, MA., d. prob. ca. 1781, served at Ticonderoga and Valley Forge and then deserted; m. at Providence, R.I., 4 July 1779 **Jane Branch***, b. Providence, 4 May 1763, d. 24 April 1829, dau. of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:148) and John Tilley, she m. (2) John Freeman.

**(Jane Branch⁶, Joanna Jencks⁵, Nathaniel Jencks⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Corbin, Timothy, (A025961), b. at Dudley, MA., 24 July 1750, d. at Dudley, 26 Oct. 1831, son of James Corbin and Susannah (---); m. at Dudley, 20 Oct. 1774, **Abigail Vinton***, b. at Dudley, 18 Aug. 1755, d. at Dudley, 22 May 1828, dau. of Joshua Vinton and Mary Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:213), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:200).

**(Abigail Vinton⁵, Mary Hatch⁴, Josiah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Abigail Vinton⁶, Mary Hatch⁵, Desire Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Corey/Cory, Abner, (A026003), b. at Elizabeth, N.J., 3 June 1748, d. at Rahway, N.J. 10 Dec. 1786, son of John Cory and Martha Parkhurst; m. 11 Sept. 1770, **Naomi Freeman***, b. at Woodbridge, N.J., 24 April 1752, d. at New Brunswick, N.J., 16 Jan. 1830, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Desire Walker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #217).

(Naomi Freeman⁵, Desire Walker⁴, Isaac Walker³, Elizabeth² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Corey/Cory, Francis, (A026018), b. North Kingstown, R.I., 7 April 1745, d. prob. Gill (Franklin), after April 1823, son of William Corey and Elizabeth Drake, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:151); m. (1) at East Greenwich, R.I., 27 March 1774, **Hannah Soule***, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #544), no issue; m. (2) ca. 1780, Abigail -----.

(Francis Corey⁶, Elizabeth Drake⁵, Esther⁴ White, Jonathan³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)

**(Hannah⁵ Soule, Samuel⁴ Soule, William³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Hannah Soule⁵, Samuel Soule⁴, Hannah³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

Corey/Cory, Pardon, (W26636), d. perhaps at Portsmouth, R.I. bef. Aug. 1781, son of John Cory and Patience Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:353); m. at Little Compton, R.I., 19 Feb. 1779, Jemima Walden, d. Portsmouth R.I. 15 Aug. 1843, dau. of John Walden and Priscilla ().

(Pardon Cory⁵, Patience Haskell⁴, John Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Corey/Cory, Philip, (P-139236; A026043), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 23 Nov. 1741, d. at Tiverton, 23 Oct. 1802, son of Philip Cory and Hannah Gray, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:350). and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Tiverton, 18 March 1764, Comfort Hicks/Hix, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 25 Oct. 1745, d. at Tiverton, 9 March 1826, dau. of Joseph Hicks and Elizabeth Waite.

(Philip Cory⁶, Philip Cory⁵, Sarah Taber⁴, Mary³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Philip Cory⁶, Philip Cory⁵, Sarah Taber⁴, Mary Cooke³, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Corey/Cory, Samuel, (A026046; W20893), b. at Portsmouth, R.I., 18 Jan. 1758, d. at Portsmouth, 21 Aug. 1841, son of John Cory and Patience Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:354); m. at Portsmouth, 2 Aug. 1781, Jemima (Walden) Cory, widow of Samuel's brother Pardon Cory.

(Samuel Cory⁵, Patience Haskell⁴, John Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Cornish, John, (A026169), b. at Plymouth, MA., 6 June 1734, d. at Plymouth, 21 May 1818, son of Benjamin Cornish and Experience Gibbs; m. (1) Lydia Shurtleff; m. (2) Sarah Bartlett; m. (3) at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Jan. 1772, **Phebe (Spooner) Pope***, bp. at Dartmouth, 27 March 1743, d. bef. 1782, widow of Freeman Pope, dau. of Benjamin Spooner and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310), Gregory Priest (MF 8:151); and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. (4) Elizabeth Clark.

**(Phebe Spooner⁵, Sarah Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Phebe Spooner⁶, Benjamin Spooner⁵, Rosamund Hammond⁴, Mary Hathaway³, Sarah² Cooke, John Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Phebe Spooner⁶, Sarah Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Gregory¹ Priest)*

**(Phebe Spooner⁷, Benjamin Spooner⁶, Rosamund Hammond⁵, Mary Hathaway⁴, Sarah Cooke³, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Cornish, Josiah, (A026173), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 Oct. 1760, d. at Lee Center, N.Y., 10 Oct. 1844, m. at Plymouth, 15 Dec. 1786, **Abigail Clark***, b. at Plymouth, 7 May 1758, dau. of William Clark and Experience Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:274), Stephen Hopkins and Francis Cooke (MF 12:83)

**(Abigail Clark⁵, Experience Doty⁴, Josiah³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Abigail Clark⁶, Experience Doty⁵, Josiah Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Abigail Clark⁶, Experience Doty⁵, Josiah⁴ Doty, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Cornwell, Elisha, (A026185), bpt. 18 Oct. 1721, d. at E. Hampton, CT., 17 Feb. 1781, son of Samuel Cornwell and Phebe Hull; m. at Chatham, CT., 28 Feb. 1745, **Ann Johnson***, b. in CT., about 1726, d. prob. in E. Hampton, CT., dau. of James Johnson and Anne Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:394) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

**(Ann Johnson, Ann Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**(Ann Johnson, Anne Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

Cotton, John, (A026377; *S42649), b. at Plymouth, MA., 10 Jan. 1745/6, d. at Austintown, Ohio, 28 Jan. 1831, son of Theophilus Cotton and Martha Saunders; m. at Plymouth, MA., 28 Aug. 1780, **Lucy**

Little*, b. at Marshfield, 22 Sept. 1757, d. at Austintown, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1837, dau. of Nathaniel Little and Keziah (Wood) Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:181).

**(Lucy Little⁶, Nathaniel Little⁵, Isaac Little⁴, Isaac Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Covell, Micajah, (A210674), b. Killingly, CT., 9 Sept. 1746, son of James Covell and Sarah Grover; m. (1) at White Creek, N.Y., before 21st 5th m 1767, **Sarah Soule***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #561); m. (2) 19th 2nd mo 1800-16 May 1800, Hannah Barker.

**(Sarah⁵ Soule, George⁴ Soule, Nathan³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Cowdery/Cowdry, Jabez, (A026848), b. at Montague, MA., 29 May 1741, d. at Tunbridge, VT., 7 Sept. 1826, prob. son of Nathaniel Cowdery and Mehitabel Damon; m. in CT. 5 Sept. 1765, **Ruth Wickham***, b. at Glastonbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1742, dau. of David Wickham and Phebe Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:324), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:249).

**(Ruth Wickham⁷, Phebe Cole⁶, Mary Rogers⁵, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Ruth Wickham⁶, Phebe Cole⁵, John Cole⁴, Ruth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Ruth Wickham⁶, Phebe Cole⁵, Mary⁴ Rogers, James³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Cowdrey, William, (A209227), bp. E. Haddam, CT., 27 Oct. 1765, d. Kirtland Twp., OH., 1847, son of William Cowdrey and Hannah Emmons; m. (1) **Rebecca Fuller***, dau. of William Fuller and Rebecca Spencer, b. E. Haddam, 2 Jan. 1768, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller with two lines (MF 4:196); m. (2) Keziah Austin.

**(Rebecca Fuller⁷, William Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mehitabel Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Rebecca⁶ Fuller, William⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Cox, Nathaniel, (A027061, MSSR 4:53), b. Pembroke, MA., Nov. 1741; m. **Hannah Mitchell***, b. N. Yarmouth, ME., 19 April 1743, dau. of Noah Mitchell and Hannah Mitchell; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:117), Stephen Hopkins, and Richard Warren.

**(Hannah Mitchell⁶, Noah Mitchell⁵, Rebeckah Cushman⁴, Isaac³ Cushman, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Hannah Mitchell⁷, Noah Mitchell⁶, Rebeckah Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Hannah Mitchell⁷, Hannah Mitchell⁶, Bathshua Lumbart⁵, Sarah Walker⁴, Sarah Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Crandall, George, (A027342), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 29 May 1739, d. Smithville, N.Y., after 5 Sept. 1832 or ca. 1833, son of Samuel Crandall and Mary (Crandall?); m. at Richmond, R.I., 20 Sept. 1761, Tacy Tanner, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #643).

**(Tacy Tanner⁵, Susanna West⁴, Francis West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Crandon, Thomas, (MSSR 4:77), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 Dec. 1728, d. at Rochester, MA., 9 Jan. 1821, son of John Crandon and Jean/Joan Best/Bess; m. at Plymouth, 20 June 1751, **Ruth Howland***, b. at Plymouth, 19 Feb. 1729/30, d. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 Jan. 1795, dau. of Consider Howland and Ruth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:3:3).

**(Ruth Howland, Consider⁴ Howland, Thomas³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Crane, Joseph, (A027443), b. at Milton, MA., 9 June 1756, d. at Washington, N.H., 30 June 1841, son of Joseph Crane and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:204); m. ca. 1781, Deliverance Mills.

(Joseph Crane⁶, Mary Copeland⁵, David Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Crane, Seth, (A027473, MSSR 4:86), b. Milton, MA., 22 July 1732, d. Milton, 4 April 1803, son of Benjamin Crane and Abigail Houghton; m. (1) at Milton, 1756, **Hannah Copeland***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:204); m. (2) Susanna Bent.

**(Hannah Copeland⁵, David Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Crannell, William Winslow, (A027504), bp. Albany, N.Y., 26 Sept. 1749, d. Albany, 27 Dec. 1828, son of Robert Crannell and Ariantje Harriet Bovie, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:143); m. at Albany, 9 Jan. 1780, Marie Eamon.

(William Crannell⁷, Robert Crannell⁶, William Crannell⁵, Mary Winslow⁴, Joseph³ Winslow, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Crapo, Consider, (A027521), b. Rochester, MA., 26 Aug. 1735, d. Savoy, MA., after 4 April 1810, son of John Crapo and Sarah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:72); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 March 1757, **Mercy Waste/West***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #677).

**(Mercy Waste/West⁵, Charles Waste/West⁴, Richard Waste/West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Consider Crapo⁶, John Crapo⁵, Penelope⁴ White, Samuel³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)*

Crapo, Peter, (A027525), b. Rochester, MA., 4 Dec. 1743, d. Freetown, MA., 3 March 1822, son of John Crapo and Sarah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:73); m. Sarah Waste/West*, desc. of Pilgrim Soule (MFIP #681).

*(Peter Crapo⁶, John Crapo⁵, Penelope⁴ White, Samuel³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)
(Sarah Waste/West⁵, Charles Waste/West⁴, Richard Waste/West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Crippen, Ezra, (MSSR 4:108, A027802), b. at Sharon, CT., 10 Feb. 1745/6, d. at Steuben Co., N.Y., 5 March 1813, son of John Crippen and Mary Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:181); m. **Tabitha Crippen***, b. 21 Dec. 1749, dau. of Joseph Crippen and Tabitha Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through both parents (MF 4:114, 185).

*(Ezra Crippen⁶, John Crippen⁵, Thankful⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Tabitha Crippen⁶, Joseph Crippen⁵, Thankful⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Tabitha Crippen⁷, Tabitha Rowley⁶, Jabez Rowley⁵, Shubael Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Crippen, Hosea, (A132651), b. ca. 1750, d. at Columbia, N.Y., bef. 13 Aug. 1801, son of Joseph Crippen and Tabitha Rowley, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x3 (MF 4:185); m. **Comfort Hatch***, b. ca. 1759, d. at Athens, OH., 13 Feb. 1806, dau. of Elijah Hatch and Keziah Barrows, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:242).

*(Hosea Crippen⁷, Joseph Crippen⁶, Thankful Fuller⁵, Mehitabel Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Hosea Crippen⁶, Joseph Crippen⁵, Thankful⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Hosea Crippen⁷, Tabitha Rowley⁶, Jabez Rowley⁵, Shubael Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Comfort Hatch⁵, Elijah Hatch⁴, Elisha Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Crippen, Jabez, (A027804), b. Colchester, CT., 14 July 1717, d. 1799, bur. New Britain, N.Y., ae 82, son of Jabez Crippen and Thankful Fuller (MF 4:180), desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller; m. at Colchester, 1740, Lydia Chamberlain, b. at Colchester, 20 Oct. 1721, d. New Lebanon, N.Y., 1790, dau. of Joseph Chamberlain and Lydia Smith.

(Jabez Crippen⁵, Thankful⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Crippen, Jabez, Jr., (A027805), b. at Sharon, CT., 14 May 1741, d. at Canaan, N.Y., 4 Aug. 1805, son of Jabez Crippen and Lydia Chamberlain, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:180); m. at Hebron, CT., Abigail Gilbert, b. at Bolton, CT., 14 Aug. 1748, d. at Canaan, 4 Feb. 1809.

(Jabez Crippen⁶, Jabez Crippen⁵, Thankful⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Crippen, Joseph, (), b. at Colchester CT., 7 June 1726, d. at Hillsdale, N.Y., 1799, son of Jabez Crippen and Thankful Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:184); m. at Kent, CT., 7 May 1747, Tabitha Rowley*, b. at Colchester, CT., 20 Oct. 1724, d. at N. Granville, N.Y. 10 Nov. 1811, dau. of Jabez Rowley and Tabitha Harris, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:114).

*(Joseph Crippen⁵, Thankful⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Tabitha Rowley⁶, Jabez Rowley⁵, Shubael Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Crippen, Roswell, (A027806; MSSR 4:109), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 5 March 1755, d. Sullivan Co. N.Y., 1814, [listed in 1790 census in Middletown, Ulster Co., N.Y.], son of John Crippen and Mary Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:181); m. at Sharon, CT., ca. 1777, Sarah Griffis, dau. of Daniel Griffis and Abigail Bennett.

*(Roswell Crippen⁶, John Crippen⁵, Thankful⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Roswell Crippen, John Crippen, Thankful Fuller, Mehitabel Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)*

Crippen, Silas, (Pens. S. 20929, A027808), b. at Crippentown, N.Y., 29 July 1759, d. at Worcester, N.Y., 7 March 1831, son of Jabez Crippen and Lydia Chamberlain, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:180); m. at Spencertown, N.Y., Feb. 1778, Elizabeth Waterman, b. prob. at Amenia, N.Y. 29 July 1759, d. at Worcester, 8 Nov. 1845, dau. of Samuel Waterman and Sarah Chapman, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:191).

(Silas Crippen⁶, Jabez Crippen⁵, Thankful⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

**(Elizabeth Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)*

Crissey, John, (S19265, A027832), b. at Stamford, CT., 26 Dec. 1757, d. at Fairfax, VT., 8 Nov. 1842, son of John Crissey and Martha Davenport; m. at prob. CT., ca. 1775 15 April 1778, **Luthena Dutton***, b. at Farmington, CT., 31 July 1756, d. at Fairfax, 13 April 1840, dau. of John Dutton and Abigail Webster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:273).

**(Luthena Dutton⁶, Abigail Webster⁵, Abial Steele⁴, Mercy³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Crocker, Benjamin, (MSSR 4:115), b. at Middleboro, MA., Oct. 1762, d. at Seneca, N.Y., 27 July 1824, son of Theophilus Crocker and Mercy Hayflord, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:451); m. at Shutesbury, MA., 29 March 1791, Hannah Wheeler, b. 1770, d. 25 Nov. 1869, dau. of Ephraim and Olive Wheeler.

(Benjamin Crocker⁶, Theophilus Crocker⁵, Theophilus Crocker⁴, Ruth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Crocker, Benjamin, (MSSR 4:115), b. at Haverhill, MA., 3 March 1722/3, d. at Willington, CT., 31 Aug. 1776, son of Eleazer Crocker and Judith Sanders, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:454); m. at Willington, 18 Nov. 1745, Elizabeth Fenton, b. at Willington 21 Feb. 1726/7, d. at Willington, 5 Sept. 1776, dau. of Capt. Francis and Ann (___) Fenton and sister of Benjamins brother Joseph.

(Benjamin Crocker⁶, Eleazer Crocker⁵, Ruth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Crocker, Daniel, (A027900) b. Barnstable, MA., 1 March 1725/6, d. Barnstable, son of John Crocker and Mary Hinckley; m. at Barnstable, 9 Oct. 1766 **Bathsheba Jenkins***, dau. of Joseph Jenkins and Mercy Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF3:3:72), and John Tilley.

**(Bathsheba Jenkins⁵, Joseph Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Bathsheba Jenkins⁵, Joseph Jenkins⁵, Lydia Howland⁴, Joseph Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John Tilley¹)*

Crocker, Eleazer, (A027902), b. at Tolland, CT., 10 April 1754, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 10 Sept. 1820, son of Benjamin Crocker and Elizabeth Fenton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:455); m. at Willington, CT., 26 June 1777, Susannah Hinckley, b. at Willington, 30 Nov. 1735, d. at Cambridge, 28 June 1836, dau. of John Hinckley and Susannah Harris.

(Eleazer Crocker⁶, Benjamin Crocker⁵, Eleazer Crocker⁴, Ruth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Crocker, John Gowen, (MSSR 4:120), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 17 March 1754, d. Cumberland, ME., after 9 Nov. 1794, son of James Crocker and Rebeckah Cole, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #665); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., (int) 21 Jan. 1775, Margaret Parker.

(John Gowen Crocker⁶, Rebeckah Cole⁵, Susannah West⁴, Richard Waste/West³, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Crocker, Joseph, (A027914), b. at Haverhill, MA., 4 March 1720/1, d. at Willington, CT., 13 March 1802, son of Eleazer Crocker and Judith Sanders. a desc. of Pilgrims of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:452); m. at Willington, 8 Nov. 1744, Anna Fenton, b. at Willington 2 Oct. 1723, d. Willington 19 April 1797, dau. of Capt. Francis and Anna (___) Fenton and sister of Joseph's brother Benjamin's wife.

(Joseph Crocker⁶, Eleazer Crocker⁵, Ruth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Crocker, Joseph, (A027915), b. at Taunton, MA., 24 Feb. 1749, d. at Taunton, 13 Nov. 1797, son of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511); m. at Boston, MA., 18 or 31 March 1779, Hannah Mather, b. at Boston 1752, d. at Boston 11 July 1829, dau. of Samuel Mather.

(Joseph Crocker⁶, Josiah Crocker⁵, Desire Thacher⁴, Lydia Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Crocker, Joseph, Jr., (A027916), prob. b. 15 April 1770, son of Benjamin Crocker and Bathsheba Hall; m. at Barnstable, MA., 22 April 1770, **Mary Hinckley***, dau. of Edmund Hinckley and Sarah Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:52), and John Tilley.

**(Mary Hinckley⁶, Edmund Hinckley⁵, Abigail Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Mary Hinckley⁶, Sarah⁵ Howland, Isaac⁴ Howland, Isaac³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Crocker, Josiah, (A027917), b. at Taunton, MA. 30 Oct. 1742, d. at Taunton, 24 Feb. 1808, son of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511); m. 6 Dec. 1768, Abigail Leonard, b. at Raynham, MA., 19 May 1742, d. at Taunton, 23 Oct. 1800, dau. of Zephaniah Leonard and Hannah King.

(Josiah Crocker⁶, Josiah Crocker⁵, Desire Thacher⁴, Lydia Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Crocker, Levi, (A129726), b. at Cornwall, CT., 19 Dec. 1753, d. at Argyle, N.Y., before 31 May 1797, son of Levi Crocker and Freelove Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:228), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:99); m. Lois (____), who d. after 23 April 1803.

(Levi Crocker⁶, Levi Crocker⁵, James Crocker⁴, Hannah³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Levi Crocker⁷, Levi Crocker⁶, Alice Swift⁵, Abigail Gibbs⁴, Alice³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Crocker, Nathaniel, (A027919, MSSR 4:124), b. Barnstable, MA., 7 May 1736, d. bur. West Barnstable, MA., 1 Nov. 1821, son of Moses Crocker and Mary Fish; m. int. at Barnstable, 25 Jan. 1766, **Katherine/Catherine Bridgham***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:14).

**(Katherine/Catherine Bridgham⁵, Abigail Willard⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, John² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Crocker, Oliver, (MSSR 4:124), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1762, d. at Johnson City, N.Y., 12 June 1848, son of Theophilus Crocker and Mercy Hayford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:451); m. Rebecca Richards, b. 1728, d. 1831, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Richards.

(Oliver Crocker⁶, Theophilus Crocker⁵, Theophilus Crocker⁴, Ruth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Crocker, Seth, (A027922), b. at Willington, CT., 27 March 1746, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 20 Nov. 1809, son of Benjamin Crocker and Elizabeth Fenton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tiller (JHMF 3:455); m. at Willington, 28 June 1768, Mary B. Hinckley, b. at Falmouth, MA., 27 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 5 May 1828, dau. of John Hinckley and Susannah Harris.

(Seth Crocker⁶, Benjamin Crocker⁵, Eleazer Crocker⁴, Ruth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Crocker, Thomas, (A927927), b. at Barnstable, MA., 8 June 1735, d. at Lee, MA., 5 July 1796, son of Seth Crocker and Temperance Thacher, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 23:3:209); m. after int. at Barnstable, 21 Feb. 1756, **Mercy Hamlin***, b. at Barnstable, 15 Nov. 1737, d. at Lee, 1829, dau. of Seth CHamlin and Sarah Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:160).

(Thomas Crocker⁶, Temperance Thacher⁵, Thankful Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Mercy Hamlin⁵, Seth⁴ Hamlin, Mercy³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Cromartie, William, (A027980), b. in Scotland, 1 May 1731, d. at Bladen Co., N.C., 21 Sept. 1807; m. (1) Agnes Stewart, b. in Scotland, 1735, d. in Garland N.C., ca. 1765 and buried in Scotland; m. (2) Bladen Co., 22 April 1766, **Ruhamah Doane***, b. 31 Oct. 1745, d. at Bladen Co., 26 Dec. 1812, dau. of Hezekiah Doane and Thankful Bickford, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:17).

**(Ruhamah Doane⁶, Hezekiah Doane⁵, Hannah Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Crocker, Daniel, (A028033, MSSR 4:141), bp. Pembroke, MA., 13 July 1740, d. Pembroke, 6 Feb. 1818, son of Daniel Crocker and Mary Ramsden, desc. of Francis Eaton (MF 9:96); m. (1) Abigail Studley, m. (2) at Hanover, MA., 19 Dec. 1776, **Hannah White***, bp. Hanover, MA., 7 Sept. 1754, d. Oct. 1828, dau. of Benjamin White and Hannah Decrow, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:140).

*(Daniel Crooker⁶, Mary Ramsden⁵, Samuel Ramsden⁴, Daniel Ramsden³, Rachel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Hannah⁶ White, Benjamin⁵ White, Cornelius⁴ White, Daniel³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)

Crooker, Noah, (A028040, S*W18974) b. Pembroke, MA., 5 May 1761, d. Woodstock, VT., 24 May 1847; m. **Faitha Randall***, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Barker) Randall, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:106)

**(Faitha Randall⁷, Deborah Barker⁶, Sarah Macomber⁵, Joanna Tinkham⁴, Ebenezer Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Crosby, Abner, (A028061), b. at Harwich, MA., 25 Dec. 1744, d. at Southeast., N.Y., 5 May 1813, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. at Dutchess, N.Y., 24 Nov. 1764, **Ruth Foster***, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:40).

*(Abner Crosby⁶, Reliance⁵ Hopkins, Samuel⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Ruth Foster⁷, Phebe Wing⁶, Rebecca Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Crosby, David, (A028065), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 Sept. 1737, d. at Brewster, N.Y., 16 Nov. 1816, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. ca. 1759, **Bethia Paddock**, dau. of David Paddock and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:24); m. (2) Sally (-----).

*(David Crosby⁶, Reliance⁵ Hopkins, Samuel⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Bethia Paddock⁷, Mary Foster⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Crosby, Ebenezer, (A212167), b. Yarmouth, MA., 6 March 1744/5, d. 27 March 1744, son of Joseph Crosby and Elizabeth Howes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:396); m. at Yarmouth, 6 Feb. 1772, Mary Crosby, b. Yarmouth, 18 Oct. 1751, d. Hawley, MA., 12 July 1801, dau. of Lemuel Crosby and Sarah Wing.

(Ebenezer Crosby⁶, Elizabeth Howes⁵, Sarah Gorham⁴, Joseph Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Crosby, Elkanah, (A028072) b. at Harwich, MA., 10 May 1761, d. at Brewster, MA., 30 April 1806, son of James Crosby and Sarah Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:337); m. at Harwich, 26 March 1784, **Mercy Cobb***, b. at Harwich, 29 Sept. 1762, d. at Brewster, 4 March 1833, dau. of Eleazer Cobb and Keziah Crosby, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:25), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:336).

*(Elkanah Crosby⁷, Sarah⁶ Hopkins, Thomas⁵ Hopkins, Stephen⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
*(Mercy Cobb⁸, Keziah Crosby⁷, Eleazer Crosby⁶, Patience Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Mercy Cobb⁷, Eleazer Cobb⁶, Sarah⁵ Hopkins, Stephen⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Crosby, Enoch, (A201150), b. Harwich, MA., 25 Dec. 1749, d. Southeast, N.Y., 26 June 1835, son of Thomas Crosby and Elizabeth Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:354), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:74); m. (1) Sarah (Kniffen) Nickerson; m. (2) Margaret (---) Green. Inspiration for James Fenimore Cooper's character Harvey Birch in *The Spy*.

*(Enoch Crosby⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Hopkins, Nathaniel⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Enoch Crosby⁷, Elizabeth Hopkins⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Crosby, Moses, (A028096), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 Feb. 1726, d. at Brewster, 24 April 1816, son of Nathaniel Crosby and Elizabeth Sears, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30); m. at Eastham, 10 April 1747, **Abigail Sparrow***, b. at Eastham, 9 Aug. 1729, dau. of Joseph Sparrow and Hannah Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:374).

*(Moses Crosby⁷, Elizabeth Sears⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Abigail Sparrow⁶, Joseph Sparrow⁵, Rebecca Merick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Crosby, Moses, (A028097), b. at Fredericks Precinct, N.Y., 1755, d. at Patterson, N.Y. 2 July 1821, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. (1) Polly ---; m. (2) 1784, **Abigail Foster***, dau. of James Foster and Thankful Sears, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:24, MF 24:3:76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:363); m. (3) Mary ---.

(Moses Crosby⁶, Reliance⁵ Hopkins, Samuel⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Abigail Foster⁸, James Foster⁷, Mary Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)¹*

**(Abigail Foster⁸, James Foster⁷, Thomas Foster⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Abigail Foster⁷, James Foster⁶, Mary⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Crosby, Nathan, (A005965), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Nov. 1734, d. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 27 Oct. 1805, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. (1), unknown; m. (2) prob. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., **Eunice (Cole) Merrick**, widow of Hachaliah Merrick and dau. of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244).

(Nathan Crosby⁶, Lydia⁵ Hopkins, Samuel⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Eunice Cole⁷, Elisha Cole Jr.⁶, Elisha Cole Sr.⁵, Hanna Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Crosby, Nathaniel, (A028098), b. at Harwich, MA., 1733, d. at Brewster, 24, March 1827, son of Nathaniel Crosby and Esther Young; m. prob. at Harwich, **Bethia Hopkins***, b. at Harwich, 12 July 1736, dau. of David Hopkins and Mary Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:353), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:70, MF 24:3:74). Ancestor of Bing Crosby

**(Bethia⁶ Hopkins, David⁵ Hopkins, Nathaniel⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Bethia Hopkins⁷, Mary Godfrey⁶, Lydia Freeman⁵, William Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Bethia Hopkins⁷, David Hopkins⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Crosby, Ruben, (A028102), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Jan 1735/6, d. at Patterson, N.Y., ca.1810, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. ca. 1758, Sarah Sears.

(Ruben Crosby⁶, Lydia⁵ Hopkins, Samuel⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Crosby, Theoda [Theodore, Theodorus], (), b. at Harwich, MA., 19 Dec. 1739, d. at Sears, Southeast, N.Y., 20 Aug. 1814, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. ca. 1761, Mercy Foster.

(Theodore Crosby⁶, Lydia⁵ Hopkins, Samuel⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Crosby, Thomas, (A028112), b. at Harwich, MA., 3 Feb. 1752, d. at Middletown, N.Y., after 25 Oct. 1832, son of Thomas Crosby and Elizabeth Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:354), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:74); m at. Putnam, N.Y., 1773, Rebecca Bishop.

(Thomas Crosby⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Hopkins, Nathaniel⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Thomas Crosby⁷, Elizabeth Hopkins⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Cross, Stephen, (S*W23892, A028163), b. at Stafford, CT., 15 April 1755, d. at Monson, MA., 16 Sept. 1838, son of John Cross and Phebe Young; m. at Stafford, 11 Feb. 1711, **Sarah Vinton***, b. at Stoughton, MA., 6 July 1763, d. at Monson, 11 July 1847, bur. Wilbraham, MA., dau. of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:259).

**(Sarah Vinton⁶, Ruth Dorman⁵, Sarah Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Crossman, Daniel, (A028176; MSSR 4:160), b. at Easton, MA., 2 May 1757, d. at Eaton, N.Y. after 1784, son of desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:51); m. at Easton, 4 June 1778, Alice Brett, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 11 June 1756, death unknown, dau. of John Brett and his 2nd wife Alice Cady.

(Daniel Crossman⁶, Joseph Crossman⁵, Joseph Crossman⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Crowell, Daniel, (A028270), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 May 1734, d. at Yarmouth, 26 Oct. 1807, son of Ebenezer Crowell and Mercy Gorham, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:299) m. at Yarmouth, 2 Feb. 1765, **Thankful Crowell***, b. 16 March 1741/2, d. at Yarmouth, 9 Dec. 1803, dau. of Ephraim Crowell and Rose Gorham, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:301).

(Daniel Crowell⁶, Mercy Gorham⁵, John Gorham⁴, James Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Thankful Crowell⁶, Rose Gorham⁵, John Gorham⁴, James Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)*

Crowell, Heman, (A028278), b. Yarmouth, MA., 15 April 1748, d. Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., after 1801, son of Lot Crowell and Hannah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:1:156) and John Tilley; m. at Yarmouth, 16 Jan. 1777, Deborah Hedge.

**(Heman Crowell⁷, Hannah Hamlin⁶, Joseph Hamlin⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Howland, Joseph³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Crowell, Jeremiah, (A028282), b. Yarmouth, MA., 8 June 1756, d. 20 Jan. 1827, son of Joseph Crowell and 2nd wife Ann (---); m. at Yarmouth, 26 Nov. 1778, **Mary Hallett***, dau. of Moses Hallett and Phebe Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:170), and John Tilley.

**(Mary Hallett⁶, Phebe Hamlin⁵, Joseph Hamlin⁴, Elizabeth³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Crowell, John, (A028284), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 27 Jan. 1734/5, d. at Yarmouth, 3 June 1820, son of Ephraim Crowell and Rose Gorham) White, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:301); m. after int. at Yarmouth, 1 March 1760, **Anna White***, b. at Yarmouth, 21 Feb. 1737/8, d. at Yarmouth, 21 Nov. 1789, dau. of Joseph White and Lydia Baker, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF:13:156).

(John Crowell⁶, Rose Gorham⁵, John Gorham⁴, James Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)

**(Anna White⁵, Joseph⁴ White, Jonathan³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)*

Crowell, Jonathan, (A028285), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 March 1728, d. at Yarmouth, after 14 March 1786, son of Thomas Crowell and Sarah Lech; m. at Harwich, 24 Jan. 1754, **Phebe Snow***, b. at Harwich, MA., 2 Jan. 1735/6, dau. of Aaron Snow and Hannah Gage, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:150).

**(Phebe Snow⁶, Aaron Snow⁵, Thomas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Crowell, Lemuel, (A202048), b. Yarmouth, MA., 16 March 1733, d. Waterville, Kennebec Co., ME., 24 Jan. 1821, son of Thomas and Experience Crowell; m. at Yarmouth, 30 Dec. 1762, **Elizabeth Hawes***, b. Yarmouth, 28 March 1742, d. Waterville, prob. 1810, dau. of David Hawes and Elizabeth Cobb, desc. Pilgrim John Howland (JHMF 1:181), and John Tilley.

**(Elizabeth Hawes⁶, David Hawes⁵, Joseph Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Elizabeth Hawes⁷, David Hawes⁶, Joseph Hawes⁵, Desire Gorham⁴, Desire Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Crowell, Lot, (MSSR 4:188, A928291), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 8 April 1730, d. Yarmouth, 20 March 1809, son of Seth Crow/Crowell and Mercy Nickerson; m. at Yarmouth, 1 Dec. 1747 **Hannah Ham[b]lin***, dau. of Joseph Hamlin and Elizabeth Matthews, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:166), and John Tilley.

**(Hannah Hamlin⁶, Joseph Hamlin⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Howland, Joseph³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Cudworth, David, (A028408; MSSR 4:200), b. at Freetown, MA., 23 Aug. 1735, d. at Guilford, VT., before 1800, son of David Cudworth and Abigail Josselyn; m. at Freetown, 3 Feb. 1759, **Phebe Drinkwater***, d. at Freetown, 5 April 1822, dau. of Samuel Drinkwater and Dorothy Josselyn, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:361).

**(Phebe Drinkwater⁵, Samuel Drinkwater⁴, Elizabeth Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Cudworth, John, (MSSR 4:200), b. at Freetown, MA., 20 Feb. 1746, son of James Cudworth and Sybil Chase; m. at Taunton, MA., 25 May 1773, Hopestill Harlow, b. Rehoboth ca. 1748, dau. of Eliphaz Harlow and Hopestill Babbit, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25).

**(Hopestill Harlow⁶, Eliphaz Harlow⁵, Hannah⁴, Benoni Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Hopestill Harlow⁷, Eliphaz Harlow⁶, Eleazer Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Culver, Obadiah, (A028497), b. ca. 1728, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 15 Jan. 1788, prob. son of David Culver of Southhampton, N.Y.; m. at Hebron, CT., 26 Sept. 1751, **Elizabeth Rowley***, b. at Hebron, 27 June 1728, d. at Cambridge, 26 Aug. 1805, dau. of Samuel Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x 3 (MF 4:11, 32, 57).

**(Elizabeth Rowley⁶, Samuel Rowley⁵, Moses Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Elizabeth Rowley⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Elizabeth Rowley⁶, Elizabeth Fuller⁵, Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Curien, George, (*Hist. Pawtucket*), said to have come to America with Lafayette's troops during the Revolution, m. at Providence, R.I., 19 Jan. 1783, **Olive Branch***, b. 19 July 1765, d. 23 Aug. 1846, dau. of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, desc. if Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:150), and John Tilley.

**(Olive Branch⁵, Joanna Jencks⁵, Nathaniel Jencks⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Curtis, Charles, (P-142521), b. York, ME., ca. May 1744, d. Bowdoinham, ME., 12 June 1812, son of John Curtis and Mary Freethy; m. at Georgetown, ME., 30 April 1767, **Lydia Soule***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:559), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:97), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #426).

**(Lydia Soule⁵, Hannah Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Lydia Soule⁵, Hannah Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Lydia⁵ Soule, Ezekiel⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Curtis, Daniel, (Pension W.14550), b. at Avon, MA., 20 March 1761, d. at Stanstead, Canada, 17/18 Oct. 1833, son of William Curtis and Deborah Wales; m. at Randolph, MA., 4 Dec. 1793, **Sally Wild***, b. Randolph, 6 April 1773, d. Randolph, 29 March 1862, dau. of John Wild and Jemima Spear, desc. of John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:4:40)

**(Sally Wild⁶, John Wild⁵, Hannah Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Curtis, James, (A028873), bpt. at Wethersfield, CT., Sept. 1758, d. at Wethersfield, 19 Jan. 1811, son of James Curtis and Elizabeth Kilbourn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:97), m. at Wethersfield, 6 April 1788, Sarah Fosdick.

(James Curtis⁶, Elizabeth Kilbourn⁵, Elizabeth Allyn⁴, Mary³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Curtis, Jesse, (A028880), b. at Hanover, MA., 27 March 1744, d. 13 Dec. 1811, sone of Jesse Curtis and Sarah Mann; m. at Hanover, 27 July 1768, **Hannah Peterson***, d. prob. at Pembroke before 1791, dau. of Isaac Peterson and Lydia Drew, poss. desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:), and George Soule (MF 3:313); m. (2) at Pembroke, 24 Nov. 1791 widow Lucy (Leavitt) Morton.

**(Hannah Peterson⁵, Isaac Peterson⁴, Benjamin Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Hannah Peterson⁵, Lydia Drew⁴, Ruth Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Curtis, Simeon, (A028961), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 June 1746, d. at Tunbridge, VT., 24 Aug. 1805, son of Simeon Curtis and Sarah Hutchinson; m. **Abigail Rood***, b. at Lebanon, 28 Oct. 1746, dau. of Rufus Rood and Abigail Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:158).

**(Abigail Rood⁵, Abigail⁴ Standish, Samuel³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Abigail Rood⁵, Rufus Rood⁵, Mehitable⁴ Standish, Josiah³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Cushman, Allerton, (A029057), b. at Plympton, MA. 3 May 1740, d. at Exeter, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1801, son of Allerton Cushman and Alethea Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP Soule #399), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277); m. at Coventry, CT., 2 June 1761, Harmony Allen, dau. of Rev. Timothy and Rachel (Bushnell) Allen.

(Allerton Cushman⁵, Alathe⁴ Soule, Joseph³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Allerton Cushman⁵, Alathe⁴ Soule⁴, Mary Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Allerton Cushman⁵, Allerton Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Allerton Cushman⁴, Allerton Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Allerton Cushman⁵, Allerton Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Allerton Cushman⁶, Mary Buck⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Cushman, Andrew, (A029059, Rev. War Pens #S17,912), b. Plympton, MA., 6 Jan. 1761, d. Leeds, ME., 6 Feb. 1844, son of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:209), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479), Myles Standish (MF 14:119); m. at Winthrop ME., 2 July 1788, **Bathsheba Jennings***, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:340, John Howland, John Tilley (JHMF:181), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6).

(Isaac Cushman⁶, Isaiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Isaac Cushman⁶, Isaiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Isaac Cushman⁶, Isaiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Isaac Cushman⁶, Sarah Ring⁵, Zerviah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Isaac Cushman⁶, Sarah Ring⁵, Zerviah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Isaac Cushman⁶, Sarah Ring⁵, Andrew Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
 *(Bathsheba Jennings⁶, Hannah Newcomb⁵, Bathsheba Bourne⁴, Desire Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 *(Bathsheba Jennings⁷, John Jennings⁶, Deborah Perry⁵, Esther Taber⁴, Hester Cooke³, John Cooke², Francis¹ Cooke)
 *(Bathsheba Jennings⁷, John Jennings⁶, Deborah Perry⁵, Esther Taber⁴, Hester Cooke³, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Cushman, Artemus, (A029060), b. at Lebanon, CT., 28 July 1752, d. at Colchester, VT., 18 Oct. 1841, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112); m. Sarah Williams.

(Artemus Cushman⁶, Nathaniel Cushman⁵, Isaac Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Artemus Cushman⁷, Nathaniel Cushman⁶, Isaac Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Artemus Cushman⁶, Nathaniel Cushman⁵, Sarah Gibbs⁴, Alice Warren³, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Cushman, Caleb, (A029064), b. at Woodstock, CT., 21 Oct. 1749; d. at Goshen, MA., 3 Jan. 1809, son of Allerton Cushman and Deborah Lyon, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:140), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:223); m. at Goshen, 15 Feb. 1775
 Bathsheba Spalding, b. at Goshen, 23 Sept. 1756; d. at Goshen, 17 Jan. 1805.

(Caleb Cushman⁶, Allerton Cushman⁵, Allerton Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Caleb Cushman⁶, Allerton Cushman⁵, Allerton Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Caleb Cushman⁶, Allerton Cushman⁵, Allerton Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Caleb Cushman⁷, Allerton Cushman⁶, Mary Buck⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Cushman, Cephas, (A029067), b. Duxbury, MA., 13 Nov. 1745, d. Rochester, MA., 12 Feb. 1808, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (JHMF 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #396), and John Tilley; m. at Rochester, 7 Dec. 1766, Judith Clark, b. at Rochester, 26 Sept. 1745, d. at Rochester 1 Oct. 1832, dau. of Ezekiel Clark and Mary Sears.

(Cephas Cushman⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, Joseph³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Cephas Cushman⁵, Joshua Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Cephas Cushman⁵, Joshua Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Cushman, Charles, (A029069; W17003), b. at Norwich, CT., 24 July 1747; d. at Bennington, VT., 13 Jan. 1810, son of Charles Cushman and Mary Harvey, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:153), and Degory Priest (MF 8:146); m. (?) at New Preston, CT., 11 May 1769/70, Desire Branch, b. at New Preston, CT., 30 Nov. 1752.

Charles Cushman⁶, Charles Cushman⁵, John Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
Charles Cushman⁷, Charles Cushman⁶, John Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Gregory¹ Priest)

Cushman, Consider, (A029071), b. at Duxbury, MA., 12 April 1755; d. at Benton, N.Y., 14 July 1814, son of Joshua Cushman and Deborah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:193) m. at Kent, N.Y., 1779, Phebe Townsend, b. at Westchester, N.Y., 15 Nov 1763, d. at Lima, MI., 12 June 1838.

(Consider Cushman⁶, Joshua Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Consider Cushman⁵, Joshua Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Cushman, Consider, (A029106; MSSR 4:307), b. at Plympton, MA., 16 July 1740, d. at Greenfield, MA., 4 April 1819, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:111); m. ca. 1764, **Submit Newcomb***, b. at Lebanon, CT., 7 Oct. 1745, d. 29 Feb. 1814, dau. of Silas Newcomb and Submit Pineo, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:196).

(Consider Cushman⁶, Nathaniel Cushman⁵, Isaac Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Consider Cushman⁶, Nathaniel Cushman⁵, Sarah Gibbs⁴, Alice Warren³, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 *(Submit Newcomb⁶, Silas Newcomb⁵, Jerusha⁴ Bradford, Thomas³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Cushman, Daniel, (S23183), b. Plympton, MA., 28 June 1755, d. 12 April 1845, son of William Cushman and Sarah Holloway, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:144), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins; m. Mary Bowman.

(Daniel Cushman⁶, William Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Daniel Cushman⁶, William Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Daniel Cushman⁶, William Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cushman, Ebenezer, (P-142809), b. Plympton, MA., 26 March 1750, d. Plympton, 19 Jan. 1793, son of Elkanah Cushman and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. (1) at Plympton, 4 April 1771, Rebecca Churchill; m. (2) Plympton, 18 Sep 1788, Lucy Bisbee.

(Ebenezer Cushman⁶, Elkanah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Ebenezer Cushman⁶, Elkanah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Ebenezer Cushman⁶, Elkanah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Ebenezer Cushman⁶, Hannah Standish⁵, Zachariah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Ebenezer Cushman⁶, Hannah⁵ Standish, Zachariah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Cushman, Eliphalet, (A133249; S44389), b. at Willington, CT., 10 March 1749; d. at Oneida, N.Y., 8 April 1827, son of Eleazer Cushman and Abigail Parsons; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:86), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:200); m. at Willington, 31 May 1781, Elizabeth Thompson, b. at Stafford, CT., 25 May 1751, d. prob. at Oneida, ca. 1823; m. (2) Elizabeth Nye.

(Eliphalet Cushman⁶, Eleazer Cushman⁵, Thomas Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Eliphalet Cushman⁶, Eleazer Cushman⁵, Thomas Cushman⁴, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Cushman)

Cushman, Elisha, (), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 Jan. 1755, d. at Kingston, 18 May 1790, son of Thomas Cushman and Mehitable Faunce, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:415), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and John Howland (MF 23:1:191); m. at Kingston, 15 May 1781, **Lydia Fuller***, b. at Kingston, 21 Aug. 1759, d. at Kingston, 17 July 1842, dau. of Josiah Fuller and Lydia Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington thru both parents (MF 21:3:26), James Chilton (MF 15:117), Francis Eaton (MF 9:68), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:43), and John Howland (MF 23:1:191); she m. (2) Perez Bradford.

(Elisha Cushman⁶, Thomas Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Elisha Cushman⁶, Mehitable Faunce⁵, Lydia⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Elisha Cushman⁶, Mehitable Faunce⁵, Lydia Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Elisha Cushman⁵, Thomas Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Lydia Fuller⁷, Lydia Cushman⁶, Robert Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Lydia Fuller⁷, Josiah Fuller⁶, Ebenezer Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Lydia Fuller⁷, Lydia Cushman⁶, Mercy Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Lydia Fuller⁷, Josiah Fuller⁶, Joanna Gray⁵, John Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Lydia Fuller⁶, Josiah Fuller⁵, Ebenezer Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Lydia⁶ Fuller, Josiah⁵ Fuller, Ebenezer⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

**(Lydia Fuller⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Cushman, Elkanah, (P-142809), b. Plympton, MA., 8 Sept. 1721, d. Plympton, 6 Aug. 1803, son of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Plympton, 7 April 1743, **Hannah Standish***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:172), and Myles Standish (MF 14:101); m. (2) at Plympton, 16 March 1758, Patience (Paddock) Perkins.

(Elkanah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Elkanah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Elkanah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Hannah Standish⁵, Zachariah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Hannah⁵ Standish, Zachariah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Cushman, Ephraim, (A029075, S*W23893, MSSR 4:308), b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 Feb. 1754, d. Amherst, MA., 26 Feb. 1832, son of John Cushman and Deborah Raymond, (MF 17:153), desc. of Pilgrims

Isaac Allerton and Degory Priest; m. **Mary Hackett***, dau. of Elijah Hackett and Prudence Richmond (MF 19:430), desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers.

*(Ephraim Cushman⁶, John Cushman⁵, John Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Ephraim Cushman⁷, John Cushman⁶, John Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)
(Mary Hackett⁷, Prudence Richmond⁶, Edward Richmond⁵, Edward Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Cushman, Frederick, (A029076), b. at Norwich, CT., 7 July 1758; d. at Georgia, VT., 22 Oct. 1852, son of Charles Cushman and Mary Harvey, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:153) and Degory Priest (MF 8:146); m. at Rutland, VT., 27 March 1784, Alice Caswell, b. ca. 1762; d. at Rutland, 9 June 1818.

*(Frederick Cushman⁶, Charles Cushman⁵, John Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Frederick Cushman⁷, Charles Cushman⁶, John Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Gregory¹ Priest)*

Cushman, George, (A029077), b. Duxbury, MA., 5 Jan. 1759, d. Duxbury, 17 Jan. 1832, son of Joseph Cushman and Elizabeth Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:148), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (MF 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #390), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. Pembroke, MA., 1 Feb. 1787, Anne Perry*, b. at Pembroke, 28 Nov. 1764, dau. of Dimon Perry and Nabby Cushing, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins and George Soule (Delano #258).

*(George Cushman⁶, Elizabeth Sampson⁵, Hannan Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(George Cushman⁶, Elizabeth Sampson⁵, Hannah Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(George Cushman⁶, Elizabeth Sampson⁵, Hannah⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(George Cushman⁷, Joseph Cushman⁶, Joshua Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(George Cushman⁶, Joseph Cushman⁵, Joshua Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(George Cushman⁶, Joseph Cushman⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, Joseph³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
*(Anne Perry⁷, Dimon Perry⁶, Alice/Elsie Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Anne Perry⁶, Dimon Perry⁵, Alice/Elsie⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Cushman, Gideon, (S28699), b. Plympton, MA., 21 Nov. 1750, d. Hebron, ME., 7 May 1845, son of Caleb Cushman and Sarah Barrows, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:91), Francis Eaton (MF 9:105), Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. Ruth Shaw*, b. Plympton, 9 April 1753, d. Hebron, 19 Dec. 1836, dau. of Nathaniel Shaw and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:80).

*(Gideon Cushman⁶, Caleb Cushman⁵, Sarah⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Gideon Cushman⁷, Caleb Cushman⁶, Sarah Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)
(Gideon Cushman⁶, Caleb Cushman⁵, Benjamin Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Ruth Shaw⁷, Hannah Perkins⁶, Ruth Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Cushman, Ichabod, (A029081), b. at Middleboro, MA., 28 March 1757, d. at Hartland, VT., 14 Oct. 1805, son of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Macfern, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:132), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. **Molly Morton***, b. at Middleboro, 8 Nov. 1758, dau. of Ichabod Morton and Deborah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:510)

*(Ichabod Cushman⁶, Ichabod Cushman⁵, Ichabod Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Ichabod Cushman⁷, Ichabod Cushman⁶, Ichabod Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Molly Morton⁶, Deborah Morton⁵, Ebenezer Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cushman, Isaac, (A029083), b. at Plympton, MA., 20 Oct. 1734, d. at Stafford, CT. 1813, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112); m. Thankful Raymond.

*(Isaac Cushman⁶, Nathaniel Cushman⁵, Isaac Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Isaac Cushman⁷, Nathaniel Cushman⁶, Isaac Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Isaac Cushman⁶, Nathaniel Cushman⁵, Sarah Gibbs⁴, Alice Warren³, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Cushman, Isaac, (A029088, Pension #S8263), b. at New Providence, N.J., 16 July 1752, d. in Fayette Co., Penn., after 4 July 1837, son of Thomas Cushman and Mary -----, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:85), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:198); m. Deborah Frazier/Fraze.

*(Isaac Cushman⁶, Thomas Cushman⁵, Thomas Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Isaac Cushman⁵, Thomas Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Isaac Cushman⁶, Thomas Cushman⁵, Thomas Cushman⁴, Ruth Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Cushman, Isaac, (A029084), b. Plympton, MA., 31 Dec. 1759, d. at Troy, N. Y., 2 June 1842, son of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:209), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479), and Myles Standish (MF 14:119); m. at Pomfret, CT., 12 March 1781, Sarah Paine.

*(Isaac Cushman⁶, Isaiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
 (Isaac Cushman⁶, Isaiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (Isaac Cushman⁶, Isaiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
 (Isaac Cushman⁶, Sarah Ring⁵, Zerviah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Isaac Cushman⁶, Sarah Ring⁵, Zerviah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
 (Isaac Cushman⁶, Sarah Ring⁵, Andrew Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Cushman, Isaac, (S19,271; A029087; MSSR 4:309), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 March 1745; d. at Hebron, ME., ca. 1833; son of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1:182), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:187); m. at Plympton, MA., 16 Nov. 1769, Sarah Ellis, b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Feb. 1748; d. at Hebron or Oxford, ME., 10 Feb. 1804, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer; m. (2) at Hebron, 18 Sept. 1805, Mehitable Gurney.

*(Isaac Cushman⁶, Robert Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
 (Isaac Cushman⁶, Mercy Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
 (Isaac Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Cushman, Isaac, (A029085), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 Aug. 1730; d. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1820, son of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:133), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int) at Middleboro, 13 Oct. 1755, **Sarah Miller**,* b. at Middleboro, 23 Dec. 1734; d. at Middleboro, 11 Aug. 1806, dau. of Elias Miller and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:173).

*(Isaac Cushman⁵, Ichabod Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
 (Isaac Cushman⁶, Ichabod Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Sarah Miller⁶, Elias Miller⁵, Lydia Coombs⁴, Francis Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Cushman, Isaiah, (A029090), b. Plympton, MA., 2 Feb. 1730/31, d. Rome, N.Y., 2 Nov. 1818, son of Josiah Cushman and Susanna Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Plympton, 1 Nov. 1753, **Sarah Ring***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:209), Myles Standish (MF 14:118), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479).

*(Isaiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
 (Isaiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (Isaiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
 * (Sarah Ring⁵, Zerviah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 * (Sarah Ring⁵, Zerviah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
 * (Sarah Ring⁵, Andrew Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Cushman, Isaiah, (A029091), b. Plympton, MA., 6 Feb. 1757, d. Sumner, ME., 8 Jan. 1841, son of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Isaac Allerton, Francis Cooke, Stephen Hopkins, and Myles Standish; m. **Sarah Ripley***, dau. of William Ripley and Lydia Ring, desc., of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:83), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland (MF 23:2:184), and John Tilley.

*(Isaiah Cushman⁵, Isaiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
 (Isaiah Cushman⁶, Isaiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (Isaiah Cushman⁶, Isaiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
 (Isaiah Cushman⁶, Sarah Ring⁵, Zerviah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
 (Isaiah Cushman⁶, Sarah Ring⁵, Zerviah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 *(Sarah Ripley⁶, William Ripley⁵, Hannah Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 *(Sarah Ripley⁷, Lydia Ring⁶, Ruth Sylvester⁵, Ruth Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 (Sarah Ripley⁶, Lydia Ring⁵, Samuel Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cushman, Jabez, (A029093), b. at Plympton, MA., 11 Aug. 1713; d. at Middleboro, MA., 21 May 1784, son of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90), Francis Eaton (MF

9:104) and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at Taunton, MA., 2 Dec. 1736, Sarah Paddelford, b. at Taunton 19 Feb. 1711; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 14 June 1803.

(Jabez Cushman⁵, Benjamin Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Jabez Cushman⁵, Sarah⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Jabez Cushman⁶, Sarah Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Cushman, Jabez, (A029092), b. at Taunton, MA., 9 July 1756; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 3 June 1827, son of Jabez Cushman and Sarah Paddelford, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90), Francis Eaton (MF 9:104) and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. 14 July 1780, **Ursula Bearse***, b. at Plympton, 16 March 1762, d. at New Gloucester, 18 April 1840, dau. of Asa Bearse and Mary Randall, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:191).

(Jabez Cushman⁶, Jabez Cushman⁵, Benjamin Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Jabez Cushman⁶, Jabez Cushman⁵, Sarah⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Jabez Cushman⁷, Jabez Cushman⁶, Sarah Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah Priest², Degory¹ Priest)
**(Ursula Bearse⁶, Asa Bearse⁵, Sarah Holmes⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Wrestling² Brewster, Love¹ Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Cushman, Jacob, (A029094), b. at Plympton, MA., 29 Feb. 1747/8, d. at Plympton, 11 July 1842, son of Benjamin Cushman and Zerviah Samson; desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF 9:107), Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at Plympton, 16 April 1799, **Sylvia Sampson***, b. at Plympton, 1 April 1766, d. Plympton, 27 Jan. 1836, dau. of Jonathan Sampson and Deborah Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:58), William Bradford (MF 22:554), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77).

(Jacob Cushman⁶, Benjamin Cushman⁵, Benjamin Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Jacob Cushman⁶, Benjamin Cushman⁵, Sarah⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Jacob Cushman⁶, Benjamin Cushman⁵, Sarah Eaton⁴, Mary Coombs³, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)
**(Sylvia Sampson⁵, Jonathan Sampson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Sylvia Sampson⁵, Deborah⁴ Bradford, Elisha³ Bradford, Joseph² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*
**(Sylvia Sampson⁵, Jonathan Sampson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Cushman, James, (A029095), b. at Kingston, MA., 22 Dec. 1756, d. at Kington, 24 Nov. 1832, son of Thomas Cushman and Mehitable Faunce, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:161), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:191); m. at Plymouth, 6 July 1780, **Mercy Morton***, b. at Plymouth, ca. 1741, d. at Kingston, 15 Jan. 1827, dau. of Nathaniel Morton and Mary Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:122)

(James Cushman⁶, Thomas Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(James Cushman⁶, Thomas Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(James Cushman⁶, Mehitable Faunce⁵, Lydia⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(James Cushman⁶, Mehitable Faunce⁵, Lydia Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
**(Mercy Morton⁵, Nathaniel Morton⁴, Martha³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Cushman, Jonathan, (A029096), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 26 Oct. 1754; d. at Farmington, ME., 24 April 1834, son of James Cushman and Hannah Negus, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:155), and Degory Priest (MD 8:; m. at Dartmouth, 1 June 1780, **Mary Spooner*** b. at Dartmouth, 24 Feb. 1753; d. at Farmington, 11 Oct. 1804, desc. of Richard Warren (MF :18:3:80).

(Jonathan Cushman⁶, James Cushman⁵, James Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Cushman)
(Jonathan Cushman⁷, James Cushman⁶, James Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)
**(Mary Spooner⁶, Isaac Spooner⁵, Alice Blackwell⁴, Sarah³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Cushman, Joseph, (A029097), b. at Willington, CT., 23 Feb. 1759; d. at Norwich, VT., 5 April 1848, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:170), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Willington, 27 Jan. 1785, Tabitha Johnson, b. at Willington, 18 July 1769; d. at Norwich, 23 Sept. 1856, dau. of William Johnson and Dorcas Chamberlain.

(Joseph Cushman⁵, William Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Joseph Cushman⁶, William Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Cushman, Joseph, (A029099), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 Jan. 1736/7; d. at Middleboro, 5 Nov. 1800, son of William Cushman and Susanna Sampson; desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:127); m. at Middleboro, 3 Nov. 1768, Deborah Barrows.

(Joseph Cushman⁶, William Cushman⁵, Ichabod Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Cushman)

Cushman, Joseph, (A029100), b. at Attleboro, MA., 21 June 1755; d. at Attleboro, 5 June 1845, son of Jacob Cushman and Elizabeth Read, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90); m. at Attleboro, 24 Nov. 1791, Nancy (Robinson) Sheldon, b. 10 March 1766; d. at Attleboro, 13 June 1843.

(Joseph Cushman⁶, Jacob Cushman⁵, Samuel Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Cushman, Joseph, (A029098), b. Duxbury, MA., 6 Oct. 1733, d. Middleboro, MA., 2 Oct. 1822, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (MFJH 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #397), and John Tilley; m. at Plympton, MA., 5 Jan. 1758, **Elizabeth Sampson***, b. Plympton, 19 June 1737, dau. of George Sampson and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #335), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

(Joseph Cushman⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, Joseph³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Joseph Cushman⁵, Joshua Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Joseph Cushman⁶, Joshua Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

**(Elizabeth Sampson⁵, Hannah⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Elizabeth Sampson⁵, Hannah Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Elizabeth Sampson⁵, Hannah⁴ Soule, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Cushman, Joseph, (A2051390), b. at Plympton, MA., 1758/9; d. at Oxford, ME., 24 Jan. 1836, son of Benjamin Cushman and Zerviah Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF 9:107), and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at New Gloucester, ME., Margaret "Peggy" Brown, b. at Shepardsfield, ME., ca. 1761, d. at Norway, ME., bef. 29 Oct. 1838.

(Joseph Cushman⁶, Benjamin Cushman⁵, Benjamin Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Joseph Cushman⁶, Benjamin Cushman⁵, Sarah⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Joseph Cushman⁷, Benjamin Cushman⁶, Sarah Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Cushman, Josiah, (A029102), b. Plympton, MA., 9 Feb. 1752, d. Lincolnville, ME., 1809, son of Josiah Cushman and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:174), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. at Plympton, 25 Nov. 1773, Patience Perkins.

(Josiah Cushman⁶, Josiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Josiah Cushman⁶, Josiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Josiah Cushman⁶, Josiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Josiah Cushman⁶, Sarah Standish⁵, Zachariah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Josiah Cushman⁶, Sarah⁵ Standish, Zachariah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Cushman, Josiah, (P-142848), b. Plympton, MA., 12 Aug. 1719, d. Plympton, 17 Sept. 1784, son of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) Plympton, 10 July 1749, **Sarah Standish***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. (2) at Plympton, 20 July 1758, **Deborah Ring***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:212), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:481), and Myles Standish (MF 14:120).

(Josiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Josiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Josiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Sarah Standish⁵, Zachariah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah⁵ Standish, Zachariah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Deborah Ring⁵, Zerviah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Deborah Ring⁵, Zerviah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Deborah Ring⁵, Andrew Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Cushman, Nathaniel, (A029105), b. at Plympton, MA., 28 May 1712, d. at Montague, MA., 1 Oct. 1793, son of Isaac Cushman and Sarah Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:111); m. after int. at Plympton, 29 Sept. 1733, Sarah Coomer, b. at Plympton, 28 Feb. 1713, d. at Columbia, CT., 14 April 1753, dau. of William Coomer and Joanna (---); m. (2) at Lebanon, CT., 23 Aug. 1753, Temperance (Damon) Sims.

(Nathaniel Cushman⁵, Isaac Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Nathaniel Cushman⁶, Isaac Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Nathaniel Cushman⁵, Sarah Gibbs⁴, Alice Warren³, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Cushman, Nathaniel, Jr., (A029106), b. at Plympton, MA., 2 Sept. 1738, d. at Stafford, CT., 17 Aug. 1817, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 1:60; MF 18:3:111); m. (1) **Phebe Newcomb***, b. at Lebanon, CT., 15 Sept. 1741, d. at Stafford, 15 July 1785, dau. of Peter Cushman and Hannah English, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:197; m. (2) Hannah Hawkins.

(Nathaniel Cushman⁶, Nathaniel Cushman⁵, Isaac Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Nathaniel Cushman⁷, Nathaniel Cushman⁶, Isaac Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Nathaniel Cushman⁶, Nathaniel Cushman⁵, Sarah Gibbs⁴, Alice Warren³, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Phebe Newcomb⁶, Peter Newcomb⁵, Jerusha⁴ Bradford, Thomas³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Cushman, Noah, (A029107), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 May 1745; d. at Middleboro 29 March 1818, son of William Cushman and Susanna Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:128); m. (1) at Middleboro, 25 May 1769, **Mercy Soule***, b. at Halifax, MA., 28 April 1748; d. at Middleboro, 24 March 1788, dau. of Jabez Soule and Abigail Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16), Francis Cooke (MF 12:231), Francis Eaton (MF 9:111), Degory Priest (MF8:158), and George Soule (MF 3:163), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (2) at Middleboro, 25 May 1789, **Zilpha Thomson***, b. at Middleboro, 13 March 1763, d. at Middleboro, 23 June 1806, dau. of Francis Thomson and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown x2 (MF 7:222), Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:522), and George Soule (MF 3:181); m. (3) at Middleboro, 16 June 1807, Zerviah Thomas.

(Noah Cushman⁶, William Cushman⁵, Ichabod Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Cushman)

**(Mercy Soule, Jabez Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

**(Mercy Soule⁶, Abigail Bennett⁵, Mercy Tomson⁴, Jacob Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Mercy⁶ Soule, Jabez⁵ Soule, Mary⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Mercy Soule⁷, Jabez Soule⁶, Mary Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory Priest)*

**(Mercy⁶ Soule, Jabez⁵ Cushman, Zachariah⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Mercy Soule⁶, Jabez Soule⁵, Zachariah Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Zilpha Thomson⁶, Francis Thomson⁵, Thomas Thomson⁴, Mary Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

**(Zilpha Thomson⁶, Francis Thomson⁵, Thomas Thomson⁴, John Thomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Zilpha Thomson⁶, Francis Thomson⁵, Martha⁴ Soule, John³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Cushman, Robert, (A029108, MSSR 4:313), b. Kingston, MA., 27 Oct. 1738, d. Woolwich, ME., 1799, son of Robert and Mercy (Washburn) Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:3:39), John Howland (MF 23:1:187), John Tilley, George Soule (MF 3:321), and Richard Warren; m. at Kingston, 31 July 1760, **Martha Delano***, b. at Duxbury, MA., 21 Sept. 1739, d. at Newcastle, ME., dau. of Joshua Delano and Hopedill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:69), William Mullins, and George Soule (Delano #203).

(Robert Cushman⁶, Robert Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Robert Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Robert Cushman⁶, Mercy Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

**(Martha Delano⁵, Hopedill Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Martha Delano⁶, Joshua Delano⁵, Martha Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Cushman, Simeon, (A131879), b. at Lebanon, CT., 14 Feb. 1742/3, d. at Barmwell Dist. S.C., after 20 Nov. 1839, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; 18:3:112); m. ca. 1768, Judith Galphin, b. Ireland.

(Simeon Cushman⁶, Nathaniel Cushman⁵, Isaac Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Simeon Cushman⁷, Nathaniel Cushman⁶, Isaac Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Simeon Cushman⁶, Nathaniel Cushman⁵, Sarah Gibbs⁴, Alice Warren³, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Cushman, Solomon, (A029111), b. at Willington, CT., 17 Feb. 1733; d. at Norwich, VT., Feb. 1814, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:165), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Stafford, CT., 2 Dec. 1751, Esther/Easter Cross, b. at Mansfield, CT., 19 Aug, 1733, dau. of Jonathan Cross and Lyddy Hall.

(Solomon Cushman⁵, William Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Solomon Cushman⁶, William Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Cushman, Soule, (A209813), b. Duxbury, MA., 9 Jan. 1748, d. Littleton, N.H., 15 Nov. 1795, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (MFJH 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #397), and John Tilley.; m. (1) at Dartmoth, MA., 1 Oct. 1769, Lydia Kempton, m. (2) at Dartmouth, after int. 20 March 1775, **Thankful Delano***, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:329), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:140).

(Soule Cushman⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, Joseph³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Soule Cushman⁶, Joshua Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Soule⁵ Cushman, Joshua⁴ Cushman, Robert³ Cushman, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Thankful Delano⁵, Jethro Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Thankful Delano⁷, Sarah Tripp⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Wilcox, John⁴ Wilcox, Elizabeth³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Cushman, Thomas, (A029113), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 Dec. 1739, d. at Monongolia, VA., son of Thomas Cushman and Mary (---), desc. Of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:85), and John Howland (MF 23:1:198) and John Tilley; m. (1) 5 Jan. 1764, Mary Frazee, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 5 April 1744, m. (2) ____ Abbott.

(Thomas Cushman⁶, Thomas Cushman⁵, Thomas Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Thomas Cushman⁵, Thomas Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Cushman, Thomas, (A029114), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 June 1736, d. ar Bridgewater, 15 Oct. 1820, son of Thomas Cushman and Alice Hayward, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:191); m. at Bridgewater, 25 June 1794, **Bethia Tomson***, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Nov. 1755, d. at Bridgewater, 28 Nov. 1822, dau. of Thomas Tomson and Jane Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:152), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245; 12:521).

(Thomas Cushman⁶, Thomas Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Thomas Cushman⁵, Thomas Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Bethia Tomson⁶, Thomas Tomson⁵, Shubael Tomson⁴, Mary Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

**(Bethia Tomson⁶, Thomas Tomson⁵, Surbael Tomson⁴, John Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Bethia Tomson⁷, Jane Washburn⁶, John Washburn⁵, John Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Cushman, Thomas, (A029115), b. at Plympton, MA., 11 Oct. 1730, d. at Plympton, 30 Oct. 1777 of smallpox, son of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:94), Francis Eaton (MF 9:108) ; m. after int. at Halifax, MA., 8 Sept. 1851, **Anna Chipman***, b. at Halifax, 31 March 1730, d. at Plympton, 4 Jan. 1778 of smallpox, dau. of Jacob Chipman and Bethiah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:125; 3:418).

(Thomas Cushman⁵, Benjamin Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Thomas Cushman⁵, Sarah⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

**(Anna Chipman⁵, Jacob Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Anna Chipman⁵, Bethiah Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Cushman, William, (A029116), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 March 1748; d. at Castleton, VT., 19 Feb. 1813, son of William Cushman and Sarah Holloway, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:144), Francis Cooke

(MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Brooklyn, VT., 27 Dec. 1770, Mary Weaver, b. at Middletown, R.I., 30 Jan. 1745/6; d. at Castleton, VT., 3 May 1830, dau. of Clement Weaver and Rosanna (____).

(William Cushman⁶, William Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(William Cushman⁶, William Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(William Cushman⁶, William Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Cushman, William, (A029117), b. at Willington, CT., 24 June 1738, d. at Stafford, CT., 31 Oct. 1818, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:166), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Willington, 5 July 1763, Abi Parker, b. 12 July 1748; d. aft 5 May 1820.

(William Cushman⁵, William Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(William Cushman⁶, William Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Cushman, Zachariah, (P-142869), b. Plympton, MA., 14 March 1753/4, d. Needham, 11 June 1826, son of Elkanah Cushman and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. at Kingston, 26 Dec. 1782, Saba Adams.

(Zachariah Cushman⁶, Elkanah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Zachariah Cushman⁶, Elkanah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Zachariah Cushman⁶, Elkanah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Zachariah Cushman⁶, Hannah Standish⁵, Zachariah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Zachariah Cushman⁶, Hannah⁵ Standish, Zachariah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Cushman, Zebedee, (A204444), b. at Plympton, MA., 28 July 1763; d. at Oxford, ME., 3 June 1837, son of Thomas Cushman and Anna Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:94), Francis Eaton (MF 9:108), Degory Priest (MF 8:155), John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:305; JHMF 3:418); m. at New Gloucester, ME., 1 March 1787, Sarah Holmes. b. at Plympton, 20 Oct. 1766; d. at Oxford, ME. 11 July 1851.

(Zebedee Cushman⁶, Thomas Cushman⁵, Benjamin Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Zebedee Cushman⁶, Thomas Cushman⁵, Sarah⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Zebedee Cushman⁷, Thomas Cushman⁶, Sarah Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

(Zebedee Cushman⁶, Anna Chipman⁵, Bethia Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Zebedee Cushman⁶, Anna Chipman⁵, Jacob Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Cutler, Ebenezer, (A029158), b. Sutton, MA., 9 Sept. 1760, d. 22 July 1843, prob. son of Jonathan Cutler and Elizabeth Holman; m. (1) Phebe Wyman, m. (2) at Shelburne, VT., 10 Sept. 1815, **Sally/Fanny Brewster***, b. Richmond, VT., 1 April 1787, d. Richmond, 1857, dau. of Ozem Brewster and his 2nd wife Huldah Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Brewster, William Mullins, and Myles Standish.

**(Sally⁸ Brewster, Ozem⁷ Brewster, Charles⁶ Brewster, Ebenezer⁵ Brewster, William⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Sally Brewster⁷, Huldah Chandler⁶, Benjamin Chandler⁵, Elizabeth Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

** (Sally Brewster⁷, Huldah Chandler⁶, Benjamin Chandler⁵, Elizabeth Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden).*

Daggett, Benjamin, (), b. at Martha's Vineyard, MA., 1 Dec. 1742, d. at Dixmont, ME., 1802 son of Benjamin Doggett and Margery Homes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:165); m. after int. 6 Nov. 1766, **Elizabeth Hathaway***, b. at Dartmouth, MA., d. 2 June 1744, dau. of Benjamin Hathaway and Elizabeth Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6; the line is followed in Cooke MF 12:301).

(Benjamin Daggett⁶, Benjamin Doggett⁵, Elizabeth Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Elizabeth Hathaway⁶, Benjamin Hathaway⁵, John Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Frank¹ Cooke)*

**(Elizabeth Hathaway⁶, Benjamin Hathaway⁵, John Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Danforth, John, (A029734, MSSR 4:397), b. at Taunton, MA., 11 Feb. 1736, d. at Athol, MA., after 1798, son of Samuel Danforth and Bethiah Richmond; m. at 1761, **Rhoda Deane***, b. at Taunton, 1740, d. at Athol, dau. of Israel Deane and Sarah Richmond, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:418).

**(Rhoda Deane⁷, Sarah Richmond⁶, Joseph Richmond⁵, Joseph Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Daniels, Daniel, (A029591), b. at Holliston, MA., 9 Oct. 1743, d. at Holliston, 6 Dec. 1819, son of Samuel Daniels, and Hannah Hill; m. at Holliston, 27 Nov. 1766, Mary Atwood*, bpt. at Hopkington, MA., 22 Oct. 1747, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:55, 135).

**(Mary Atwood⁶, Margaret Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Mary Atwood⁶, Eldad Atwood⁵, Anne Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Damon, Gamaliel, (MSSR 4:381), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 Oct. 1756, d. in Washington Co., ME., 7 June 1840, son of Thomas Damon and Alice (?Pierce), desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:30); m. at Duxbury, MA., 6 Aug. 1780, **Huldah Delano***, b. at Duxbury, ca. July 1762, d. at Duxbury, 18 Dec. 1781, son of Ichabod Delano and Huldah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:114), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:476), and Myles Standish (MF 14:89); m. (2) Helena (Huntley) Gardner.

(Gamaliel Damon⁶, Thomas Damon⁵, Elizabeth Oldham⁴, Mercy Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

**(Huldah Delano⁶, Huldah Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Huldah Delano⁵, Huldah⁴ Samson, Joshua³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

**(Huldah Delano⁶, Huldah Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Damon, Peter, (A029464) b. Warren, MA., 1740, d. Granby, MA., 27 Nov. 1818, son of John Damon and Hannah Gleason; m. at Warren, 9 Aug. 1766, **Lydia Putnam***, b. Warren, 7 Feb. 1744/5, d. Granby, dau. of Josiah Putnam and Lydia Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:109).

**(Lydia Putnam⁶, Lydia Wheeler⁵, Samuel Wheeler⁴, Elizabeth³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)*

Danforth, Elijah, (A029536, MSSR 4:395), b. at Taunton, MA., 20 March 1733, d. at Norton, 12 Feb. 1809, son of Thomas Danforth and Sarah Leonard; m. at Norton, 1 Oct. 1761, **Susannah Copeland***, dau. of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:231).

(Susannah Copeland⁶, Benjamin Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Daniels, Daniel, (A0295910), b. Holliston, MA., 9 Oct. 1743, d. Holliston, 6 Dec. 1819, son of Samuel Daniels and Hannah Hill; m. 27 Nov. 1756, **Mary Atwood***, b. Hopkinton, MA., 22 Oct. 1747, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:135).

**(Mary Atwood⁶, Eldad Atwood⁵, Anne Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Mary Atwood⁶, Margaret Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Darling, Benjamin, (A029797), b. Middleboro, MA., 19 June 1734, d. Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1807, son of Thomas Darling and Rebecca Weston, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #239); m. at Halifax, MA., 29 July 1756, **Hannah Harris***, dau. of Joseph Harris and Hannah (---), desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton.

(Benjamin Darling⁵, Rebecca Weston⁴, Rebecca³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Hannah Harris⁷, Joseph Harris⁶, Samuel Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Darling, John, (A029811, *W19146), b. at Middleboro, MA., 11 July 1760, d. at Woodstock, Vt., 25 Sept. 1831, son of Joseph Darling and Huldah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 18:3:217), Degory Priest (MF 8:79), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:205); m. 15 Sept. 1785, **Asenath Vaughan***, b. at Middleboro, 9 Dec. 1765, d. at Woodstock, 12 Feb. 1854, dau. of Jabez Vaughan and Lois Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:140), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:128), Francis Eaton (MF 9:114), George Soule (MFIP #329), Myles Standish (MF 14:12), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

(John Darling⁶, Joseph Darling⁵, Elizabeth Bennett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(John Darling⁷, Joseph Darling⁶, Elizabeth Bennett⁵, Priscilla⁴ Howland, Isaac³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

(John Darling⁷, Huldah Thomas⁶, William Thomas⁵, Sarah Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

(John Darling⁶, Huldah Thomas⁵, Hannah Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Asenath Vaughan⁶, Lois Soule⁵, Zachariah Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Asenath Vaughan⁷, Jabez Vaughan⁶, Sarah Cushman⁵, Ichabod Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Asenath Vaughan⁶, Lois⁵ Soule, Zachariah⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Asenath Vaughan⁶, Lois Soule⁵, Zachariah Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Asenath Vaughan⁸, Jabez Vaughan⁷, Sarah Cushman⁶, Ichabod Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Darling, Joseph, (A029817), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 Jan. 1735/6, d. at Woodstock, Vt., 13 March 1809, son of John Darling and Elizabeth Bennett, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:205); m. at Middleboro, 10 Jan. 1760, **Huldah Thomas***, born at Middleboro, 18 June 1742, d. 18 March 1818, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 18:3:217), and Degory Priest (MF 8:79).

(Joseph Darling⁵, Elizabeth Bennett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland John¹ Howland)

(Joseph Darling⁶, Elizabeth Bennett⁵, Priscilla⁴ Howland, Isaac³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

**(Huldah Thomas⁵, Hannah Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Huldah Thomas⁶, William Thomas⁵, Sarah Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Darling, Thomas, (MSSR 4:442), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 May 1732, d. at Oakham, MA., before 2 Sept. 1788, son of Thomas Darling and Rebecca Weston, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #238); m. at Middleboro, 26 Jan. 1757, **Ruth Howland***, b. at Middleboro 4 April 1727| living 10 June 1767, dau. of Nathan Howland and Frances Coombs, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:220), and Degory Priest (MF 8:177).

(Thomas Darling⁵, Rebecca Weston⁴, Rebecca³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Ruth⁴ Howland, Nathan³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Ruth Howland⁵, Frances Coombs⁴, Francis Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Dartt, Josiah, (A029896), b. Bolton, CT., d. Weathersfield, VT., 26 Aug. 1829, son of Joshua Dartt and Deborah Spencer; m. at Weathersfield, 9 Jan. 1783, **Elizabeth Delano*** (Delano #485), b. Surry, N.H., ca. 1762, d. Weathersfield, 17 April 1831, dau. of John Delano, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:119).

**(Elizabeth Delano⁷, John Delano⁶, Nathan Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Davis, Benajah, (A030192), b. at Rochester, MA., 27 June 1734, d. at Rochester, N.H., after 10 Aug. 1782, son of Robert Davis and Mary (---); m. aft. int. at Rochester, 10 Aug. 1782, **Elizabeth Snow***, b. at Rochester, MA., 1 Feb. 1732, dau. of Nathaniel Snow and Elizabeth Eldridge, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:141).

**(Elizabeth Snow⁶, Nathaniel Snow⁵, Nicholas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Davis, Cornelius, (Pens. W19137, MSSR 4:476, 477), b. at Shirley, MA., 13 Dec. 1761, d. at Windsor, VT., 17 July 1813, son of John Davis and Huldah Thayer; m. at Alstead, N.H., 25 Jan. 1789, **Mary Delano***, b. at Tolland, CT., 13 Dec. 1766, d. at Clayton, N.Y., 1849, dau. of Gideon Delano and Mary (___), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:121).

**(Mary Delano⁷, Gideon⁶ Delano, Barnabas Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Davis, Ichabod, (MSSR 4:490), b. poss. Freetown, MA., ca 1760/1, son of William/Joseph Davis and (Gardner?); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Oct. 1781, **Barbara Soule***, b. Dartmouth, 2 Aug. 1759, d. prob. Washington/Albany Co., N.Y., dau. of Wesson Soule and Ruhama Hix, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #460).

**(Barbara⁵ Soule, Wesson⁴ Soule, Nathaniel³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Davis, John, (Sterling, 43), b. Warwick, R.I., 11 Aug. 1753, d. 4 March 1820, son of Uriah Davis and Bathsheba Arnold, m. at Hinsdale, VT., 6 Oct. 1781, **Sally/Sarah Peckham***, b. Bristol, R.I., 15 Feb. 1753, dau. of John Peckham and Tabitha Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, (MF 23:3:311), John Tilley and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:85).

**(Sarah Peckham⁵, Tabitha⁴ Howland, Samuel³ Howland, Jabez² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Sarah Peckham⁶, John Peckham⁵, Jane Blackwell⁴, Sarah³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Davison, Daniel, (A030057), b. Conway, VT., 13 Sept. 1764, d. Craftsbury, VT., 8 Nov. 1854, son of Daniel Davison and Abigail Sumner; m. at Milford, 11 Jan. 1789, **Elizabeth Nelson***, b. 10 Oct. 1768, dau. of Josiah Nelson and Elizabeth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:3:218).

**(Elizabeth Nelson⁵, Elizabeth Thayer⁴, Elizabeth³ Samson, Stephen² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Day, Benjamin, (A030856), b. at Colchester, CT., 13 Sept. 1731, d. at Royalton, VT., 26 Jan. 1811, son of Benjamin Day and Margaret Foote; m. (1) Abigail Day; m. (2) at Hebron, CT., 9 May 1764, **Eunice Rood***, dau. of Jabez Rood and Mehitable Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:143).

**(Eunice Rude⁵, Mehitable⁴ Standish, Josiah³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Day, David, (MSSR 4:569), b. at Gloucester, MA., 1 Feb. 1732, bur. in Gloucester, 1 May 1816, son of Jonathan Day and Sarah Ingersoll; m. at Gloucester, 2 Aug. 1753, **Bethiah Dimmock***, bpt. at Falmouth (now Portland, ME.), 3 May 1730. d. at Gloucester, after 2 Dec. 1770, dau. of Jabez and Mary Dimmock, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley.

**(Bethiah Dimmock⁵, Jabez Dimmock⁴, Bethiah (Chipman) Gale³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Dean, Gideon, (A031043; MSSR 4:605; S28706), b. at Taunton, MA., 23 July 1757, d. at Robbinston, ME., 15 June 1842, son of Israel Dean and Hannah Barrows, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest through both parents (MF 8:165); m. **Mary (Vickery) Lancey***, b. at Marlboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1756, d. at Robbinston, 15 June 1842, prob. widow of John Wait Lancey and dau. of Roger Vickery and Susanna (Hinds) Northy, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:62).

(Gideon Dean⁷, Hannah Barrows⁶, Ebenezer Barrows⁵, Mercy Coombs⁴, Francis Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

(Gideon Dean⁷, Hannah Barrows⁶, Sarah Pratt⁵, Samuel Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

**(Mary Vickery⁷, Susanna Hinds⁶, John Hinds⁵, Abigail Ward⁴, Abigail Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

Dean, Joel, (A004880), b. Taunton, MA., ca. 1731, son of Ephraim Dean and Mary Allen, d. Hamilton Twp., Ontario, 30 June 1815; m. at Plympton, MA., 10 Sept. 1761, **Hannah Weston***, b. at Plympton, 27 June 1738, d. at Ontario, Canada, 12 May 1828, dau. of Benjamin Weston and Hannah Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #247).

**(Hannah Weston⁵, Benjamin Weston⁴, Rebecca³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Dean, Seth, (A005420), b. at Hardwick, MA., 3 Oct. 1755, d. at Bedford, VT., 22 Nov. 1851, son of Paul Dean and m. Mary Whitcomb; m. (1) at Bedford, 3 June 1782, **Mary/Molly Bicknell***, b. at Ashford, CT., d. at Bedford 3 Sept. 1802, dau. of Amos Bicknell and Elizabeth Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:325 lists name as Bucknell but VT. will of Amos Bicknell names dau. Molly Dean); m. (2) at Bedford, 12 March 1805, Ruth Wight, b. 17 Oct. 1765, d. at Bedford, 17 March 1858, dau. of Benoni Wight and Sarah Thayer. 1 Alden, John¹ Alden

**(Mary Bicknell⁷, Elizabeth Richmond⁶, Peleg Richmond⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Dean, Thomas, (A031116), b. at Eastham, Barnstable Co., MA., 19 April 1730; d. at Orrington, ME., 20 Jan. 1800, son of Thomas Dean and Lydia Cole; m. (1) at Eastham, 23 April 1752, Abigail Horton, b. at Eastham, 26 Dec. 1725, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 17 April 1765; m. (2) 8 July 1765, Thankful (Atwood) Arey*, b. at Eastham, 28 May 1727, d. 14 Feb. 1763, widow of Richard Arey and dau. of John Atwood and Thankful Williamson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:131).

**(Thankful Atwood⁶, John Atwood⁵, Anne Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

DeCoster, Jacob, (MSSR 4:633), m. **Priscilla Rogers***, dau. of Samuel Rogers and Hannah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:129), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295).

**(Priscilla⁷ Rogers, Samuel⁶ Rogers, Thomas⁵ Rogers, Eleazer⁴ Rogers, Thomas³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

**(Priscilla Rogers⁷, Samuel Rogers⁶, Thomas Rogers⁵, Eleazer Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Delano, Aaron, (A031443, SW19171), b. Tolland, CT., 12 Nov. 1756, d. 23 April 1823, son of Sylvanus Delano and Elizabeth (Abbott) Peck, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:122), m. at Richmond, MA.,

6 April 1785, Anna Slosson, b. at Kent, CT., 13 Dec. 1761, d. at Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., 2 Aug. 1851, dau. of Daniel Slosson and Keziah Benton.

(Aaron Delano⁶, Sylvanus Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Abisha, (A031444), b. at Tolland, CT., 23 May 1746, d. at Cornwall, VT., 25 Aug. 1802, son of Nathan Delano and Ruth Lassell, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:119); m. at Walpole, N.H., 29 Sept. 1773, Joanna/Hannah Hovey, dau. of Nathaniel Hovey.

(Abisha Delano⁶, Nathan Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Alpheus, (A031445), b. Duxbury, MA., 2 Oct. 1744, d. Friendship, ME., 9 March 1826, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, (MF 16:5:91) William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:386), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. Margaret Sides, b. at Waldoboro, ME., 1852, d. at Warren, ME., 12 June 1845, ae 93, dau. of Lorenz Seit and Margaret (___).

(Alpheus Delano⁶, Lydia Simmons⁵, Moses Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Alpheus Delano⁵, Lydia Simmons⁴, Rache³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

(Alpheus Delano⁶, Lydia Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah Alden², John¹ Alden)

(Alpheus Delano⁶, Lydia Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Delano, Amasa, (A031446), b. Dartmouth, MA., 18 Feb. 1738, d. Sheddsville, VT., 11 July 1816, son of Jonathan Delano, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:126) and Abigail Hammond, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:513); m. Sarah Shaw, b. ca. 1748, d. at Winsor, VT., 24 March 1820.

(Amasa Delano⁶, Jonathan Delano⁵, Jabez Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Amasa Delano⁶, Abigail Hammond⁵, Samuel Hammond⁴, Mary Hathaway³, Sarah² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Amasa Delano⁵, Abigail Hammond⁴, Priscilla³ Samson, James² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Delano, Amaziah, (A031447, SW2917, MSSR 4:643, 653), b. No. Yarmouth, ME., 16 June 1758, d. No. Yarmouth, 22 Oct. 1850, son of Ezekiel Delano and Martha Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:558), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:90), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:2:435), and Myles Standish; m. (1) at No. Yarmouth, 16 June 1782, Margaret Austin, dau. of Jonah Austin and Hannah Wallace; m. (2) bef. 1807, Elizabeth "Betsey" Thompson who m. (2) John Leighton.

(Amaziah Delano⁶, Ezekiel Delano⁵, Amaziah Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Amaziah Delano⁶, Ezekiel Delano⁵, Amaziah Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Amaziah Delano⁶, Ezekiel Delano⁵, Ruth Sampson⁴, Penelope³ Samson, James² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

(Amaziah Delano⁶, Ezekiel Delano⁵, Ruth⁴ Sampson, Abraham³ Sampson, Lorah² Standish, Alexander¹ Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Amaziah Delano⁷, Ezekiel Delano⁶, Ruth Sampson⁵, Abraham Sampson⁴, Lorah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Delano, Amos, (A031488, MSSR 4:643, 654), b. Tolland, CT., 2 Aug. 1747, d. Pittsfield, MA., 14 Nov. 1828, son of Sylvanus Delano and Elizabeth (Abbott) Peck, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:122); m. 5 Jan. 1772, Lydia Hubbard, b. at Pittsfield, 1 Nov. 1753, d. at Pittsfield, 23 March 1827, ae 73, dau. of Daniel Hubbard and Naomi Root.

(Amos Delano⁶, Sylvanus Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Barzillai, (A031449, MSSR 4:643), b. Duxbury, MA., 11 Dec. 1755, bp. 1 Feb. 1756, d. Sidney, ME., 19 July 1835, son of Amaziah Delano and Ruth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:558), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:94), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 22:444), and Myles Standish (MF 14:22); m. **Elizabeth Delano***, b. Duxbury, 2 March 1756, d. at Sidney, ME., 18 Feb. 1835, dau. of Lemuel Delano and Lydia Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:536), William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:17).

(Barzillai Delano⁵, Amaziah Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Barzillai Delano⁵, Amaziah Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Barzillai Delano⁶, Ruth Samson⁵, Abraham Samson⁴, Lorah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Miles¹ Standish)

(Barzillai Delano⁶, Amaziah Delano⁵, Ruth⁴ Samson, Penelope³ Samson, James² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

**(Elizabeth Delano⁵, Lemuel Delano⁴, Benoni Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Elizabeth Delano⁶, Lydia Bartlett⁵, Ebenezer Bartlett⁴, Ebenezer Bartlett³, Benjamin Bartlett², Mary¹ Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Delano, Barzillai, (A031450; MSSR 4:651), b. Falmouth, ME., ca 1745, d. Cape Elizabeth, ME., 20 June 1820, son of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:540), and William Mullins; m. (1) **Mary Cobb***, dau. of Joseph Cobb and Mary Sawyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 3:312); m. (2) Hannah Dyer.

(Barzillai Delano⁵, Thomas Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Mary Cobb⁶, Joseph Cobb⁵, Ebenezer Cobb⁴, Hope (Chipman) Huckins³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Delano, Benjamin, (A031451; MSSR 4:643), b. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1746, d. at Scituate, MA., 19 June 1816, son of Beriah Delano and Naomi Merritt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533); m. at Scituate, 2 Nov. 1769, Mary Brooks, b. at Scituate, 17 March 1746, d. Scituate, 12 May 1822, dau. of William Brooks and Mary Brayman.

(Benjamin Delano⁵, Beriah Delano⁴, Benoni Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Delano, Beriah, (MSSR 4:652), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Oct. 1742, d. before March 1780, son of Lemuel Delano and Lydia Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:536), William Brewster (MF 24:188), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:17); m. Ruth Carver.

(Beriah Delano⁵, Lemuel Delano⁴, Benoni Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Beriah Delano⁷, Lydia Bartlett⁶, Ebenezer Bartlett⁵, Ebenezer Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Beriah Delano⁷, Lydia Bartlett⁶, Ebenezer Bartlett⁵, Ebenezer Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Calvin Timothy, (A031452, Delano #518), b. at Tolland, CT., 10 Nov. 1756, d. at Batavia, N.Y., 18 Jan. 1832, son of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lothrop; a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:534), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124); m. at Amenia, N.Y., 1783, Margery Knickerbacker, b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1759, d. at Dutchess Co., 1808, dau. of Peter Knickerbacker and Margery Cameron.

(Calvin Timothy Delano⁶, Lydia Lothrop⁵, Ann Thacher⁴, Lydia Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Calvin Timothy Delano⁶, Timothy Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Cornelius, (A031453), b. Duxbury, MA., 10 Oct. 1742, d. Duxbury, 24 April 1801, son of Amaziah/Amasa Delano and Ruth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:8, MF 16:1:558), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:435), Myles Standish (MF 14:22), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:90); m. Duxbury, 24 June 1762, **Sarah Peterson***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #198), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:167).

(Cornelius Delano⁶, Ruth Samson⁵, Abraham Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Cornelius Delano⁵, Amaziah/Amasa Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Cornelius Delano⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Penelope³ Samson, James² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

(Cornelius Delano⁶, Ruth Samson⁵, Abraham Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Cornelius Delano⁵, Amaziah/Amasa Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Sarah Peterson⁵, Joseph Peterson II⁴, Joseph Person I³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Sarah Peterson⁶, Joseph Peterson II⁵, Sarah Jones⁴, Patience Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Delano, Ebenezer, (A031454), b. at Kingston, MA., 21 Nov. 1761, d. at Georgetown, ME., 27 Nov. 1837, son of Hopedill Delano and Abigail Everson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MF 3:320; Delano #201); m. at Newcastle, ME., 21 July 1781, **Susanna Webb***, b. at Woolwich, 23 April 1761, d. Woolwich, 27 April 1834, dau. of Nathaniel Webb and Jane Blanchard, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:168; Delano #201).

(Ebenezer Delano⁷, Hopedill Delano⁶, Joshua Delano⁵, Martha Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Ebenezer Delano⁶, Hopedill Delano⁵, Hopedill Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Susanna Webb⁶, Nathaniel Webb⁵, Christopher Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Delano, Ephraim, (A031455, MSSR 4:644), b. Dartmouth, MA., 14 Aug. 1733, d. Fairhaven, MA., 15 July 1815, son of Thomas Delano and Jane Peckham, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:145); m. at Dartmouth, 27 Nov. 1760, **Elizabeth Cushman***, b. at Dartmouth, 29 July 1739, d. at Dartmouth, 24 Nov. 1809, dau. of James Cushman and Sarah Hatch, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:159), and Degory Priest (MF 8:147).

(Ephraim Delano⁵, Thomas Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Elizabeth Cushman⁵, James Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Elizabeth Cushman⁶, James Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Delano, Gideon, (A031456), b. at Tolland, CT., 27 Nov. 1742, d. at Alstead, N.H., 4 July 1809, son of Barnabas Delano and Ruth Pack/Peck, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:121); m. (1) Mary (____) unidentified; m. (2) 3 Dec. 1776, Lois Benton, b. at Tolland, 4 April 1755, d. at Alstead, 22 March 1840, prob. dau. of Elijah Benton and Mehitabel Chamberlain.

(Gideon Delano⁶, Barnabas Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Harper, (MSSR 4:644), b. at Rochester, MA., 29 Dec. 1747, d. at Rochester, Sept. 1825, son of Jabez Delano and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:127); m. at Rochester, 28 Oct. 1774, Katherine Clark, b. ca. 1756, d. at Rochester, Feb. 1802; m. (2) at Rochester (int) 4 June 1803, Susanna Hammond, b. at Rochester, 21 Aug. 1758, d. at Rochester, 1832, dau. of James Hammond and Hannah Barlow.

(Harper Delano⁶, Jabez Delano⁵, Jabez Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Hopestill, (A211212), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 June 1735, d. at Woolwich, ME., 15 Feb. 1829, son of Joshua Delano and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MF 3:320; Delano #201); m. at Kingston, 3 Jan. 1759, Abigail Everson, b. at Kingston, MA., 5 March 1741/2, d. at Woolwich, 2 April 1809, dau. of Ephraim Everson and Abigail (Kimball) Prince (Delano #201); m. (2) Sarah (Oliver) Ballard.

(Hopestill Delano⁶, Joshua Delano⁵, Martha Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Hopestill Delano⁵, Hopestill Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Delano, Ichabod, (A031457), b. Duxbury, MA., 8 April 1728, d. bet. 15 Feb. and 11 Sept. 1786, son of Samuel Delano and Elizabeth Bonney, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF16:5:113), and Myles Standish (MF 14:89); m. (1) at Duxbury, 15 Feb. 1759, **Huldah Samson***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:98), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:128), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (2) at Duxbury, March 1780, Ruth (Carver) Delano, widow of Beriah Delano.

(Ichabod Delano⁶, Samuel Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Ichabod Delano⁵, Samuel Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

**(Huldah Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Huldah Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Huldah⁴ Samson, Joshua³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Delano, Jabez, (A031459; MSSR 4:645), b. at Rochester, MA., 15 June 1758, d. at Savannah, GA., about 3 Dec. 1817, son of Jabez Delano and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:126); m. at Rochester, 13 Jan. 1782, Rhoda Blankenship, b. at Rochester, 26 April 1762, d. before 23 June 1817, dau. of James Blankenship and Ruth Clark; m. (2) at Rochester, 23 June 1817, Jedidah Briggs, b. prob. at Rochester, 26 June 1772, d. at Carver, MA., 10 July 1854 as 2nd wife of Ephraim Griffith, dau. of John Briggs and Desire Griffith.

(Jabez Delano⁶, Jabez Delano⁵, Jabez Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Jabez, (Hist. Winthrop, ME.), b. 7 May 1760, d. at Livermore, ME., 24 Aug. 1848, son of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:550; Delano #366), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. Grace Daley/Dailey, b. at Easton, MA., 1766, d. at Peru, ME., 29 Feb. 1832, dau. of Daniel Dailey and Hannah Turner; m. (2) Polly Campbell, b. at Livermore, about 1793, d. at Livermore, 1 March 1847;

(Jabez Delano⁶, Zebedee Delano⁵, John Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Jabez Delano⁶, Zebedee Delano⁵, John Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Delano, Jephthah, (A031460), b. Duxbury, MA., 29 Oct. 1758, d. Duxbury, 23 Dec. 1843, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:84), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:397) and Myles Standish; m. (1) at Duxbury, **Rebecca Chandler***, dau. of Asa Chandler and Martha

Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, James Chilton and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:100); m. (2) **Sarah (Soule) Churchill***, dau. of Ebenezer Soule and Silence Hudson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden. William Mullins, Myles Standish and George Soule (MF 3:169)..

(Jepthah Delano⁵, Lydia Simmons⁴, Rachel³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
(Jepthah Delano⁶, Lydia Simmons⁵, Moses Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Jepthah Delano⁶, Lydia Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Jeptha Delano⁶, Lydia Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 *(Rebecca Chandler⁶, Martha Delano⁵, David Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
 *(Sarah⁶ Soule, Ebenezer⁵ Soule, Ebenezer⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Delano, Jethro, (A031461), b. Tolland, CT., 29 Oct. 1732, d. after 18 Nov. 1754, Amenia, N.Y., son of Jonathan Delano and Amy Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:125); m. prob. at Tolland, Elizabeth Lathrop.

(Jethro Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Jethro, (A031462), b. at Dartmouth, MA, 17 Sept. 1749, d. at sea, ca. 1784, son of Jethro Delano and Elizabeth Pope, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:143); m. at Falmouth, MA., ca. 1775, Abigail Eldredge, d. at Fairhaven, MA., Feb. 1830, dau. of John Eldridge and Mary Coleman. She m. (2) at New Bedford, MA., 18 Dec. 1788, Obed Freeman.

(Jethro Delano⁵, Jethro Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Jesse, (MSSR 4:646), b. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Dec. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 26 May 1838, son of Joseph Delano and Judith Damon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #764), and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. at Pembroke, MA., 9 May 1784, **Margaret Leavitt***, b. at Pembroke, 11 Aug. 1760, dau. of John Leavitt and Ruth Keene, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:121).

(Jesse Delano⁶, Joseph Delano⁵, Hazadiah Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Jesse Delano⁷, Joseph Delano⁶, Hazadiah Delano⁵, Elizabeth Standish⁴, Sarah Alden³, Priscilla² Mullins, William¹ Mullins)
(Jesse Delano⁶, Joseph Delano⁵, Hazadiah Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
 *(Margaret Leavitt⁷, Ruth Keene⁶, Samuel Keene⁵, Josiah Keene⁴, Abigail Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, John, (MSSR 4:766), bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 10 May 1741, d. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Aug. 1825, son of John Delano and Ruth Prior, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:80); m. at Braintree, MA., 27 June 1767, **Sarah Arnold***, b. at Briantree, 11 April 1746, d. at Duxbury, 3 July 1825, dau. of Samuel Arnold and Bethirah Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:153)

(John Delano⁵, John Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(John Delano⁵, John Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
 *(Sarah Arnold⁶, Samuel Arnold⁵, Sarah Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth Alden, John¹ Alden)

Delano, Jonathan, (A031463, Pension S39429), b. Tolland, CT., 10 Aug. 1757, d. Stowe, VT., 16 April 1835, son of Jonathan Delano and Anna Ladd, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:119); m. (1) Unknown; m. (2) at Lyme, N.H. 1785, Lois Strong, b. at Glastonbury, CT., 4 Aug. 1759, d. at Scottsville, N.Y., 1831, dau. of Jesse Strong and Jemima Skinner; m. (3) at Stowe, 1 Feb. 1820, Lois (Brown) Coats, b. 1756, d. at Morristown, VT., 29 Aug. 1844, widow of Thomas Coats and dau. of Humphrey Brown and Mary Fanning (Delano #479).

(Jonathan Delano⁷, Jonathan Delano⁶, Jabez Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Jonathan, (Pension W.22926), b. Duxbury, MA., 19 Feb. 1747/8, d. Woolwich, ME., 16 Sept. 1833, son of David Delano and Abigail Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:565), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:101), and William Mullins; m. his cousin **Ruth Delano***, dau. of Amaziah Delano and Ruth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Edward Doty, and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:442). [He was 2nd lighthouse keeper of Seguín Island in Georgetown, ME.]

(Jonathan Delano⁵, David Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Jonathan Delano⁵, David Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 *(Ruth Delano⁵, Ruth⁴ Samson, Penelope³ Samson, James² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Delano, Jonathan, (A031464), b. at Coventry CT., 23 Nov. 1735, d. at Hartford, VT., 28 Sept. 1814, ae 79, bur. Delano/Savage Cem., son of Jabez Delano and Prudence Hibbard, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:118); m. at Tolland, CT., 8 Oct. 1754, Ann/Anna Ladd, b. at Coventry, 31 Oct. 1734, d. at Hartford, 11 Feb. 1816, ae 82, dau. of Timothy Ladd and Esther Parker (Delano #479).

(Jonathan Delano⁶, Jabez Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Jonathan, (MSSR 4:646, A031465), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 23 Oct. 1756, d. at Providence, N.Y., 25 Jan. 1825, ae 68, bur. Eagle Harbor Cem., Gaines, N.Y., son of Nathaniel Delano and Mary Taber, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:135); m. at Rochester, MA., 21 Oct. 1781, Lydia Briggs, b. at Rochester, MA., 17 March 1763, d. at Gaines, N.Y., 9 March 1860, bur. Eagle Harbor Cem., dau. of Capt. Samuel Briggs and Susannah Nye (Delano #582).

(Jonathan Delano⁶, Nathaniel Delano⁵, Nathaniel Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Joseph, (MSSR 4:646, A031466), b. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Nov. 1754, d. on board the Jersey prison ship in 1780/1, son of Joseph Delano and Judith Damon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:412), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. at Marshfield, MA., **Mary Thomas***, dau. of Samuel Thomas and Mary Cushing, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:12).

(Joseph Delano⁶, Joseph Delano⁵, Hazadiah Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Joseph Delano⁷, Joseph Delano⁶, Hazadiah Delano⁵, Elizabeth Standish⁴, Sarah Alden³, Priscilla² Mullins, William¹ Mullins)

(Joseph Delano⁶, Joseph Delano⁵, Hazadiah Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

**(Mary Thomas⁷, Samuel Thomas⁶, Lydia Winslow⁵, Lydia Snow⁴, Josiah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren).*

Delano, Joshua, (A031467), b. Duxbury, MA., 30 Sept. 1744, d. Kingston, MA., 22 July 1816, son of Joshua Delano and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and George Soule (MF 3:322) ; m. at Duxbury, 15 Jan. 1767, **Mary Chandler**, b. Duxbury, 25 Sept. 1744, d. Kingston, 19 Aug. 1824, dau. of Philip Chandler and Rebecca Phillips.

(Joshua Delano⁶, Joshua Delano⁵, Martha Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Joshua Delano⁵, Hopestill Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Delano, Judah, (A031468, MSSR 4:647), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 May 1751, d. Boston, 9 Sept. 1801, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:91), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:393), Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Plymouth, 15 March 1781, **Penelope Samson***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:13, Henry Samson (MF 20:2:472) and Myles Standish (MF 14:22).

(Judah Delano⁶, Lydia Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Judah Delano⁶, Lydia Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Judah Delano⁵, Lydia Simmons⁴, Rachel³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

**(Penelope Samson⁶, Stephen Samson⁵, Abraham Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Penelope Samson⁶, Stephen Samson⁵, Abraham Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Penelope⁵ Samson, Stephen⁴ Samson, Penelope³ Samson, James² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Delano, Lemuel, (A031469), b. at Duxbury, 24 Sept. 1741, d. at Sunderland, MA., 21 Dec. 1792, son of Beriah Delano and Naomi Merritt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533); m. at Marshfield, MA., 20 April 1762, Mary Eames, b. bpt. at Marshfield, 29 April 1744, d. at Sunderland, 6 Oct. 1824, dau. of Thomas Eames and Margaret Douglas.

(Lemuel Delano⁵, Beriah Delano⁴, Benoni Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Delano, Lemuel, (MSSR 4:647), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Jan. 1746, poss. d. at Paris, N.Y. abt. 1811, son of David Delano and Deborah Holmes; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:566), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:255); m. at Abington, MA., 1 Nov. 1768, Rachel Gannett/Gurnet/Garnet, b. at Hingham, MA., 11 Oct. 1746, dau. of Joseph Garnet and Mary Smith; m. (2) in CT., abt. 1778, Hannah (____); m. (3) Lucy (____).

(Lemuel⁵ Delano, David⁴ Delano, David³ Delano, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Lemuel Delano⁵, Deborah Holmes⁴, John Holmes³, Hannah² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Delano, Luther, (MSSR 4:647, 655), b. prob. at Duxbury, MA., abt. 1754, d. at Duxbury, 4 June 1811, son of Ebenezer Delano and Lydia (Delano) Wormall, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:563), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:369); m. at Duxbury, 20 Jan. 1774 **Irene/Lurana Sam[p]son***, b. at Duxbury, abt. 1752, bpt. there 16 Sept. 1759 "as Lurany," d. at Duxbury, 14 or 15 June 1832 in the almshouse, dau. of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins both parents (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:461), and Myles Standish both parents (MF 14:6:1).

(Luther Delano⁵, Ebenezer Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Luther Delano⁵, Lydia Delano⁴, Mercy Bonney³, Dorcas² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

**(Irene/Lurana Sam[p]son⁶, Amos Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Irene/Lurana Sam[p]son⁵, Deborah Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Irene/Lurana⁵ Sam[p]son, Amos⁴ Samson, Joshua³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

**(Irene/Lurana Sam[p]son⁵, Amos Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Irene/Lurana Sam[p]son⁶, Deborah Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Delano, Nathan, (A031470), b. at Tolland, CT., 5 Jan. 1738/9, d. at Panton, VT., 14 Sept. 1794, ae 55, son of Nathan Delano and Ruth Lassell, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:118); m. (1) at Lebanon, CT., 15 Dec. 1776, Sarah (Gardiner?) Eells, b. ca 1741, d. at Cornwall, VT., 19 Sept. 1788, ae 47, widow of Thomas Eells; m. (2) Huldah (unidentified).

(Nathan Delano⁷, Nathan Delano⁶, Jonathan Delano⁵, Mercy⁴ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Nathaniel, (A031472), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 May 1752 or 21 Sept. 1752 (calc), d. 7 Feb. 1812, son of Ebenezer Delano and Lydia (Delano) Wormall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:563), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:367); m. at Duxbury, 3 March 1774, Deborah Sprague, b. abt. 1750, d. at Duxbury, 11 Jan. 1832, parents unk.

(Nathaniel Delano⁵, Ebenezer Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Nathaniel Delano⁵, Lydia Delano⁴, Mercy Bonney³, Dorcas² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Delano, Malachi, (MSSR 4:647), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Oct. 1748, d. after 21 Aug. 1832, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins both parents (MF 16:2:84), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:129), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Plymouth 19 Sept. 1770, Patience Burgess; m. (2) at Duxbury, 1 Nov. 1778, Sybil Delano; m. (3) at Bridgewater, MA., 22 July 1807, Abigail Kingman; m. (4) at Middleboro, MA., 13 Nov. 1812, Lydia Cox.

(Malachi Delano⁵, Lydia Simmons⁵, Moses Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Malachi Delano⁵, Lydia Simmons⁴, Rachel³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

(Malachi Delano⁶, Lydia Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Malachi Delano⁶, Lydia Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Delano, Oliver, (A031474), b. Duxbury, 14 Jan. 1759, d. Duxbury, 7 Jan. 1846, son of David Delano and Thankful (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:565), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:101), and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 6 April 1783, **Mary Chandler***, b. Kingston, 28 Sept. 1760, d. Duxbury, 7 Oct. 1846, dau. of Ezekiel Chandler and Mary Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:193), and George Soule (Soule MFIP #392).

(Oliver Delano⁵, David Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Oliver Delano⁵, David Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Mary Chandler⁷, Mary Cushman⁶, Joshua Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Mary Chandler⁶, Mary Cushman⁵, Joshua Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Mary Chandler⁶, Mary Cushman⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, Joseph³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Delano, Philip, (A031477), b. Duxbury, MA., 24 May 1761, d. Duxbury, 29 April 1836, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:91), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:401), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. **Mary Fuller***, dau. of Ezra Fuller and Elizabeth Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:547), John Billington (MF 21:2:191), Francis Eaton (MF 9:78), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:53), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:485).

(Philip Delano⁶, Lydia Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Philip Delano⁶, Lydia Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Philip Delano⁵, Lydia Simmons⁴, Rachel³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

**(Mary Fuller⁶, Elizabeth Weston⁵, Jonathan Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 *(Mary Fuller⁷, Ezra Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
 *(Mary Fuller⁶, Ezra Fuller⁵, John Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton).
 *(Mary⁶ Fuller, Ezra⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
 (Mary Fuller⁶, Ezra Fuller⁵, Deborah Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Delano, Philip, (W14607, A031476), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 12 April 1760, d. at New Braintree, MA., 21 April 1834, ae 74, son of Abisha Delano and Hannah Jenney, a desc. of Pilgrims Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:3:71, MF 18:3:145); m. at New Braintree, 12 July 1791, Sarah Bowman, b. at New Braintree, 18 Oct. 1765, d. at New Braintree, 21 April 1844, ae 77, bur. Hale Cem., dau. of Major Joseph Bowman and Catherine Munroe (Delano #642).

*(Philip Delano⁶, Abisha Delano⁵, Thomas Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Philip Delano⁷, Hannah Jenney⁶, Cornelius Jenney⁵, Desire Blackwell⁴, Sarah³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Delano, Philip, (A031475), b. at Tolland, CT., 15 June 1761, d. at New Haven, CT., 18 Aug. 1848, son of Jonathan Delano and Anna Ladd, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:118); m. ca. 1783, Esther Boardman, b. at Bolton, CT., 14 Oct. 1763, d. at New Haven, CT., 15 May 1833, dau. of Nathaniel Boardman and Esther Carver.

(Philip Delano⁷, Jonathan Delano⁶, Jabez Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Reuben, (Pens. S5341; MSSR 4:767), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 June 1761, d. at Duxbury, __ April 1840, son of Reuben Delano and Deborah Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:1:575), William Brewster (MF 24:3:150), and Myles Standish (MF 14:32); m. at Duxbury, 4 Dec. 1791, **Leona/Lunah Chipman***, b. at Kingston, MA., 18 Feb. 1766, d. at Duxbury, 5 March 1831, dau. of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland, John Tilley (JHMF 3:426), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:169).

*(Reuben Delano⁵, Reuben Delano⁴, Joseph Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Reuben Delano⁶, Reuben Delano⁵, Hannah Bartlett⁴, Hannah Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Reuben Delano⁷, Reuben Delano⁶, Hannah Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 (Reuben Delano⁷, Reuben Delano⁶, Hannah Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Reuben Delano⁶, Deborah Southworth⁵, Benjamin Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Reuben Delano⁶, Deborah Southworth⁵, Rebecca Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Reuben Delano⁶, Deborah Southworth⁵, Rebecca Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
 *(Leona Chipman⁶, Benjamin Chipman⁵, Priscilla⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
 *(Leona Chipman⁶, Benjamin Chipman⁵, Seth Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 (Leona Chipman⁶, Benjamin Chipman⁵, Priscilla Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Reuben, (A031478), b. prob at Sharon, CT. or Amenia, N.Y., 1755, d. at Sckaneateles, N.Y., 7 May 1830, ae 75 (will dated 25 Jan. 1830 in Marcellus, N.Y.), son of Thomas Delano and Lois (___), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123); m. at Amenia, 7 Jan. 1779, Joanna/Joan Sackett, b. at Dutchess, Co., N.Y., ca. 1735, d. at Skaneateles, 3 Oct. 1843, in 88th yr., dau. of Ezekiel Sackett and Mary Atherton.

(Reuben Delano⁶, Thomas Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Samuel, (A031479), b. Rochester, MA., 11 May 1739, d. Duxbury, MA., 6/8 Nov. 1814, son of Jonathan Delano and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:552), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:82); m. at Duxbury, 5 April 1762, **Abigail Drew***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #432).

*(Samuel Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Samuel⁵ Delano, Jonathan⁴ Delano, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
 (Abigail Drew⁵, Abigail Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Delano, Seth, (A031480), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 Nov. 1753/4, d. at Winthrop?, ME., 27 Sept. 1838, son of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. at Kingston, MA., 7 Feb. 1782, Rebecca Fish, b. at Kingston, 1 Jan. 1753, d. at ME., 8 Dec. 1827, dau. of Perez Fish and Hannah Simmons.

(Seth Delano⁵, Zebedee Delano⁵, John Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Delano, Stephen, (A031481), b. at Rochester, MA., 17 Jan. 1749, d. at Rochester, 22 Feb. 1821, son of Jabez Delano and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrims Richard Warren (MF 18:3:127); m. at Rochester, 3 Oct. 1775, Lydia Clapp, b. at Rochester, 15 Aug. 1756, d. at Rochester, 7 May 1837, dau. of Benjamin Clapp and Kathron Nye.

(Stephen Delano⁶, Jabez Delano⁵, Jabez Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Stephen, (A031482), b. Dartmouth, MA., 12 May 1748, d. Worthington, OH., 1 Jan. 1822, son of Jonathan Delano and Abigail Hammond, desc. of Pilgrims Henry Samson (MF 20:2:519), and Richard Warren (MF 3:126); m. after int. at Dartmouth 6 Jan. 1769, Mary Shaw, dau. of William Shaw and Susanna Brownell.

*(Stephen⁶ Delano, Jonathan⁵ Delano, Jabez⁴ Delano, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Stephen Delano⁵, Abigail Hammond⁴, Priscilla³ Samson, James² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Delano, Sylvanus, (A031483), b. at Tolland, CT., 20 April 1745, d. at Kent, CT., 11 Jan. 1792, bur. Goodhill Cem., son of Sylvanus Delano and Elizabeth (Abbott) Peck; desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:121); m. (1) Lucy ?Ladd, d. at Vernon, CT. 30 March 1779, "wife of Sylvanus Delano n her 39th yr."; m. (2) at Kent, June 1780, Anna (Benton) Thomas, widow of Benjamin Thomas, b. at Kent, 23 July 1747, d. at Washington Co. OH., 9 Aug. 1812, dau. of Jehiel Benton and Sarah Berry.

(Sylvanus Delano⁶, Sylvanus Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Thomas, (A031484), b. at Coventry, CT., 24 Dec. 1726, d. at Sharon, CT., 8 Sept. 1803, son of Jonathan Delano and Amy Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123), m. ca. 1747 Lois (___).

(Thomas Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Thomas, (A031474, Pension S23194), b. Sharon, CT., 18 June 1760, d. Watertown, N.Y., 8 April 1835, son of Thomas Delano and Lois (---), desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123), m. 16 Jan. 1783, Olive Griswold.

(Thomas Delano⁶, Thomas Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Delano, Timothy, (A135326), b. Tolland, CT., 4 Nov. 1729, d. Tolland, 12 April 1777, son of Jonathan Delano and Amy Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124); m. at Tolland, 1 Aug. 1754, **Lydia Lothrop***, b. Tolland, 21 Jan. 1736, d. after 1801, dau. of John and Ann (Thatcher) Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (JH MF 1:533)

*(Timothy Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Lydia Lothrop⁵, Ann Thatcher⁴, Lydia Gorham³, Desire²Howland, John¹ Howland)

Delano, Zebedee, (A031486), b. at Pembroke, MA., 27 Feb. 1727, d. at Winthrop, ME., 3 Dec. 1804, son of John Delano and his first wife Ruth Prior, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. at Pembroke, 31 Jan. 1750/1, Sarah Northy, b. at Scituate, MA., 21 May 1729, d. at Winthrop, 14 Nov. 1806, dau. of James Northy and Mary Stockbridge.

*(Zebedee Delano⁵, John Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Zebedee Delano⁵, John Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

DeMaranville/DeMoranville, Charles, (*S42152; A031587; MSSR 4:659), b. at Freetown, MA., 19 May 1744, d. at Conneaut, Ohio, [15 June] 1834, son of Louis DeMaranville and Susanna Crapo, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:71); m. at Freetown, 3 Dec. 1773, Deborah Lombard/Lumbard, b. ca. 1758, d. at Salem Twp., after 1820.

(Charles DeMaranville⁶, Susanna Crapo⁵, Penelope⁴ White, Samuel³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)

DeMaranville/DeMoranville, Louis, (MSSR 4:659, A031589), b. at Freetown, MA., ca. 1738, d. at Freetown, after 1790, son of Louis DeMaranville and Susanna Crapo, a desc. of Pilgrim White (MF 13:71); m. at Dartmouth, MA., after int. 23 Sept. 1759, Deborah/Rebecca Russell [one source calls her widow].

(Louis DeMaranville⁶, Susanna Crapo⁵, Penelope⁴ White, Samuel³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)

DeMaranville/DeMoranville, Simeon, (MSSR 4:668, S*15403), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 10 June 1762, d. at Dartmouth, 11 Dec. 1847, son of Louis [as Lewis] Demaranville and Deborah/Rebecca Russell (?widow), a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:71); m. at Dartmouth, 14 Oct. 1784, **Jean/Jane Spooner***, b. at Dartmouth, _ Jan/July 1763, d. at Dartmouth, 3 April 1844, dau. of Barnabas Spooner and Joanne Votau, a desc. of Pilgrim White (MF 13:73); m. (2) Ruth Clark.

(Simeon Demaranville⁷, Louis DeMaranville⁶, Susanna Crapo⁵, Penelope⁴ White, Samuel³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)

**(Jean/Jane Spooner, Barnabas Spooner, Mary Crapo, Penelope White, Samuel White, Resolved White, William White)*

Deming, Simeon, (A031709), b. Wethersfield, CT., 4 May 1763, d. Watertown, OH., 30 July 1850, son of David Deming and Elizabeth Robbins; m. at Sandisfield, MA., 12 March 1789, **Lucy Wolcott***, b. Sandisfield, 9 March 1767, d. Watertown, 29 Jan. 1829, dau. of Joseph Wolcott and Elizabeth Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:220), and John Tilley.

**(Lucy Wolcott⁶, Elizabeth Bosworth⁵, Nathaniel Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, Joh*

Denison, Amos, (A031858), b. at Stonington, 18 March 1757, d. at Stonington, 17 Oct. 1835, son of Joseph Denison and Bridget Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:455); prob. m. Hannah Williams.

(Amos Denison⁶, Joseph Denison⁵, Joseph Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Denison, Daniel, (A031870), b. at New London, CT., 6 Dec. 1730, d. at Stephentown, N.Y., 15 March 1793, son of Daniel Denison and Rachel Starr, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:241, 254); m. at New London, 1 July 1756, his stepsister, Katharine Avery, b. at Groton, 9 June 1737, d. bur. at Stephentown, 18 Aug. 1825, dau. of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham.

(Daniel Denison⁶, Rachel Starr⁵, Thomas Starr⁴, Hannah³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Daniel Denison⁶, Daniel Denison⁵, Mary Wetherell⁴, Grace Brewster³, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Denison, Eleazer, (A031874), b. at Windham, CT., 24 Dec. 1744, d. at Windham, bef. 30 March 1784, son of Nathan Denison and Hannah Fuller, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:460) m. at Windham, 27 March 1769, Susannah Elderkin.

(Eleazer Denison⁶, Nathan Denison⁵, Joseph Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Denison, Elisha, (A031875), b. 3 Nov. 1734, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 May 1809, son of Avery Denison and Thankful Williams, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:484); m. at Stonington, 23 Feb. 1758, Keturah Minor, b. at Stonington, 4 March 1737/8, d. at Ludlow, VT., 24 March 1813, dau. of Simeon Minor and Hannah Wheeler.

(Elisha Denison⁶, Thankful Williams⁵, Desire Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Denison, Elisha, (A202095), bp. at Stonngton, CT., 3 Nov. 1751, d. at Stonington, 11 March 1841, son of John Denison and Rebecca Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:452); m. at Stonington, 26 April 1772. Elizabeth Noyes, b. Nov 1750, d. 13 May 1831, both bur. Cedar Grove Cem. in New London, CT.

(Elisha Denison⁶, John Denison⁵, Edward Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Denison, George, (A031877), b. at No. Stonington, CT., 8 Sept. 1751, d. at Hartland, VT., 19 Jan. 1829, son of Benadam Denison and Anna Swan; m. at No. Stonington, 9 Jan. 1772, **Theody Brown***, b. at Stonington, 17 May 1752, d. at Hartland, 25 April 1800, dau. of Daniel Brown and Theody Turner, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:30), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:457); m. (2) Submit Lyman.

**(Theody Brown⁷, Theody Turner⁶, Ezekiel Turner⁵, Ezekiel Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Theody Brown⁷, Theody Turner⁶, Borodell Denison⁵, Joseph Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Denison, James Post, (A031890), b. at Saybrook, CT., 3 Dec. 1761, d. Columbus, N.Y., 21 Sept. 1850; m. at Saybrook, 1782, **Temperance Kirtland***, b. prob. at Saybrook, d. at E. Edmiston, N.Y., Sept. 1829, dau. of Nathaniel Kirtland and Temperance Doty (MF 11:1:171).

**(Temperance Kirtland⁵, Temperance⁴ Doty, Benjamin³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Denison, Jedidiah, (A031891), b. Saybrook, CT., 23 Dec. 1759, d. Saybrook, 30 Nov. 1833, son of Gideon Denison and Elizabeth Chalker, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:471); m. at Saybrook, 10 Aug. 1764, d. 17 Dec. 1834, Abigail Denison, dau. of Samuel Denison and Temperance Post.
(Jedidiah Denison⁶, Gideon Denison⁵, Samuel Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Denison, Joseph, (A031900; S10564), b. at Stonington, CT., 20 March 1750, d. at Galway, N.Y., 12 March 1833, son of Amos Denison and Martha Gallup, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. at Stonington, 13 June 1771, Mary Smith, b. abt 1753, d. at Stonington, 4 March 1832.
(Joseph Denison⁶, Amos Denison⁵, Joseph Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)

Denison, Joseph, (A031901), b. at Saybrook, CT., 13 Oct. 1744, d. at Westbrook, CT., 11 Oct. 1830, son of George Denison and Jemima Post, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:469); m. at Saybrook, 5 May 1771, Anna Lay, b. at Saybrook, 30 April 1741, d. at Westbrook, 19 Aug. 1830.
(Joseph Denison⁶, George Denison⁵, Samuel Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Denison, Peleg, (A031907), b. at Stonington, CT., 6 July 1755, d. at Stonington, 21 May 1800, son of Joseph Denison and Bridget (Noyes) Wheeler, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:455); m. at Stonington, 9 March 1780, Mary Gray, b. at Stonington, abt. 1757, d. at Stonington, 7 July 1837, both bur. Joseph Denison Cemetery.
(Peleg Denison⁶, Joseph Denison⁵, Joseph Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Denison, William, (A131311), b. at Stonington, CT., son of Avery Denison and Thankful Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:484); m. at N. Stonington, 25 Feb. 1762, Susanna Swan*, b. at N. Stonington, 17 Aug. 1744, dau. of Asa Swan and Marvin/Marvel Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:255).
(William Denison⁶, Thankful Williams⁵, Desire Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)
**(Susanna Swan⁶, Martin/Marvel Holmes⁵, Fear Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Dennis, Oliver Hilliard, (), b. prob. at Tiverton, R.I., 29 Feb. 1760, son of Robert Dennis and Joanna Hillard; m. at Stonington, CT., 26 Aug. 1781, **Elizabeth Chesebrough***, bpt. at Stonington, 27 July 1755, dau. of Amos Chesebrough and Desire Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:150).
**(Elizabeth Chesebrough⁵, Amos Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Denny, Samuel, (A031936, MSSR 4:687), b. Leicester, 20 May 1731, d. at Leicester, 20 Sept. 1817, son of Daniel Denny and Rebecca Jones; m. (1) at Leicester, 29 Sept. 1757, **Elizabeth Henshaw***, dau. of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:108); m. (2) at Leicester, 13 April 1794, Phebe (Weeks) Rich.
**(Elizabeth Henshaw⁵, Elizabeth Bass⁴, Joseph Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Deuel, Benjamin, (), b. Washington, N.Y., 6 Jan. 1764, d. Sennet, N.Y., 20 Feb. 1846, son of Benaniel Deuel/Devol and Rebecca Tripp, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:357), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:5); m. (1) Sybil Putney; m. (2) Hannah Birch.
(Benjamin Deuel⁷, Benaniel Devol⁶, Lydia Mosher⁵, Lydia Taber⁴, Mary³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Benjamin Deuel⁷, Benaniel Devol⁶, Lydia Mosher⁵, Lydia Taber⁴, Mary Cooke³, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Deuel, John, (A133208), [other family members used the spelling Devol], b. at Dartmouth/Tiverton, R.I., ca 1733, d. at Pawling, N.Y., betw. 16 Sept. and 20 Nov. 1806, son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #602); m. in Dutchess Co., N.Y. ca. 1754, Anna (Whiteley?/Tripp), b. Quaker Hill?, N.Y., 20 May 1734, d. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., after 25 Sept. 1810, dau. of James Tripp and Anna Cook.
(John⁵ Deuel, Benjamin⁴ Devol, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Devereaux, Jonathan, (A032158), b. CT., ca. 1750, d. Schodack, N.Y., after 15 May 1750; m. **Lydia Williams***, b. E. Haddam, CT., dau. of Robinson/Robertson Williams and Elizaeth Hurd, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:275).

**(Lydia Williams⁵, Elizabeth Hurd⁵, Rebecca Higgins⁴, Hannah³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Devol, Benjamin, (N.Y. in Rev. 1:241), b. Dartmouth, MA., or Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1741, d. Dover, N.Y., 13 Feb. 1803/13, ae 72 (appar an error for 1813) son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #604); m. (1) at Beekman Precinct, N.Y., ca. 1763, Elizabeth Wyckham/Wickham; m. (2) N.Y.? ca. 1785 and before 9 Feb. 1813, Lydia Tripp.

(Benjamin Devol⁵, Benjamin Devol⁴, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Devol, Benjamin, (A035650), b. Tiverton, R.I., 5 Oct. 1752, d. Portsmouth, R.I., bef. 9 Nov. 1829, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #611); m. at Tiverton, ca. 1778 Christiania Hicks.

(Benjamin Devol⁵, Jonathan Devol⁴, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Devol, Daniel, (A035656), b. Tiverton, R.I., 9 Jan. 1747/8, d. Tiverton, before 6 April 1793, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #610); m. at Tiverton, 10 Jan. 1768, Elizabeth Jennings.

(Daniel Devol⁵, Jonathan Devol⁴, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Devol, Gilbert, (A035664), b. Tiverton, R.I., 1 May 1740, d. Waterford, OH., 5 Jan. 1824, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #607); m. (1) at Tiverton, R.I., 18 May 1760, **Ruth Brown*** desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:304), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6), and William White (MF 13:167); m. (2) Washington Co., OH., 4 April 1811, Anna Prentice.

(Gilbert Devol⁵, Jonathan Devol⁴, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Ruth Brown⁷, Sarah White⁶, Elizabeth Cadman⁵, Hannah Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Ruth Brown⁶, Sarah⁵ White, William⁴ White, Sylvanus³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)*

**(Ruth Brown⁷, Sarah White⁶, Elizabeth Cadman⁵, Hannah Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Devol, Jonathan, (), b. Dartmouth, MA/Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1747. d. Greenfield, N.Y., after 6 March 1822, son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher; desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #605); m. (1) at Hopkinton R.I.? /Dutchess Co. N.Y.?. ca. 1769, Sarah? White?, perhaps dau. of Oliver White and Mary Sherman, and if so, desc. of Pilgrim William White; m. (2) Bengal, N.Y., 22 Oct. 1789, Sarah Rider.

(Jonathan Devol⁵, Benjamin Devol⁴, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Devol, Jonathan, (A204658), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 22 Oct. 1755, d. Rainbow (Washington), OH., 19 Aug. 1824, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #612); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 13 July 1777, Nancy/Ann Barker.

(Jonathan Devol⁵, Jonathan Devol⁴, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Devol, Joseph, (A035681), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1741, d. Berne, N.Y., after 10 Sept. 1805, son of Joseph Devol and Margaret Potter, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #588); m. (1) at Tiverton, R.I., 17 Oct. 1762, Ruth Durfee; m. (2) at Newport, R.I., 16 Aug. 1765, Martha Southwick.

(Joseph Devol⁵, Joseph Devol⁴, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Devol, Silas, (MSSR :706, 4:794), b. Tiverton, R.I., 24 June 1743, d. in prison shp at N.Y., between 14 Dec. 1781 and 7 Aug. 1782, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #608); m. (1) at Tiverton, ca. 1765, Mary Miller; (2) at Boston, 30 Sept. 1779, Joanna Ball.

(Silas Devol⁵, Jonathan Devol⁴, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Devol, Stephen, (A035716), b. Tiverton, R.I., 25 July 1745, d. Waterford, OH., 23 Oct. 1803, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #609); m. (1) at Sandwich, MA., 6 Oct. 1765, Sarah Wing; m. (2) at Tiverton, 11 April 1770, Rose/Rosannah Cook.

(Stephen Devol⁵, Jonathan Devol⁴, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Dexter, Job, (A033244), b. at Hardwick, MA., 8 March 1741, d. at Hardwick, 10 July 1827, son of Samuel Dexter and Mary Clark; m. (1) **Mercy Hinckley***, bp. at Harwich, 28 April 1745, dau. of Thomas Hinckley and Ruth Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:384); m (2) Mary Walker.

**(Mercy Hinckley⁶, Ruth Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Dewey, Jeremiah, (A032283), b. at Bolton or Coventry, CT., 13 March 1763, d. at Corinth, VT., Jan. 1848, son of Jeremiah Dewey and Diadema Coggs; m. at Rutland, VT., 3 Feb. 1785, **Cynthia Claghorn***, b. at Salisbury, CT., 30 May 1767, dau. of James Claghorn and Anne Hutchinson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:496).

**(Cynthia Claghorn⁶, James Claghorn⁵, Elizabeth Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

DeWolf, Peter, (A033191; S18377), b. at Hartford, CT., 26 Dec. 1754, d. at Fowler, OH., 17 Dec. 1844, son of Peter DeWolf and Elizabeth Clemens, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:189); m. Elizabeth Clemens, b. 26 Dec. 1753.

(Peter DeWolf⁶, Peter DeWolf⁵, Patience⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Benjamin² Brewster, Jonathan¹ Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Dickinson, Sylvanus, (A034560), b. Oyster Bay, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1755, d. Milford, CT., 23 July 1832, son of Henry Dickenson and Ruth Townsend, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 4:128); m. at Milford, 18 June 1782, Mary Miles.

(Sylvanus Dickenson⁶, Henry Dickenson⁵, Zebulon Dickenson⁴, Joseph Dickenson³, Elizabeth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Dickinson, Zebulon, (A034616), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y. 1761, d. at Lawrenceburg, IN., son of Townsend Dickinson and Anne Underhill, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 4:126); m. at Queens Co., N.Y. 22 July 1782 or 12 Aug. 1782, Elizabeth Brush, b. at Queens Co., 1 Feb. 1756, d. at Dearborn, IN., 1836, dau. of Joseph Brush and Rebecca Skidmore.

(Zebulon Dickinson⁶, Townsend Dickinson⁵, Zebulon Dickinson⁴, Joseph Dickinson³, Elizabeth² (Howland) (Hicks) (Dickinson), John¹ Howland)

Dickey, David, (P-147819), b. Warren, ME., 16 April 1764, d. Warren, 26 Dec. 1854; m. perhaps at Warren, ca. 1795; m. **Sally/Sarah Bisbee***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #449).

**(Sarah Bisbee⁶, Oliver Bisbee⁵, Sarah⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Dike, Benjamin, (#W3523), b. at Pomfret, CT., abt. 1750, d. at Groton, N.Y., 25 Jan. 1821, son of Jabez Dike and Esther Robinson; m. at Lebanon, CT., 10 Feb. 1773, **Ann Sabin***, b. at Norwich, 17 Sept. 1742, dau. of Isaac Sabin and Sarah Ormsby, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:218); m. (2) at Old Canaan, CT., 1791, Susanna (Henshaw) Pierce.

**(Ann Sabin⁶, Isaac Sabin⁵, Samuel Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Dillingham, Henry, (MSSR 4:773-4), b. ca. 1730, d. at Hanover, MA., 7 Dec. 1797, son of John Dillingham and Jael Turner, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:54); m. at Hanover, Sarah Curtis, b. at Hanover, 17 Feb. 1749, dau. of Jesse Curtis and Sarah Mann.

(Henry Dillingham⁶, Jael Turner⁵, Elisha Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Dillingham, Jeremiah, (A036074), b. poss. Hanover, MA., ca. 1730, d. at Auburn, ME., 11 April 1823, son of John Dillingham and Jael Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:54); m. (1) ca. 1758?, **Abigail Chamberlain***, b. at Pembroke, 3 Sept. 1732, dau. of Freedom Chamberlain and Mary Soule, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #306); m. (2) at Turner, ME., 27 Dec. 1802, Elizabeth (Thompson) Pettingill, d. 2 Feb. 1841 as widow of John Pettingill and received a pension W24,060, her two marriages.

(Jeremiah Dillingham⁶, Jael Turner⁵, Elisha Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Abigail Chamberlain⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, Aaron³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Dimmick/Dimmock, Edward, (S*W4427, A032206), b. at Mansfield, CT., 15 June 1748, d. at Union Dale, PA., 19 Sept. 1836, son of Shubael Dimmock and Esther Pierce; m. (1) Peninnah Hinckley, b. at Falmouth, MA., 24 Nov. 1743, d. at Mansfield City, 1 July 1788 (6 children that all died in infancy), dau. of John Hinckley and Susannah Harris; m. (2) at Mansfield, 26 Nov. 1789, **Esther Tilden***, b. at Marshfield, CT., 20 Dec. 1768, d. at Union Dale, 4 July 1850, dau. of Joshua Tilden and Eunice Carpenter, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:124).

**(Esther Tilden⁸, Joshua Tilden⁷, Joshua Tilden⁶, Stephen Tilden⁵, Stephen Tilden⁴, Hannah Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Dingley, Jacob, (A032277; MSSR 4:783), b. at Marshfield, MA., 8 Jan. 1727/8, d. at Duxbury prob. after 29 Nov, 1794, son of Jacob Dingley and Mary Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:370); m. (1) Desire Phillips, m. (2) at Kingston, 5 April 1753, **Susanna Fuller***, b. at Kingston, 18 Nov. 1731, d. Duxbury 17 March 1782, dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:189), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:484); m. (3) at Marshfield, 24 Oct. 1782, Althea (Fullerton) Joyce (MF 16:5:101)..

(Jacob Dingley⁶, Mary Holmes⁵, Mary⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Susanna Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Susanna Fuller⁵, John Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Susanna⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

**(Susanna Fuller⁵, Deborah Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Dingley, Levi, (A032280; S*W22948), b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 Oct, 1756, d. at Harpswell, ME., 20 June 1845, son of Jacob Dingley and Susanna Fuller, desc. of John Billington (MF 21:2:189), William Brewster (MF 24:370), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:484); m. at Duxbury, 3 Nov. 1778, **Hannah Peterson***, prob. b. Duxbury, 2 Jan. 1761, dau. of Benjamin Peterson and Bethia Cushing, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 7:18), George Soule (MF 3:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27).

(Levi Dingley⁷, Jacob Dingley⁶, Mary Holmes⁵, Mary⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Levi Dingley⁷, Susanna Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Levi Dingley⁷, Susanna Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Samuel³ Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Levi Dingley⁶, Susanna⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

(Levi Dingley⁶, Susanna Fuller⁵, Deborah Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Hannah Peterson⁸, Benjamin Peterson⁷, Mary Harlow⁶, William Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Lydia Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Hannah Peterson⁶, Benjamin Peterson⁵, Jacob Peterson⁴, Benjamin Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Hannah Peterson⁸, Benjamin Peterson⁷, Mary Harlow⁶, Willima Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Doane, Daniel, (A032620), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 April 1741, d. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1790, son of Elnathan Doane and Martha Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:41); m. **Elizabeth Merrick***, b. rec. at Harwich, MA., 23 July 1747, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:102). She m. (2) Samuel [?] Fuller and moved to Plainfield, N.Y.

(Daniel Doane⁷, Elnathan Doane⁶, Ruth Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Elizabeth Merrick⁶, Seth Merrick⁵, Joshua Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Elizabeth Merrick⁷, Seth Merrick⁶, Lydia Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Doane, Elisha, (P148641; A032623), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 Nov. 1724, d. at Spencer, MA., 13 July 1810, son of Jonathan Doane and Martha Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:85); m. (1) Mary _Perkins?_ b. 1730, d. 1795; m. (2) at Brookfield, MA., 9 Dec. 1800, Martha (Johnson) Allen, b. 1749, d. at E. Brookfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1837, widow of Jason Allen.

(Elisha Doane⁶, Martha Higgins⁵, Elisha Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Doane, Elisha, (A032624), b. Truro, MA., 23 June 1725, d. Boston, MA., 25 Jan. 1783, son of Elisha Doane and Hannah Cole, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:245); m. at Eastham, MA., 22 Feb. 1744, Hope Rich, b. Eastham, 7 May 1725, d. Wellfleet, MA., 23 June 1766, dau. of John Rich and Hope Howes.

(Elisha Doane⁶, Hannah Cole⁵, Hannah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Doane, Elisha, (A032625), b. 9 Sept. 1744, d. Harwich, MA., 26 Dec. 1805, son of Elisha Doane and Elizabeth Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:128); m. Mehitable Nickerson, b. 15 Oct. 1744, d. May 1825, dau. of Benjamin Nickerson and Sarah Covell.

(Elisha Doane⁶, Elizabeth Sparrow⁵, Richard Sparrow⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Doane, Hezekiah, (A032628), b. Truro, MA., 1730, d. Eastham, MA., 28 March 1808, son of Elisha Doane and Hannah Cole, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:245), m. at Wellfleet, MA., 25 Oct. 1750, Elizabeth Crowell, b. Chatham, MA., 7 April 1726, d. Wellfleet, 2 July 1799, dau. of Paul Crowell and Margery Hall.

(Hezekiah Doane⁶, Hannah Cole⁵, Hannah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Doane, Hezekiah, (A032629), b. Chatham, MA., 1 Sept. 1747, d. Truro, MA., 23 Nov. 1781, son of Joseph Doane and Mary Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:101), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:333); m. Mary Arey.

(Hezekiah Doane⁷, Mary Mayo⁶, Judah Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Hezekiah Doane⁷, Mary Mayo⁶, Mary Hamilton⁵, Mary Smith⁴, Mary³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Doane, Isaiah, (A032631) b. Wellfleet, MA., 16 Oct. 1753, d. Boston, 22 April 1805, son of Elisha Doane and Hope Rich, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:245); m. at Plymouth, MA., 9 April 1775, **Hannah Bartlett***, b. Plymouth, 11 April 1757, d. Boston, 22 April 1814, dau. of Samuel Bartlett and Elizabeth Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:295), John Tilley, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:55).

(Isaiah Doane⁷, Elisha Doane⁶, Hannah Cole⁵, Hannah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Hannah Bartlett⁶, Elizabeth Lothrop⁶, Experience Gorham⁴, James Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**Hannah Bartlett⁶, Samuel Bartlett⁵, Joseph Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Doane, Jonathan, (A133981), b. at Eastham, 7 July 1702, d. at Eastham, 24 Jan. 1780, son of David Doane and Dorothy Horton; m. at Eastham, 8 Aug. 1723, Martha Higgins*, b. at Eastham, 5 Jan. 1703/4, when mentioned in husband's will, d. after 5 Dec. 1775, dau. of Elisha Higgins and Jane Collins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:149).

**(Martha Higgins⁵, Elisha Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Doane, Joseph, (A032634, MSSR 4:806), bp. Truro, MA., 6 Aug. 1721, d. Chatham, MA., 12 May 1778, son of Elisha Doane and Hannah Cole, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:245); m. at Eastham, 12 April 1739, Dorcas Eldridge, b. Eastham, 15 March 1721, dau. of Elisha Eldredge and Dorcas Mulford.

(Joseph Doane⁶, Hannah Cole⁵, Hannah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Doane, Joseph, Jr., (A211968, MSSR 4:806), b. Chatham, MA., 2 Oct. 1744, d. Chatham, after 1789, son of Joseph Doane and Dorcas Eldridge, desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:245); m. (1) at Chatham, 15 May 1763, Mercy Rider, dau. of Stephen Rider and Mercy Sears; m. (2) at Chatham, 25 Dec. 1766, **Abigail Gould***, dau. of John Gould and Ruth Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:100).

(Joseph Doane⁷, Joseph Doane⁶, Hannah Cole⁵, Hannah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Abigail Gould⁷, Ruth Godfrey⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Doane, Oliver, (A032638; Pension *S20339), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1754, d. at Orrington, Me., 11 Nov. 1841, son of Elisha Doane and Mary (___), desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:159); m. at Eastham, 3 Dec. 1778, Sarah Doane, d. at Orrington, 19 Oct. 1837 (suggested his cousin).

(Oliver Doane⁷, Elisha Doane⁶, Martha Higgins⁵, Elisha Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Doane, Richard, (A032640), b. Saybrook, CT., 14 July 1765, d. Salem, OH., 27 Aug. 1823, son of Prince Doane and Wise?, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:70).

(Richard Doane⁸, Prince Doane⁷, Prence Doane⁶, Ruth Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Richard Doane⁸, Prince Doane⁷, Elizabeth Godfrey⁶, Lydia Freeman⁵, William Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Dodd, Thomas, (A032751), Newark, N.J., 7 Jan. 1723, d. Bloomfield, N.J. Sept. 8, 1815, son of Daniel Dodd and Sarah Thompson; m. 1) Branford, CT., ca. 1741, **Sarah Newcomb***, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:405); m. (2) Phebe Perkins.

**(Sarah Newcomb⁶, Thomas Newcomb⁵, Elizabeth Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Dodge, Josiah, (A032828, MSSR 4:828), b. Ipswich, MA., 8 Sept., 1740, d. Westmoreland, N.H., 21 Jan 1813, son of Josiah Dodge and Susannah Knowlton, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:160); m. at Lunenburg, MA., 8 Jan. 1761, Hannah Conant, b. Concord., MA., 12 Feb. 1740, dau. of Ebenezer Conant and Ruth Pierce.

(Josiah Dodge⁵, Susannah Knowlton⁴, Susanna Dutch³, Susanna² More, Richard¹ More)

Dominy, Nathaniel, (A033040), b. at E. Hampton, N.Y., 14 Dec. 1714, d. at E. Hampton, 30 March 1778, son of Nathaniel Dominy and Ann Corey; m. at E. Hampton, 30 Dec. 1736, **Elizabeth Eyers***, b. at E. Hampton, 9 April 1717; d. at E. Hampton, 1 Sept. 1778, dau. of Benjamin Eyers and Deborah Parsons, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:176).

**(Elizabeth Eyers⁵, Benjamin Eyers⁴, Elizabeth³ Allerton, Isaac² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

Doten/Doty, Amariah, (MSSR 4:888, A033355), b. Plymouth, MA., 17 May 1756, d. Cazenovia, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1833, son of Ebenezer Doty and 2nd wife Mercy Whitten/Whiting, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, Edward Doty (MF 11:1:192) and Stephen Hopkins; m. after int. at Lee, MA., 3 Dec. 1780, **Bethia Hamlin***, b. Barnstable, MA., 3 July 1758, d. Cazenovia bef. 1830, dau. of Southworth Hamlin and 2nd wife Tabitha Atkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF23:3:229), and John Tilley.

(Amariah⁶ Doty, Ebenezer⁵ Doty, John⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Amariah Doty⁷, Ebenezer Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Amariah Doty⁷, Ebenezer Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Bethia Hamlin⁵, Southworth Hamlin⁴, Mercy³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Doten/Doty, Asa, (A033358), b. at Wareham, MA., 6 Nov. 1746, d. Sharon, CT., 1788, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovel, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:182); m. at Sharon, Sarah Barnum.

(Asa⁵ Doty, Samuel⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Barnabas, (A033364), b. at Rochester, MA., Sept. 1738, d. at Montpelier, VT., 26 Jan. 1807, son of Barnabas Doty and Sarah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:133); m. at Rochester, 24 Dec. 1767, Catherine Freeman, bpt. at Rochester, 9 Sept. 1744, d. at Elmore, VT., 2 March 1831, dau. of Isaac Freeman.

(Barnabas⁵ Doty, Barnabas⁴ Doty, Ellis³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Benajah, (A033365), b. at Piscataway, N.J., ca. 1723, d. at Onslow Co. N. C., betw. 22 Oct. and 15 Nov. 1780, son of James Doty and Phebe Slater, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:45), and Edward Fuller (MF 4:138); prob. m. (1) Elizabeth Farr, b. at Burke Co. GA., ca 1725; m. (2) at Onslow Co., prob. ca 1756, Elizabeth Chatwin, dau. of Joseph Chatwin and Frances (----).

(Benajah⁴ Doty, James³ Doty, Samuel² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Benajah Doty⁶, Phebe Slater⁵, Elizabeth Bonham⁴, Hannah³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Doten/Doty, Benjamin, (A213034), b. at Sharon, CT., 7 May 1755, d. at Austerlitz, N.Y., 17 April 1836, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:160) m. (1) at Austerlitz, Eleanor Chapman, who d. at Austerlitz; m. (2) at Austerlitz, 10 Aug. 1791, Abalena Saxton, b. at Sheffield, 19 June 1761, d. at Austerlitz, 15 Jan. 1844, dau. of James Saxton and Sarah Noble.

(Benjamin⁵ Doty, Silas⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Danforth, (A033399; S*W19193), b. at Saybrook, CT., 24 March 1767, d. at Adams, N.Y., 22 March 1841, son of Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty through both parents

(MF 11:1:176); m. at Stephentown, N.Y., 20 June 1793, Sally Adams, b. 1773, d. at Rome, N.Y., dau. of James Adams.

(Danforth⁵ Doty, Mercy⁴ Doty, Benjamin³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Danforth⁵ Doty, Samuel⁴ Doty, Samuel³ Doty, Samuel² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, David, (A033413), b. at Wareham, MA., 12 May 1741, d. at Sharon, CT., 9 Feb. 1817, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:178); m. at Amenia, N.Y., 22 July 1764, Hannah Southworth, b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 Oct. 1746, d. at Sharon, CT., 24 March 1814, dau. of Samuel Southworth and Elizabeth Caswell.

(David⁵ Doty, Samuel⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Edward, (S34760), b. at Plymouth, MA., 13 Oct. 1745, d. at Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1828, son of Edward Doten/Doty and Phebe Finney, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:259), Francis Cooke (MF 12:464), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, cont. in Cooke), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:57; MF 18:1:201; MF 18:3:186); m. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Dec. 1801, Esther Hollis, b. 7 April 1775, d. at Plymouth, 28 Jan. 1843, dau. of Samuel Hollis and Abigail (____).

(Edward⁵ Doty, Edward⁴ Doty, Elisha³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Edward Doty⁶, Edward Doty⁵, Elisha Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Edward Doty⁶, Edward Doty⁵, Elisha Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Edward Doty⁶, Phebe Finney⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Edward Doty⁶, Phebe Finney⁵, John Finney⁴, Elizabeth³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Edward Doty⁷, Phebe Finney⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Robert Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Edward Doty⁸, Phebe Finney⁷, Sarah Bartlett⁶, Robert Bartlett⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Doten/Doty, Elias, (A033423), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1732, d. at Clinton, N.Y., 16 March 1806, son of Samuel Doty and Charity Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:32); m. (1) at Long Island, N.Y., ca. 1755, Amy Dean, b. at Oyster Bay, ca. 1735, dau. of Nicholas Dean and Deborah (____); m. (2) at Clinton, betw. 17 Jan. and 14 Feb. 1785, Hannah (Palmer) Aiken, b. at White Plains, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1752, d. 24 Dec. 1842, dau. of Gilbert Palmer and Sarah Harrison, and widow of Thomas Aiken.

(Elias Doty⁴, Samuel³ Doty, Isaac² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Elias, (A033423), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1732, d. at Clinton, N.Y., 16 March 1806, son of Samuel Doty and Charity _____, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:32); m. (1) at Long, N.Y., ca. 1755, Amy Dean, b. at Oyster Bay, ca. 1735, d. at Clinton, 25 May 1782, dau. of Nicholas Dean and Deborah (____); m. (2) at Clinton, Jan.-Feb. 1785, Hannah (Palmer) Aiken, b. at White Plains, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1752, d. 24 Dec. 1842, dau. of Gilbert Palmer and Sarah Harrison, widow of Thomas Aiken.

(Elias Doty⁴, Samuel³ Doty, Isaac² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Ephraim, (A033427). b. at Plympton, 3 March 1757, d. at Moultonborough, N.H., 13 April 1829, son of Edward Doty and Joannah Whiting, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Moultonborough, Feb. 1785, Susannah Morse.

(Ephraim⁶ Doty, Edward⁵ Doty, John⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Ephraim Doty⁷, Edward Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Ephraim¹ Doty⁷, Edward Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Doten/Doty, Ezra, (A033431), b. at Hardwick, MA., 28 Sept. 1760, d. at Lockport, N.Y., 24 June 1840, son of Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (FM 11:3:129); m. (1) at Wilmington, VT., 19 Jan. 1786, Ann Mellen, d. at Choconut, PA., 26 May 1813; m. (2) 30 Jan. 1815, Eunice (Longworth) Bishop.

(Ezra⁶ Doty, Zurishaddai⁵ Doty, Edward⁴ Doty, Ellis³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, George, (A212251), b. at New Providence, N.J., ca. 1756, d. at Clarkson, N.Y., 24 Sept. 1828, son of George Doty and Sybil Howell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:145); m. at Hanover,

N.J., 20 Sept. 1791, Nancy Cook, b. 1771, d. at Clarkson, 21 Feb. 1861, dau. of Jonathan Cook and Margaret Tappan.

(George⁵ Doty, George⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Samuel² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Isaac, (A033437), b. at Plympton, 1 Feb. 1760, d. at Pomfret, VT., Oct. 1818, son of Edward Doty and Joannah Whiting, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Middleboro, MA., 4 May 1786, **Abigail LeBaron***, b. at Middleboro, 7 May 1768, d. at Pomfret, 20 Nov. 1818, dau. of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:207, MF 11:3:219), and Stephen Hopkins.

(Isaac⁶ Doty, Edward⁵ Doty, John⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Isaac Doty⁷, Edward Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Isaac Doty⁷, Edward Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Abigail LeBaron⁶, Hannah Turner⁵, Elizabeth Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Abigail LeBaron⁷, Hannah Turner⁶, Elizabeth Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Abigail LeBaron⁷, Hannah Turner⁶, Elizabeth Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Abigail LeBaron⁶, Hannah Turner⁵, Japhet Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Doten/Doty, Isaac, (A205047; S23200), b. at Sharon, CT., 31 May 1758, d. at North Granville, N.Y., 1843, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:161); m. Rachel Cogswell, d. at North Granville, Feb. 1827.

(Isaac⁵ Doty, Silas⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Isaac, (A033440), b. at Sharon, CT., 21 March 1739, d. at Scipio, N.Y., bef. 13 May 1803, son of Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Blackmer, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:155); m. (1) at Amenia, N.Y., 9 April 1761, Lucy Davis, m. (2) ca. 1767 Anna Parks, b. at Sharon, 25 Dec. 1747, d. at Rochester, N.H., ca. 1817, dau. of Daniel Parks and Ann Chapman.

(Isaac⁵ Doty, Isaac⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, James, (A033454), b. at Plympton, MA., 6 Aug. 1752, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 20 May 1826, son of Edward Doty and Joannah Whiting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191); m. at Brookfield, MA., 23 March 1785, **Elizabeth Gilbert***, b. 8 June 1760, dau. of John Gilbert and Sarah Abbott, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:84).

(James⁶ Doty, Edward⁵ Doty, John⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Elizabeth Gilbert⁷, John Gilbert⁶, Juditn Goss⁵, Judith Hayward⁴, Anna³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)*

Doten/Doty, James, (A033449), b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1736/7, d. at Pembroke, MA., 20 Aug. 1817, son of Isaac Doty and Mary Lanman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:233), m. at Plymouth, 8 Nov. 1764, Elizabeth Kempton.

(James Doten⁵, Isaac Doty⁴, Isaac³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, James, (A033456), b. at New Providence, N.J., 8 Jan. 1757, d. there 14 Dec. 1847, son of John Doty and Sarah Potter, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:146); m. at New Providence, N.J., 29 Sept. 1788, Nancy Locey, b. at Mendon, N.J., 5 May 1769, d. at New Providence, 19 April 1841, dau. of Daniel Locey and ____ Day.

(James⁵ Doty, John⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Samuel² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, John, (A033475), b. at New Providence, N.J., ca 1725, d. at Hamilton Co., OH., before 1803, son of Joseph Doty and Sarah Badgley, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:50); m. (1) prob. at N.J., ca 1754, Sarah Potter; m. (2) prob. at N.J., ca 1764, Sarah Clark, b. at Essex Co., N.J., d. Hamilton, Co., OH., prob. by 1803, dau. of Daniel Clark and his first wife.

(John⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Samuel² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, John, (A033469), b. at Plymouth, MA. 9 Aug. 1750, son of Edward Doty and Phebe Finney, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:261), Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:464), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:464), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:187); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 May 1772; m. Zabiah Ward.

*(John⁵ Doty, Edward⁴ Doty, Elisha³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
 (John Doty⁶, Edward Doty⁵, Elisha Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (John Doty⁶, Edward Doty⁵, Elisha Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
 (John Doty⁶, Phebe Finney⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (John Doty⁶, Phebe Finney⁵, John Finney⁴, Elizabeth³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Doten/Doty, John, (A033462), b. at Saybrook, CT., 26 Oct. 1761, d. at Stephentown, N.Y., 26 Nov. 1840, son of Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty (MF 11:1:174); m. (1) at Stephentown, 22 May 1785, Eunice Adams; m. (2) at Stephentown, 20 April 20 April 181, Mary Hinckley.

*(John⁵ Doty, Mercy⁴ Doty, Benjamin³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
 (John⁵ Doty, Samuel⁴ Doty, Samuel³ Doty, Samuel² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Doten/Doty, Jonathan, (A033497), b. at Basking Ridge, N.J., 5 Dec. 1756, d. at Blairsville, PA, 16 Sept. 1854, son of Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:133); m. prob. N.J., (1) Abigail McPherson/McFarson, b. N.J., ca. 1756, d. Blairsville PA., ca. 1813; m. (2) at Blairsville, about 1820 Nancy (Simpson) Dixon, widow of Samuel Dixon; m. (3) before 25 Aug. 1823, Agnes (___).

(Jonathan⁵ Doty, Jonathan⁴ Doty, Jonathan³ Doty, Samuel² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Joseph, (A033504), b. N.J. abt. 1735, poss. the "Mr. Doty" who d. at Basking Ridge, N.J. in Nov. 1830, ae 85, son of Jonathan Doty and Mary (_?_), desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:49); m. abt. 1761 prob. in N.J., Grace Colyer or Collier.

(Joseph⁴ Doty, Jonathan³ Doty, Samuel² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Joseph, (A033502), b. at New Providence, N.J., 14 Jan. 1752, d. there 8 Dec. 1844, son of George Doty and Sybil Howell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:144); m. at New Providence, N.J., 13 Jan. 1778, Martha/Patty Allen, b. at Washington Valley, N.J., 15 Nov. 1760, d. at New Providence, 27 May 1833, dau. of Joseph Allen and Sarah Wilcox.

(Joseph⁵ Doty, George⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Samuel² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Joseph, (A033509), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1716, d. at Lansingburgh, N.Y., ca. 1788, son of Joseph Doty [note correction – father's name is not Jacob] and Penelope Albertson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:28); m. at Charlotte, N.Y., 20 March 1743/44, Geesje Lucretia DeLong, b. at Charlotte, ca 1722, living in 1769, dau. of Frans DeLong and Marytje Van Schaick.

(Joseph⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Isaac² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Joseph, (A03501), b. at Wareham, MA., 24 Sept. 1749, d. at Rochester, MA., 21 July 1825, son of Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Weeks, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:164); m. at Rochester, 17 Oct. 1771, Susannah Smith, b. at Rochester, 10 March 1754, d. 1 July 1852, dau. of John Smith and Thankful Clark.

(Joseph⁵ Doty, Joseph⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Joseph, (A201590), b. 6 Oct. 1748, d. at Truxton, N.Y., 11 April 1828, son of Ellis Doty and Alice Whiting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:156); m. at Petersburg, N.Y., 6 Oct. 1775, Mary Babcock, b. at Sharon, CT, 27 July 1755, dau. of Zebulon Babcock and Mary Marvine.

(Joseph⁵ Doty, Ellis⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Nathaniel, (A033517), b. at Basking Ridge, N.J., 1758, d. at Derry Twp., PA., 24 March 1848, son of Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton (MF 11:2:134); m. 28 Jan. 1791, Jane Bockover, b. at Morris Co., N.J., 24 Aug. 1767, dau. of Lt. George Bockover and Mary Whitekerneck.

(Nathaniel⁵ Doty, Jonathan⁴ Doty, Jonathan³ Doty, Samuel² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Peter, (A033525), bpt. at Somerset, N.J., 11 May 1746, d. at Brooke Co., W.V., bef. 28 Nov. 1818, son of John Doty and Sarah ----, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:116); m. (1) at Somerset Co., ca. 1776, Catherine (Powelson) Voorhees, bpt. at Somerset Co., 6 Oct. 1751, d. at Brooke Co., W.V., dau. of Johannes Powelson and Harmtje Messler; m. (2) Martha (___).

(Peter Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Edward Doty³, Samuel² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Peter, (A033529), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1750, d. aft July 1811, son of Joseph Doty and Geesje Delong, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:81); m. at Charlotte, N.Y., Catherine Overrocker, d. at Schaghticoke, N.Y., Jan. 1820, dau. of Michael Overrocker and Ann Barbara Stover.

(Peter⁵ Doty, Joseph⁴ Doty, Jacob³ Doty, Isaac² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Philip, (A033533), b. at prob. New Bedford, MA., ca. 1742, d. prob. Sidney, N.Y. or poss. after 1791 at Harpersfield, N.Y., son of Elijah Doty and Susannah Allen, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:135); m. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 5 June 1768, Jane/Jenatze Churchill, b. at Poughkeepsie ca 1747, prob. d. at Sidney, dau. of Robert Churchill and Jannetje Oostrum.

(Philip⁵ Doty, Elijah⁴ Doty, Ellis³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Reuben, (A033538); b. at Wareham, MA., 8 Feb. 1745, d. at Pike, N.Y. ca. 1820, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:181); m. at Amenia, N.Y., 14 Nov. 1765, **Hannah Delano***, b. ca. 1749, d. at Pike, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1826, dau. of Thomas Delano and Lois (---), desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123).

(Reuben⁵ Doty, Samuel⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Hannah Delano⁶, Thomas Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Doten/Doty, Samuel, (A033551), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 July 1758, d. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 2 Nov. 1847, son of Samuel Doty and Mary Cook, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:247), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Plymouth, 8 June 1781, **Eunice Robbins***, poss. dau. of Ebenezer Robbins and Eunice Fuller, and if so desc. of Pilgrims John Billington, James Chilton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Fuller, John Howland and John Tilley; m. (2) after int. at Falmouth, ME., 11 June 1807, Deborah Bucknam (Johnson) Hurley; m. (3) at N. Yarmouth, ME., Lydia Hardy. Confirmation is needed for parents of Eunice Fuller and her ancestry. A member's application list her as dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Fuller) Robbins giving her the relationship to 5 Pilgrim ancestors.

(Samuel⁵ Doty, Samuel⁴ Doty, Samuel³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Samuel Doty⁶, Samuel Doty⁵, Samuel Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Samuel Doty⁶, Samuel Doty⁵, Samuel Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Eunice Robbins⁵, Eunice⁴ Fuller, Ebenezer³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

**(Eunice Robbins, Eunice Fuller⁵, Ebenezer Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Eunice Robbins⁶, Eunice Fuller⁵, Ebenezer Fuller⁴, Mercy Eaton³, Martha² Billington, Francis¹ Billington)*

**(Eunice Robbins⁷, Eunice Fuller⁶, Joanna Gray⁵, John Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Doten/Doty, Samuel, (A033554), b. near Sharon, CT., 4 June 1756, d. at Burtonville, N.Y., Aug. 1843, son of Simeon Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:186); m. at Chatham, N.Y., 1784, Anna Shepherd, b. at Chatham, 27 Sept. 1764, d. at Chatham, May 1804.

(Samuel⁵ Doty, Simeon⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Shadrach, (A033565), bpt. at Amenia, N.Y., 18 Sept. 1763, d. prob. at Penfield, N.Y. bef. 15 Nov. 1805, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bump/Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF11:3:162) m. twice, no record of names or dates.

(Shadrach⁵ Doty, Silas⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Silas, (A033566), b. at Sharon, CT., 31 March 1749, d. at Bangor, N.Y., 11 March 1824, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:159) m. at Amenia, N.Y., 7 Feb. 1768, **Sarah Holmes***, b. at Canterbury, CT., 15 Dec. 1749, d. at Bangor, N.Y., 14 Feb. 1823, dau. of

Jabez Holmes and Experience Cleveland, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:146), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

(Silas⁵ Doty, Silas⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Sarah Holmes⁶, Experience Cleveland⁵, Martha Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Sarah Holmes⁶, Experience Cleveland⁵, Martha Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Sarah Holmes⁶, Experience Cleveland⁵, Martha Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Doten/Doty, Stephen, (A206587), b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 June 1726, d. at Plymouth, bef. 27 May 1802, son of Elisha Doty and Hannah Horton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:78); m. (1) at Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1745/6, **Hannah Bartlett***, b. 13 Sept. 1727, dau. of John Bartlett and Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:178), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:47); m. (2) at Plymouth, 16 Aug. 1784, Jane Dunham.

(Stephen⁴ Doty, Elisha² Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Stephen Doty⁵, Elisha Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Hannah Bartlett⁶, John Bartlett⁴, Sarah Cooke³, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Hannah Bartlett⁶, John Bartlett⁵, Robert Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Doten/Doty, Stephen, Jr., (A133561), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 Dec. 1748, d. at Chiltonville, MA., 17 Feb. 1831, son of Stephen Doty and Hannah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:267), Francis Cooke (MF 12:459), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:47); m. (1) at Plymouth, 21 Jan. 1773, Betty/Betsy Holmes, b. at Plymouth, 27 Aug. 1754, dau. of Eleazer Holmes and Esther Ellis; m. (2) at Plymouth, 2 Oct. 1798, Abigail Clark.

(Stephen⁵ Doty, Stephen⁴ Doty, Elisha³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Stephen Doten⁶, Stephen Doty⁵, Elisha Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Stephen Doten⁶, Stephen Doty⁵, Elisha Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Stephen Doty⁷, Hannah Bartlett⁶, John Bartlett⁵, Robert Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Stephen Doty⁶, Hannah Bartlett⁵, John Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Doten/Doty, Theodorus, (A033568), b. at Rochester, MA., 25 Dec. 1736, d. at Salem, N.Y., ca 1783, son of Edward Doty and Mary Andrews, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF11:3:130); m. at Hardwick, MA., 30 May 1759, Jane Densmore.

(Theodorus⁵ Doty, Edward⁴ Doty, Ellis³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Timothy, (A033569), b. at Rochester, MA., 3 July 1730, d. at Auburn, N.Y., ca. 1820, son of Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:46); m. at Sharon, CT., ca. 1756, Mercy Meigs, b. at Rochester, MA., 24 Jan. 1729, d. at Auburn, ca. 1829, age near 100.

(Timothy⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, William, (A033570), b. at Saybrook, CT., 23 July 1754, d. at Blossvale, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1839, son of Edward Doty and Anna Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:164); m. at Saybrook, 20 Oct. 1782, Ruth Holmes, b. at Saybrook, 25 April 1762, dau. of Rev. Stephen Holmes and Lucy (---).

(William⁵ Doty, Edward⁴ Doty, Benjamin³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Zebulon, (A033575), b. at Basking Ridge, N.J., 14 March 1755, d. at Blairsville, PA., 25 April 1842, son of Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:132); m. (1) at Basking Ridge, Sarah Rickey, b. at Basking Ridge, dau. of Col. Israel Rickey; m. (2) at Westmoreland Co., PA prob. after 1818 widow Rachel (___) Colyer; m. (3) at Derry, PA., 21 Jan. 1841, widow Jane (Clendenning) McQuestion..

(Zebulon⁵ Doty, Jonathan⁴ Doty, Jonathan³ Doty, Samuel² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Doten/Doty, Zebulon, (A033578), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1738, d. betw. 22 Feb. 1809 and 18 May 1813, son of James Doty and Catherine Latting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:33); m. (1) at Huntington, N.Y., 4 Feb. 1762, Esther Henderson; m. (2) prob. at Huntington, ca. 1775, Hepsibeth Hendrickson.

(Zebulon⁴ Doty, James³ Doty, Isaac² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Downer, James, (A034134), b. at Lebanon, CT., 23 Oct. 1761, d. at Thetford, VT., 8 March 1849, son of James Downer and Lois Lathrop; m. at Lebanon, his cousin, **Deborah Downer***, b. at Lebanon, 26 July 1768, d. 1849, dau. of Joseph Downer and Asenath Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139, Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP #398), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277); m. (2) 10 March 1810, Hannah Little.

**(Deborah Downer⁶, Asenath Cushman⁵, Alathe⁴ Soule, Joseph³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Deborah Downer⁷, Asenath Cushman⁶, Allerton Cushman⁵, Allerton Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Deborah Downer⁷, Asenath Cushman⁶, Allerton Cushman⁵, Allerton Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Deborah Downer⁷, Asenath Cushman⁶, Allerton Cushman⁵, Allerton Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Deborah Downer⁷, Asenath Cushman⁶, Allerton Cushman⁵, Mary Buck⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nathaniel³ Warren, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Downer, Joseph, (A034142; Pens. S15412; S21162), b. Norwich, CT., 9 Feb. 1732/3, d. Thetford, VT., 21 July 1821, son of Joseph Downer and Mary Sawyer; m. at Norwich, CT., 7 April 1755, **Asenath Cushman***, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP Soule #398), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277).

**(Asenath Cushman⁵, Alathe⁴ Soule, Joseph³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Asenath Cushman⁶, Allerton Cushman⁵, Allerton Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Asenath Cushman⁶, Allerton Cushman⁵, Allerton Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Asenath Cushman⁶, Allerton Cushman⁵, Allerton Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Asenath Cushman⁶, Allerton Cushman⁵, Mary Buck⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nathaniel³ Warren, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Drake, William, (A033513; MSSR 4:955), b. at Easton, MA., 29 June 1755, d. at Stoughton, 4 Jan. 1833; m. at Sharon, MA., 6 May 1783, **Susannah Harlow***, b. at Sharon, 1 June 1763, d. at Stoughton, 23 Oct. 1847, dau. of Benjamin Harlow and Ruth Johnston, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

**(Susannah Harlow⁶, Benjamin Harlow⁵, Robert Harlow⁴, Lydia Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Susannah Harlow⁷, Benjamin Harlow⁶, Robert Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Drew, Cornelius, (), b. at Kingston, MA., 3 Feb. 1752, d. at Kingston, 1814, son of Cornelius Drew and Sarah Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:20); m. aft. Int. 12 Nov. 1781 at Kingston, 17 Nov. 1782, **Sarah Stetson***, b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 Nov. 1761, d. at Kingston, 13 March 1855, dau. of Elisha Stetson and Sarah Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:1:377).

**(Cornelius Drew⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Ichabod Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Sarah Stetson⁶, Elisha Stetson⁵, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Drew, Ezra, (MSSR 4:970, A033725), bpt. at Halifax, MA., 9 July 1749, d. Vermont or Schenectady Co., N.Y., after 1800 census when he is listed living in Pomfret, VT., son of Thomas Drew and Abigail Harris, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:571), and James Chilton (15:79); m. at Halifax, 6 Jan. 1774, Betty Holmes, b. Halifax, 1 Oct. 1754, dau. of John Holmes and Elizabeth Leavitt.

(Ezra Drew⁵, Thomas Drew⁴, Sarah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Ezra Drew⁷, Abigail Harris⁶, Samuel Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Drew, Isaac, (W14640), b. poss. at Kingston, MA., June 1748, d. at Duxbury, MA., 2 Nov. 1835, son of Samuel Drew and Faith Peterson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:329); m. at Duxbury, 1 Oct. 1781, **Welthea Bradford***, b. at Duxbury, 15 Nov. 1757, d. at Duxbury, March 1841, dau. of Samuel Bradford and Grace Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:195), William Bradford (MF 22:387), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:471), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313).

(Isaac Drew⁵, Faith Peterson⁴, Isaac Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Welthea Bradford⁶, Samuel Bradford⁵, Abigail Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Welthea⁶ Bradford, Samuel⁵ Bradford, Gamaliel⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Welthea Bradford⁶, Grace Ring⁵, Ruth Sylvester⁴, Ruth Turner³, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)*

**(Welthea Bradford⁶, Grace Ring⁵, Samuel Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Welthea Bradford⁷, Samuel Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Drew, Job, (A033739; SW21005), b. at Kingston, MA., 14 Feb. 1744, d. at Halifax, MA., 16 March 1833, son of Ebenezer Drew and Martha Cobb; m. at Kingston, 21 May 1767, **Thankful Delano Prince***, b. at Kingston, 6 March 1749/50, d. at Kingston 18 Sept. 1840, dau. of Thomas Prince and Lydia Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:60; Delano #198), William Brewster (MF 24:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:319; Soule MFIP #207).

**(Thankful Delano Prince⁷, Lydia Delano⁶, Joshua Delano⁵, Martha Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Thankful Delano Prince⁶, Lydia Delano⁵, Hopesstill Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Drew, Joseph, (MSSR 4:971), b. Duxbury, MA., 7 Feb. 1732/3, d. Duxbury, 25 April 1808, son of Perez Drew and Abigail Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #428), m. at Marshfield, MA., 31 Dec. 1767, Alethea Thomas, dau. of Nehemiah Thomas and Abiah Winslow.

(Joseph Drew⁵, Abigail⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Drew, Oliver, (Pension S45334), b. at Scituate, R.I., 23 April 1761, d. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1841, son of Peter Drew and Zerviah Wood, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #410; MF 16:1:569), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:211); m. at Poughkeepsie, ca. 1785, Elinor Archer, b. Westchester /Co., N.Y., d. at Poughkeepsie 1836.

(Oliver Drew⁶, Peter Drew⁵, John Drew⁴, Sarah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Oliver Drew⁶, Peter Drew⁵, Susannah Bennett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Drew, Seth, (A033749, MSSR 4:973.974), b. at Kingston, MA., 2 June "13 n.s." 1747, d. at Kingston, 18 May 1824, son of Cornelius Drew and Sarah Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:111), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:20); m. at Kingston, 3 Dec. 1772, Hannah Brewster*, b. at Kingston, 29 April 1752, d. at Kingston, 29 April 1752, dau. of Wrestling Brewster and Deborah Seabury, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:150), William Brewster (MF 24:3:226), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:132).

(Seth Drew⁷, Sarah Bartlett⁶, Desire Arnold⁵, Elizabeth Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Seth Drew⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Ichabod Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Hannah Brewster⁶, Deborah Seabury⁵, Deborah Wiswall⁴, Priscilla Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Hannah⁵ Brewster, Wrestling⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Hannah Brewster⁷, Wrestling Brewster⁶, Hannah Thomas⁵, Mary Tilden⁴, Hannah Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Drew, Sylvanus, (P-150420), b. Duxbury, MA., 26 Dec. 1735, d. Duxbury, 14 Aug. 1820, son of Perez Drew and Abigail Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #429); m. at Harwich, MA., 31 Jan. 1765, Mercy Clark, b. at Harwich, 9 Aug. 1741, d. at Duxbury, 10 Aug. 1823, dau. of Scott Clark and Thankful Crosby, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:368).

(Sylvanus Drew⁵, Abigail⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Mercy Clark⁵, Scotto Clark⁴, Mary Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Drew, Thomas, (A033754), b. at Halifax, MA., 1740, d. at Halifax, 30 April 1824, son of Thomas Drew and Abigail Harris; m. at Halifax, 2 May 1776, **Lucy Tomson***, b. at Halifax, MA., 4 Dec. 1755, d. at Halifax, 5 Jan. 1818, dau. of Reuben Tomson and Mary Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:99, 12:611), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499).

**(Lucy Tomson⁶, Reuben Tomson⁵, Mary Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Lucy Tomson⁵, Reuben Tomson⁴, Thomas Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Lucy Tomson⁵, Mary Tomson⁴, Jacob Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Drew, William, (A033761), b. 29 Sept. 1760, lost at sea in Dec. 1781, son of James Drew and Mary Churchill, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:63); m. at Plymouth, MA., 11 Oct. 1780, **Eunice Howard***, b. at Plymouth, 12 Nov. 1759, dau. of John Howard and Eunice Curtis, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:277), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97).

(William Drew⁷, James Drew⁶, Hannah Barnes⁵, Mary Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Eunice Howard⁷, Eunice Curtis⁶, Sarah⁵ Billington, Francis⁴ Billington, Joseph³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Eunice Howard⁶, Eunice Curtis⁵, Martha Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Eunice Howard⁵, Eunice Curtis⁴, Martha³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Eunice Howard⁶, Eunice Curtis⁵, Martha Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Drinkwater, Daniel, (A033777, MSSR 4:976), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 1754, d. North Yarmouth, 18 Sept. 1821, son of Joseph Drinkwater and Jennet/Jane Latham, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87) and George Soule; m. at North Yarmouth, 22 Feb. 1781, Rebecca Fisher.

(Daniel Drinkwater⁷, Jennet Latham⁶, Thomas Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Daniel Drinkwater⁵, Joseph Drinkwater⁴, Elizabeth Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Drinkwater, David, (A033778, MSSR 4:976), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 3 Nov. 1751, d. North Yarmouth, 20 Jan. 1824, son of Joseph Drinkwater and Jennet/Jane Latham, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87) and George Soule; m. at North Yarmouth, 15 Nov. 1774, Rachel Farrer.

(David Drinkwater⁷, Jennet Latham⁶, Thomas Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(David Drinkwater⁵, Joseph Drinkwater⁴, Elizabeth Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Drinkwater, John Sr., (A033779, MSSR 4:976), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 24 April 1738, d. North Yarmouth, 27 Dec. 1827, son of Joseph Drinkwater and Jennet/Jane Latham, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87) and George Soule; m. at North Yarmouth, 4 March 1761, Susannah Brown.

(John Drinkwater, Sr⁷, Jennet Latham⁶, Thomas Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(John Drinkwater, Sr⁵, Joseph Drinkwater⁴, Elizabeth Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Drinkwater, John Jr., (A033780, MSSR 4:976), b. North Yarmouth, ME, 13 March 1764, d. North Yarmouth, 7 March 1812, son of John Drinkwater, Sr. and Susannah Brown, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87) and George Soule; m. at North Yarmouth ME., 18 Aug. 1785, Pamela Gray.

(John Drinkwater, Jr⁸, John Drinkwater⁷, Jennet Latham⁶, Thomas Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(John Drinkwater, Jr⁶, John Drinkwater, Sr⁵, Joseph Drinkwater⁴, Elizabeth Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Drinkwater, Joseph, (A033781), b. prob. Taunton, MA., 10 Nov. 1709, d. No. Yarmouth, ME., 18 April 1784, son of Thomas Drinkwater and Elizabeth Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #229); m. at No. Yarmouth, 18 May 1732, **Jane Latham***, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87).

(Joseph Drinkwater⁴, Elizabeth Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Jane Latham⁶, Thomas Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Drinkwater, Joseph, Jr., (A033782, MSSR 4:976), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 24 Aug. 1736, d. North Yarmouth, 7 Dec. 1822, son of Joseph Drinkwater and Jennet/Jane Latham, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at North Yarmouth, 21 June 1760, Mary Leach.

(Joseph Drinkwater, Jr⁷, Jennet Latham⁶, Thomas Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Joseph Drinkwater, Jr⁵, Joseph Drinkwater⁴, Elizabeth Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Drinkwater, Perez, (A033785, MSSR 4:977), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 28 Aug. 1761, d. North Yarmouth, 25 Dec. 1847, son of John Drinkwater, Sr. and Susannah Brown, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at North Yarmouth, 11 May 1786, Kezia Gray.

(Perez Drinkwater⁸, John Drinkwater⁷, Jennet Latham⁶, Thomas Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Perez Drinkwater⁶, John Drinkwater⁵, Joseph Drinkwater⁴, Elizabeth Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Drowne, Benjamin, (A033806), b. Warren, R.I., 25 Nov. 1747, d. Barrington, R.I., 12 June 1826, son of Benjamin Drowne and Hannah Kent; m. at Cumberland, R.I., 10 Jan. 1773, **Rachel Scott***, b. 8 Oct. 1753, dau. of Jeremiah Scott and Rebecca Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:125), and John Tilley.

**(Rachel Scott⁶, Rebecca Jencks⁵, Jonathan Jencks⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Drowne, Benjamin, (*R. I. Military Lists*), b. Bristol, R.I., 9 June 1717, d. Bristol, 22 Dec. 1798, son of Solomon Drowne and Esther Bosworth; m. at Warren, R. I., 13 Oct. 1751, **Hannah Jencks***, dau. of Jonathan Jencks and Mary Slack, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:126) and John Tilley.

**(Hannah Jencks⁵, Jonathan Jencks⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Drowne, Caleb, (A033809), b. Warren, R.I., 4 March 1753, d. 11 Dec. 1819, son of Benjamin Drowne and Hannah Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:127) and John Tilley; m. at Barrington, R.I., Mehitable Tripp.

(Caleb Drowne⁶, Hannah Jencks⁵, Jonathan Jencks⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Dunbar, Daniel, (A034656), b. Bridgewater, MA., 13 Aug. 1748, d. Warren, ME., 30 Sept. 1824, son of Samuel Dunbar and Mary Hayward, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:324); m. **Abigail Kingman***, b. Bridgewater, 4 Sept. 1749, d. Warren, 30 Sept. 1830, dau. of Henry Kingman and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:75).

(Daniel Dunbar⁶, Samuel Dunbar⁵, Sarah Thaxter⁴, Abigail Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Abigail Kingman⁸, Abigail Copeland⁷, Mary Kingman⁶, Desire Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Dunbar, David, (A132161), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 June 1711, d. poss. Bridgewater, bef. 14 Aug. 1781, son of Peter Dunbar and Sarah Thaxter, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:325); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 16 March 1737/8, Susanna Hayward; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 21 Sept. 1749, Sarah Blake; m. (3) **Mercy Soule***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:40), and George Soule (MFIP #364).

**(Mercy Soule⁶, Gideon Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Mercy⁵ Soule, Gideon⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule George¹ Soule)*

(David Dunbar⁵, Sarah Thaxter⁴, Abigail Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Dunbar, Elisha, (MSSR 5:27), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 June 1735, d. at Stoughton, 11 April 1798, son of Elisha Dunbar and Mercy Hayward, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322); m. at Bridgewater, 24 Nov. 1757, **Rebecca Wade***, b. at Bridgewater, 29 July 1734, dau. of Thomas Wade and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:184) and Peter Brown (MF 7:169).

(Elisha Dunbar⁶, Elisha Dunbar⁵, Sarah Thaxter⁴, Abigail Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Rebecca Wade⁵, Rebecca Snow⁴, Hopedill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Rebecca Wade⁵, Rebecca Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Dunbar, Silas, (A034760; MSSR 5:32), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 Sept. 1743, son of Elisha Dunbar and Mercy Hayward, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322); m. at Bridgewater, 2 July 1772, **Amy Reynolds***, b. at Bridgewater, 21 Feb. 1753, dau. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:205, MF 11:3:218), and Stephen Hopkins.

(Silas Dunbar⁶, Elisha Dunbar⁵, Sarah Thaxter⁴, Abigail Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Amy Reynolds⁶, Elizabeth Turner⁵, Elizabeth Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Amy Reynolds⁷, Elizabeth Turner⁶, Elizabeth Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Amy Reynolds⁷, Elizabeth Turner⁶, Elizabeth Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Amy Reynolds⁵, Elizabeth Turner⁵, Japheth Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Dunbar, Thomas, (A034765, MSSR 5:33), b. Leicester, MA., 1 Aug. 1750, d. Leicester, 15 April 1796, son of John Dunbar and Abigail Tucker, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:325); m. Lucretia Smith.

(Thomas Dunbar⁶, John Dunbar⁵, Sarah Thaxter⁴, Abigail Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Dunham, Asa, (A034484, W10764, MSSR 5:38), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 Jan. 1759, d. at Burlington, VT., 7 Oct. 1813, son of Sylvanus Dunham and Rebecca Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:461); m. at Plympton, 18 March 1784, Lydia Cobb, b. at Plymouth, MA., 17 Sept. 1764, d. at Paris, ME., 15 Jan. 1859.

(Asa Dunham⁶, Rebecca Crocker⁵, Abel Crocker⁴, Ruth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Dunham, Azariah, (P-151183), b. Piscataway, N.J., 9 Feb. 1718/9, d. Piscataway, 22 Jan. 1790, son of Jonathan Dunham and Jane Piatt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:134); m. (1) Mary Tuxton; m. (2) Mary Ford.

(Azariah Dunham⁶, Jonathan Dunham⁵, Mary Bonham⁴, Hannah³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Dunham, Elijah, (A034508), b. at Plympton, MA., 22 May 1753, d. at Plymouth, 11 Aug. 1827, son of Sylvanus Dunham and Rebecca Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:461); m. ca. 1778, Eunice Cobb, b. at Middleboro, MA., 1756, d. at Plymouth, 31 Oct. 1834.

(Elijah Dunham⁶, Rebecca Crocker⁵, Abel Crocker⁴, Ruth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Dunham, Ephraim, (A034513), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 Jan. 1752, d. at Lexington, N.Y., 11 June 1832, son of Lemuel Dunham and Elizabeth Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:108); m. 1781, Hannah Butler, b. 28 April 1761, d. at Lexington, 16 Sept. 1837.

(Ephraim Dunham⁶, Elizabeth Tinkham⁵, Shubaell Tinkham⁴, Ebenezer Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Dunham, George, (A034520), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1753, d. at Plymouth, 6 Dec. 1800, son of ; m. at Plymouth, 11 July 1778, **Phebe Lucas***, b. at Plymouth, 24 Feb. 1757, dau. of Joseph Lucas and Mary Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, Edward Doty (MF 11:1:189), Francis Eaton (MF 9:135), Stephen Hopkins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:177).

**(Phebe Lucas⁵, Joseph Lucas⁵, Mehitable⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Phebe Lucas⁷, Joseph Lucas⁶, Mehitable Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Phebe Lucas⁷, Joseph Lucas⁶, Mehitable Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Phebe Lucas⁶, Joseph Lucas⁵, William Lucas⁴, Patience³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Phebe Lucas⁶, Mary Rickard⁵, Giles Rickard⁴, Rebecca³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton),*

Dunham, Israel, (A034531), b. at Plympton, MA., 20 Oct. 1741, d. at Carver, MA., May 1828, son of Sylvanus Dunham and Rebecca Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:460); m. 13 Dec. 1764, Hannah Whiting, b. at Plympton, MA., 13 Oct. 1746, d. at Carver, 12 Dec. 1829, dau. of Azariah Whiting and Rebecca Churchill.

(Israel Dunham⁶, Rebecca Crocker⁵, Abel Crocker⁴, Ruth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Dunham, Jonathan, (P-151248), b. Piscataway, N.J., 16 Aug. 1694, d. Piscataway, 10 March 1777, son of Edmund Dunham and Mary Bonham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:133); m. (1) Jane Piatt; m. (2) Keziah FitzRandolph.

(Jonathan Dunham⁵, Mary Bonham⁴, Hannah³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Dunham, Silas, (A034629, MSSR 5:48, #943622), b. at Plympton, MA., 17 March 1749/50, d. at Carver, MA., 4 March 1815, son of Sylvanus Dunham and Rebecca Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:461); m. at Plympton, 8 April 1773, Mary Tilson, b. 22 Aug. 1755, d. at Carver, 19 Nov. 1812, dau. of Jonathan Tilson and Lucy Cobb; m. (2) Lydia Polden.

(Silas Dunham⁶, Rebecca Crocker⁵, Abel Crocker⁴, Ruth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Durfee, John Jenkes, (A035287), b. ca. 1742, d. 5 Feb. 1823, son of Elizkim Durfee and Jerusha Jencks, desc. of John Howland (MF 23:2:123) and John Tilley; m. (1) Rachel Easton and m. (2) **Anna /Anne Owen***, d. Killingly, CT., after 3 April 1778, dau. of John Owen and Elizabeth Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:141) and John Tilley.

(John Durfee⁶, Jerusha Jencks⁵, Jonathan Jencks⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Anna Owen⁶, Elizabeth Jencks⁵, Hannah Bosworth⁴, Hannah Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Durkee, Timothy, (A035430), b. at Woodbury, CT., May 1737, d. at Royalton, VT., 22 March 1799, son of Nathaniel Durkee and Mary Baker; m. at Woodbury, Anne/Lucy **Ann Smalley***, b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 Jan. 1736/7, d. at (prob.) Royalton, VT., dau. of Joseph Smalley and Jemima Ordway, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:273).

**(Ann Smalley⁶, Joseph Smalley⁵, Rebecca Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Durkee, Timothy, (A211477), b. at Woodbury, CT., 17 Oct. 1762, d. at Richmond, VA. 28 Sept. 1816, son of Timothy Durkee and Anne/Lucy Ann Smalley, desc of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:273); m. at

Royalton, VT., 18 June 1786, Sybil Mehitable Metcalf, b. at Lebanon, CT., d. at Salem, N.Y., dau. of Samuel Metcalf and Mehitable Hammond.

(Timothy Durkee⁷, Ann Smalley⁶, Joseph Smalley⁵, Rebecca Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Dutton, John, (A035598), b. at Wallingford, CT., 23 Jan. 1730, d. at Oxford, CT., 27 Aug. 1819, son of Benjamin Dutton and Mary Cone; m. at Farmington, 14 March 1754, **Abigail Webster***, b. at Farmington, CT., 23 Sept. 1731, d. at Oxford, CT., April 1824, dau. of John Webster and Abiel Steele, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:2720).

**(Abigail Webster⁴, Abiel Steele³, Mercy² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Dwelly, Jedediah, (A035740), b. at Scituate, MA., 15 March 1737, d. at Pembroke, MA., 18 Feb. 1786, son of Jedediah Dwelly and Elizabeth House; m. at Pembroke, 24 Feb. 1763, **Lydia Soule***, b. at Pembroke, 4 April 1740, d. at Pembroke, 20 April 1819, dau. of Aaron Soule and Lydia Peterson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule through both parents (MFIP Soule #311).

**(Lydia⁵ Soule, Aaron⁴ Soule, Aaron³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Lydia Soule⁵, Lydia Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Dwelly, Joseph, (MSSR 5:107), b. at Scituate, MA., 14 Oct. 1737, d. at Lewiston, ME., 7 Dec. 1807, son of Joseph Dwelly and Mary Randall; m. at Pembroke, 7 Jan. 1762, **Mary Magoun***, b. at Pembroke, 19 April 1737, d. at Lewiston/W. Boylston, ME., 23 Dec. 1834, dau. of David Magoun and Rachel Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #316).

**(Mary Magoun⁵, Rachel⁴ Soule, Aaron³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Dyer, Ambrose, (A035097), b. at Truro, MA., 29 Jan. 1730/31, d. at Truro, 10 May 1792, son of Ambrose Dyer and Thankful Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:444); m. **Mercy Paine***, b. at Truro, 17 Oct. 1725, dau. of Thomas Paine and Thankful Cobb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160),

(Ambrose Dyer⁵, Thankful⁴ Hopkins, Caleb³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Mercy Paine⁶, Thomas Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Dyer, Elkanah, (A03148), b. at Falmouth, ME., 17 Sept. 1759, d. at Lewiston, ME., 27 July 1820, son of Samuel Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539); m. at Lewiston, 17 Oct. 1784, Catherine Brooks, b. 1760, d. Lewiston, 21 March 1854, dau. of John Brooks and Martha Staples.

(Elkanah Dyer⁶, Thankful Delano⁵, Thomas Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Dyer, Ichabod, (A035172, MSSR 5:121), b. at Braintree, MA., 15 Dec. 1745, d. aft 25 Dec. 1820, son of Peter Dyer and Dorothy Hayden; m. at Braintree, 21 June 1766, **Mary Jones***, dau. of Ephraim Jones and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:245).

(Mary Jones⁵, Mary Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Dyer, James, (A035188; MSSR 5:123), b. prob. Truro, MA., 25 Jan. 1721, bpt. there 27 Feb. 1725/6, d. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 15 April 1798, son of Henry Dyer and Anna Small, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18; Delano #339); m. (1) Mary Mariner; m. (2) At Cape Elizabeth (int) 16 Oct 1761, Elizabeth Delano, b. at Falmouth, ME., 1741, d. at Cape Elizabeth, 12 Dec. 1762, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539); he m. (3) Anna Small.

(James Dyer⁶, Anna Small⁵, Abigail Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Elizabeth Delano⁵, Thomas Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Dyer, Samuel, (A035224; MSSR 5:129), b. at Truro, MA., 11 Nov. 1724, d. at Lewiston, ME., 2 Nov. 1811, son of William Dyer and Hannah Strout; m. published at Falmouth, ME., 11 March 1743, **Thankful Delano***, b. at Provincetown, MA., 9 Aug. 1727, d. at Lewiston, 1 Dec. 1812, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539).

**(Thankful Delano⁵, Thomas Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Dyke, Samuel, (A133865), b. Ipswich, MA., 21 Oct. 1748, d. Brockton, MA., 28 Oct. 1841, son of Samuel Dyke and Mary Perkins; m. at Bridgewater, MA., 12 Nov. 1772, **Lois Fuller***, dau. of Isaac Fuller and Sarah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:108).

**(Lois⁵ Fuller, Isaac⁴ Fuller, Isaac³ Fuller, Samue² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

Earl[e], James, (A035429), b. Westport, MA., 24 March 1765, d. Pierpont Manor, N.Y., 11 Dec. 1857, son of Caleb Earl and Elizabeth Brightman; m. at Westport, 22 May 1788, **Elizabeth Soule***, b. Dartmouth, MA., 13 Oct. 1763, d. Pierpont Manor, N.Y., 7 March 1844, dau. of Wesson Soule and Ruhama Hix, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #462).

**(Elizabeth⁵ Soule, Wesson⁴ Soule, Nathaniel³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Easterbrooks, Jabez, (MSSR 5:156), b. Warren, R.I., 13 March 1760, d. 1790-1800, son of Robert Easterbrooks and Mary Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #671); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 25 March 1783, Ruth Smith.

(Jabez Easterbrooks⁶, Mary Waste/West⁵, Thomas Waste/West⁴, Richard Waste/West³, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Easterbrooks, Robert, (MSSR 5:155-157), b. Swansea, MA., 1 June 1732, d. Sherburne, VT., 8 July 1804, son of Robert Easterbrooks and Sarah Luther; m. at Bristol, R.I., 17 March 1757, **Mary Waste/West***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #671).

**(Mary Waste/West⁵, Thomas Waste/West⁴, Richard Waste/West³, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Eastland, John, (A213344), b. at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA., 24 April 1732, d. at Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA., after 24 Dec. 1775, son of Joseph Eastland and Freelove Shepherd, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:224); m. (1) at Dartmouth, 24 Oct. 1751, Ruth Jenney, b. at Dartmouth, 6 Nov. 1734, d. after 13 Nov. 1769, dau. of Job Jenney and Keziah Briggs; m. (2) at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA, 21 Dec. 1769, Ruth Randall, b. at Lebanon, CT., 25 Nov. 1741, d. Cambridge, N.Y., dau. of Amos Randall and Bethiah Abell.

(John Eastland⁶, Joseph Eastland⁵, Mary Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Eastman, Calvin, (A135402), b. at Norwich, CT., 25 May 1760, d. at Bristol, VT., 5 Oct. 1856, son of Jonathan Eastman and Elizabeth Wood; m. 21 March 1787, Lois/Louise Standish*, b. 23 Aug. 1757, bp. at Amenia, NY., 26 March 1764, dau. of Samuel Standish and Abigail (Brown) Backus, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:155).

**(Lois⁵ Standish, Samuel⁴ Standish, Samuel³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Eaton, Elijah, (A035904), b. at Middleboro, MA., 7 Nov. 1740, d. at Titicut, MA., 20 Jan. 1831, son of Francis Eaton and his 2nd wife Lydia Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:119), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:82); m. at Middleboro, 1 Nov. 1763, Sarah Shaw, b. ca. 1743, d. at Middleboro, 4 July 1819, ae 76 (Mid. Deaths, 61), dau. of Jonathan Shaw and Mary Thomas.

(Elijah⁵ Eaton, Francis⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Elijah Eaton⁵, Lydia⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

Eaton, Israel, (A035914), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 June 1760, d. at Middleboro, 19 March 1833, son of Samuel Eaton and Patience Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:152), John Billington (MF 5:85), Peter Brown (MF 7:79), Francis Eaton (MF 9:56), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:65); m. 1) at Middleboro, 2 Aug. 1781, Eunice Richmond; m. 2) Keziah Sears.

(Israel Eaton⁶, Samuel Eaton⁵, Mehitable⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Israel⁶ Eaton, Samuel⁵ Eaton, Barnabas⁴ Eaton, Samuel³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Israel Eaton⁷, Samuel Eaton⁶, Barnabas Eaton⁵, Samuel Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Israel Eaton⁶, Samuel Eaton⁵, Barnabas Eaton⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

(Israel Eaton⁷, Patience Tinkham⁶, Peter Tinkham⁵, Ebenezer Tinkham⁴, Ebenezer Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Eaton, Jabez, (A035918, MSSR 5:170), b. Middleboro, MA., 29 Jan. 1730/1, d. Pike, N.Y., ca. 1815-1818, son of Francis Eaton and Thankful Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:228), Francis Eaton (MF 9:116), and Degory Priest (MF 8:159); m. **Elizabeth Williams***, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:351).

(Jabez Eaton⁵, Thankful⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Jabez⁵ Eaton, Francis⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Jabez Eaton⁶, Francis Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

*(Elizabeth Williams⁷, John Williams⁶, Abigail Makepeace⁵, Abigail Tisdale⁴, Anna³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Eaton, Joel, (A035948), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 Aug. 1751, d. at Middleboro, 16 Aug. 1851, son of Joseph Eaton and Hannah Crossman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:228), Francis Eaton (MF 9:116), and Degory Priest (MF 8:159); m. at Middleboro, 29 Dec. 1774, **Lucy Leonard***, b. prob. at Middleboro, dau. of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:221) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

(Joel Eaton⁶, Joseph Eaton⁵, Thankful⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Joel⁶ Eaton, Joseph⁵ Eaton, Francis⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Joel Eaton⁷, Joseph Eaton⁶, Francis Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

*(Lucy Leonard⁶, Abigail Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

*(Lucy Leonard⁵, Abigail Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

*(Lucy Leonard⁶, Abigail Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Eaton, Lot, (A035998), b. at Middleboro, 9 Nov. 1744, d. prob. Nassau, N.Y. after 3 Oct. 1820, son of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:133), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:58); m. at Middleboro, 22 May 1766, **Martha Cobb***, b. at Middleboro, 9 June 1748, d. after 18 March 1769 and before 11 April 1785, dau. of John Cobb and Priscilla Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:112), and George Soule (MF 3:148); m. (2) Elizabeth ---.

(Lot Eaton⁶, Barnabas Eaton⁵, Samuel Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Lot⁵ Eaton, Barnabas⁴ Eaton, Samuel³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

*(Martha Cobb⁶, Priscilla Tinkham⁵, Shubael Tinkham⁴, Ebenezer Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

*(Martha Cobb⁶, John Cobb⁵, John Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Eaton, Nathan, (A036010), b. at Middleboro, MA., 11 Aug. 1753, d. after 6 April 1801, son of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:138), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:60), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:69); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 Aug. 1774, Margaret Cherry, b. 1756, d. after 6 April 1801, parents unk.

(Nathan Eaton⁷, Barnabas Eaton⁵, Samuel Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Nathan Eaton⁵, Barnabas⁴ Eaton, Samuel³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Nathan Eaton⁵, Barnabas Eaton⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

Eaton, Samuel, (MSSR 5:181), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 May 1732, d. at Middleboro, 18 Jan. 1820, son of Barnabas Eaton and Mehitable Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:152), John Billington (MF 21:113), Samuel Eaton (MF 9:56), and Samuel Fuller (10:64); married at Middleboro, 8 Nov. 1753, **Patience Tinkman***, b. at Middleboro, 9 April 1732, d. at Middleboro, 19 Jan. 1812, dau. of Peter Tinkham and Eunice Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:100).

(Samuel⁵ Eaton, Barnabas⁴ Eaton, Samuel³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Samuel Eaton⁵, Mehitable⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Samuel Eaton⁶, Barnabas Eaton⁵, Samuel Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Samuel Eaton⁵, Barnabas Eaton⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

*(Patience Tinkham⁶, Peter Tinkham⁵, Ebenezer Tinkham⁴, Ebenezer Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Eaton, Seth, (A036041), b. Middleboro, MA., 6 April 1739, d. Middleboro, 20 Feb. 1823, son of Barnabas Eaton and Mehitable Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 18:3:139), John Billington, Francis Eaton, Samuel Fuller, John Alden and William Mullins; m. (1) **Sarah Delano*** 1764, m. (2) her sister **Bethia Delano**, b. Dartmouth, 17 March 1730, d. Middleboro, 16 Dec. 1803, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren.

*(Seth Eaton⁵, Mehitabel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden
 (Seth⁵ Eaton, Barnabas⁴ Eaton, Samuel³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
 (Seth Eaton⁵, Barnabas Eaton⁴, Samuel Eaton³, Martha² Billington, Francis¹ Billington)
 (Seth Eaton⁵, Barnabas Eaton⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
 (Sarah Delano⁵, Jethro Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Eaton, Ziba, (A036130; MSSR 5:187), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Sept. 1750, d. after Dec. 1801, son of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemens, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 22:2:136), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:59), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:68); m. at Middleboro, 31 Aug. 1773, Ruth Leonard, b. at Middleboro, 28 Aug. 1754, d. at Bowdoinham, ME., 25 Dec. 1830, dau. of Joseph Leonard and Ruth White.

*(Ziba Eaton⁶, Barnabas Eaton⁵, Samuel Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
 (Ziba⁶ Eaton, Barnabas⁵ Eaton, Samuel⁴ Eaton, Samuel³ Eaton, Francis² Eaton)
 (Ziba Eaton⁵, Barnabas Eaton⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

Eddy, Ephraim, (A035848), b. Middleboro, MA., 21 Dec. 1759, d. Woodstock, VT., 3 Sept. 1799, son of Nathan Eddy and Eunice Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:63), and Myles Standish (MF 14:80); m. at Woodstock, VT., 10 Oct. 1782, Mary Stafford.

*(Ephraim Eddy⁶, Eunice Samson⁵, Ephraim Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Ephraim⁶, Eunice Samson⁵, Ephraim Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
 (Ephraim Eddy⁶, Nathan Eddy⁵, Lydia⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Eddy, Joshua, (A035903), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 April 1748, d. at Middleboro, 1 May 1833, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. after int. at Middleboro, 24 Jan. 1778, Lydia Paddock, b. at Middleboro, 22 July 1756, d. at Middleboro, 13 Feb. 1838, dau. of Zachariah Paddock and Martha Washburn.

(Joshua Eddy⁶, Mercy Morton⁵, Ebenezer Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Eddy, Nathan, (P-152974, MSSR 5:201), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Sept. 1733, d. at Pittsfield, VT., 28 Feb. 1804, son of Samuel Eddy and Lydia Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:234); m. at Middleboro, 17 Nov. 1757, **Eunice Sampson***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:62), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79).

*(Nathan Eddy⁵, Lydia⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 *(Eunice Sampson⁵, Ephraim Sampson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Eunice Sampson⁵, Ephraim Sampson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Eddy, Samuel, (A035940, P-152987), b. Middleboro, MA., 12 Jan. 1742/3, d. Wayne Co., N.Y., 29 Nov. 1821, son of Samuel Eddy and Lydia Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:235); m. at Plymouth, MA., 10 March 1763, Anna Morton, d. between 21 April 1794 and 1820, poss. dau. of David Morton and Rebecca Finney .

(Samuel Eddy⁵, Lydia⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Eddy, Samuel, (A035947; MSSR 5:204; W19221), b. at Middle boro 29 April 1760, d. at Auburn, N.Y., 25 Sept. 1813, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1784, Sally Paddock.

(Samuel Eddy⁶, Mercy Morton⁵, Ebenezer Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Eddy, Seth, (A035952), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 May 1754, d. at Middleboro, 17 Aug. 1837, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. at Middleboro, 16 March 1780, Jerusha Barden, b. ca. 1759, d. at Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1835, dau. of Joseph Barden and Mercy Vaughn.

(Seth Eddy⁶, Mercy Morton⁵, Ebenezer Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Eddy, Thomas, (A035953; S*W24109), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 March 1758, d. at Waterbury, VT., 21 Sept. 1842, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m.

at Sutton, MA., 25 May 1784, Elizabeth Putnam, b. at Sutton, 30 July 1764, d. at Waterbury, 15 Dec. 1844, dau. of John Putnam and Mary Hall.

(Thomas Eddy⁶, Mercy Morton⁵, Ebenezer Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Eddy, Zachariah, (A035973), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 March 1712, d. at Middleboro of small pox, 6 Dec. 1777, son of Samuel Eddy and Melatiah Pratt; m. at Middleboro, 16 Nov. 1737, **Mercy Morton***, b. at Middleboro, 20 Jan. 1721/2, d. 25 Aug. 1802, dau. of Ebenezer Morton and Mercy Foster, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:504).

**(Mercy Morton⁵, Ebenezer Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Edes, Collins, (MSSR 5:208), b. at Needham, MA., 9 Dec. 1755, d. 25 May 1821, son of John Edes and Deborah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:118).

(Collins Edes⁶, Deborah Pratt⁵, Daniel Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

See also Egerton

Egerton, Ariel, (A036092), b. Norwich, CT., 8 Aug. 1757, d. Brookfield, VT., 11 Oct. 1838, son of William Egerton and Lydia Barstow, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:291); m. Edna Huntington, b. Windham, CT., 13 Jan. 1760, dau. of Nathan Huntington and Mary Mason; m. (2) Abigail Keys.

(Ariel Egerton⁵, William Egerton⁴, Alice Ripley³, Hannah² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Egerton, Zebulon, (A039174), b. at Norwich, CT., 14 Nov. 1754, d. at Delphi Falls, N.Y., 25 April 1822, son of Zebulon Egerton and Elizabeth Tracey, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:287); m. at Norwich, 10 May 1778, Abigail Palmer, b. at Stonington or Coventry, CT., (poss.) 10 May 1755.

(Zebulon Egerton⁷, Zebulon Egerton⁶, Samuel Egerton⁵, Alice Ripley⁴, Hannah Bradford³, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Edminster, Zebedee, (S*16375, MSSR 5:218), b. at Freetown, MA., March 1748, d. at Cornish, N.H., 17 June 1837, son of James Edminster and Mary Keen, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:193); m. at Spencer, MA., 12 Sept. 1771, Mary Bemis, b. at Spencer, d. at Cornish, 15 Oct. 1818.

(Zebedee Edminster⁵, Mary Keen⁴, Hannah Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Edmunds, Asa, (W23,001), b. at Dudley, MA., 19 Aug. 1757, d. at Belfast, ME., 3 May 1838, son of Joseph Edmunds and Ruth Putney, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:93); m. at Rutland, VT., 23 March 1780, Eunice Hawley, b. at Litchfield, CT., 17 Dec. 1756, d. at Belfast, 3 June 1843, dau. of David Hawley and Ruth Chapman.

(Asa Edmunds⁶, Joseph Edmunds⁵, Mary Pratt⁴, Joseph Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Edmunds, Benjamin, (S.45366; A036259), b. at Dudley, MA. 29 Dec. 1751, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 17 July 1828, son of Benjamin Edmunds and Mehetabel Trusdale, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:97); m. at Dudley, 30 Aug. 1775, Eunice Parker, b. Dudley 1756, d. at Norwich, May 1831.

(Benjamin Edmunds⁶, Benjamin Edmunds⁵, Mary Pratt⁴, Joseph Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Edson, Abiel, (A036466; MSSR 5:224), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1753, d. at Middleboro, 7 April 1823, son of Abiezer Edson and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:259); m. at **Hannah Morton***, dau. of John Morton and Elizabeth Bennett, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:507).

(Abiel Edson⁸, Mary Packard⁷, Anne Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Abiel Edson⁸, Mary Packard⁷, Anne Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Hannah Morton⁶, John Morton⁵, Ebenezer Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Edson, Abiezer, (A036468; MSSR 5:224), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 June 1715, d. at Bridgewater, 24 July 1791; m. (1) Sarah Lathrop; m. (2) **Mary Packard***, dau. of Samuel Packard and Anne Leach, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:259) and James Chilton (MF 15:32).

**(Mary Packard⁷, Anne Leach⁶, Hepziah Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Mary Packard⁷, Anne Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Edson, Abiezer, Jr., (A201265), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Aug. 1742, d. at Charlemont, MA., Oct. 1835, son of Abiezer Edson and Jael Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:217); m. at Pelham, MA., 3 Dec. 1772, **Rhoda Peterson***, d. at Charlemont, 1 Feb. 1835, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:89).

(Abiezer Edson, Jr.⁶, Rhoda Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Abiezer Edson, Jr.⁶, Abiezer Edson⁵, Jael Bennett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Rhoda Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Edson, Abijah, (P-153252), bp. at East Bridgewater, MA., 31 Oct. 1725, d. at Valley Forge, PA., 15 April 1778, son of Timothy Edson and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:139); m. (1) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 29 Sept. 1747, **Susanna Snow***, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Feb. 1729, dau. of James Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:178), and Peter Brown (MF 7:165); m. (2) Hannah Ruggles, b. at Hardwick, 28 Aug. 1743, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Cushman) Ruggles.

(Abijah Edson⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Susanna Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Susanna Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Edson, Abijah, Jr., (MSSR 5:244), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 10 April 1748, d. at Springfield, MA., 4 Feb. 1783, son of Abijah Edson and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:210); m. at Springfield, MA., 27 March 1776, Phebe Stebbins who m. (2) at Springfield, 9 March 1786, Thomas Bates.

(Abijah Edson⁶, Abijah Edson⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Abijah Edson⁶, Susanna Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Abijah Edson⁶, Susanna Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Edson, Amasa, (A036471), b. at Stafford, CT., 13 April 1764, d. at Brookfield, VT., 9 Feb. 1853, son of Jonathan Edson and Mehitabel Lilly, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:141); m. 1786, Hannah Morton.

(Amasa Edson⁶, Jonathan Edson⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Edson, James, (A036495), b. at Springfield, MA., 19 April 1759, d. at Farmington, N.Y., ca. 1830, son of Abijah Edson and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:166); m. 11 May 1780, Lovina Hancock.

(James Edson⁶, Abijah Edson⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(James Edson⁶, Susanna Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(James Edson⁶, Susanna Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Edson, Joel, (A036496), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 March 1763, d. at Bridgewater 1830, son of Nathaniel Edson and Joanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:198), and Peter Brown (MF 7:178); m. Hannah Packard.

(Joel Edson⁶, Joanna Snow⁵, David Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Joel Edson⁶, Joanna Snow⁵, David Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Edson, Jonathan, (A036501), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1727/8, d. at Brookfield, VT., 13 Feb. 1805, son of Timothy Edson and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140); m. at Stafford, CT., 15 Oct. 1749, Mehitabel Lilly, dau. of Samuel Lilly and Mehitabel Bacon.

(Jonathan Edson⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Edson, Jonathan, (A036504), b. at Stafford, CT., 23 Nov. 1753, d. at Brookfield, VT., 18 April 1816, son of Jonathan Edson and Mehitabel Lilly, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:141); m. ca 1779, Rebecca Graves.

(Jonathan Edson⁶, Jonathan Edson⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Edson, Josiah, (A036506), b. at Stafford, CT., 12 Aug. 1758, d. at Randolph, VT., 27 Oct. 1819, son of Timothy Edson and Lydia Joy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:138); m. at Stafford, 1 July 1779, Sarah Phinney or Pinney, b. 25 Dec. 1756, d. at Randolph, 16 Dec. 1804, dau. of Isaac Pinney and Susanna Phelps.

(Josiah Edson⁶, Timothy Edson⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Edson, Nathan, (CT. Cont. troops), b. at Stafford, CT., 11 April 1750, son of Abijah Edson and Susannah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:210); m. ?

(Nathan Edson⁶, Abijah Edson⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Nathan Edson⁶, Susanna Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Nathan Edson⁶, Susanna Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Hopetill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Edson, Samuel, (A036516, MSSR 5:230-231), b. Bridgewater, MA., 18 July 1742, d. Bridgewater, after 1790, son of Samuel Edson and Martha Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:68); m. at Bridgewater, 30 April 1767, Anna Hall.

(Samuel Edson⁷, Martha Perkins⁷, Martha Leonard⁵, Solomon Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Edwards, Thomas, (A036784). b at Boston, MA., 1 Aug. 1752 d. at Boston, 4 Aug. 1806, son of John Edwards and Abigail Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:61); m. (1) at Boston, 1 March 1785, Sarah Goldthwaite; m. (2) 19 Jan. 1802, Mary Walker Jewett.

(Thomas Edwards⁶, Abigail Webb⁵, Joseph Webb⁴, Ruth Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Eells, Robert Lenthal, (A036852, MSSR 5:248), b. at Hanover, MA., 7 Feb. 1731/2, d. Hanover, 19 June 1800, son of Samuel Eells and Hannah Wetherell; m. at Hanover, 1 Dec. 1757, **Ruth Copeland***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:213).

(Ruth Copeland⁵, Joseph Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Egerton, James, (P-153519), bpt. at East Bridgewater, MA., 25 March 1753, d. at Langdon, N.H., 15 Oct. 1813, son of John Egerton and Abigail Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:178) and Peter Brown (MF 7:165); m. m. at Shirley, MA., 17 Feb. 1783, Bathsheba Walker, b. at Shirley, 25 Feb. 1757, d. at Langdon, N.H. 9 March 1849, dau. of Samuel Walker and Mary Stratton.

(James Egerton⁶, Abigail Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Hopetill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(James Egerton⁶, Abigail Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Eldred, John, (S42705), b. Exeter, R.I., 5 March 1742, d. poss. Otsego Co. N.Y., bef. 1807, son of William Eldred and Abigail Fish; m. at Exeter, R.I., 29 March 1762, **Sarah West***, dau. of Clement and Sarah (---) West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:100).

(Sarah West⁴, Clement West³, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Eldred, John, (Pension W.16248), b. at Exeter, R.I., 22 Feb. 1763, d. Tomkins Co., N.Y., 19 Dec. 1822, son of John Eldred and Sarah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:306); m. at W. Greenwich, R.I., 28 Dec. 1784, Huldah Austin, b. 16 Feb. 1766, d. at Tompkins Co., N.Y. ca. 1840.

(John Eldred⁵, Sarah West⁴, Clement West³, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Eldred, William, (DAR cem.), b. at Exeter, R.I., 22 Feb. 1763, twin of John, d. at Cohocton, N.Y., 4 March 1844, son of John Eldred and Sarah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:307); reputedly m. (1) Keziah Wood and (2) Sarah (____) known only from named in his will.

(William Eldred⁵, Sarah West⁴, Clement West³, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Eldredge, Edward, (Pension R3281), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 1747, living Hoosick, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1832; m. after int. at Dartmouth, 10 Dec. 1768, Hannah Taber*, b. at Dartmouth, 30 Aug. 1750, d. at Hoosick, Twp., 23 Feb. 1825, dau. of Joseph Taber and Mary Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:169).

**(Hannah Taber⁵, Mary Tinkham⁴, John Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Eldredge, Jesse, Sr., (A037234), b. at Eastham, MA., 9 Aug. 1715, d. at Willington, Ct., 17 Dec. 1794, son of Elisha Eldredge and Dorcas Mulford; m. at Eastham, 7 Nov. 1734, **Abigail Smith***, b. at Eastham, 17 Dec. 1718, d. at Willington, 16 March 1793, dau. of Samuel Smith and Abigail Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330).

**(Abigail Smith⁶, Abigail Freeman⁵, Nathaniel Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Abigail Smith⁶, Samuel Smith⁵, Samuel Smith⁴, Mary³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Eldredge, Jesse, Jr., (A037237), b. at Mansfield, CT., 25 April 1742, d. at Wellington, CT., son of Jesse Eldredge and Abigail Smith, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330); m. 19 March 1767, Mary Pierce, b. 17 April 1745, d. 1790.

(Eldredge, Jesse, Jr.⁷, Abigail Smith⁶, Abigail Freeman⁵, Nathaniel Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Eldredge, Jesse, Jr.⁷, Abigail Smith⁶, Samuel Smith⁵, Samuel Smith⁴, Mary³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Eldredge, Isaac, (A037218; MSSR 5:261), b. at Harwich, MA., 1759, d. at E. Harwich, 22 May 1828, son of Isaac Eldredge and Mehitable Chase; m. **Jedida Walker***, b. at Harwich, 11 Dec. 1758, d. at Harwich, 1 Oct. 1834, dau. of Jeremiah and Betty Small, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:212).

**(Jedida Walker⁷, Jeremiah Walker⁶, Jeremiah Walker⁵, Jabez Walker⁴, Sarah Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Eldredge, Joseph, (S23213; W17756), b. at Willington, CT., 28 Feb. 1759, d. at Willington, 14 Dec. 1830, son of Jesse Eldredge and Abigail Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:82); m. at Willington, 22 Aug. 1779, Rhoda Goodale, b. at Pomfret Center, CT., 28 Feb. 1758, d. at South Windsor, CT., 17 Nov. 1841, dau. of Ebenezer Goodell and Phebe (____).

(Joseph Eldredge⁷, Abigail Smith⁶, Samuel Smith⁵, Samuel Smith⁴, Mary³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Joseph Eldredge⁷, Abigail Smith⁶, Abigail Freeman⁵, Nathaniel Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Eldredge, William, (A037282, *S18817), b. at Harwich, MA., 28 July 1758, d. at Harwich, 17 March 1836, son of William Eldredge and Deborah Nickerson; m. at Harwich, 8 April 1776, Elizabeth Daggett, b. Martha's Vineyard, MA., 12 June 1759, d. Harwich, 19 May 1833, dau. of Peter Daggett and Deliverance Cahoon, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:159).

**(Elizabeth Daggett⁶, Peter Daggett⁷, Seth Daggett⁶, Samuel Daggett⁵, Elizabeth Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Eldredge, Zohath, (A037284; R3280), b. Willington, CT., ca. 1751, d. at Willington, 18 March 1828, son of Jesse Eldredge and Abigail Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330); m. (1) at Willington, 6 Aug. 1771, Elizabeth Pearl, dau. of Timothy Pearl and Dinah (____); m. (2) at Willington, 16 Oct. 1779, Bethia Hinckley, b. at Tolland, CT., 10 Dec. 1759, d. at Willington, 17 June 1850, dau. of Capt. Ichabod Hinckley and Mary Bassett.

(Zoheth Eldredge⁷, Abigail Smith⁶, Abigail Freeman⁵, Nathaniel Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Zoheth Eldredge⁷, Abigail Smith⁶, Samuel Smith⁵, Samuel Smith⁴, Mary³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Ellis, Atkins, (P-154055), b. at Harwich, MA., 1752, d. at Saint Albans, ME., 18 Oct. 1833, son of Ebenezer Ellis and Mary Ellis; m. at Harwich, ca. 1775, **Patience Chase***, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:214).

**(Patience Chase⁶, Patience Walker⁵, Jabez Walker⁴, Sarah Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Ellis, Barnabas, (A29073, MSSR 4:296), b. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Dec. 1749, d. at Plymouth, 18 Nov. 1833, son of Eleazer Ellis and Deborah Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:2); m. at Rochester, MA., 5 April 1770, **Ruth Mendall***, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 24 Dec. 1748, d. at Plymouth, MA., 5 Feb. 1821, dau. of Samuel Mendal and Joanna Morton, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:533), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6).

(Barnabas Ellis⁷, Deborah Gibbs⁶, Abigail Smith⁵, Abigail Skiffe⁴, Lydia Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Ruth Mendall⁶, Joanna Morton⁵, Mary Taber⁴, Esther/Hester³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Ruth Mendall⁶, Joanna Morton⁵, Mary Taber⁴, Esther/Hester³ Cooke, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Ellis, Barzillai, (A037655, MSSR 5:296), b. at Plympton, MA., 23 June 1747, d. at Cassadaga, N.Y., 19 June 1826, m. 23 June 1747, d. at Chautauqua Co., N.Y., son of Joel Ellis and Phebe Freeman; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 10 March 1774, **Sarah Tobey***, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 11 Jan. 1754, d. at Cassadaga, 5 March 1822, dau. of Elnathan Tobey and Deborah Taber, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:543).

**(Sarah Tobey⁶, Deborah Taber⁵, John Taber⁴, Mary Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Ellis, Benjamin, (*S16107, A037653), b. at Sunderland, MA., 18 May 1750, d. at Harrison Twp., Ind., 1835, son of Reuben Ellis and Mehitable Scott; m. at Ashfield, MA., 15 March 1774, **Ruth Pike***, b. at Mansfield, CT., 14 Dec. 1751, d. prob. Deerfield, MA., 1785, dau. of Leonard Pike and Sarah Case, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:275); m. (2) Lois Mann; m. (3) Mrs. Zilpha Mills.

**(Ruth Pike⁷, Leonard Pike⁶, Ann Snow⁵, John Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Ellis, Charles, (MSSR 5:297), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 June 1726, d. at Woodstock, VT., after 1800, son of Joel Ellis and Elizabeth Churchill; m. at Middleboro, 13 Dec. 1756, **Bathsheba Fuller***, b. at Middleboro, 19 Jan. 1725/6, d. at Woodstock, after 1800, dau. of John Fuller and Hannah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:74).

**(Bathsheba⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

Ellis, Charles, (MSSR 5:280), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 August 1760, d. Argenteuille-La Chute, Canada 1 Feb. 1845, son of Charles Ellis and Bathsheba Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:74); m. at Middleboro, 13 April 1788, his cousin **Lucy Ellis***, b. at Middleboro, 17 Jan. 1763, d. in Canada after 1849, dau. of Matthias and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:1:209; MFJH 1:207), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:143).

(Charles Ellis⁶, Bathsheba Fuller⁵, John⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

**(Lucy Ellis⁶, Lucia Bennett⁵, Joseph Bennett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Lucy Ellis⁵, Lucia Bennett⁵, Thankful Sproat⁴, Ebenezer Sproat³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

**(Lucy Ellis³, Lucia Bennett⁷, Thankful Sproat⁶, Experience Hawes⁵, Desire Gorham⁴, Desire Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Ellis, Cornelius, (MSSR 5:297), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 Oct. 1749, d. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1807, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Middleboro, 13 March 1774, **Jerusha Bryant***, b. prob. at Middleboro ca. 1750, dau. of Micah Bryant and Elizabeth Norcutt, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:103), Degory Priest (MF 8:154), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:340).

(Cornelius Ellis⁷, Lucia Bennett⁶, Joseph Bennett⁵, Joseph Bennett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Cornelius Ellis⁷, Lucia Bennett⁶, Thankful Sprout⁵, Experience Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Cornelius Ellis⁶, Lucia Bennett⁵, Thankful Sprout⁴, Ebenezer Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

**(Jerusha Bryant⁶, Micah Bryant⁵, Hannah⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Jerusha Bryant⁷, Micah Bryant⁶, Hannah Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

**(Jerusha Bryant⁵, Elizabeth Norcutt⁴, Elizabeth Bonney³, Dorcas² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Ellis, Daniel, (MSSR 5:282), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 Sept. 1760, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:143); m. at Carver, MA., 12 May 1789, Hope Shaw.

(Daniel Ellis⁷, Lucia Bennett⁶, Joseph Bennett⁵, Joseph Bennett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Daniel Ellis⁷, Lucia Bennett⁶, Thankful Sprout⁵, Experience Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Daniel Ellis⁶, Lucia Bennett⁵, Thankful Sprout⁴, Ebenezer Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Ellis, David, (A037668), b. at Ashfield, MA., 30 Jan. 1763, d. at East Springfield, PA., 1843, son of Reuben Ellis and Mehitable Scott; m. 8 July 1784, **Sarah Washburn***, b. 1764, d. at East Springfield, 1848, dau. of Samuel Washburn and Mary (___), a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:60), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:253).

**(Sarah Washburn⁷, Samuel Washburn⁶, Samuel Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Sarah Washburn⁷, Samuel Washburn⁶, Abigail Leonard⁵, Jacob Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Ellis, Ebenezer, (A037670; S*W21065), b. at Middleboro, MA., 15 Jan. 1752, d. at Middleboro, 1 Aug. 1820, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Middleboro, 20 Nov. 1777, **Hannah Wood***, b. at Middleboro, 5 Sept. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 6 July 1844, dau. of Thomas Wood and Sarah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:232), and Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217).

*(Ebenezer Ellis⁷, Lucia Bennett⁶, Joseph Bennett⁵, Joseph Bennett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 (Ebenezer Ellis⁷, Lucia Bennett⁶, Thankful Sprout⁵, Experience Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 (Ebenezer Ellis⁶, Lucia Bennett⁵, Thankful Sprout⁴, Ebenezer Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
 *(Hannah Wood⁶, Thomas Wood⁵, Hannah⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Hannah Wood⁶, Sarah Thomas⁵, Hannah Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Ellis, Eleazer, (A214099), b. at Plymouth, MA., 18 April 1724, d. at Sandwich, MA., 4 Aug. 1806, son of William Ellis/Ellice and Joane/Jane/Joanna Gibbs; m. at Sandwich, 9 Jan. 1745/6, **Deborah Gibbs***, b. at Sandwich, 4 Dec. 1724, dau. of Barnabas Gibbs and Abigail Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:2).

(Deborah Gibbs⁶, Abigail Smith⁵, Abigail Skeefe/Skiff⁴, Lydia Snow³, Abigail Warren², Richard¹ Warren)

Ellis, Elijah, (MSSR 5:300), b. after 1755, living 1810 census, d. before 1820, son of Joseph Ellis and Martha Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:171); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 Sept. 1798, Rebekah Shearman, living Fairhaven 1820 census.

(Elijah Ellis⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, John Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Ellis, Elisha, (A133770, MSSR 5:301), b. at Sandwich, MA., 11 March 1739, d. at Sandwich, after 12 March 1779, son of Mordecai Ellis and Hannah Fish; m. at Sandwich, 5 Nov. 1761, **Mary Swift***, b. 8 Sept. 1743, d. prob. at Sandwich, 14 July 1783, dau. of Josiah Swift and Mary Morey, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:31).

**(Mary Swift⁷, Mary Morey⁶, Benjamin Morey⁵, Jonathan Morey⁴, Mary Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Ellis, Freeman, (*W24114, MSSR 5:302, A037700), b. at Plympton, MA., 7 July 1745, d. at Hartford, ME., 15 March 1802, son of Joel Ellis and Phebe Freeman; m. at Plympton, 19 March 1767, **Sarah Bradford***, b. at Plympton, 19 May 1748, d. at Carthage, ME., 2 Sept. 1837, dau. of Gideon Bradford and Jane Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:158).

**(Sarah⁶ Bradford, Gideon⁵ Bradford, Samuel⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Ellis, Gamaliel, (MSSR 5:302), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 Sept. 1757, d. prob. Dover, VT., after 1824, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:143); m. at Hardwick, MA., 21 Feb. 1782, **Jemimah Nye***, b. at Hardwick, 28 Sept. 1759, d. prob. Dover, after 5 June 1824, dau. of Joseph Nye and Thankful Goodspeed, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:189; Delano #691).

*(Gamaliel Ellis⁷, Lucia Bennett⁶, Joseph Bennett⁵, Joseph Bennett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 (Gamaliel Ellis⁷, Lucia Bennett⁶, Thankful Sprout⁵, Experience Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 (Gamaliel Ellis⁶, Lucia Bennett⁵, Thankful Sprout⁴, Ebenezer Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
 (Jemimah Nye⁷, Joseph Nye⁶, Hannah Bodfish⁵, Lydia Crocker⁴, Hannah³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Ellis, George, (A037706), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 May 1747, d. after 1787, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Plympton, MA., 23 May 1773, **Phebe Stephens***, b. prob. at Plymouth, MA., d. after 1786, dau. of Edward Stephens and Phebe Harlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:24, 38).

*(George Ellis⁷, Lucia Bennett⁶, Joseph Bennett⁵, Joseph Bennett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 (George Ellis⁷, Lucia Bennett⁶, Thankful Sprout⁵, Experience Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 (George Ellis⁶, Lucia Bennett⁵, Thankful Sprout⁴, Ebenezer Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
 *(Phebe Stephens⁷, Phebe Harlow⁶, William Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Phebe Stephens⁶, Phebe Harlow⁵, Mercy Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Ellis, John, (A037755, MSSR 5:305), b. at Deerfield, MA., 23 Jan. 1742, d. at Ashfield, MA., 17 Aug. 1827, son of Richard Ellis and Jane Phillips; m. 19 July 1763, **Mary "Molly" Dimmock***, b. at Barnstable, MA., 6 Dec. 1738, d. at Ashfield, 8 Sept. 1827, dau. of Edward Dimmock and Hannah Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:224).

**(Mary Dimmock⁶, Edward Dimmock⁵, Desire Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Ellis, Luke, (A037795, MSSR 5:310), b. after 1755, d. after 10 June 1836, son of Joseph Ellis and Martha Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:53); m.(1) at Berkley, MA., 17 April 1762, Naomi Briggs, b. Berkley, 17 April 1762, d. bef. 11 March 1784, dau. of Joseph Briggs and Abigail Cole; m. (2) at Dartmouth, MA., 11 March 1784, **Elizabeth Macomber***, b. pprob. Middleboro, MA., ca. 1763-1766, d. Fairhaven 2 June 1838, dau. of John Macomber and Elizabeth Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers x2 (MF 19:63, 487).

(Luke Ellis⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, John Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

**(Elizabeth Macomber⁶, John Macomber⁵, Elizabeth Williams⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

**(Elizabeth Macomber⁶, Elizabeth Phinney⁵, Jonathan Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Ellis, Philip, (A037812), bpt. at Sandwich, MA., 19 Sept. 1725, d. at Raynham, MA., 12 Dec. 1778, son of Josiah Ellis and Sarah Blackwell; m. ca. 1750, **Mary Staples***, b. prob. at Taunton, MA., ca 1730, d. at Raynham, 19 May 1818, dau. of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:196), and Myles Standish (MF 14: 111).

**(Mary Staples⁵, Hannah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Mary Staples⁵, Hannah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Ellis, Stephen, (A037849), b. at Plympton, MA., 15 Oct. 1748, d. at Plympton, 5 March 1824, son of Samuel Ellis and Mercy Merrick; m. at Plympton **Susanna Tomson***, b. at Plympton, 4 June 1749, d. at Plympton, 24 March 1835, dau. of Ebenezer Tomson and Mary Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:6:10), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:5:02), and George Soule (MFIP # 274).

**(Susanna Tomson⁵, Ebenezer Tomson⁴, Thomas Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Susanna Tomson⁶, Mary Wright⁵, Isaac Wright⁴, Adam Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Susanna Tomson⁶, Ebenezer Tomson⁵, Mary Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Susanna Tomson⁶, Mary Wright⁵, Isaac Wright⁴, Sarah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Ellis, Thomas Churchill, (A037855), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Jan. 1728/9, d. at Woodstock, VT., 4 April 1797, son Joel Ellis and Elizabeth Churchill; m. at Middleboro, after int. 9 May 1757, **Ruth Thomas***, b. at Middleboro, 25 Dec. 1733, d. at So. Woodstock, 8 Feb. 1801, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:216), and Degory Priest (MF 8:79).

**(Ruth Thomas⁵, Hannah Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Ruth Thomas⁶, William Thomas⁵, Sarah Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Ellis, William, (A037874), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 March 1760, d. at Woodstock, 15 Nov. 1815, son of Thomas Churchill Ellis and Ruth Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61); m. (1) April 1783, Sarah Ransom, b. at Lyme, CT., 14 Nov. 1760, d. at Woodstock, 13 May 1813, dau. of Richard Ransom and Mary Sterling; m. (2) at Woodstock, 23 June 1814, Dorothy Tuttle.

(William Ellis⁶, Ruth Thomas⁵, Hannah Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(William Ellis⁷, Ruth Thomas⁶, William Thomas⁵, Sarah Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Englesby, Cuthbert, (MSSR 5:375), b. Hull, MA., 11 June 1744, d. prob. VT., aft 16 Oct. 1778, prob. son of Cuthbert Englesby and Hannah Ranger; m. at Boston, 17 Sept. 1766 **Abigail Torrey***, b. at Boston, 9 Nov. 1745, d. Boston, 10 June 1809. dau. of William Torrey and Bethia Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:51).

**(Abigail Torrey⁵, Bethia Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Eustace, William, (A037392), b. at Northumberland Co. VA., ca. 1729; d. at Fauquier Co. VA., 7 Dec. 1800, son of William Eustace and Ann Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:184); m. Ann Gaskins, b. ca. 1730; d. at Va., after 27 July 1817.

(William Eustace⁵, Ann Lee⁴, Sarah³ Allerton, Isaac² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Everts, Ambrose, (A037751), b. at Salisbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1759, d. 3 April 1802, son of Silvanus Everts, and Elisheba ---; m. ca. 1784, **Achsah Bingham***, b. at Salisbury, 18 Dec. 1760, dau. of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:175).

**(Achsah Bingham⁵, Mary Wheelock⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Ewer, Lazarus, (A038020; MSSR 5:440), b. prob. at Sandwich, MA., 9 June 1746, d. at Sandwich, 2 May 1835 or 1 April 1835 (Bible), son of Shubal Ewer and Martha Tobey; m. ca. 1781, **Lydia Fuller***, b. at Sandwich, 30 May 1760, d. at Sandwich 18/19 Dec. 1846, dau. of Nathaniel Fuller and Abigail Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:126), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:47-50).

**(Lydia⁶ Fuller, Nathaniel⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Lydia Fuller⁶, Abigail Hinckley⁵, Abigail Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Lydia Fuller⁶, Nathaniel Fuller⁵, Thankful Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Fairbrother, Richard, (A038498, S18820), b. Attleboro, MA., 29 June 1755, d. Westminster, VT.; m. at Rehoboth, MA., 18 Jan. 1782, **Anna Bliss***, b. Rehoboth, 13 March 1754, dau. of Elisha Bliss and Ruth Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:200), and John Tilley.

**(Anna Bliss⁶, Ruth Thomas⁵, Mary Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Fairchild, Aaron, (A0385030), b. Sheffield, MA., 11 Aug. 1759, Willsboro, N.Y., 18 Oct. 1838, son of Moses Fairchild and Susanna Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:260), and John Tilley, m. Newburgh, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1781, Elizabeth Smith.

(Aaron Fairchild⁶, Susanna Bosworth⁵, Zachariah Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Fairchild, Daniel, (P-327464), b. at Sheffield, MA., 9 May 1762, d. at Stockbridge, MA., 8 March 1831, son of Moses Fairchild and Susannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:261); m. (1) at Sheffield 9 May 1784 Mary/Polly Buttolph, b. at Simsbury, CT., 10 Jan. 1766, d. at W. Granby, CT., 2 Sept. 1814, dau. of Jonathan Buttolph and Jerusha Dibble; m. (2) ca. 1814, Affiah (Buttolph) Holcombe, b. ca. 1757, d. at Granby Ct. 15 Oct. 1839, widow of Noadiah Norman Holcomb and sister of Mary Buttolph the first wife.

(Daniel Fairchild⁶, Susanna Bosworth⁵, Zachariah Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Fairchild, Jesse, (A038555), b. 17 Sept. 1758, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 28 April 1813, son of Oliver Fairchild and Sarah Turner; m. 2 Feb. 1783, **Zerviah Doty***, b. at Amenia, N.Y., 8 Feb. 1763, d. 11 June 1847, dau. of Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Caswell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:185).

**(Zerviah⁵ Doty, Samuel⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Fairchild, Moses, (A038573), b. Sheffield, MA., 1 Dec. 1756, d. Alford, MA., 7 July 1825, son of Moses Fairchild and Susanna Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:260) and John Tilley; m. 1786, Lucinda Hamlin.

(Moses Fairchild⁶, Susanna Bosworth⁵, Zachariah Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Fairchild, Zachariah, (A038585), b. at Sheffield, MA., 4 Nov. 1748, son of Moses Fairchild and Susanna Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:260) and John Tilley; m. (1) Mary ___; m. (2) Hannah Pope*, b. 1757, d. 12 April 1814, dau. of Seth Pope and Martha Bacon, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:260), and John Tilley.

(Zachariah Fairchild⁶, Susanna Bosworth⁵, Zachariah Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Hannah Pope⁷, Martha Bacon⁶, Lydia Lothrop⁵, Experience Gorham⁴, James Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Fales, Jonathan, (A038355, Pension files), b. Bristol, R.I., 5 Oct. 1751, d. Bristol, 22 June 1842, son of Jonathan Fales and Hannah Peck; m. at Bristol, 29 June 1775, **Elizabeth Wardwell***, b. Bristol, 6 Jan. 1753, d. Bristol, 22/23 Oct. 1831, dau. of John Wardwell and Phebe Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:327), and John Tilley.

(Elizabeth Wardwell^f, Phebe^d Howland, Samuel³ Howland, Jabez² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Fanning, Roger, (A038500), b. at Groton, CT., about 1749, d. before 3 May 1779, son of William Fanning, and Ann Minor; m. at Groton, about 1771, Prudence Stanton*, b. at Groton, 7 Nov. 1754, d. at Ledyard, CT., 23 Sept. 1823, dau. of John Stanton and Prudence Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:171).

(Prudence Stanton⁵, Prudence Chesebrough^d, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Farnam, Jonathan, (S*W24231, A038806), b. prob. at Marshfield, MA., though not recorded there, 7 Dec. 1753, d. at Boothbay, ME., 29 May 1823, son of Joseph Farnum and his wife Eleanor Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:5:84), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:330), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Plymouth, MA., 30 April 1782, **Dorcas Barnes***, b. at Plymouth, 18 Feb. 1756, d. at Boothbay, 12 Dec. 1840, dau. of Lemuel Barnes and Sarah LeBarron, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:62).

(Jonathan Farnum⁶, Eleanor Samson⁵, David Samson^d, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Jonathan Farnum⁶, Eleanor Samson⁵, David Samson^d, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Jonathan Farnum⁵, Eleanor^d Samson, David³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

**(Dorcas Barnes⁷, Lemuel Barnes⁶, John Barnes⁵, Mary Bartlett^d, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard^d Warren)*

Farrand, Bethuel, (A038894; *W17894), b. at Milford, CT., 4 Oct. 1741, d. at Morristown, N.J., 27 May 1794, son of Ebenezer Farrand and Rebecca Ward; m. **Rhoda Smith***, b. 1747, d. at Bridport, VT., 30 June 1839, dau. of Samuel Smith and Hannah Allen, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:96).

**(Rhoda Smith⁶, Hannah Allen⁵, Sarah Hayward^d, Anna³ White, Resloved² White, William¹ White)*

Farrow, Josiah spelled Farrar (A038972, MSSR 5:554), b. New Marblehead, MA., 10 Feb. 1754, d. Islesboro, ME., 14 Aug. 1819, son of John Farrow and Hannah Wooster; m. at Islesboro, 21 Feb. 1785, **Ruth Richards***, b. Bristol, ME., dau. of William Richards and Ruth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:87). He is listed as needing to prove correct service but listed here as a Mayflower descendant.

**(Ruth Richards⁷, William Richards⁶, Hannah Simmons⁵, Benjamin Simmons^d, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Ruth⁷ Richards, William Richards⁶, Hannah Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano^d, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Fassett, Adonijah, (A039203), b. at Pomfret, CT., 3 April 1753, d. at Winchester, N.H., 7 Feb. 1827, son of Adonijah Fassett and Anna Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:174); m. at Pomfret, CT., 28 July 1776, Anna Allen.

(Adonijah Fassett⁶, Anna Copeland⁵, William Copeland^d, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Fassett, Samuel, (A039240), b. at Pomfret, CT., 8 Nov. 1741, d. prob. at Winchester, N.H., after 1790, son of Benjamin Fassett and Lydia Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:171); m. 3 June 1761, Rebecca Fish.

(Samuel Fassett⁶, Lydia Copeland⁵, William Copeland^d, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Faunce, Nathaniel, (959597, MSSR 5:487), b. Plymouth, MA., 16 Aug. 1743, d. Dartmouth, MA., after 7 May 1822, son of James Faunce and Sarah (-----), desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:107); m. at Middleboro, MA., 18 Dec. 1766, Abigail Sherman.

(Nathaniel Faunce⁷, James Faunce⁶, Lydia Barnaby⁵, Stephen Barnaby^d, Lydia Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard^d Warren)

Faxon, Christopher, (A039435), b. Braintree, MA., 29 Nov. 1727, bur. Gilford, N.H., Dec. 1815, son of Thomas Faxon and Ruth Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:57); m. at Portsmouth, N.H., before 3 March 1755, Hannah Moses, dau. of Joseph Moses and his wife Hannah (----).

(Christopher Faxon⁵, Ruth Webb^d, Ruth Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Faxon, Jacob Allen, (A039449), b. at Braintree, MA., 25 Sept. 1757, d. at Columbia Co., N.Y., 5 May 1828, son of Thomas Faxon and Joanna Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:56); m. at Salem Twp., IL., 9 Jan. 1890. Lydia Stiles.

(Jacob Allen Faxon⁶, Thomas Faxon⁵, Ruth Webb⁴, Ruth Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Faxon, Thomas, (A039454), b. at Braintree, MA., 19 Feb. 1724/5, d. at Deerfield, MA., June 1792, son of Thomas Faxon and Ruth Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:55); m. at Braintree, 24 Aug. 1749, Joanna Allen, b. at Braintree 24 Jan. 1731/2, d. at Bennington, VT., 19 June 1814, dau. of Abijah Allen and Joanna Bolter.

(Thomas Faxon⁵, Ruth Webb⁴, Ruth Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Fearing, Israel, (A038603), b. at Wareham, MA., 9 Jan. 1758, d. at Newport, R.I., 27 Nov. 1825, son of David Fearing and Huldah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF:17:96), Francis Eaton (MF 9:109), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); m. after int. at Wareham, 9 Oct. 1779, Elizabeth Tha[t]cher, b. at Wareham, 23 Sept. 1762, poss. d. at Elizabeth City, N.C., 19 Oct. 1836, dau. of Rev. Rowland Thatcher and Hannah Fearing.

(Israel Fearing⁶, Huldah Cushman⁵, Benjamin Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Israel Fearing⁶, Huldah Cushman⁵, Sarah⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Israel Fearing⁷, Huldah Cushman⁶, Sarah Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Fellows, Varney, (*W23027, A038891), b. at Tolland, CT., 22 Nov. 1756, d. at Weathersfield, VT., 17 Oct., 1828, son of Varney Fellows and Hannah Lothrop, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:530); m. at Mansfield, CT., 1 March 1785, Anna/Anne Turner, b. at Mansfield, 28 Oct. 1758, d. at Weathersfield, 27 Dec. 1844, dau. of John Turner and Mary Rood.

(Varney Fellows⁶, Hannah Lothrop⁵, Ann Thacher⁴, Lydia Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Felton, James, (A038921, MSSR 5:605,606), bp. Marblehead, MA., 3 March 1754, d. Ellery, Chautauqua, N.Y., 27 June, 1836, son of Daniel Felton and Sarah Martin; m. **Olive Samson***, b. 15 Jan. 1766 (calc.), dau. of Isaac Samson and Mercy Caswell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:398), William Mullins and Myles Standish (MF 14:73).

**(Olive Samson⁶, Isaac Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Olive Samson⁶, Isaac Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Fenton, Roswell, (A039125), b. Mansfield, CT., 9 June 1754, d. Twelve Mile Island, KY., 16 Sept. 1806, son of Jacob Fenton and Rebecca Cross; m. at Mansfield, 1 April 1773, **Deborah Freeman***, dau. of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:145), and John Tilley.

**(Deborah Freeman⁵, Hannah Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Ferguson, John, (A039268), b. Wallkill, N.Y., 18 March 1763, d. Northumberland, PA., after 5 June 1839, son of Enos Ferguson and Priscilla Irish, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #620); m. at Bangall, N.Y., 15 Dec. 1793, Betsey Heading.

(John Ferguson⁶, Priscilla Irish⁵, Sarah Brownell⁴, Lydia³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Field, John, (A039103, MSSR 5:650), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 April 1752, d. at Peterborough, N.H., 8 June 1826 son of John Field and Susanna Newcomb; m. at Braintree, 1 Jan. 1776, **Ruth Thayer***, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:297).

**(Ruth Thayer⁵, Christopher Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Field, Lemuel, (A039190, MSSR 5:652), b. at Middle Parish, Braintree, MA., 27 Aug. 1749, d. at Belchertown, MA., 27 March 1835, son of John Field and Susanna Newcomb; m. at Braintree, 19 Dec. 1774, **Susannah Thayer***, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:298).

**(Susannah Thayer⁵, Christopher Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Fillmore, Comfort, (A040139), b. Norwich, CT., 26 Feb. 1748, d. Franklin, CT., 18 March 1820, son of John Fillmore and Dorcas Day; m. at Norwich, CT., **Zerviah Bosworth***, b. 26 Feb. 1748, dau. of Amaziah Bosworth and Tabatha Hartshorn, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:157), and John Tilley.

**(Zerviah Bosworth⁶, Amaziah Bosworth⁵, David Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

See also Phinney

Finney, Jeremiah, (A090867), b. at Bristol, R.I., 19 March 1732/3, d. Bristol, 17 July 1807, son of Jeremiah Finney and Elizabeth Bristow; m. (1) after intentions at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1754, **Deborah Loring***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:309); m. (2) Bristol, 14 April 1792, Mary Coy.

**(Deborah Loring⁵, Mary Southworth⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Finney/Phinney, Nelson, (A090882; MSSR 5:671, 672), b. at Bristol, R.I., 8 July 1728, d. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Jan. 1781, son of Ebenezer Finney and Jane Faunce; m. at Middleboro, 7 Dec. 1749, **Martha Simmons***, b. at Middleboro, 11 June 1729, d. Middleboro, 27 Aug. 1753, dau. of Aaron Simmons and Martha Cobb, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #288); m. (2) Rosamond Thomas.

**(Martha Simmons⁵, Martha Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Fish, Moses, (A041951), b. at Voluntown, CT., 20 March 1749, d. at Voluntown, 8 Aug. 1836, son of Moses Fish and Elizabeth Morgan, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:110); m. Jerusha Phillips b. at Preston, CT., 27 April 1755, d. at Griswold, CT., 17 Oct. 1836, dau. of Jonathan Phillips.

(Moses Fish⁷, Elizabeth Morgan⁶, Ruth Shapley⁵, Mary Pickett⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Fish, Nathaniel, (A041962), b. Stonington, CT., 6 Feb. 1744, d. CT, after 12 Dec. 1803, son of Nathaniel Fish and Mary Pabodie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:303), and Richard Warren; m. (1) Abigail -----, m. (2) Mary Bacon.

(Nathaniel Fish⁵, Mary Pabodie⁴, William Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Nathaniel Fish⁶, Mary Pabodie⁵, Judith Tilden⁴, Hannah Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Fisher, Abijah, (Pension S34,852; MSSR 5:688), b. at Norton, MA., 8 Sept. 1757, d. 4 April 1833, son of Abijah Fisher and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:12); m. (1) at Norton, 25 Jan. 1780, Hannah Smith; m. (2) at Warwick, R.I., 1797, Lois Hastings, b. 24 April 1774, d. at Warwick, 29 Aug. 1835, dau. of Nathan Hastings and Lois Rice.

(Abijah Fisher⁸, Abijah Fisher⁷, Mary Washburn⁶, John Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Fisher, Israel, (Pension W14, 723), b. at Norton, MA., 6 Aug. 1759, d. at Warwick, R.I. 21 June 1842, son of Abijah Fisher and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:12); m. at Barre, MA., 7 Jan. 1789, Hannah Osgood, b. at Barre, 26 June 1767, d. at Warwick, 29 March 1845.

(Israel Fisher⁸, Abijah Fisher⁷, Mary Washburn⁶, John Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Fisher, Seth, (Pension 38,696), b. at Norton, MA., 26 Feb. 1753, poss. d. at Providence, R.I., 23 Aug. 1823, son of Abijah Fisher and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:11); m. at Providence, 21 March 1784, Patience Peckham, dau. of Giles Peckham and Mary Kingsley.

(Seth Fisher⁸, Abijah Fisher⁷, Mary Washburn⁶, John Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Fitch, Elisha, (A039934), b. Groton, CT., 30 April 1756, d. 1826, LeRoy, N.Y., son of Peletiah Fitch and Elizabeth Burrows, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:156); m. Elizabeth Sterry.

(Elisha Fitch⁷, Peletiah Fitch⁶, Jabez Fitch⁵, Mary⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Fitch, Jabez, (*Conn. Men in the Rev.* 491, 584, 615) b. Lebanon, CT., 18 Nov. 1752, d. at Mooers, N.Y., 20 Aug. 1837, son of Isaac Fitch and Susannah Blackman; m. at Lebanon, **Molly Bosworth***, b. Lebanon, 6 June 1754, d. Mooers, 9 Feb. 1830, dau. of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:251), and John Tilley.

**(Molly Bosworth⁵, David Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Fitch, Jonathan, (A201388), b. at Windsor, CT., 15 Feb. 1745, d. at Bainbridge, N.Y., 8 April 1821, son of Medina Fitch and Lydia Avery, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:236); m. at Forty Forts, PA., 14 May 1775, Esther Sill, b. at Lyme, CT., 21 Dec. 1756, d. at Bainbridge, 7 Aug. 1817, dau. of Jabez Sill and Elizabeth Noyes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:121).

(Jonathan Fitch⁶, Medina Fitch⁵, Ebenezer Fitch⁴, Alice³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

**(Esther Sill⁷, Elizabeth Noyes⁶, Moses Noyes⁵, Ruth Pickett⁴, Ruth³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Fitch, Peletiah, (A040006), b. Norwich, CT., 26 May 1722, d. Salem, N.Y., 6 April 1803, son of Jabez Fitch and Anna Knowlton, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:156); m. at Norwich, CT., 17 Sept. 1744 (VR 1:246) Elizabeth Burrows, b. at Groton, CT., ca. 1725, d. at Salem, N.Y., 21 Sept. 1795, dau. of Samuel Burrows.

(Peletiah Fitch⁶, Jabez Fitch⁵, Mary⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Fitz Randolph, Samuel, (A040292), b. at Piscataway Twp., N.J., Oct. 1738, d. at New Salem, VA. (now WV); son of Jonathan Fitz Randolph and Mary Bonham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:140); m. at Piscataway Twp., 25 March 1761 his cousin Margaret Fitz Randolph, b. at Piscataway Twp., Nov. 1739, d. at New Salem, 29 Feb. 1832, prob. dau. of David Fitz Randolph and Sarah E. Molleson.

(Samuel Fitz Randolph⁶, Mary Bonham⁵, Hezekiah Bonham⁴, Hannah³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Follett, Jonathan, (A040230), b. at Attleboro, MA., 10 June 1739, d. at Attleboro, 7 Oct. 1819, son of Jonathan Follett and Abiah Hodges; m. at Attleboro, (int) 10 Aug. 1763, **Mary Brown*** desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:68), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 7 March 1744/5, d. at Attleboro, 30 Dec. 1829, dau. of Amos Brown and Rebecca Wilmarth.

**(Mary Brown⁶, Amos Brown⁵, William Brown⁴, James Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Forbes, Absalom, (MSSR 5:845), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 22 May 1751, d. at White Plains, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1778, son of Abner Forbes and Phebe Leach, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:260), and James Chilton (MF 15:91); m. at Sutton, MA., 25 July 1771, Martha Hall, b. at Upton, MA., 15 Sept. 1751, d. at Northbridge, MA., 26 March 1828, dau. of Willis Hall and Martha Gibbs; she m. (2) at Northbridge, 21 Nov. 1780 Joel White. [Mayflower has this line on Hold until parentage of Phebe Leach can be confirmed]

(Absalom Forbes⁷, Phebe Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Absalom Forbes⁷, Phebe Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Ford, Abner, (A040727, MSSR 5:855) b. Marshfield, MA., 8 Nov. 1724, d. aft. 1800, son of William Ford and Hannah Trouant; m. at Marshfield, 5 Dec. 1754, **Bethiah Samson***, dau. of Caleb Samson and Mehitable Ford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:109), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:134), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

**(Bethiah Samson⁵, Caleb Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Bethiah Samson⁵, Caleb Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Bethiah⁴ Sampson, Caleb³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Ford, Isaac, (A040815), b. at Marshfield, MA., 19 July 1738, d. at Fayette, ME., aft. Jan. 1807, son of Elisha Ford and Elizabeth Oakman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:134); m. at Pembroke, MA., 1 Oct. 1761, Lucy Josselyn, b. at Pembroke, 5 Oct. 1741, d. 4 March 1806, dau. of Henry Josselyn and Hannah Oldham.

(Isaac Ford⁵, Elizabeth Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Foster, David, (A041494), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 March 1742, d. at Brewster, MA., 12 April 1825, son of Isaac Foster and Hannah Sears, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:24), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:396); m. **Phebe Freeman***, b. at Harwich, 19 Nov. 1747, dau. of Edmund Freeman and Mary Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:35).

*(David Foster⁶, Hannah Sears⁵, Ruth Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
 (David Foster⁷, Isaac Foster⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 (Phebe Freeman⁷, Edmund Freeman⁶, Edmund Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Foster, Daniel, (A041485), b. at Stafford, CT., 22 July 1744, d. at Franklin, CT., 28 Jan. 1824, son of Nathan Foster and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:153); m. (1) at Windham, CT., 1 April 1765, Kezia Sawyer, dau. of Joshua Sawyer and Sarah Flint; m. (2) at Franklin, 12 Feb. 1803, Welthea Almira Ladd, dau. of Jeremiah Ladd and Jerusha Sabin.

(Daniel Foster⁵, Hannah⁴ Standish, Josiah³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Foster, Isaac, (A041558), b. Charlestown, MA., 28 Aug. 1740, d. Boston, MA., 27 Feb. 1781, son of Isaac Foster and Eleanor Wyer, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:149); m. at Middlesex Co., MA., 4 July 1765, Martha Mason.

(Isaac Foster⁶, Isaac Foster⁵, Parnell Winslow⁴, Isaac Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Foster, Nathaniel Jr., (A041763, MSSR 5:924), b. Plymouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1751, d. New Braintree, MA., 21 Jan. 1823, son of Nathaniel Foster and Abigail Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Middleboro, MA., 2 May 1781, **Lydia Barnaby***, dau. of Samuel Barnaby and Sylvia Winslow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren.

(Nathaniel Foster⁷, Abigail Billings⁶, Sarah Little⁵, Sarah Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Nathaniel Foster⁶, Abigail Billings⁵, Sarah Little⁴, Samuel Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Lydia Barnaby⁷, Samuel Barnaby⁶, Ambrose Barnaby⁵, James Barnaby⁴, Lydia Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Foster, Samuel, (A041812; S35318), b. at Attleboro, MA., 14 June 1743; d. at E. Livermore, ME., 7 April 1825, son of Ebenezer Foster and Desire Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:88); m. at N.Y., 22 Nov. 1764, Leah Avery, b. Rombout, N.Y., 22 May 1749, d. at New Sharon, ME., 4 Nov. 1809.

(Samuel Foster⁶, Desire Cushman⁵, Samuel Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Fox, Samuel, (A041427), b. at Preston CT., 15 June 1724, d. at London, CT., 13 Dec. 1809. (MB & D:192) m. (1751) Prudence Turner*, b. at Groton, CT., 8 March 1731/2, d. at Salem, CT., 24 Jan. 1823, dau. of Exekiel Turner and Borodell Denison, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:30), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:457).

**(Prudence Turner⁶, Borodell Denison⁵, Joseph Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)*

**(Prudence Turner⁶, Ezekiel Turner⁵, Ezekiel Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Freeman, Barnabas, (A041995), b. at Eastham, MA., 23 Feb. 1736/7, d. at Eastham, 17 Jan. 1781, son of Samuel Freeman and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:89) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:182); m. 3 Nov. 1763, Bethiah Knowles, b. 1741, d. at Eastham, 9 May 1816, dau. of Willard Knowles and Bethiah Atwood.

(Barnabas Freeman⁶, Mary Paine⁵, John Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Barnabas Freeman⁶, Mary Paine⁵, Bennet Freeman⁴, Mary Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Freeman, Isaac, (MSSR 6:41, A042052, SAR 201480), b. at Eastham, MA., ca, 1733, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 6 Aug. 1807, son of Ebenezer Freeman and Abigail Young, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:46); m. at Eastham, MA., 25 Nov. 1756, **Thankful Higgins***, b. at Eastham, 9 April 1738, d. 29 Jan. 1821, dau. of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:43), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:146).

(Isaac Freeman⁶, Ebenezer Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Thankful Higgins⁶, Sarah Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Thankful Higgins⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Nicholas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Thankful Higgins⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Hannah Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Freeman, Isaac, (A042051), b. at Harwich, MA., 28 Aug. 1759, d. at Harwich, 12 Jan. 1823, son of Lemuel Freeman and Desire Sears, desc. of Pilgrims and William Brewster (MF 24:3:21), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:395); m. 28 Nov. 1779, Jane Clark.

*(Isaac Freeman⁶, Desire Sears⁵, Ruth Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Isaac Freeman⁷, Lemuel Freeman⁶, Nathaniel Freeman⁴, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Freeman, John, (A042069), b. Mansfield, CT., 15 March 1747, d. betw. 16 Jan. and 16 March 1807, son of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:141), and John Tilley; m. at Mansfield, 12 Dec. 1773, Hannah Bicknell.

(John Freeman⁵, Hannah Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Freeman, Reuben, (A042121, P-161969), bp. Harwich, MA., 12 July 1741, d. Mt. Desert, ME., 1812, son of Joshua Freeman and Patience Rogers, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:34); m. at Topsham, ME., 26 Sept. 1764, Katherine Thorne, b. Topsham, 12 June 1742, dau. of William Henry Thorne and Mary Jane Alston.

(Reuben Freeman⁷, Joshua Freeman⁶, Edmund Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Freeman, Robert, (A042123), b. at Truro, MA., 31 Dec. 1727, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 29 Sept. 1798, son of Robert Freeman and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. ca. 1752, Anna ---.

(Robert Freeman⁶, Mary Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Freeman, Robert Jr., (A042124), b. at Amenia, NY., 16 July 1757, d. at Braceville, OH., 28 May 1813, son of Robert Freeman and Anna ---, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. 20 April 1778, Elizabeth Williams.

(Robert Freeman⁷, Robert Freeman⁶, Mary Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Freeman, Samuel, (A042131), b. at Harwich, MA., 9 April 1736, d. at Orrington, MA., after 1794, son of Samuel Freeman and Margaret Smith, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:32); m. 16 Dec. 1756, **Mercy Snow***, b. at Harwich, 22 Nov. 1739, dau. of Jabez Snow and Elizabeth Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6: 151), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:246).

(Samuel Freeman⁷, Samuel Freeman⁶, Thomas Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Mercy Snow⁶, Jabez Snow⁵, Prence Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Mercy Snow⁶, Elizabeth Lewis⁵, Elizabeth Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Mercy Snow⁷, Elizabeth Lewis⁶, Elizabeth Huckins⁵, Hope Chipman⁴, Hope Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Freeman, Samuel, (W24666, A042128), b. at CT., 1 Feb. 1753, d. at Brookfield, VT., 11 Oct. 1837, son of Timothy Freeman and Mary Morris; m. at Colchester, CT., 12 May 1780, **Jemima Bigelow***, b. 27 May 1763, d. at Brookfield, 25 Jan. 1852, dau. of Amasa Bigelow and Jemima Strong, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:16, 149).

**(Jemima Bigelow⁷, Jemima Strong⁶, Hannah⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Jemima Bigelow⁷, Jemima Strong⁶, Hannah⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁴ Fuller, Anne³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Freeman, Thomas, (A042146, MSSR 6:53), b. at Eastham, MA., 28 April 1731, d. at Falmouth, MA., 26 Feb. 1800, ae 68, son of Thomas Freeman and Dorothy Cole, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:32); m. 10 June 1750, **Esther Ryder***, b. ca. 1720/1, d. at East Falmouth, 9 April 1802, ae 71, dau. of Desire Godfrey and Nathaniel Ryder, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:416).

(Thomas Freeman⁷, Thomas Freeman⁶, Thomas Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Esther Ryder⁶, Desire Godfrey⁵, Deborah Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Freeman, Thomas, (*Conn. Men* 508, A042145), b. Mansfield, CT., 1 May 1743, d. after 1777, son of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:139), and John Tilley; m. **Sarah Southworth***, b. prob. at Ashford, CT., 3 April 1749, dau. of John Southworth and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:244), and William Mullins.

(Thomas Freeman⁶, Hannah Jenkins⁵, Lydia Howland⁴, Joseph Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

**(Sarah Southworth⁶, John Southworth⁵, Nathaniel Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Freeman, William, (A042174), b. prob. Sandwich, MA., 22 July 1757, d. Barnard, VT., 10 June 1815, son of Thomas Freeman and Phebe Hall; m. at Barnard, in 1782, **Abigail Nye***, b. prob. Hardwick, MA., ca. 1764, dau. of Joshua Nye and Lydia Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:97), and John Tilley.
**(Abigail Nye⁶, Lydia Jenkins⁵, Benjamin Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

French, Elisha, (A042397), b. at Braintree, MA., 12 Jan. 1733/4, d. at Braintree, 19 Oct. 1818, son of Moses French and Esther Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:313); m. at Braintree, 28 March 1756, Mary Ludden, dau. of John Ludden and Mary Thayer.
(Elisha French⁵, Esther Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

French, Jonathan, (A042461), b. Braintree, MA., 19 Jan. 1739, d. Andover, MA., 28 July 1809, son of Moses French and Esther Thayer, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:315); m. at Andover, 26 Aug. 1773, **Abigail Richards***, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:4:315).
(Jonathan French⁵, Esther Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
**(Abigail Richards⁵, Abigail Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

French, Moses, (A042502, MSSR 6:85), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Sept. 1731, d. at Braintree, 19 Jan. 1807, son of Moses French and Esther Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:311); m. at Braintree, 12 Aug. 1756, Elizabeth Hobart, dau. of Caleb Hobart and Elizabeth Hollis.
(Moses French⁵, Esther Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

French, Silvanus, (Rev. War Pens #W24235), b. at Braintree, MA., 6 June 1763, d. 20 Oct. 1840, son of Moses French and Elizabeth Hobart, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:312); m. (1) Hannah Thayer; m. (2) Braintree, 28 April 1791, Azubah Penniman.
(Silvanus French⁶, Moses French⁵, Esther Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

French, Zenas, (A042568), b. at Braintree, MA., 15 April 1760, d. at Randolph, 22 Dec. 1838, son of Moses French and Elizabeth Hobart, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:312); m. (1) Relief Thayer; m. (2) 30 Oct 1791, Ruth White.
(Zenas French⁶, Moses French⁵, Esther Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Fuller, Abraham, (A04279), b. E. Haddam, CT., or Colchester, CT., Oct. 1735, d. Kent, CT, 20 Sept. 1807, son of Joseph Fuller and Lydia Day, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:204); m. at Kent, 4 Nov. 1762, Lydia Gellet/Gillett, b. at Roxbury, CT., 1737, d. at Kent, 2 June 1800.
(Abraham⁵ Fuller, Joseph⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Fuller, Amasa, (A042092; *S22254), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 March 1755, d. at Sherburne, VT., 10 March 1844, son of Jabez Fuller and Hannah Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:226); Edward Fuller (MF 4:69), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:372), and Degory Priest (MF 8:82); m. (1) at Freetown, MA., 18 Oct. 1782, Mary Mason, d. 1802; m. (2) at Stockbridge, VT., 24 Oct. 1803, Lois Barr, d. 29 Dec. 1829; m. (3) a widow, ---- (----) Bates.
(Amasa Fuller⁶, Hannah Pratt⁵, Elizabeth Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Amasa⁷ Fuller, Jabez⁶ Fuller, Jonathan⁵ Fuller, Jabez⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Amasa Fuller⁷, Jabez Fuller⁶, Jonathan Fuller⁵, Mary Hallett⁴, Elizabeth Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Amasa⁷ Fuller, Hannah Pratt⁶, John Pratt⁵, Samuel Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Fuller, Amos, (A042097), b. Plympton, MA., 12 Feb. 1718/9, d. Plympton, 31 Dec. 1790, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Martha Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:56), Francis Eaton (MF 9:85), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:44); m. at Plympton, 25 Oct. 1759, **Rachel Standish***, dau of Moses Standish and Rachel Cobb, desc of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:231), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #296), and Myles Standish (MF 14:104).
(Amos Fuller⁶, Nathaniel Fuller⁵, Mercy⁴ Eaton, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Amos Fuller⁶, Nathaniel Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Amos⁵ Fuller, Nathaniel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
**(Rachel Standish⁵, Rachel Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Rachel Standish⁵, Moses Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Rachel⁶ Standish, Moses⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Fuller, Andrew, (A042098, MSSR 6:148-9), b. Middleboro, MA., 18 May 1758, d. Warren, ME., 21 Jan. 1820, son of Jabez Fuller and Hannah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:226), Edward Fuller (MF 4:68), John Howland (MFJH 1:272), Degory Priest (MF 8:82), and John Tilley; m. **Hannah Richards***, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish.

*(Andrew⁷ Fuller, Jabez⁶ Fuller, Jonathan⁵ Fuller, Jabez⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Andrew Fuller⁷, Hannah Pratt⁶, John Pratt⁵, Samuel Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)
(Andrew Fuller⁶, Hannah Pratt⁵, Elizabeth Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Andrew Fuller⁷, Jabez Fuller⁶, Jonathan Fuller⁵, Mary Hallett⁴, Elizabeth Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)
*(Hannah Richards⁶, Hannah Simmons⁵, Benjamin Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Hannah Richards⁶, Hannah Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Fuller, Ashbel, (A042115), b. at Kent, CT., 14 Oct. 1765, d. at Keysville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., June 1850, ae 83, son of Abraham Fuller and Lydia Gellet/Gillett, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:205): m. at 1787, Lorraine Millard, b. at Kent, 14 June 1768, d. at Ferrisburg, VT., 16 Jan. 1841 (ae 72).

(Ashbel⁶ Fuller, Abraham⁵ Fuller, Joseph⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Fuller, Barnabas, (A042117; MSSR 6:151), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 Sept. 1723, d. at Hebron, ME., 24 March 1814, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Martha Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:116), Francis Eaton (MF 9:65), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:39); m. at Kingston, 16 March 1747/8, **Rebecca Cushman***, b. at Kingston, 9 April 1730, d. at Hebron, 6 April 1813, dau. of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1:116), John Howland (MF 23:1:186) and John Tilley.

*(Barnabas⁵ Fuller, Nathaniel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
(Barnabas Fuller⁵, Nathaniel Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Barnabas Fuller⁵, Nathaniel Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton³, Martha² Billington, John¹ Billington)
*(Rebecca Cushman⁶, Robert Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
*(Rebecca Cushman⁶, Mary Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Rebecca Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Fuller, Barzillai, (MSSR 6:151), b. at Kingston, MA., 17 Jan. 1751, d. at Hebron, Me., 8 Aug. 1833, son of Barnabas Fuller and Rebecca Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington x2 (MF 21:1:116; 21:2:153), Francis Eaton (MF 9:66), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:40), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:186); at Kingston, 20 July 1786, **Mary Cushman***, b. at Kingston, 9 Sept. 1750, d. after 6 Sept. 1838, dau. of Jonathan Cushman and Susanna Benson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), Francis Cooke (MF 12:268), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:195).

*(Barzillai Fuller⁷, Rebecca Cushman⁶, Robert Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Barzillai Fuller⁷, Rebecca Cushman⁶, Mary Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Barzillai Fuller⁶, Barnabas Fuller⁵, Nathaniel Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton³, Martha² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Barzillai Fuller⁶, Barnabas⁵ Fuller, Nathaniel⁴ Fuller, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Barzillai Fuller⁶, Barnabas⁵ Fuller, Nathaniel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
(Barzillai Fuller⁶, Rebecca Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)
*(Mary Cushman⁶, Jonathan Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
*(Mary Cushman⁷, Susanna Benson⁶, Elizabeth Washburn⁵, Jonathan Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Mary Cushman⁵, Jonathan Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Fuller, Benajah, (S*W4675,A042141), b. at Kent, CT., 4 June 1756, d. at Plymouth, PA., 4 April 1836, bur. Huntsville, Luzerne Co., PA., son of Joseph Fuller and Zerviah Hill, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:199); m. at Kent, 24 Dec. 1777, Catherine Thompson, b. at Kent, 11/17 Nov. 1759, d. at Plymouth, PA., 12 Sept. 1842.

(Benajah Fuller⁶, Joseph⁵ Fuller, Joseph⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Fuller, Benjamin, (A042143), b. at Colchester, CT., 9 April 1733, d. at Otsego, N.Y. 2 Aug. 1797, son of Benjamin Fuller and Content Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through both parents (MF 4:60, 211);

m. at Middle Haddam, CT., 19 March 1757, Parthena Hubbard, b. at Middletown, CT., 31 March 1739, d. at Hartwick, N.Y., 31 March 1813 "77th year of her age," dau. of John Hubbard and Lois Clark.

*(Benjamin⁵ Fuller, Benjamin⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
 (Benjamin Fuller⁵, Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
 (Benjamin⁶ Fuller, Content⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
 (Benjamin⁶ Fuller, Content⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁴ Fuller, Anne³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Fuller, Benjamin, (A042165, *W15768), b. at Sharon, CT., 11 April 1749, d. at Greenville/Freehold, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1808, son of Matthew Fuller and Joanna Root, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x4 (MF 4:18, 49, 60, 208); m. at Spencertown, N.Y., 10 Feb. 1779 (pension), Mary Sisson, b. ca. 1756/1765 (pension lists ae 80 in 1845), d. at Freetown, N.Y., 10 July 1865 [many conflicting ages for Mary on documents].

*(Benjamin⁶ Fuller, Matthew⁵ Fuller, Benjamin⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
 (Benjamin⁷ Fuller, Matthew⁶ Fuller, Content⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
 (Benjamin⁷ Fuller, Matthew⁶ Fuller, Content⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁴ Fuller, Anne³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
 (Benjamin Fuller⁷, Matthew Fuller⁶, Benjamin Fuller⁵, Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Fuller, Consider, (A042175; S*W4959), b. ca. 1755, d. 9/24 April 1820, son of Archippus Fuller and Maria (Rider) Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:156), Francis Eaton (MF 9:67), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:41), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:39); m. at Middleboro, MA., 20 March 1777, **Ruth Elmes***, b. at Middleboro, 14 March 1758, d. after 12 Jan. 1837, dau. of Elkanah Elmes and Sarah Lazell, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:428).

*(Consider Fuller⁷, Archippus Fuller⁶, Seth Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
 (Consider⁶ Fuller, Archippus⁵ Fuller, Seth⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
 (Consider Fuller⁶, Archippus Fuller⁵, Seth Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
 (Consider Fuller⁷, Maria Rider⁶, Mary Sylvester⁵, Hannah Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 *(Ruth Elmes⁶, Sarah Lazell⁵, Margaret⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (Ruth Elmes⁶, Sarah Lazell⁵, Margaret Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Fuller, Consider, (A209015; MSSR 6:154), b. at Kingston, MA., 7 July 1738, d. in the early 1780's before 8 Jan. 1782, son of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:192), Francis Eaton (MF 9:26), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:53), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:486); m. at Plympton, 21 Feb. 1759, Lydia Bryant, b. at Plympton, 12 May 1741, d. prob. at New Gloucester, Me., 11 July 1819, dau. of Samuel Bryant and Tabitha Ford.

*(Consider Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
 (Consider Fuller⁵, John Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
 (Consider⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
 (Consider Fuller⁵, Deborah Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Fuller, Darius, (*S22782, A042184), b. at Willington, CT., 24 May 1757, d. at Jackson, N.Y., 8 Aug. 1845, bur. Old White Church Cem. in Cambridge, N.Y., son of Daniel Fuller and Lois Nye; m. in CT., 1802, **Sarah Sampson/Samson***, b. ca. 1775, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 21 July 1837, dau. of Ezekiel Sampson and Sarah Faunce, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:80), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MF 3:183).

**(Sarah Sampson/Samson⁷, Ezekiel Sampson⁶, Mary Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)
 *(Sarah Sampson/Samson⁷, Ezekiel Sampson⁶, Mary Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Esther/Hester Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (Sarah Sampson/Samson⁶, Ezekiel Sampson⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, John³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Fuller, David, (*W17930, A042192), b. at Bolton, CT., 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Chesterfield, N.Y., 17 April 1845, son of Joshua Fuller and Joanna Taylor, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:16, 162); m. (1) 22 Jan. 1782, Elsea Gleason, b. ca. 1762-1766, d. 20 May 1790; m. (2) Jerusha Adams; m. (3) at Gilsom, N.H., 20 Oct. 1793, Orinda Bingham, b. at Montague, MA., 10 July 1772, d. at Keene, N.Y. 1858 (g.s.), dau. of John Bingham and Sibyll Wright.

*(David⁷ Fuller, Joshua⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Barnabas⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
 (David⁷ Fuller, Joshua⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Barnabas⁴ Fuller, Anne³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Fuller, Edward, (A042288, MSSR 6:157) b. at Barnstable, MA., 28 Dec. 1746, d. at Pittston, ME., 9 July 1831. son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:99), and John Howland (JHMF 1:279); m. at Barnstable, 26 Dec. 1771, Mary Jones, b. ca. 1750. '

(Edward⁶ Fuller, John⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Edward Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Thankful Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Edward Fuller⁶, Temperance Gorham⁵, Job Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Edward Fuller⁷ Temperance Gorham⁶, Desire Dimmock⁵, Desire Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Fuller, Elisha, (A42203, MSSR 6:160), b. at Ellington, CT., 8 April 1754, d. at Ludlow, MA., 19 May 1850, son of Joshua Fuller and Mercy Lathrop, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:16, 4:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:133); m. 21 Dec. 1774, **Rebecca Waterman***, b. at Portland, CT., 21 July 1754, d. at Ludlow, 19 Aug. 1796, dau. of Isaac Waterman and Mercy Hall, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. (2) Sarah Cleveland.

(Elisha⁷ Fuller, Joshua⁶ Fuller, Young⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Elisha⁷ Fuller, Joshua⁶ Fuller, Young⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁴ Fuller, Anne³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Elisha Fuller⁷, Mercy Lathrop⁶, Susanna Nye⁵, Susanna⁴ Delano, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Rebecca Waterman⁶, Isaac Waterman⁵, Isaac Waterman⁴, Mary Cushman³, Isaac Cushman², Mary¹ Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Rebecca Waterman⁶, Isaac Waterman⁵, Isaac Waterman⁴, Mary Cushman³, Rebecca Harlow², Rebecca Bartlett¹, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Fuller, Elisha, (A04225), b. at East Haddam CT., 4 March 1727, d. at Richmond, MA., 3 Nov. 1811, son of Matthias Fuller and Mary Cone, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:79); m. at East Haddam, 5 May 1748, Esther Hungerford, b. at East Haddam, 22 May 1728, d. at Richmond, 25 April 1813, dau. of Green Hungerford and Jemima Richardson.

(Elisha⁶ Fuller, Mattha⁵ Fuller, Timothy⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Fuller, Elkanah, (A210573), b. at Mansfield, CT., 24 April 1709, d. at Freehold, N.Y., after 21 Dec. 1793, son of Samuel Fuller and Elizabeth Thatcher, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:79; m. (1) at Mansfield, 15 May 1731, Mary Andrews, b. at East Haddam, CT., 2 Dec. 1710, d. at Mansfield, 13 Sept. 1740, dau. of Samuel Andrews and Eleanor Lee; m. (2) Naomi (___) who d. before April 1767; m. (3), at Mansfield, 6 April 1767, Lydia (___) Hooker.

(Elkanah⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Fuller, Ezekiel, (A042222, S-W14763), b. Windsor, CT., 23 July/Oct. 1758, d. Ludlow, MA., 16 Oct. 1838, (MF 18:3:133); m. 1781, Mary Bartlett, b. at Granby, MA., d. at Ludlow, dau. of Titus Bartlett.

(Ezekiel⁷ Fuller, Joshua⁶ Fuller, Young⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Ezekiel Fuller⁷, Mercy Lathrop⁶, Susannah Nye⁵, Susanna Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Fuller, Francis, (A204740), b. at Barnstable, MA., 10 March 1749/50, d. at Readfield, ME., 28 May 1844, son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:123), John Howland (JHMF 1:372), and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 15 Oct. 1772, Hannah Cobb, b. Barnstable, 11 March 1753, Readfield, 19 Oct. 1816.

(Francis⁶ Fuller, John⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Francis Fuller⁷, John Fuller⁶, Thankful Gorham⁵, John Gorham⁴, Desire Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

(Francis Fuller⁶, Temperance Gorham⁵, Job Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Francis Fuller⁷, Temperance Gorham⁶, Desire Dimmock⁵, Desire Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Fuller, Gershom, (S*13106, A042223), b. at Cornwall, CT., 1 Jan 1749/50, d. at Guilderland, N.Y., 26 June 1836 (g.s.), son of Aaron Fuller and Ruth Sawyer, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:12, MF 4:167); m. Mary Bartlett, unidentified, who d. 23 April 1803, bur. New Scotland, N.Y.; m. (2) Jane (McCleur) Sheveral.

(Gershom⁶ Fuller, Aaron⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Gershom Fuller⁷, Aaron Fuller⁶, Samuel Fuller⁵, Mehitabel Rowley⁴ Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Fuller, Isaac, (MSSR 6:162; S-36529), b. at Kingston, MA., 8 Feb. 1751, d. at Livermore, ME., 27 April 1833, son of Isaachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:125), Francis

Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:61), Francis Eaton (MF 9:25), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:19) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Middleboro, MA., 20 Nov. 1777, Lydia Ellis, b. at Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, d. prob. Livermore, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer (Delano #679).

(Isaac Fuller⁶, Issachar⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
(Isaac Fuller⁷, Issachar Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Isaac Fuller⁶, Issachar Fuller⁵, John Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Isaac Fuller⁶, Issachar Fuller⁵, Deborah Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Isaac Fuller⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Doty, John⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Isaac Fuller⁷, Elizabeth Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Isaac Fuller⁷, Elizabeth Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Fuller, Isaac, (A042234, MSSR 6:162), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Dec. 1738, d. at Easton, 22 Aug. 1804, son of Isaac Fuller and Sarah Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:105); m. at Bridgewater, 24 Jan. 1765, **Mary Alden***, b. prob. at Bridgewater, 5 Aug. 1745, d. at Mansfield, MA., 9 Sept. 1818, dau. of Samuel Alden and Abiah Edson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:149).

(Isaac⁵ Fuller, Isaac⁴ Fuller, Isaac³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
**(Mary⁵ Alden, Samuel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Fuller, Isaac, (*S36529, A042235), b. at Kingston, MA., 8 Feb. 1751, d. at Livermore, ME., 27 April 1833, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Middleboro, MA., 20 Nov. 1777, Lydia Ellis, b. 15 March 1753, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer.

(Isaac⁶ Fuller, Issachar⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
(Isaac Fuller⁷, Issachar Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Isaac Fuller⁶, Issachar Fuller⁵, John Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Isaac Fuller⁶, Issachar Fuller⁵, Deborah Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Isaac Fuller⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Doty, John⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Isaac Fuller⁷, Elizabeth Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Isaac Fuller⁷, Elizabeth Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Fuller, Isaiah, (A042239), b. at North Bridgewater, MA., 7 July 1744, d. at Warwick, MA., 10 March 1809, son of Isaac Fuller and Sarah Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:106); m. at Bridgewater, 30 Sept. 1768, Mary Keyzer, b. at Easton, MA., 28 Aug. 1751, d. at Warwick, 2 Sept. 1831, dau. of Seth Keyzer and Lydia Hayward.

(Isaiah⁵ Fuller, Isaac⁴ Fuller, Isaac³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

Fuller, Issachar, (A042241), b. at Kingston, MA., 8 July 1725, d. at Carver, MA., 31 Oct. 1822, son of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:125), Francis Eaton (MF 9:25), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:19), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:12); m. at Plympton, 19 Jan. 1748, **Elizabeth Doty***, b. at Plympton, ca. 1729, d. at Carver, 2 July 1781, dau. of John Doty and Lydia Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims John Doty (MF 11:1:61), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

(Issachar⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
(Issachar Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Issachar Fuller⁵, John Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Issachar Fuller⁵, Deborah Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
**(Elizabeth⁵ Doty, John⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*
** Elizabeth Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*
**(Elizabeth Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Fuller, Jabez, (MSSR 6:163), b. Medfield, MA., 26 May 1753, d. Kingston, MA., son of Jabez Fuller and Elizabeth Hilliard/Helyer, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:116); m. at Duxbury, MA., Aug. 1781, **Lucy Loring***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 3:314).

(Jabez⁵ Fuller, Jabez⁴ Fuller, Isaac³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
**(Lucy Loring⁵, Anna⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Fuller, Jabez, (MSSR 6:163), b. at Kingston, MA., 24 Feb. 1739, d. poss. at Oakham, MA., 16 Oct. 1777 from wounds received in the battle of Saratoga, son of Jabez Fuller and Mercy Gray, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:198), James Chilton (MF 15:119), Francis Eaton (MF 9:81), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:55); m. at Plympton, MA., 24 April 1766, Ruth Wright, b. abt 1745, d. after 5 March 1779, parents unk.

(Jabez Fuller⁶, Jabez Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Jabez Fuller⁶, Mercy Gray⁵, John Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Jabez Fuller⁵, Jabez Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Jabez⁵ Fuller, Jabez⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

Fuller, Jacob, (A042243), b. Colchester or Kent, CT., ca. 1739, d. at Kent, 6 March 1816, son of Joseph Fuller and Lydia Day, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:205); m. at Kent 23 Feb. 1764, Elizabeth Pain, b. at Pomfret, CT., 26 Dec. 1741, d. at Kent, 9 Jan. 1819, dau. of Samuel Pain and Lydia Smith.

(Jacob⁵ Fuller, Joseph⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Jacob Fuller⁶, Joseph Fuller⁵, Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Fuller, Jehiel, (A042251), b. at East Haddam, CT., 25 March 1735, d. at Bolton, CT., 16 Dec. 1796, bur. Vernon, CT., son of Thomas Fuller and Martha Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x3 (MF 4:105, MF 4:159); m. 11 Jan. 1759, Sarah Day, b. at Westchester, CT., 8 March 1742, d. at East Haddam, 16 Feb. 1815, dau. of John Day and Sarah Loomis.

(Jehiel⁶ Fuller, Thomas⁵ Fuller, Thomas⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Jehiel Fuller⁷, Thomas Fuller⁶, Thomas Fuller⁵, Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller,)

(Jehiel Fuller⁷, Martha Rowley⁶, Moses Rowley⁵, Moses Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Fuller, Job, (A042256), b. at Barnstable, MA., 25 Nov. 1751, d. at Wayne, ME., 8 Oct. 1794, son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:123), John Howland/John Tilley x3 (JHMF 1:372, 377); prob. m. (1) Elizabeth Wing; m. (2) at Killingly, CT., Susannah Russell, b. at Killingly, 18 Nov. 1750, d. at Thompson, CT., 18 June 1833, dau. of Daniel Russell and Phebe Roberts.

(Job⁶ Fuller, John⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Job Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Thankful Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Job Fuller⁶, Temperance Gorham⁵, Job Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Job Fuller⁶, Desire Dimmock⁵, Desire Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Fuller, John, (A042269), b. at Barnstable, MA. 23 June 1744, d. at Livermore, ME., son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, desc. of Edward Fuller (MF 4:123), John Howland (JHMF 1:372, 377), and John Tilley, m. at Sandwich, MA., 17 Dec. 1767, Anna Tobey, b. at Boston, 17 Jan. 1744, d. at Livermore, 27 June 1837.

(John⁶ Fuller, John⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(John Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Thankful Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(John Fuller⁶, Temperance Gorham⁵, Job Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(John Fuller⁶, Desire Dimmock⁵, Desire Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Fuller, John, (A042260), b. at Willington, CT., 2 July 1753, d. at Willington, 22 Aug. 1845, son of Elisha Fuller and Esther Fuller, m. 10 April 1794, **Azubah Vinton***, b. at Stoughton, MA., 1 April 1769, d. at Willington, 27 Feb. 1845, dau. of David Vnton and Ruth Dorman, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:259)

**(Azubah Vinton, Ruth Dorman, Sarah Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*

Fuller, John, (A042366, MSSR 6:160), b. Kingston, MA., 29 Sept. 1741, d. Plymouth, MA., 20 Oct. 1828, son of Jabez Fuller and Mercy Gray, desc. of Pilgrims Samuel Fuller (MF 10:19, 56), James Chilton (MF 15:119), Francis Eaton (MF 9:26, 81), and John Billington (MF 5:91); m. at Plympton, MA., 28 April 1768, **Rebecca Robbins***, dau. of Eleazer Robbins and Rebecca Jackson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley.

(John⁵ Fuller Jabez⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

(John Fuller⁶, Mercy Gray⁵, John Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(John Fuller⁵, Jabez Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(John Fuller⁶, Jabez Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

**(Rebecca Robbins⁶, Eleazer Robbins⁵, Rebecca Crocker⁴, Ruth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Fuller, John, (A042267), b. at Kingston, MA., 18 March 1753 d. at Middleboro, MA. 15 April 1809, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, 482); m. at Plympton, MA. 29 July 1779, Betty Smith, b. at Middleboro, 3 March 1758, d. at Middleboro, 3 Sept. 1832.

*(John Fuller⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Doty, John⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
 (John Fuller⁷, Issachar Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
 (John⁶ Fuller, Issachar⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
 (John Fuller⁶, Issachar Fuller⁵, John Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
 (John Fuller⁶, Issachar Fuller⁵, Deborah Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
 (John Fuller⁷, Elizabeth Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (John Fuller⁷, Elizabeth Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Fuller, John, (*S39556, A042264, MSSR 6:168), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 June 1754, d. at Pittsfield, VT., 4 Feb. 1839, son of Jabez Fuller and Hannah Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:68), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:272); m. ca 1781, Martha Morton*, b. at Freetown, MA., 17 April 1760, d. at Pittsfield, 23 Jan. 1838, dau. of Nathaniel Morton and Martha Tupper, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:226), and Degory Priest (MF 8:82).

*(John⁷ Fuller, Jabez⁶ Fuller, Jonathan⁵ Fuller, Jabez⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
 (John Fuller⁷, Jabez Fuller⁶, Jonathan Fuller⁵, Mary Hallett⁴, Elizabeth Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 *(Martha Morton⁶, Hannah Pratt⁵, Elizabeth Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
 (Martha Morton⁷, Hannah Pratt⁶, John Pratt⁵, Samuel Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Fuller, John, (*Hist. Medfield* p.395), b. at Medfield, MA., 28 July 1750, d. at Medfield, 22 Sept. 1830, son of Jabez Fuller and Elizabeth Hilliard/Helyer, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 1:114); m. (1) at Halifax, MA. 30 Dec. 1784, **Martha Fuller***, bp. at Halifax, 25 Aug. 1754, d. at Medfield, 20 March 1804, dau. of Samuel Fuller and Elizabeth Thompson/Tomson, a desc. of Pilgrims Samuel Fuller (MF 10:34), Peter Brown (MF 7:149), Francis Cooke (MF 12:518), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:264); m. (2) after int. at Medfield, 10 Nov. 1804, Hannah Lovell, b. at Medfield, 28 May 1766, d. at Medfield, 31 Dec. 1832, dau. of David Lovell and Lois Fisher.

*(John⁵ Fuller, Jabez⁴ Fuller, Isaac³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
 *(Martha⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁴ Fuller, Isaac³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
 *(Martha Fuller⁶, Elizabeth Thompson/Tomson⁵, John Tomson⁴, Mary Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)
 *(Martha Fuller⁶, Elizabeth Thompson/Tomson⁵, Elizabeth Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 (Martha Fuller⁶, Elizabeth Thompson/Tomson⁵, John Tomson⁴, John Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Fuller, Jonathan, (S*W24257, A212711), b. at Dedham, MA., 19 Dec. 1759, d. at Dedham, 8 April 1834, son of Seth Fuller and Sarah Mackanah; m. at Dedham, 18 March 1784, **Anna Guild***, b. at Dedham, 19 March 1762, d. at Dedham, 27 Dec. 1843, dau. of Aaron Guild and Anna Coney, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77).

**(Anna Guild⁶, Anna Coney⁵, Abigail Skinner⁴, Elizabeth Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

Fuller, Joseph, (A042296), b. 9 May 1758, d. Sandwich, MA., 23 Aug. 1846, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Abigail Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:101), John Howland (JHMF 1:374, MF:23:3:47), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Barnstable, MA., 25 July 1783, Tabitha Jones, b. Barnstable, July 1760; m. (2) at Sandwich, 24 April 1838, Phebe Hoxie, b. Sandwich, 26 Feb. 1792, d. 25 Nov. 1880.

*(Joseph⁶ Fuller, Nathaniel⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
 (Joseph Fuller⁶, Nathaniel Fuller⁵, Thankful Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 (Joseph Fuller⁶, Abigail Hinckley⁵, Abigail Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Fuller, Joseph, (A042292), b. at East Haddam, CT., ca. 1723, d. at Luzerne Co., PA., 13 July 1795, son of Joseph Fuller and Lydia Day, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:198); m. at Kent, CT., 10 or 13 Aug. 1752, Zerviah Hill, b. at Sherborn, MA., 13 April 1732, d. prob. Luzerne Co., after 9 July 1795, dau. of Solomon Hill and Mary Adams.

*(Joseph⁵ Fuller, Joseph⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Joseph Fuller⁶, Joseph Fuller⁵, Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Fuller, Joshua, (A042298), b. at Kent, CT., 11 July 1753, d. at Huntsville, PA., 16 May 1825, son of Joseph Fuller and Zerviah Hill, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:199); m. 1776, Sibyl Champion, b. at Salisbury, CT., 19 July 1755, dau. of Daniel Champion and Esther (___).

*(Joshua⁶ Fuller, Joseph⁵ Fuller, Joseph⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Joshua⁷ Fuller, Joseph Fuller⁶, Joseph Fuller⁵, Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Fuller, Joshua, (A042302), b. at Barnstable, MA., 3 Oct. 1727, d. at Surry, N.H., 19 March 1816, son of Samuel Fuller and 2nd wife Lydia (Conant) Lovell, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:142); m. 3 Dec. 1750, Joanna Taylor, b. at Bolton, CT., 17 Aug. 1734, d. at Surry, 25 July 1823, dau. of David Taylor and Martha Ferry.

*(Joshua⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Barnabas⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Joshua⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Barnabas⁴ Fuller, Anne³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Fuller, Josiah, (A042308), b. Plymouth, MA., 15 May 1721/22, d. Kingston, MA., 3 Sept. 1805, son of Ebenezer Fuller and Joanna Gray, desc. of Pilgrims Samuel Fuller (MF 10:16, 42), James Chilton (MF 15:117), Francis Eaton (MF 9:23, 68), and John Billington (MF 5:91); m. at Kingston, 2 Jan. 1746, **Lydia Cushman***, dau. of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton, John Billington, John Howland and John Tilley.

*(Josiah⁵ Fuller, Ebenezer⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
(Josiah Fuller⁶, Joanna Gray⁵, John Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Josiah Fuller⁵, Ebenezer Fuller⁴, Mercy Eaton³, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Josiah Fuller⁶, Ebenezer Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
*(Lydia Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Lydia Cushman⁶, Robert Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)),

Fuller, Josiah, (W13,225), b. at Stafford, CT., 25 Jan. 1766, d. at Ashfield, MA. 19 June 1842, son of Aaron Fuller and Sarah (---); m. at Ashfield, 28/29 Sept. 1784/1786 **Eleanor Warren***, b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 Nov. 1764 [12 Nov. 1763], d. at Ashfield, 6 July 1851, dau. of Joseph Warren and Mercy Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:107), James Chilton (MF 15:60), Francis Cooke (MF 12:253), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58).

**(Eleanor Warren⁷, Joseph Warren⁶, Cornelius Warren⁵, Eleanor⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
*(Eleanor Warren⁸, Mercy Perkins⁷, Susannah Washburn⁶, Abigail Leonard⁵, Jacob Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
*(Eleanor Warren⁸, Mercy Perkins⁷, Timothy Perkins⁶, Martha Leonard⁵, Solomon Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
*(Eleanor Warren⁸, Mercy Perkins⁷, Susannah Washburn⁶, Samuel Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Eleanor⁷ Warren, Joseph⁶ Warren, Cornelius⁵ Warren, Samuel⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Fuller, Lemuel, (A042314), b. at Barnstable, MA., 10 Feb. 1732, d. at Barnstable, after 1790, son of Joseph Fuller, and Joanna Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4: 64); m. Abigail Jones, b. at Barnstable, ca. 1736, d. ca. 1798.

(Lemuel⁶ Fuller, Joseph⁵ Fuller, Thomas⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Fuller, Levi, (A042315), bpt. at Bolton, CT., 11 July 1762, d. at Surrey, N.H., 12 March 1822, son of Joshua Fuller and Joanna Taylor, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:16, 162); m. at Surrey, N.H., 22 April 1783, Mary Benton, b. at Tolland, CT., 5 Aug. 1763, d. at Surrey, 20 Jan. 1825 (g.s.), dau. of Elijah Benton and Mary Chamberlain.

*(Levi⁷ Fuller, Joshua⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Barnabas⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Levi⁷ Fuller, Joshua⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Barnabas⁴ Fuller, Anne³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Fuller, Lot, (A042322), b. at Barnstable, MA., 18 Sept. 1733, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 12 July 1811, son of Samuel Fuller and 2nd wife Lydia (Conant) Lovell, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:143); m. Rachel Webster, b. at Hebron, CT., 9 Sept. 1737, d. at Sandisfield, 28 Feb. 1812, dau. of Thomas Webster and Lydia Lyman.

*(Lot⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Barnabas⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Lot⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Barnabas⁴ Fuller, Anne³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Fuller, Lot, Jr., (*S13109, A042324), b. at Bolton, CT., 6 May 1760, d. at Floyd, N.Y., ca. 1840, son of Lot Fuller and Rachel Webster, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:143); poss. m. 11 Jan. 1787, Submit Jones.

*(Lot⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Barnabas⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Lot⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Barnabas⁴ Fuller, Anne³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Fuller, Matthew, (), b. at East Haddam or Colchester, CT., 6 March 1723/4, d. before 1790, son of Benjamin Fuller and Content Fuller, a desc. through both parents of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x3 (MF 4:208); m. at Sharon, CT., 5 July 1748, Joanna Root, b. at Farmington, CT., 5 May 1728, living Hillsdale, N.Y. in 1790, dau. of Caleb Root and Joanna Shaw.

*(Matthew⁵ Fuller, Benjamin⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Matthew⁶ Fuller, Content⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Matthew Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, , Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Fuller, Nathaniel, (A042350, MSSR 6:179), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 15 March 1748, d. at Rehoboth, after 1810, poss. son of Samuel Fuller and Hannah Lake ; m. 6 Feb. 1783, **Hepzibath Brown***, b. 2 Nov. 1756, d. 3 Jan. 1786, dau. of Noah Brown and Deborah Wilmarth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:30).

**(Hepzibath Brown⁶, Noah Brown⁵, William Brown⁴, James Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Fuller, Nathaniel, (A042351), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 Dec. 1747, d. at Hebron, Maine, 17 June 1839, son of Amos Fuller and Abigail Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Billington (MF 21:1:116), Francis Eaton (MF 9:75), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:39); m. at Plympton, 29 March 1770, **Lydia Holmes***, b. at Plympton, 21 Feb. 1753, d. at Oxford Co. ME, in 1797, dau. of Job Holmes and Mehitable Stuart, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59).

*(Nathaniel Fuller⁶, Amos Fuller⁵, Nathaniel Fuller⁴, Mercy Eaton³, Martha² Billington, Francis¹ Billington)
(Nathaniel Fuller⁶, Amos Fuller⁵, Nathaniel Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Nathaniel⁶ Fuller, Amos⁵ Fuller, Nathaniel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
(Lydia Holmes⁷, Job Holmes⁶, Hannah Sylvester⁵, Hannah Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren Richard¹ Warren)

Fuller, Nehemiah, (A042355), b. at Lunenburg, MA., 23 Jan. 1762, d. at Fitchburg, MA., after 1790; m. 16 April 1789, **Hannah Wiswell***, b. at Worcester, MA., 12 Aug. 1761, dau. of Ebenezer Wiswall [sic] and Irene Lane, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:12), William Bradford, (MF MF 22:381), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:310).

**(Hannah Wiswell⁷, Irene Lane⁶, Welthea Bradford⁵, Hannah Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
*(Hannah Wiswell⁶, Irene Lane⁵, Welthea⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
(Hannah Wiswell⁷, Irene Lane⁶, Welthea Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Fuller, Noah, (A042358), b. at Attleboro, MA., ca. 1712; d. at Attleboro, 10 Aug. 1786, son of Noah Fuller and Rachel Pidge; m. ca. 1740, **Mercy Cushman***, b. at Plympton, MA., 8 Feb. 1712/3; d. at Attleboro, 11 Jan. 1797, dau. of Samuel Cushman and Fear Corser, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:1:89).

**(Mercy Cushman⁵, Samuel Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

Fuller, Noah, (A042357; *S13100), b. at Kingston, MA., 26 March 1758, d. at Lempster, N.H., 9 Nov.. 1843, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, 482); m. at Middleboro, 31 May 1787, Sarah Smith.

*(Noah Fuller⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Doty, John⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Noah Fuller⁷, Issachar Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Noah⁶ Fuller, Issachar⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
(John Fuller⁶, Issachar Fuller⁵, John Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Noah Fuller⁶, Issachar Fuller⁵, Deborah Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

*(Noah Fuller⁷, Elizabeth Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Noah Fuller⁷, Elizabeth Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Fuller, Oliver, (A042360), b. at East Haddam, CT., 30 Sept. 1742, d. at Kent, CT., 9 March 1817, son of Thomas Fuller and Martha Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x3 (MF 4:105, 160) ; m. at Kent, CT., 3 May 1767, Alice Ransom, b. at Kent, 9 Oct. 1747, d. at Kent, 1 Oct. 1776, dau. of John Ransom and Bethia Lewis; m. (2) at Kent, 12 Oct. 1777, Lois Gillett.

*(Oliver⁶ Fuller, Thomas⁵ Fuller, Thomas⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Oliver Fuller⁷, Thomas Fuller⁶, Thomas Fuller⁵, Mehitabel Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Oliver Fuller⁷, Martha Rowley⁶, Moses Rowley⁵, Moses Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Fuller, Philemon, (), b. 25 April 1775, d. during Revolution at Roxbury, MA., 21 Nov. 1775, son of Timothy Fuller and Thankful Gray, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:83). He and his brother Timothy were both killed during the Rev.

(Philemon⁶ Fuller, Timothy⁵ Fuller, Timothy⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Fuller, Roger, (A042366), b. at Hebron, CT., 21 July 1747, d. at Hebron, CT., 21 Sept. 1819, son of Ebenezer Fuller and Mary Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through both parents (MF 4:104, 159); m. (1) 21 Dec. 1766, Martha Phelps, b. 22 Sept. 1749, d. at Hebron, CT., 13 Feb. 1785, dau. of Asahel Phelps and Anna Pinney; m (2) Violetta (Hawkins) Taylor, prob. widow of Humphrey Taylor, b. Coventry, CT., 1745, d. at Hebron, 14 Jan. 1806; m. (3) 11 June 1807, Lois Taylor, d. at Hebron, 22 Aug. 1809; m. (4) Susanna () Keeney, prob. widow of Isaac Keeney.

*(Roger⁶ Fuller, Ebenezer⁵ Fuller, Thomas⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Roger Fuller⁷, Ebenezer Fuller⁶, Thomas Fuller⁵, Mehitabel Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Roger Fuller⁷, Mary Rowley⁶, Moses Rowley⁵, Moses Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Fuller, Samuel, (W25603; A042368), b. at East Haddam, CT., 10 Oct. 1751, d. at Hartland, CT., 4 April 1826, son of Thomas Fuller and Hannah Dimmock, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:83); m. at East Haddam, 9 Feb. 1778, Mary Gildersleeve, b. at Huntington, N.Y., 25 Dec. 1753, d. at Frankfort, N.Y., 26 Nov. 1849, dau. of Obadiah Gildersleeve and Mary Dinger.

(Samuel⁶ Fuller, Thomas⁵ Fuller, Timothy⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Fuller, Samuel, (*S44869, A042371), b. at Bolton, CT., 25 Dec. 1752, d. at Brant, N.Y., 23 March 1842, son of Joshua Fuller and Joanna Taylor, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:16, 142); m. Esther Flagg.

*(Samuel⁷ Fuller, Joshua⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Barnabas⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Samuel⁷ Fuller, Joshua⁶ Fuller, , Samuel⁵ Fuller, Barnabas⁴ Fuller, Anne³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Fuller, Simeon, (A042380), bpt. at Lebanon, CT., 12 Nov. 1732, d. at Warren, CT., 20 Sept. 1805, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Mary Blancy; m. (1) at Kent, CT., 7 May 1749. **Lois Hayward***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 Oct. 1732, d. at Kent, 31 Aug. 1764, dau. of William Hayward and Abigail Kingsley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:45), and Francis Cooke, (MF 12:277); m. (2) at Wallingford, CT., 28 Nov. 1764, Eunice (Beach) Parker, d. at Burlington, CT., 1 March 1803, dau. of Nathan Beach and Jemima Curtiss.

**(Lois Hayward⁶, William Hayward⁵, Sarah Crossman⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Lois Hayward⁶, Abigail Kingsley⁵, Mary Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Fuller, Simeon, (A042383), b. at Bolton, CT., 21 Oct. 1762, d. at Steuben, N.Y., 7 Dec. 1852, son of Lot Fuller and Rachel Webster, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:143); m. Wealthy Woodward, b. in CT., 17 Feb. 1756, d. at Oneida Co., N.Y. 2 Feb. 1845, dau. of Park Woodward.

*(Simeon⁷ Fuller, Lot⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Barnabas⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Simeon⁷ Fuller, Lot⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Barnabas⁴ Fuller, Anne³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Fuller, Solomon, (A042386; MSSR 6:187), b. at Stafford, CT., 22 Oct. 1756, d. at Marietta, OH., 21 March 1809, son of Moses Fuller and Mary Blodgett; m. at Ashfield, MA., 6 Nov. 1777, **Zipporah Perkins***,

b. at Ashfield, ca 1754, d. at Marietta, 9 March 1809, dau. of Timothy Perkins and Zipporah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:68), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:247).

**(Zipporah Perkins⁷, Timothy Perkins⁶, Martha Leonard⁵, Solomon Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Zipporah Perkins⁷, Zipporah Washburn⁶, William Washburn⁵, John Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Fuller, Solomon Lothrop, (A042392), b. at Ellington, CT., 4 Dec. 1756, d. at Somers, CT., 14 March 1829, son of Joshua Fuller and Mercy Lathrop, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:133); m. at Suffield, CT., 20 Feb. 1781, Martha P. Moody, b. ca 1763, d. at Somers, 10 April 1795; m. (2) at So. Hadley, MA. 1 Dec. 1795, Tamar Smith, b. 10 April 1760, died at Somers 12 Aug. 1848.

(Solomon Lothrop⁷ Fuller, Joshua⁶ Fuller, Young⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Solomon Lothrop⁷ Fuller, Joshua⁶ Fuller, Young⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁴ Fuller, Anne³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Fuller, Stephen, Rev., (A042420), b. at Mansfield, CT., 3 Dec. 1756, d. at New Haven, VT., 12 April 1816, first minister of Vershire, VT., son of David Fuller and Desire Hopkins, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster x3 (MF 24:3:110), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:346); m. ar Vershire, VT., 7 Oct. 1788, Phebe Thurston, bp. at Pepperell, MA., 17 Feb. 1765, bur. at Vershire, VT., 29 Oct. 1856, ae 90-91, dau. of Moses Thurston and Hannah.

(Stephen Fuller⁷, Desire⁶ Hopkins, Stephen⁵ Hopkins, Judah⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Stephen Fuller⁸, Desire Hopkins⁷, Stephen Hopkins⁶, Hannah Mayo⁵, Samuel Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Stephen Fuller⁸, Desire Hopkins⁷, Rebecca Mayo⁶, John Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mary Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Stephen Fuller⁸, Desire Hopkins⁷, Rebecca Mayo⁶, Susannah Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Fuller, Thomas, (A042431), b. at East Haddam, CT., 5 April 1717, d. at East Haddam, 12 Nov. 1802, son of Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth (___), a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:159); m. (1) at East Haddam, 10 Sept. 1734, **Martha Rowley***, b. at Colchester, CT., 11 Feb. 1710, d. at East Haddam, 13 March 1760, dau. of Moses Rowley and Martha Porter, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:104); m. (2) at East Haddam, 6 Nov. 1760, Mary (Green) Hosmer, b. at New London, CT., 7 July 1722, d. prob. at East Haddam, 7 Aug. 1808, dau. of Timothy Green and Mary (___), widow of Robert Hosmer.

(Thomas⁵ Fuller, Thomas⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

**(Martha Rowley⁶, Moses Rowley⁵, Moses Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Fuller, Thomas, (A042438), b. at Barnstable, MA., 9 May 1754, d. at Hardwick, VT., 1 Dec. 1823, son of John Fuller, and Temperance Gorham, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:), John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 1:373 , 377); m. 26 Nov. 1778, **Lydia Paige***, b. at Hardwick, MA., 15 Sept. 1755, d. at Hardwick, VT., 8 July 1810, dau. of Timothy Paige and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:24).

(Thomas⁵ Fuller, John⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Thomas Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Thankful Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Thomas Fuller⁶, Temperance Gorham⁵, Job Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Lydia Paige⁸, Mary Foster⁷, James Foster⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Fuller, Timothy, (), b. 25 July 1752, d. during Revolution, at Roxbury, MA., 18 Oct. 1775, son of Timothy Fuller and Thankful Gray, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:83). He and his brother Philemon Fuller were both killed during the Rev.

(Timothy⁶ Fuller, Timothy⁵ Fuller, Timothy⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Fuller, Varsel or Narsel, (W15769, A207993), b. Amenia, N.Y., 22 Feb. 1755, d. at Fort Edward, N.Y., 27 Aug. 1834, son of Josiah Fuller and Eirene/Irena Dickenson, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller x3 (MF 4:210, listed as Narsel Fuller); m. at Stillwater, N.Y., June 1776, Mary Crowell b. 17 Sept. 1759, d. at Sodus Center, N.Y., 20 March 1851, dau. of Seth Crowell and Mary Sears.

(Varsel⁶ Fuller, Josiah⁵ Fuller, Benjamin⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Varsel⁷ Fuller, Josiah⁶ Fuller, Content⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Varsel⁷ Fuller, Josiah⁶ Fuller, Content⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁴ Fuller, Anne³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Fuller, William Ward, (A042464), b. at East Haddam, CT., 23 Feb. 1760, d. at East Haddam, 7 Dec. 1823, son of William Fuller, and Rebecca Spencer, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:17, 196); m. 8 Nov. 1781, **Susannah Knowlton***, b. at East Haddam, 21 Oct. 1759, d. at East Haddam, 30 Oct. 1820, dau. of Stephen Knowlton and Abigail Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:106).

(William⁶ Ward Fuller, William⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(William Ward Fuller⁷, William Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

**(Susannah Knowlton⁷, Abigail Rowley⁶, Ebenezer Rowley⁵, Moses Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Fuller, Zadock, (MSSR 6:145, 194, A042465), b. at Halifax, MA., 19 Sept. 1744, d. at Lanesborough, MA., 17 Sept. 1818, son of Samuel Fuller and Elizabeth Tomson, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:149), Francis Cooke (MF 12:518), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:110), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:264); m. at Halifax, 3 Dec. 1767, Alice/Else Porter, bpt. at Abington, MA., 21 June 1747, d. at Lanesborough, 26 Oct. 1830, dau. of Samuel Porter and Rebeckah Shaw.

(Zadock Fuller⁶, Elizabeth Tomson⁵, John Tomson⁴, Mary Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Zadock Fuller⁶, Elizabeth Tomson⁵, John Tomson⁴, John Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Zadock⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁴ Fuller, Isaac³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

(Zadock Fuller⁶, Elizabeth Tomson⁵, Elizabeth Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Fuller, Zephaniah, (MSSR 6:194), b. at Kingston, MA., 31 July 1750, d. 1815, son of Josiah Fuller and Lydia Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), Francis Billington x2 (MF 21:129, 182), James Chilton (MF 15:117), Francis Eaton (MF 9:69), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:43), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 21:186); m. at Duxbury, MA., 11 Dec. 1781, **Mary "Polly" Loring***, b. at Duxbury, 26 Dec. 1758, dau. of Perez Loring and Sarah Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:58, MF 16:3:306).

(Zephaniah Fuller⁷, Lydia Cushman⁶, Robert Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Zephaniah Fuller⁶, Josiah Fuller⁵, Ebenezer Fuller⁴, Mercy Eaton³, Martha² Billington, Francis¹ Billington)

(Zephaniah Fuller⁷, Lydia Cushman⁶, Mercy Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Zephaniah Fuller⁷, Josiah Fuller⁶, Joanna Gray⁵, John Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Zephaniah Fuller⁶, Josiah Fuller⁵, Ebenezer Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Zephaniah⁶ Fuller, Josiah⁵ Fuller, Ebenezer⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

(Zephaniah Fuller⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Mary/Polly Loring⁶, Perez Loring⁵, Mary Southworth⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Mary/Polly Loring⁷, Perez Loring⁶, Mary Southworth⁵, Thomas Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Fullerton, Araunah, (W19702; MSSR 6:195), b. at Marshfield, MA., about 1761, d. at Woodstock, VT. 10 Jan. 1800, son of John Fullerton and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/ William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:574; Delano #426); William Brewster (MF 24:3:150), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:13); m. at Pembroke, MA., 22 April 1784, Lillis Stetson, b. at Pembroke 5 Dec. 1761, d. VT, after July 1848, dau. of John Stetson and Deborah Tower. She m. (2) Zebedee Hackett.

(Araunah Fullerton⁵, Rebecca Delano⁴, Joseph Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Araunah Fullerton⁶, Rebecca Delano⁵, Hannah Bartlett⁴, Hannah Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Araunah Fullerton⁷, Rebecca Delano⁶, Hannah Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Araunah Fullerton, Rebecca Delano⁶, Hannah Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Fullerton, John, (A042470, MSSR 6:195), b. Marshfield, MA., 24 Feb. 1730, d. Abington, 15 Feb. 1817, son of John Fullerton and Ruth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:100), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:140), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Abington, 12 June 1755, Molly Noyes.

(John Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(John Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(John Fullerton⁴, Ruth³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Gale, Joseph, (A043243), b. Boston, MA., 1 March 1736[/7], d. Norwich, CT., bef 18 Dec. 1799, son of Joseph Gale and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:23:28); m. Norwich, 13 June 1765, Sarah Edgerton.

(Joseph Gale⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, William³ Alden, John² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Gale, Noah, (A043260; MSSR 6:233,234), b. at Sutton, MA., 20 July 1757, lost in a storm off Block Island Nov. 1806; m. at Plymouth, MA., 29 March 1787, **Rebecca (Dunham) Chase***, d. at Plymouth, 10 Aug. 1840, widow of John Chase and dau. of Nathaniel Dunham and Anne Peterson, desc. from Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:315).

**(Rebecca Dunham⁵, Anne Peterson⁴, Benjamin Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Gallup, Andrew, (A043295, S17430), b. at Groton, CT., 26 Jan. 1761, d. at Ledyard, CT., 16 March 1853, son of Henry Gallup and Hannah Mason, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:280), and John Tilley; m. at Groton, 16 Dec. 1792, Nancy Weldon, b. at Stonington, CT.

(Andrew Gallup⁷, Henry Gallup⁶, Eunice Cobb⁵, Lois Hallett⁴, Elizabeth Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Gallup, Nathan, (A043351), b. 13 March 1727, d. Groton, CT., 29 Jan. 1799, son of Benadam Gallup and Eunice Cobb, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:280), and John Tilley; m. at Groton, 25 May 1749, Sarah Giddings, b. Norwich, CT., 28 Nov. 1730.

(Nathan Gallup⁶, Eunice Cobb⁵, Lois Hallett⁴, Elizabeth Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Gallup, William, (A043363, SAR #88108), b. Groton, CT., 4 July 1723, d. Kingston, PA., 4 April 1803, son of Benadam Gallup and Eunice Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims, John Howland (JHMF 1:280), and John Tilley; m. at Norwich, CT., 9 June 1752, Judith Reed. b. Norwich, 26 March 1733, d. Kingston, 1 Jan. 1815.

(William Gallup⁶, Eunice Cobb⁵, Lois Hallett⁴, Elizabeth Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Gannett, Benjamin, (A043500, MSSR 6:250), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 11 Dec. 1727, d. at Sharon, 29 June 1813, son of Joseph Gannett and Hannah Hayward; m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 20 Dec. 1750, **Mary Copeland***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:189).

**(Mary Copeland⁵, Jonathan Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Gannett, Joseph, (A043505), b. at Stoughton, MA., 28 Sept. 1759, d. at Cardiff, N.Y., April 1842, son of Benjamin Gannett and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:190); m. at Norton, MA., 1 Feb. 1781, Abigail Cobb; m. (2) after ints. at Mansfield, 23 Sept. 1804, Sarah (Eaton) White.

(Joseph Gannett⁶, Mary Copeland⁵, Jonathan Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Gardner, Christopher, (A043666, W17938), b. at So. Kingstown, R.I., 3 Feb. 1737, d. at So. Kingston, 22 May 1795, son of Henry Gardner and Ann Champlin, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:476); m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 23 Jan. 1760, Mary Wheeler, b. at Stonington; m. (2) Elizabeth Brownell.

(Christopher Gardner⁶, Ann Champlin⁵, Elizabeth Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)

Gaskins, Thomas, (A043312), b. at Northumberland Co. VA., ca. 1723; d. there before 12 April 1785; m. at Northumberland Co., 14 Sept. 1741, **Sarah Eustace***, b. at Northumberland Co., ca. 1725; d. there before 1765; dau. of William Eustace and Ann Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:183).

**(Sarah Eustace⁵, Ann Lee⁴, Sarah³ Allerton, Isaac² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

Gaskins, Thomas, Jr., (A043314), b. at Northumberland Co. VA., ca. 1742; d. Northumberland Co., after Feb. 1801, son of Thomas Gaskins and Sarah Eustace, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:183); m. at Northumberland Co., 4 Sept. 1767, Hannah Hull, b. at Northumberland Co., 26 Dec. 1749; d. at Northumberland Co., ca. 1805.

(Thomas Gaskins⁶, Sarah Eustace⁵, Ann Lee⁴, Sarah³ Allerton, Isaac² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Gates, Aaron, (A043412), b. in CT., ca 1754, d. at Hartland, CT., 12 Jan. 1821; m. 1776, **Elizabeth Johnson***, b. prob. Chatham, CT., ca 1756, d. at Hartland, 2 Aug. 1816, dau. of Caleb Johnson and Mary Cook, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:394), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:428)

**(Elizabeth Johnson⁶, Caleb Johnson⁵, Anne Cooke⁴, Caleb Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Elizabeth Johnson⁶, Caleb Johnson⁵, Anne⁴ Cooke, Caleb³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Gates, Jehiel, (A043483, Pension S44875), b. at East Haddam, CT., 25 Aug. 1758, d. at Dansville, N.Y., son of Judah Gates and Abigail Hurd; m. ca. 1780, Huldah Matilda Gross*, dau. of Thomas Gross and Huldah Seymour, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:50).

**(Huldah Matilda Gross⁸, Thomas Gross⁷, Freeman Gross⁶, Experience Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Gates, Jesse, (A043489), b. Haddam, CT., 5 April 1734, d. Hartland, CT., 21 Feb. 1808, son of Daniel Gates and Lydia Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller, John Howland, and John Tilley; m. Elizabeth Lord, b. Lyme, CT., 5 July 1739, d. Hartland, 27 Nov. 1819.

(Jesse Gates⁷, Lydia Fuller⁶, Shubael Fuller⁵, Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Jesse Gates⁶, Lydia⁵ Fuller, Shubael⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Jesse Gates⁶, Lydia Fuller⁵, Hannah Crocker⁴, Hannah³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Gates, Levi, (*S12504, A210240), b. at East Haddam, CT., 23 Feb. 1735/6, d. at Hartford, N.Y., betw. 4 Nov. 1796 and bef. 25 Dec. 1805 (will dated and proved), son of David Gates and Hannah (Hungerford) Ackley; m. at Colchester, CT., 29 May 1760, **Lydia Crocker***, b at Colchester, 14 Jan. 1735/6, dau. of James Crocker and Alice Swift, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:235), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:100).

**(Lydia Crocker⁵, James Crocker⁴, Hannah³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Lydia Crocker⁶, Alice Swift⁵, Abigail Gibbs⁴, Alice³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Gates, Stephen, (A043566), b. at East Haddam, CT., 30 June 1723, d. at East Haddam, 27 Feb. 1784, son of Samuel Gates and Esther (____), m. at East Haddam, 6 July 1744, **Esther Fuller***, b. at East Haddam, 6 July 1724, d. at East Hampton, CT., 18 Nov. 1796, dau. of John Fuller and Mary (Cornwall) Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through both parents (MF 4:12, 195).

**(Esther⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Esther Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Gates, Thomas, Jr., (Pens. W11040), b. 3 Jan. 1752, d. East Haddam, CT., 20 July 1826, son of Thomas Gates and Sarah (----); m. at East Haddam, 22 June 1788, **Rachel Smith***, b. East Haddam, 16 March 1765, d. 1854, dau. of Ignatius Smith and Susanna Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:202), and John Tilley.

(Rachel Smith⁶, Susanna Howland⁵, Asa Hamlin⁴, Mercy³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Gearing/Geering/Gerren, Edward, (White Pensions 2:1328), bpt. at Gloucester, MA., 4 Aug. 1751, d. at Gloucester, 14 Feb. 1805, son of Edward Gearing; m. at Gloucester, 22 June 1750, Mary Dimmock*, bpt. at Boston, MA., 29 Jan. 1726/7, d. at Gloucester, 22 March 1815, dau. of Jabez Dimmock and Mary Newcomb (JHMF 3:493).

**(Mary Dimmock⁵, Jabez Dimmock⁴, Bethiah (Chipman) Gale³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Gee, Leuman, (A210225), b. at Lyme, CT., 14 Nov. 1759, d. at Lunenburg, VT., 27 June 1805, son of Solomon Gee and Martha Bingham [parents sketch below], a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 24:297); m. at Alstead, N.H., 24 Oct. 1780 (as Bette Bruce), Catherine "Caty" Bruce, b. at Alstead, 1755, d. at Marlow, N.H., 1800.

(Leuman Gee⁷, Martha Bingham⁶, Abisha Bingham⁵, Fairh Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Gee, Solomon, (A208364), b. ca. 1736, d. at Marlow, N.H., 13 Aug. 1804, son of Solomon Gee and Deborah Huntley; m. at Lyme, CT., 24 Dec. 1758, **Martha Bingham***, bp. at Windham, CT., 15 Aug. 1741, d. at Marlow, N.H., 15 Nov. 1828, dau. of Abisha Bingham and Mary Tubbs, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 24:297).

**(Martha Bingham⁶, Abisha Bingham⁵, Fairh Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Gibbs, Edward, (A044576), b. at Mansfield, N.J., abt. 1737, d. bef. 11 Nov. 1789, son of John Gibbs and Hannah/Ann Lucas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 4:179); m. at Gloucester Co., N.J., 21 Aug., 1758, Hannah Matlack, dau. of John Matlack and his 2nd wife Hannah Shivers.

(Edward Gibbs⁵, John Gibbs⁴, Hannah Dickinson³, Elizabeth² (Howland) (Hicks) Dickinson, John¹ Howland)

Gibbs, Isaac, (A044596), b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 April 1752; d. at Granville, N.Y., 12 Oct. 1796, son of John Gibbs and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:60; 18:3:111); m. abt. 1773/4, Lucy Gaines.

(Isaac Gibbs⁶, Sarah Cushman⁵, Isaac Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Isaac Gibbs⁷, Sarah Cushman⁶, Isaac Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Isaac Gibbs⁶, Sarah Cushman⁵, Sarah Gibbs⁴, Alice³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Gibbs, John, (A209629; MSSR 6:384), b. at Plymouth, MA., 23 July 1725, d. at Wareham, MA., 17 Jan. 1801, son of Joshua Gibbs and Mercy Hallett; m. at Wareham, 9 March 1748/9, **Deborah Doty***, b. at Rochester, MA., 25 Dec. 1727, d. at Wareham, 18 Nov. 1801, dau. of Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:45).

**(Deborah Doty⁴, Joseph³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Gibbs, Martin, (A044654), b. at Mansfield, N.J., 4 Jan. 1732, d. at Columbus, N.J., 1 Jan. 1820, son of John Gibbs and Hannah Lucas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 4:176); m. (1) at Burlington Co., N.J. 5 May 1755, Phebe Gibson, prob. d. before 1781 when he remarried; m. (2) at Mansfield, 17th 10th mo. 1781, Rebecca Forsythe, b. 5th 8th mo. 1742, d. 27 Feb. 1805, dau. of Matthew Forsythe and Mercy Smith.

(Martin Gibbs⁵, John Gibbs⁴, Hannah Dickinson³, Elizabeth² (Howland) (Hicks) Dickinson, John¹ Howland)

Gibbs, Reuben, (A212607), b. at Sandwich, MA., 20 March 1722/3, d. at Sandwich, 22 July 1803; m. at Sandwich, 29 May 1746, **Mary Perry***, b. at Sandwich, 3 June 1724 (VR 1:97), d. at Sandwich, after 11 June 1761, daughter of Samuel Perry and Sarah Leonard, a descendant of Pilgrims William Brewster (MQ 87:2:39 correction from MF 24:3:7).

**(Mary Perry⁶, Samuel Perry⁵, Rebecca Freeman⁴, Rebecca Prence³, Patience Brewster², William¹ Brewster)*

Gibbs, Thomas, (A214665), b. at Sandwich, MA., 21 Feb. 1750, d. at Wareham, MA., 11 Feb. 1833, son of Reuben Gibbs and Mary Perry, a descendant of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:12, correction MQ 87:2:39 from MF 24:3:7); m. Sandwich, 19 Sept. 1773, **Abigail Ellis***, b. Plymouth, MA., 24 Nov. 1753, d. at Wareham, MA. 16 June 1830, dau. of Eleazer Ellis and Deborah Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:2).

(Thomas Gibbs⁷, Mary Perry⁶, Samuel Perry⁵, Rebecca Freeman⁴, Rebecca Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Abigail Ellis⁷, Deborah Gibbs⁶, Abigail Smith⁵, Abigail Skeefe/Skiffe⁴, Lydia Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Gifford, Lewis, (A045044, Pens. S15501), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 1757, d. at Dartmouth, 14 Dec. 1843, son of Thomas Gifford and Content Barden/Borden; m. at Dartmouth 26 Oct. 1777, **Jedidah Taber***, b. at Dartmouth, d. at Dartmouth btw. 3 April 1797 and 26 Sept. 1799, dau. of Peter Taber and Sarah Jernigan/Jernegan, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:522-23).

**(Jedidah Taber⁶, Peter Taber⁵, Joseph Taber⁴, Mary Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Gill, John, (A044675, MSSR 6:440), b. Charlestown, MA., 17 May 1732, d. Boston, MA., 26 Aug. 1785, son of Capt. John Gill and Elizabeth Abbott; m. int. at Boston, 22 Jan. 1756, **Ann Kneeland***, desc. of Kneeland and Mary Alden, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:39).

**(Ann Kneeland⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, Zachariah³ Alden, John² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Gillett/Gillette, Charles, (A044876), b. at Colchester, CT., 22 Oct. 1728, d. killed by Indians at "The Cedars" Canada, 18 May 1776, son of Josiah Gillett[e] and Sarah Pellett; m. at Sharon, CT., 1 Feb. 1753, **Jerusha Jewett***, b. at Norwich, CT., 6 April 1736, d. at Litchfield, CT., 30 Oct. 1798, dau. of Caleb Jewett and Rebecca Cook, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:312).

**(Jerusha Jewett⁶, Rebecca Cook⁵, Leah Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Glass, John, (A045328; MSSR 6:484), b. at Duxbury, MA., 21 March 1737/8, d. at Duxbury, 14 Jan. 1828, son of James Glass and Thankful Dawes; m. at Duxbury 20 May 1773, **Bernice Delano***, b. at Duxbury about 1755, d. prob. at Duxbury 1829, dau. of Ebenezer Delano and Lydia (Delano) Wormall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:563), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:6).

**(Bernice Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Bernice Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Glass, Seraiah/Serajah, (MSSR 6:485), b. at Duxbury, MA., 25 Aug. 1744, d. at Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1837, son of James Glass and Thankful (Dawes); m. at Duxbury, 26 Dec. 1771, **Hannah Oldham***, b. ca. 1752, d. 20 Dec. 1825, dau. of Caleb Oldham and Bethiah Stephens, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:66)

**(Hannah Oldham⁵, Caleb Oldham⁴, Mercy Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Godfrey, David, (A045899), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1707, d. at Horton, N.S., bet. 1777 and 24 Feb. 1783, son of Moses Godfrey and Deborah Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:414); m. at Yarmouth, 14 Oct. 1731, Priscilla Baker, dau. of Jonathan Baker and Elizabeth (---).

(David Godfrey⁵, Deborah Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Godfrey, David, Jr., (A045904), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., 18 Aug. 1732, d. at Orange Co., N.Y., 21 June 1813, son of David Godfrey and Priscilla Baker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:414); m. (1) name unk.; m. (2) at N.S., 1769, Elizabeth Harris.

(David Godfrey, Jr.⁶, David Godfrey⁵, Deborah Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Godfrey, Richard, (A045943), b. at Chatham, MA., ca 1735, after 1790, son of George Godfrey and Mercy Knowles, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 23:3:62), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:415); m. 23 Dec. 1756, **Lydia Doane***, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:245).

(Richard Godfrey⁶, George Godfrey⁵, Deborah Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Richard Godfrey⁷, Mercy Knowles⁶, Richard Knowles⁵, Mercy Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, Patience¹ Brewster)

**(Lydia Doane⁷, Joseph Doane⁶, Hannah Cole⁵, Hannah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Goodin[g] / Goodwin, Benjamin, (MSSR 6:579), of Pembroke, MA., b. abt. 1744, reported d. 3 Feb. 1782 "while serving in the military", son of Rowland Goodin and Elizabeth (___); m. at Duxbury, MA. 11 Oct. 1764, **Jemima Delano***, b. at Duxbury, 8 Feb. 1744/5, d. at Duxbury, 24 April 1801, dau. of Amasa/Amaziah Delano and Ruth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:393, 558), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:92), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:83) and Myles Standish (MF 14:22)

**(Jemima Delano⁵, Amasa/Amaziah Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Jemima Delano⁵, Amasa/Amaziah Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Jemima Delano⁶, Ruth Samson⁵, Abraham Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Jemima Delano⁶, Ruth Samson⁵, Abraham Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Jemima Delano⁵, Ruth⁴ Samson, Penelope³ Samson, James² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Gooding, William, (A046416), b. at Dighton, MA., 23 Aug. 1736, d. at Dighton, 2 April 1778, son of Matthew Gooding and Abigail Richmond, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:420); m. at Dighton, 11 Sept. 1760, Bathsheba Walker, b. at Dighton, 29 Oct. 1743, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 22 Oct. 1822, dau. of Elnathan Walker and Bethiah Tisdale.

(William Gooding⁶, Abigail Richmond⁵, Joseph Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Gooding, William, (A046417), b. at Dighton, MA., 18 Jan. 1761, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 22 Oct. 1822, son of William Gooding and Bathsheba Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:420); m. at Dighton, Lydia

Andrews, b. at Dighton, 30 Sept. 1759, d. at Bristol, 29 May 1813, dau. of Ebenezer Andrews and Elizabeth Shaw.

(William Gooding⁷, William Gooding⁶, Abigail Richmond⁵, Joseph Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Goodspeed, Elijah, (A206832), b. Barnstable, MA., 17 Jan. 1765, d. Livingston Co., Mich., 7 March 1846, son of Isaac Goodspeed and Ann Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF23:3:89), John Tilley, and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:204); m. at Hubbardston, MA., 7 March 1793, [Mary] Anna Goodnow.

*(Elijah Goodspeed⁷, Ann Jenkins⁶, Benjamin Jenkins⁵, Lydia Howland⁴, Joseph Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)
(Elijah Goodspeed⁷, Isaac Goodspeed⁶, Hannah Phinney⁵, John Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Goodspeed, Isaac, (A045721), b. Barnstable, MA., 29 April 1758, d. Hubbardston, MA., 2 Dec. 1818, son of Isaac Goodspeed and Ann Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:87), John Tilley, and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:204); m. at Rutland, MA., 7 March 1782, Sarah McClanathan.

*(Isaac Goodspeed⁸, Isaac Goodspeed⁶, Hannah Phinney⁵, John Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
(Isaac Goodspeed⁶, Ann Jenkins⁵, Benjamin Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Goodspeed, Luther, (A045726), b. Barnstable, MA., 1 Nov. 1762, d. Hubbardston, MA., 20 Sept. 1832, son of Isaac Goodspeed and Ann Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:88), John Tilley, and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:204); m. (1) Margaret Murdock; m. (2) Betsey Rugg.

*(Luther Goodspeed⁸, Isaac Goodspeed⁶, Hannah Phinney⁵, John Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
(Luther Goodspeed⁶, Ann Jenkins⁵, Benjamin Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Goodspeed, Shearjashub, (A045732), b. at Leicester, MA., 1744, d. at Montgomery, VT., 23 Nov. 1818, son of Nathaniel Goodspeed and Deborah Briggs; m. at Leicester, 13 Sep 1766, **Elizabeth Ruggles***, b. at Hardwick, MA., 31 Jan. 1749, dau. of Benjamin Ruggles and Alice Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:386).

**(Elizabeth Ruggles⁶, Alice Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Goodwin, Nathaniel, (A045837), b. at Plymouth, MA., 21 May 1748, d. at Plymouth, 8 March 1819, son of Nathaniel Goodwin and Lydia LeBaron, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:56); m. (1) at Plymouth, 22 June 1769, Mary/Molly Jackson, b. at Plymouth, 29 Nov. 1749, d. at Plymouth, 22 Oct. 1799, dau. of Thomas Jackson and Hannah Woodward; m. (2) at Plymouth, 3 Oct. 1782, Ruth Shaw*, b. at Bridgewater, 22 July 1744, d. at Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1825, ae 80, dau. of Rev. John Shaw and Sarah Angier, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:62). Reportedly he was Cap'n. Gooding referred to in the 3rd verse of the song "Yankee Doodle."

*(Nathaniel Goodwin⁷, Lydia LeBaron⁶, Lydia Bartlett⁵, Joseph Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Ruth Shaw⁸, John Shaw⁷, Martha Knowles⁶, Richard Knowles⁵, Mercy Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Gorham, Ephraim, (A046216; SAR 66230) b. at Canterbury, CT., 31 March 1753, d. at Elbridge, N.Y., 23 Aug. 1830, son of Nathan Gorham and Susannah Kelly, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:418); m. Sarah Staples, b. at Pomfret, CT., 24 Aug. 1754, dau. of Jacob Staples and Eunice Cady.

(Ephraim Gorham⁶, Nathan Gorham⁵, Jabez Gorham⁴, Jabez Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Gorham, Hezekiah, () b. Yarmouth, MA., 14 Sept. 1732, d. Yarmouth, April 1794, son of Josiah Gorham and Priscilla Sears, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:409), and John Tilley; m. **Abigail Sturgis**, dau. of Edward Sturges and Thankful Hedges, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:238) and John Tilley.

*(Hezekiah Gorham⁵, Josiah Gorham⁴, Joseph Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Abigail Sturgis⁶, Edward Sturgis⁵, Edward Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Gorham, James, (A046227) b. Barnstable, MA., 4 Aug. 1745, d. No. Carolina, betw. 24 Dec. 1804 & Feb. 1805, son of Isaac Gorham and his 2nd wife Mary Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland John Tilley (JHMF 1:284); m. (1) widow Mary Baker, m. (2) Sarah Davis McClure.

(James Gorham⁶, Isaac Gorham⁵, James Gorham⁴, James Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(James Gorham⁶, Isaac Gorham⁵, Mary Joyce⁴, Elizabeth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Gorham, Jonathan, (A046235), bpt. 4 Feb. 1753, d. Barnstable, aft 1810, son of Hezekiah Gorham and Anna Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:285, 3:29), and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 23 Jan. 1786, Mary Davis.

*(Jonathan Gorham⁶, Hezekiah Gorham⁵, James Gorham⁴, James Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Jonathan Gorham⁶, Hezekiah Gorham⁵, Mary Joyce⁴, Elizabeth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Gorham, Joseph, (A046236), b. Fairfield, CT., 20 Nov. 1741, d. Fairfield, 8 July 1779, son of Joseph Gorham and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:441), and John Tilley; m. at Fairfield, 16 Nov. 1763, Mary Gray, b. 8 March 1746.

(Joseph Gorham⁵, Joseph Gorham⁴, Jabez Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Gorham, Joseph, (A209613), b. at Canterbury CT., 28 Sept. 1751; d. at Montgomery, MA., 16 Dec. 1825, son of Nathan Gorham and Susannah Kelly, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:418); m. at Canterbury, 8 Jan. 1773, Hannah Staples, b. at Pomfret, CT., 9 Aug. 1749, d. at Montgomery, Oct. 1829.

(Joseph Gorham⁶, Nathan Gorham⁵, Jabez Gorham⁴, Jabez Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Gorham, Joseph, (A046238), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 11 Aug. 1754, d. at Yarmouth, aft. 1803, son of Samuel Gorham and Abigail Hallett, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:408); m. after int. at Yarmouth, 26 Oct. 1782, Sarah Taylor, b. at Yarmouth, 28 Sept. 1761, dau. of Simeon Taylor and Jerusha Studley.

(Joseph Gorham⁶, Samuel Gorham⁵, Josiah Gorham⁴, Joseph Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Gorham, Matthias, Jr., (A046240), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 17 Dec. 1749, d. at Westminster, VT., 20 March 1820, son of Matthias Gorham and Mary Davis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:298); m. at Yarmouth, 27 March 1777, **Dorcas Crowell***, b. at Yarmouth, 12 Nov. 1755, d. at Westminster, 10 Aug. 1839, dau. of Isaac Crowell and Hannah Paine, desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:162).

*(Matthias Gorham⁶, Matthias Gorham⁵, John Gorham⁴, James Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Dorcas Crowell⁷, Hannah Paine⁶, Jonathan Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Gorham, Nathan, (S15150), bp. at Stratford, CT., Aug. 1751, d. at Stratford, 27 May 1839, son of Joseph Gorham and Anna/Hannah Curtis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:400).

(Nathan Gorham⁶, Joseph Gorham⁵, Joseph Gorham⁴, Joseph Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Gray, Benoni, (A047446), b. at Harwich, MA., 1742, d. at Greenfield, N.Y., 12 Jan. 1809, son of Edward Gray and Hannah Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:70); m. Mary Rockwell

(Benoni Gray⁷, Hannah Godfrey⁶, Lydia Freeman⁵, William Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Gray, Edward, (MSSR 6:768; A047469), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 25 Sept. 1730, d. at Sandgate, Bennington Co., VT., 1803, son of Edward Gray and Hannah Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster . MF (24:3:70); m. **Mary Paddock***, b. at Harwich, MA., 25 Sept. 1730, d. at Lenox, MA., 28 Feb. 1789, dau. of David Paddock and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:24). (son John Gray below)

*(Edward Gray⁷, Hannah Godfrey⁶, Lydia Freeman⁵, William Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Mary Paddock⁷, Mary Foster⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Gray, John, (SAR 202184), b. at Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., 19 May 1750, d. at Dorset, VT., 22 May 1814, son of Edward Gray and Mary Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3:24; MF 24:3:70); m. at Southeast, Dutchess, N.Y., 1 Jan. 1770, **Susannah Rider/Ryder***, b. Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., 20 Sept. 1753, d. at Dorset, VT., 19 Feb. 1838, dau. of John Rider/Ryder and Mary Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster, through both grandparents (MF 24:3:76; MF 24:3:116), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:195).

(John Gray⁸, Edward Gray⁷, Hannah Godfrey⁶, Lydia Freeman⁵, William Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

*(John Gray⁸, Mary Paddock⁷, Mary Foster⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 *(Susannah Rider/Ryder⁷, Mary Paine⁶, Rebecca Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 *(Susannah Rider/Ryder⁷, Mary Paine⁶, Ebenezer Paine⁵, Patience Sparrow⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 (Susannah Rider/Ryder⁷, Mary Paine⁶, Ebenezer Paine⁵, Joseph Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Gray, John, (A047634, MSSR 6:774), b. Kingston, MA., 3 Dec. 1729, d. Kingston, 26 April 1810, son of Samuel Gray and Patience Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:118); m. at Kingston, 26 Jan. 1775, **Desire Cushman***, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable Faunce, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton, John Howland (MF 21:3:191), Francis Cooke (MF 12:415), and Stephen Hopkins.

*(John Gray⁶, Samuel Gray⁵, John Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
 *(Desire Cushman⁶, Thomas Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
 *(Desire Cushman⁵, Thomas Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 *(Desire Cushman⁶, Mehitable Faunce⁵, Lydia⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (Desire Cushman⁶, Mehitable Faunce⁵, Lydia Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Gray, John, (A013813), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1748, d. East Montpelier, VT., 23 Dec. 1834, son of Samuel Gray and Lois Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Wiliam Mullins (MF 16:5:27), Myles Standish (MF 14:65), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:411); m. 1) after int. at Dartmouth, 17 Dec. 1774, Mary Barker; m. 2) at Montpelier, VT., 16 Oct. 1823, Sarah (West) (Tobey) Wheelock.

*(John Gray⁶, Lois Samson⁵, Sarah Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (John Gray⁶, Lois Samson⁵, Sarah Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
 (John Gray⁵, Lois⁴ Samson, Joseph³ Samson, James² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Gray, Joshua, (A047689), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1743, d. at Yarmouth, 31 March 1791, son of Andrew Gray and Phebe Chandler; m. at Yarmouth, 20 March 1766, **Mary Hedge***, b. at Yarmouth, 5 Dec. 1745, d. there 3 Aug. 1822, dau. of Thomas Hedge and Mary Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MFJH 3:211; JHMF 1:175, 286).

**(Mary Hedge⁶, Mary Gorham⁵, Mary Joyce⁴, Elizabeth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 (Mary Hedge⁶, Mary Gorham⁵, James Gorham⁴, James Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Gray, Philip, (P-169532; A047717), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 22 June 1750, d. at Tiverton, 12 Aug. 1801, son of Philip Gray and Sarah Corey/Cory; m. at Little Compton, R.I., 13 April 1768, **Deborah Bailey***, b. at Little Compton, 28 July 1750, d. at Tiverton, 7 Sept. 1807, dau. of John Bailey and Mary Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:238).

**(Deborah Bailey⁷, John Bailey⁶, Mary Wood⁵, Mary Church⁴, Joseph Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Gray, Samuel, (A047741, MSSR 6:779), b. Kingston, MA., 28 Oct. 1736, d. Duxbury, 1818, son of Samuel Gray and Patience Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:118); m. (1) at Plymouth, 13 Nov. 1761, **Eunice Delano***, dau. of Elkanah Delano and Mary Sanders, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:538), and William Mullins; and m. (2) at Yarmouth, MA., 20 March 1770, Lydia Taylor.

*(Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
 (Eunice Delano⁶, Elkanah Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Gray, Samuel, (A047748), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 12 May 1726; d. at Little Compton, 30 March 1813, son of Samuel Gray and Hannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:84), John Howland (MF 23:1:196), John Tilley, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:245); m. (1) ca. 1750, Deborah Peck b. 23Feb. 1732/3; d. at Little Compton, 24 Dec. 1791, dau. of Jonathan Peck and Hannah Loring; m. (2) at Little Compton, 5 April 1795, Mary Bailey, b. 26 May 1744, d. 4 March 1829, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth (---) Bailey.

*(Samuel Gray⁶, Hannah Kent⁵, Desire Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
 (Samuel Gray⁵, Hannah Kent⁴, Desire Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 (Samuel Gray⁶, Hannah Kent⁵, Desire Cushman⁴, Ruth Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)
 (Samuel Gray⁶, Samuel Gray⁵, Deborah Church⁴, Joseph Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Green, Nathaniel/Nathan, (A047234), b. MA., 1758, d. at Brewster, N.Y., 15 April 1823; m. 1) prob. at Yarmouth, MA., Elizabeth Hall*, b. at Yarmouth, 5 Sept. 1739, dau. of Peter Hall and Abigail Sears,

desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:392); m. (2) Sarah Rogers.

**(Elizabeth Hall⁶, Abigail Sears⁵, Ruth Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Greene, Joshua, (A047184), b. Johnston, R.I., 1730-1795; m. **Mehitable Manton***, b. Providence, or Johnston, R.I., 1737, dau. of John Manton and Phebe Latham, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:98).

**(Mehitable Manton⁶, Phebe Latham⁵, Joseph Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Greenleaf, Joseph, (A047538), b. Boston, MA., 10 Nov. 1720, d. Boston, 23 Oct. 1810, son of William Greenlaf and Mary Shattuck; m. at Boston 17 Oct. 1749, **Abigail Paine***, b. Weymouth, MA. 6 March 1729, d. Boston, 15 Jan. 1809, sau. of Thomas Paine and Eunice Treat, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:192).

**(Abigail Paine⁶, Thomas Paine⁵, James Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Griffin, Thomas, (A048271), b. at Stonington, CT., 12 Oct. 1766, d. at Brookfield, N.Y., 19 July 1844, son of Thomas Griffin and Jerusha Chipman, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:115); m. at Stonington, 3 Nov. 1790, Mary/Polly Brown, b. at Stonington, 21 Oct. 1771, d. at Brookfield, 29 Nov. 1865, dau. of Simeon Brown and Ruth York.

(Thomas Griffin⁸, Thomas Griffin⁷, Anne Avery⁶, Anne Shapley⁵, Mary Pickett⁴, Ruth³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Griffith, Ephraim, (A048335), b. at Rochester, MA., 25 July 1733, d. at Carver, MA., Dec. 1823, son of Samuel Griffith and Elender Estey/Elenor Eastey; m. at Wareham, MA., 10 Feb. 1757, **Mary Ellis***, b. at Rochester, 9 March 1739, d. at Woodstock, VT. (Carver Cem. record "wife of Ephraim"), dau. of Seth Ellis and Mary Bumpas, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:37).

**(Mary Ellis⁶, Mary Bumpas⁵, Hannah Morey⁴, Mary Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Grinnell, Amasa, (A048596), b. Saybrook, CT., 14 Jan. 1754, d. Galway, N.Y., after 1820, son of David Grinnell and Ann Chapman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:366); m. 1770, Ann Isaiah.

(Amasa Grinnell⁶, Daniel Grinnell⁵, George Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Grinnell, Bailey, (A048598), b. Little Compton, R.I., 27 April 1749, d. Exeter, ME., 13 June 1835, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 29 April 1784, Reliance Spooner.

(Bailey Grinnell⁷, Comfort Billings⁶, Sarah Little⁵, Sarah Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Bailey Grinnell⁶, Comfort Billings⁵, Sarah Little⁴, Samuel Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Grinnell, Billings, (A048601), b. Little Compton, R.I., 7 July 1759, d. Little Compton, R.I., 11 July 1815, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Little Compton, R.I., 2 March 1775, Comfort Wood.

(Billings Grinnell⁷, Comfort Billings⁶, Sarah Little⁵, Sarah Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Billings Grinnell⁶, Comfort Billings⁵, Sarah Little⁴, Samuel Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Grinnell, Cornelius, (A048602), b. Little Compton, R.I., 11 Feb. 1758, d. New Bedford, MA., 19 April 1850, son of Daniel Grinnell and Grace Palmer, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:231); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 6 May 1785, Sylvia Howland, dau. of Gideon Howland and Sarah Hicks.

(Cornelius Grinnell⁷, Grace Palmer⁶, Elizabeth Church⁵, Joseph Church⁴, Joseph Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Grinnell, Daniel, (A048603), b. Westbrook, CT., April 1729, d. Greenfield, N.Y., 21 Dec. 1801, son of George Grinnell and Mary Bull, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:365); m. ca 1751, Ann Chapman, b. at Saybrook, CT., 22 March 1731, d. at Greenfield, 20 May 1814, dau. of Major Jedidiah Chapman and Hester Kirkland.

(Daniel Grinnell⁵, George Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Daniel Grinnell⁶, George Grinnell⁵, Lydia Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth Alden³, Priscilla² Mullins, William¹ Mullins)

Grinnell, Daniel, (A133931), b. Saybrook, CT., 25 March 1752, d. Columbia Co., N.Y., after 1800, son of Daniel Grinnell and Ann Chapman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Willam Mullins (MF 16:2:366); m. at Salisbury, CT., 20 Feb. 1777, Anne Everest.

*(Daniel Grinnell⁷, Daniel Grinnell⁶, George Grinnell⁵, Lydia Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth Alden³, Priscilla² Mullins, William¹ Mullins)
(Daniel Grinnell⁶, Daniel Grinnell⁵, George Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Grinnell, Malachi, (A048606), b. Little Compton, R.I., 2 Jan. 1737, d. Prison ship "Jersey", N.Y., son of George Grinnell and Merc Sanford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:164), and William Mullins; m. at Little Compton, 10 May 1760, **Lydia Coe***, b. Little Compton, 28 March 1742, dau. of John Coe and Rebecca Taylor.

**(Lydia Coe⁶, John Coe⁵, Sarah Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth Alden³, Priscilla² Mullins, William¹ Mullins)
(Lydia Coe⁵, John Coe⁴, Sarah Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden John¹ Alden)*

Grinnell, Michael, (A048607, Pension #S2251), b. Saybrook, CT., 21 March 1752, d. Wayne Co., PA., 13 April 1858, son of Jasper "Grinnell and Sarah Hill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:344), and William Mullins; m. at poss. Aldenville, PA., 21 Dec. 1777, Susanna Balcom.

(Michael Grinnell⁶, Jasper Grinnell⁵, Paybody Grinnell⁴, Lydia Paybody³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Grinnell, Richard, (A048610), b. Little Compton, R.I., 8 March 1717, d. Little Compton, 15 March 1789; m. (1) at Little Compton, 24 Jan. 1738, **Alice Church***, b. Little Compton, 24 Jan. 1718, d. 29 Sept. 1739, dau. of Nathaniel Church and Innocent Head, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:218); m. (2) at Little Compton, 22 Oct. 1741, **Comfort (Billings) Bailey***, b. Little Compton, 2 Dec. 1716, d. 23 Feb. 1802, widow of William Bailey and dau. of Richard Billings and Sarah Little, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:219).

**(Comfort Billings⁶, Sarah Little⁵, Sarah Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Comfort Billings⁵, Sarah Little⁴, Samuel Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Alice Church⁶, Nathaniel Church⁵, Joseph Church⁴, Joseph Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Grinnell, Royal, (A048613), b. Little Compton, R.I., 1 June 1755, d. Union, ME., 01 Nov. 1837, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 18 Oct. 1781, Hannah Briggs.

*(Royal Grinnell⁷, Comfort Billings⁶, Sarah Little⁵, Sarah Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Royal Grinnell⁶, Comfort Billings⁵, Sarah Little⁴, Samuel Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Grinnell, William, (A048615), b. Saybrook, CT., 14 Oct. 1752, d. Greenfield, MA., 9 July 1837, son of William Grinnell and Mary Wise, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:344), and William Mullins; m. (1) at Woodbridge, CT., 7 July 1774, Lucy Clarke, and (m. (2) 5 Nov. 1783, Lucy Keeney/Kinney.

(William Grinnell⁶, William Grinnell⁵, George Grinnell⁴, Lydia Paybodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Grinnell, William, (A048618), b. Little Compton, R.I., 1745, d. Providence, R.I., after 9 Dec. 1783, son of William Grinnell and Mary Sanford; m. at Newport, R.I., 17 July 1762, Lydia Tillinghast*, dau. of Joseph Tillinghast and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (LC 1:313, MF 16:2:56), and William Mullins. [MF 16:2:57 does not list Lydia Tillinghast as a dau. of Joseph, but Little Compton Fams. 1:313 names her parents.]

**(Lydia Tillinghast⁶, Lydia Simmons⁵, William Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Gross/Grosse/Grouce/Grouse, Reuben, (MSSR 6:910), b. ca. 1738, d. Steuben, ME., 1810/20; m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 15 Sept. 1767, **Eunice Cole***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #668).

**(Eunice Cole⁵, Susannah Waste/West⁴, Richard Waste/West³, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Gross, Grosse/Grouce/Grouse, Simon, (A048923), b. at Hingham, MA., 3 May 1709, d. at Lebanon, CT., 23 Feb. 1798, son of Micah and Mary Gross; m. at Truro, 14 Feb. 1749, **Phebe (Knowles*) Collins**, b. at Truro, 28 April 1725, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine and widow of Joseph Collins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168). ?m. (1) Betsey Treat

**(Phebe Knowles⁶, Phebe Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Groves, William, (MSSR 6:929), b. at Beverly, MA. 17 Feb. 1742, d. before 1 April 1784, son of John Groves and Cathern Leach; m. at Beverly, 9 Jan. 1776, **Abigail Chipman***, b. at Beverly, 11 Jan. 1744/5, d. 30 June 1814, dau. of Rev. John Chipman and Rebeckah Hale, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:394).

**(Abigail Chipman⁵, John Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Guild, Aaron, (A048189), b. at Dedham, MA., 5 April 1728, d. at Dedham, 3 Feb. 1818, son of Nathaniel Guild and Mehetable Hartshorn; m. (1) Sarah Coney, niece of his second wife; m. (2) prob. at Dedham, ca. 1756, **Anna Coney*** b. at Stoughton, MA., 23 Sept. 1728, d. at Dedham, 24 Aug. 1776, dau of Nathaniel Coney and Abigail Skinner, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77).

**(Anna Coney⁵, Abigail Skinner⁴, Elizabeth Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

Gurney, Benoni, (A048494), b. at Abington, MA., 3 April 1737; d. at Abington, 22 June 1806, son of Joseph Gurney and Mary Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78); m. at Abington, 24 Nov. 1763, Caroline Wilkes, b. at Hanover, MA., 14 Dec. 1741; d. at Abington, 23 Jan. 1790.

(Benoni Gurney⁶, Mary Perkins⁵, Remember Woodman⁴, Remember Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Guild, Jacob, (A048205), b. at Dedham, MA., 23 April 1760; d. at Dedham, 6 April 1839, son of Aaron Guild and Anna Coney (MF 17:77); m. at Dedham, 1 Jan. 1781, Chloe May, b. at Stoughton, MA., 6 Sept. 1764, d. at Dedham, 26 March 1848, dau. of Nathaniel May and Sarah Blackman.

(Jacob Guild⁶, Anna Coney⁵, Abigail Skinner⁴, Elizabeth Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Guild, Joseph, (A048224), b. at Attleboro, MA., 22 June 1716, d. at Attleboro, 18 Sept. 1792, son of Ebenezer Guild and Abigail Daggett; m. (1) 11 Nov. 1741, **Hannah White***, b. at Attleboro, 24 March 1715/16, dau. of Ebenezer White and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6 163); m. (2) Elizabeth Thayer.

**(Hannah White⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Gullifer, Peleg, (A048325), b. Duxbury, MA., 13 Feb. 1751/2, d. Duxbury 30 Sept. 1827, son of Thomas Gullifer/Gulliver/Cullifer and Keturah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:5), and Myles Standish (MF 14:58); m. (1) at Duxbury, 15 Dec. 1774, **Ruby Samson***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:21), and Myles Standish (MF14:62); m. (2) Olive ---.

(Peleg Gullifer⁶, Keturah Samson⁵, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Peleg Gullifer⁶, Keturah Samson⁵, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

**(Ruby Samson⁶, Miles Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Ruby Samson⁶, Miles Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Gullifer, Thomas, (A200343), b. Duxbury, MA., 17 April 1748, d. post 1820, son of Thomas Gullifer/Gulliver/Cullifer and Keturah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:5), and Myles Standish (MF 14:58); m. at Winslow, ME., 18 Jan. 1776, Patience Tozier.

(Thomas Gullifer⁶, Keturah Samson⁵, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thomas Gullifer⁶, Keturah Samson⁵, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Gurney, Joseph, (A048504), b. at Abington, MA., 4 Feb. 1735, d. at Abington, 13 May 1814, son of Joseph Gurney and Mary Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78); m. at Abington, 8 Sept. 1758, Sarah Shaw.

(Joseph Gurney⁶, Mary Perkins⁵, Remember Woodman⁴, Remember Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Gurney, Joseph Pool, (A048505), b. at Abington, MA., 9 May 1761, d. at Abington, 27 May 1851, son of Noah Gurney and Ruth Pool; m. at Abington, 18 Dec. 1783, **Sarah Reed***, b. at Abington, 6 July 1765, d. at Abington, 27 Dec. 1848, dau. of Samuel Reed and Mary Young, a desc. of William White (MF 13:159).

(Sarah Reed⁶, Mary Young⁵, George Young⁴, Sarah³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)

Gurney, Zachariah, (A048509), b. N. Bridgewater, MA., 11 July 1762, d. 12 Jan. 1846; m. **Matilda Packard***, bp. N. Bridgewater, 8 Aug. 1762, dau. of William Packard and Sarah Richards, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:66) and William Mullins.

**(Matilda Packard⁶, Sarah Richards⁵, Mehitable⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Gushee, Elijah, (A048516), b. at Raynham, MA., 16 Feb. 1753, d. at Raynham, 25 Oct. 1834, son of Abraham Gushee and Hannah Staples, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:190), Myles Standish (MF 14:109); m. (1) at Raynham, 16 Dec. 1782, Sally King, b. 1763, d. at Raynham 30 Aug. 1789; m. (2) at Taunton, 17 March 1791, **Jemimah Willams***, b. at Taunton, MA., 30 June 1765, d. at Raynham, 18 Dec. 1793, dau. of Simeon Williams and Waitstill Hodges, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:477); m. (3) 13 May 1794, **Phebe Macomber***, b. 5 Dec. 1766, d. at Raynham, 10 Jan. 1852, dau. of Abiel Macomber and Phebe Dean, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:485).

(Elijah Gushee⁶, Hannah Staples⁵, Hannah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Elijah Gushee⁶, Hannah Staples⁵, Hannah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Jemimah Williams⁶, Simeon Williams⁵, John Williams⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

**(Phebe Macomber⁷, Abiel Macomber⁶, Josiah Macomber⁵, Elizabeth Williams⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Gushee, Samuel, (A048517; S*W1271), b. at Raynham, MA. 14 March 1760, d. at Raynham, 4 June 1840, son of Abraham Gushee and Hannah Staples, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:190), and Myles Standish (MF 14:109); m. 26 Feb. 1789, Hannah Gilmore, b. 1765, d. 21 Feb. 1808, prob. dau. of John Gilmore and Sarah Reed; m. (2) at Taunton, MA., 31 Aug. 1808, Rachel Dean, b. at Taunton, ca. 4 March 1762, d. at Taunton, 19 Oct. 1861, dau. of Ebenezer Dean and Prudence King.

(Samuel Gushee⁶, Hannah Staples⁵, Hannah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Samuel Gushee⁶, Hannah Staples⁵, Hannah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Gustin, Benajah, (A048524; S*W7610), b. Wantage Twp., N.J., 9 Jan. 1766, d. at Red Lion, Warren Co. OH., 18 June 1835, son of Jeremiah Gustin and Bethany Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:88); m. at Sussex Co., N.J., 15 Dec. 1789, Eleanor Bunton, b. 18/20 June 1772, d. at Red Lion, 1 Jan. 1853.

(Benajah Gustin⁷, Bethany⁶ Fuller, Elkanah⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁴ Fuller Samuel³ Fuller Matthew² Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Hackett, Elijah, (A048877; *S37074), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 April 1753, d. at Minot, Me., 25 May 1823, son of Elijah Hackett and Prudence Richmond, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:430); m. at Middleboro, 24 Jan. 1776, **Wealthy Eaton***, b. at Middleboro, 19 June 1755, d. at Minot, 23 July 1831, dau. of Barnabas Eaton, and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of John Billington (MF 21:2:140), Francis Eaton (9:60), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:69).

(Elijah Hackett⁷, Prudence Richmond⁶, Edward Richmond⁵, Edward Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Wealthy Eaton⁶, Barnabas Eaton⁵, Samuel Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Wealthy⁵ Eaton, Barnabas⁴ Eaton, Samuel³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Wealthy Eaton⁵, Barnabas Eaton⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

Haile/Hale, John, (MSSR 7:35), b. Swansea, MA., 19 Aug. 1726, d. Swansea, 9 Jan. 1810, son of John Hale and Elizabeth Mason; m. at Swansea, 26 Nov. 1747 **Bethiah Bosworth***, b. Rehoboth, MA., 6 Nov. 1727, d. Swansea, 7 Sept. 1815, dau. of Ichabod Bosworth and Mary Bowen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:332), and John Tilley.

(Bethiah Bosworth⁵, Ichabod Bosworth⁴, Jonathan Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Hale, Isaac, (A049240), b. at Waterbury, CT., 21 March 1763, d. at Susquehanna Co., PA., 1 Nov. 1839, son of Reuben Hale and Diantha Ward; m. at Wells, VT., 20 Sept. 1790, **Elizabeth Lewis*** desc of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:249), b. at Litchfield, CT., 10/20 Nov. 1767, d. at Harmony, PA., dau. of Nathaniel Lewis and Esther Tuttle.

(Elizabeth Lewis⁷, Nathaniel Lewis⁶, Gershom Lewis⁵, Elizabeth Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Hale, John, (MSSR 7:35), b. Swansea, MA., 25 May 1750, d. 17 Feb. 1790, son of John Hale and Bethiah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:333); m. by 1771, Laurana Mason, b. Swansea, 26 Dec. 1755, dau. of Simeon Mason and Hannah Hail.

(John Hale⁶, Bethiah Bosworth⁵, Ichabod Bosworth⁴, Jonathan Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Hale, John, (A049252), b. at Bradford, MA., 24 Oct. 1731, d. at Hollis, N.H., 22 Oct. 1791, son of Jonathan Hale and Susanna Tuttle, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:69); m. at Sutton, MA., 5 Sept. 1754, Elizabeth Hall, b. 17 Feb. 1734, d. at Hollis, 2 Oct. 1830.

(John Hale⁶, Susanna Tuttle⁵, Martha Ward⁴, Abigail Maverick³, Remember Allerton², Isaac¹ Allerton)

Hale, Samuel, (A049299), b. at Bradford, MA., 15 Jan. 1745, d. at Orford, N.H., 19 April 1820, son of Jonathan Hale and Susanna Tuttle, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:69); m. Oct. 1771, Mindwell Tillotson, b. at Hebron, CT., 28 June 1745, d. at Orford, 17 May 1815.

(Samuel Hale⁶, Susanna Tuttle⁵, Martha Ward⁴, Abigail Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Hall, David, (A049526; SAR 71387; MSSR7:72), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 6 March 1724; d. at Yarmouth, after 27 Aug. 1821, son of Daniel Hall and Lydia Gray; m. (1) at Harwich, MA., 24 July 1746 Tamsin Sears, b. at Harwich, 5 Sept. 1728, d. at Yarmouth, 25 Oct. 1753; m. (2) at Truro, 31 May 1757 Ruth (Hinckley) Atkins, bp. at Truro, 4 March 1727/8; m. (3) at Yarmouth, 24 Dec. 1761 **Rebeckah Crosby***, b. at Yarmouth, 8 Aug. 1730, dau. of Joseph Crosby and Elizabeth Howes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:395).

(Rebeckah Crosby⁶, Elizabeth Howes⁵, Sarah Gorham⁴, Joseph Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Hall, Gershom, (A049615), b. at Harwich, MA., ca. 1760, d. at Harwich, 25 Sept. 1844, son of Seth Hall and Elizabeth Burgess; m. at Harwich, 8 Feb. 1781, **Lucy Snow***, b. at Brewster, MA., bpt. Dec. 1760, d. at Harwich, 8 Oct. 1795, dau. of Thomas Snow and Hannah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:16), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:304).

**(Lucy Snow⁸, Thomas Snow⁷, Nathaniel Snow⁶, Sarah Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Lucy Snow⁷, Thomas Snow⁶, Nathaniel Snow⁵, Edward Snow⁴, Jabez Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Hall, Joseph, Jr. (A049873; MSSR 7:94-95), b. at Yarmouth, MA., at Yarmouth, MA., 15 May 1757, d. at Ashfield, MA., 24 Dec. 1831, son of Joseph Hall and Abigail Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30); m. at Yarmouth, 13 Sept. 1781 Lucy Sears, b. 15 July 1763, d. Ashfield, 29 Nov. 1844, dau. of John Sears and Priscilla Sears.

(Paul Hall, Jr.⁸, Joseph Hall⁷, Rebecca Sears⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Hall, Joshua, (MSSR 7:95), b. Yarmouth, MA., 5 May 1737, d. Duxbury, MA., 23 May 1797, son of Daniel Hall and Lydia Gray; m. at Duxbury, 30 Sept. 1762, **Alethea Soule***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #403).

**(Alethea⁵ Soule, Abishai⁴ Soule, Josiah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Hall, Luther, (A049350; MSSR 7:99), b. prob. at Marshfield, MA., 14 Sept. 1755, d. at Potter Centre, N.Y. or Rochester, MA., 1818, son of John Hall and Zilpha Crooker, m. at Middleboro, MA., 17 May 1773, **Silva/Zilpha Randall***, b. at Rochester, MA., 15 Aug. 1750, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hope/ Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #381), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

**(Silva/Zilpha Randall⁶, Hopestill Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Silva/Zilpha Randall⁶, Hopestill Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Silva/Zilpha Randall⁶, Hopestill Peterson⁵, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Hall, Thomas, (A049524, W24418), b. Charlestown, R.I., 18 June 1754, d. Tyringham, MA., 18 Dec. 1834, son of Consider Hall and Abigail Parker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #725); m. in R.I., ca. 1774, Priscilla Wells?

(Thomas Hall⁶, Abigail Parker⁵, Martha Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Hallam, Amos, (A049648), b. at Stonington, CT., 26 Aug. 1738, d. at Stonington, 3 Jan. 1816, son of John Hallam and Abigail Noyes; m. at Stonington, CT., 10 Oct. 1758, **Desire Stanton***, b. 22 April 1734, d. at Stonington, 6 Aug. 1825, dau. of Thomas Stanton and Thankful Demison, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:499).

(Desire Stanton⁵, Thankful Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Hallett, James, (A049681), b. Yarmouth, MA., 11 Sept. 1752, d. Yarmouth, 18 Nov. 1824, son of Moses Hallett and Phebe Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:169), and John Tilley; m. at Yarmouth, 24 Dec. 1778, Susannah Taylor.

(James Hallett⁶, Phebe Hamlin⁵, Joseph Hamlin⁴, Elizabeth³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Hamblin/Hamlin, Isaac, (MSSR 7:138), A049965), b. Yarmouth, MA., 14 March 1735/6, d. Yarmouth, 18 Jan. 1805, son of Joseph Hamlin and Elizabeth Matthews, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:172), and John Tilley; m. (1) 24 Dec. 1761, Kezia Sears; m. (2) Deborah Hallett.

(Isaac Hamlin⁶, Joseph Hamlin⁵, Elizabeth Howland⁴, Joseph Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Hamblin/Hamlin, Micah, (MSSR 7:246, 165-6, 169, A050389), b. Barnstable, MA., 11 Nov. 1741, d. Barnstable, 6 June 1814, son of Joseph Hamlin and Hannah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:225) and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 29 Oct. 1767, **Abigail Parker***, d. Barnstable, 28 April 1820, dau. of Samuel Parker and Desire Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:21), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:162).

(Micah Hamlin⁵, Joseph Hamlin⁴, Mercy³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Abigail Parker⁷, Desire Freeman⁶, Benjamin Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Hamill/Hammel, John, (A050026), b. at Mansfield, N.J., 26 Oct. 1756, d. at Columbus, Burlington Co., N.J., 15 July 1847, son of John Hammel, Jr. and Marcey Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 4:164); m. at Burlington Co., 5 Aug. 1778, Elizabeth Kelley, b. 22 Sept. 1756.

(John Hamill/Hammel⁶, Marcey Gibbs⁵, Isaac Gibbs⁴, Hannah Dickenson³, Elizabeth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Hamilton, Ambrose, (A050063;), b. No. Yarmouth, ME., 21 July 1735, d. at Belfast, ME., 1795, son of John Hamilton and Betty Chandler; m. at No. Yarmouth, 28 April 1763, **Deborah Soule***, dau. of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:42), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #368).

(Deborah⁵ Soule, Jedediah⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Deborah Soule⁶, Jedediah Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hamilton, Elisha, (A130001), b. at Brookfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1739, d. at Tinmouth, VT., 10 Nov. 1820, son of Nathan Hamilton and Ruth Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:94); m. at Charlton, MA., 3 March 1763, Mary Smith.

(Elisha Hamilton⁶, Ruth Wheeler⁵, Samuel Wheeler⁴, Elizabeth³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)

Hamilton, John, (MSSR 7:154, A050195), b. at Brookfield, MA., 18 Dec. 1728, d. at Palmer, MA., 16 June 1806, son of John Hamilton and Mary Wheeler, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:105); m. at Brookfield, 24 June 1753, Joanna Woolcott, b. at Brookfield, 26 Sept. 1732, d. at Palmer, 9 May 1813, dau. of Nathaniel Woolcott.

(John Hamilton⁶, Mary Wheeler⁵, Samuel Wheeler⁴, Elizabeth White³, Resolved² White, William¹ White)

Hamilton, John, (MSSR 7:154), b. at Brookfield, MA., 16 Nov. 1747, d. at Champlain, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1814, son of Nathan Hamilton and Ruth Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:106); m. at Brookfield, 29 March 1770, Sarah Stone.

(John Hamilton⁶, Ruth Wheeler⁵, Samuel Wheeler⁴, Elizabeth White³, Resolved² White, William¹ White)

Hamilton, Nathan, (P-173839, A050245, MSSR 7:158), living 1794, prob. the one who d. at New Braintree., MA., 14 Feb. 1795, son of John Hamilton and Hannah Colgan; m. at Brookfield, MA., 23 June 1732, **Ruth Wheeler***, b. at Brookfield, MA., 23 July 1712, living 9 Oct. 1790, dau. of Samuel Wheeler and Joanna Walcott, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:106).

(Ruth Wheeler⁵, Samuel Wheeler⁴, Elizabeth³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)

Hamilton, Obadiah, (A133732), b. at Pelham, MA., prob. 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Perinton, N.Y., in 1828, son of John Hamilton and Mary Lockhard; m. at Cummington, MA. 26 March 1789, **Lusanna/Susanna Richardson***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 Feb. 1771, d. at Medina, Mich. 5 Feb. 1842, dau. of Winslow Richardson and Elizabeth Byram, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:30), James Chilton (MF 15:82), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:17).

**(Susanna Richardson⁷, Winslow Richardson⁶, Rebeckah Winslow⁵, Mercy Snow⁴, Josiah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Susanna Richardson⁹, Elizabeth Byram⁸, Joseph Byram⁷, Martha Perkins⁶, Martha Howard⁵, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Susanna Richardson⁷, Elizabeth Byram⁶, Mary Bowditch⁵, Mary Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Hamilton, Rufus, (A050266; MSSR 7:160), b. at Brookfield, MA., 29 April 1757, d. at North Brookfield, 17 Nov. 1817, son of Ezra Hamilton and Lydia Barnes, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:106); m. at Brookfield, 18 June 1781, **Mary/Polly Kingsbury***, b. at Edgartown, MA., 29 Oct. 1764, d. at Fair Haven, VT., 13 Feb. 1849, `dau. of Rev. Samuel Kingsbury and Jedidah Sumner, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:253).

(Rufus Hamilton⁷, Ezra Hamilton⁶, Ruth Wheeler⁵, Samuel Wheeler⁴, Elizabeth³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)

**(Mary Kingsbury⁸, Jedidah Sumner⁷, Jedidah Smith⁶, Mary Bassett⁵, Mary Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Hammond, George, (A050532, MSSR 7:185), b. Rochester, MA., 24 June 1734, d. Carver, MA., 14 Jan. 1782, son of Rowland Hammond and Mary Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 26 Nov. 1749, **Lucy Sturtevant***, dau. of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren; and m. (2) at Middleboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1773, Betsey Thomas.

(George⁷, Mary Southworth⁶, Ichabod Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Lucy Sturtevant⁶, Hannah Church⁵, Richard Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Handy, Zacheus, (A051043; MSSR 7:225), b. at Sandwich, MA. 16 Jan. 1708, b. betw. June 1783 & Sept. 1787, son of John Handy and Mercy Wing; m. (1) **Mercy Freeman***, b. at Harwich, MA., 24 April 1707, dau. of John Freeman and Mercy Watson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:17); m. (2) at Rochester, MA., 5 Sept. 1745, **Susanna (Morse) Freeman***, widow of Elisha Freeman, b. at Rochester, 8 July 1724, dau. of Joshua Morse and Elizabeth (----), desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11). [\[see MD 61:76-82\]](#)

**(Mercy Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Susanna Morse⁵, Joshua Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Susanna Morse⁶, Joshua Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Susanna Morse⁶, Joshua Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Hanks, John, (MSSR 7:229), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 Dec. 1739, d. Duxbury, 18/21 Jan. 1804, son of John Hanks and Mary Delano, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:542), and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 25 March 1773, **Abigail Sampson***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:396), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #422), and Myles Standish (MF 14:63); she m. 2nd Lot Hunt (MSSR 8:529).

(John Hanks⁵, Mary Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Abigail Sampson⁵, Zeruiah⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Abigail Sampson⁵, Ebenezer Samson⁴, Lorah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Harcourt, John, (Pens. R4589; White Rev. files 2:1514), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y, son of Richard Harcourt and Mercy Latting, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 4:132); prob. m. at VT., 1790, Sarah Ann Smith, b. Wethersfield, MA. 4 April 1763, d. 24 Jan. 1815, dau. of Cephas Smith and Sarah Bulkely.

(John Harcourt⁶, Richard Harcourt⁵, Nathaniel Harcourt⁴, Mercy Dickinson³, Elizabeth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Harcourt, Nathaniel, (A132864), b. at Oyster Bay N.Y., d. abt. 1752, d. at Marlborough, N.Y., 11 Jan. 1823, son of Richard Harcourt and Mercy Latting, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 4:132); m. Mary Carpenter, b. at Lattingtown, N.Y., abt. 1751, d. at Marlborough, 3 May 1839.

(Nathaniel Harcourt⁶, Richard Harcourt⁵, Nathaniel Harcourt⁴, Mercy Dickinson³, Elizabeth Howland², John¹ Howland)

Harding, Jesse, (A202979), b. at Eastham, MA., 13 Nov. 1741, d. Hampden, ME., after 1800 aand bef. 26 Feb. 1805, son of Joseph Harding and Eunice Newcomb; m. (1) Jerusha --- who d. at Gorham, ME., 27 May 1774; m. (2) at Gorham, 27 March 1777, **Elizabeth "Betsey" Alden***, dau. of Austin Alden and Salome Lombard, a desc. of John Alden/ William Mullins (MF 16:3:369), and James Chilton (MF 15:112).

**(Elizabeth (Betsey)⁵ Alden, Austin⁴ Alden, Jonathan³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Elizabeth (Betsey) Alden⁷, Austin Alden⁶, Elizabeth Arnold⁵, Elizabeth Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Harding, Lot, (A050286), bpt. at Truro, MA., 15 July 1722, d. at Truro, 29 Oct. 1802; m. at Truro, 23 Oct. 1746, **Tamson Cobb***, b. at Truro, 9 Jan. 1723/4, d. at Truro, 18 Sept. 1793, dau. of Thomas Cobb and Mercy Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:51).

**(Tamsin Cobb⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Hardy, Josiah, (MSSR 7:278), b. ca 1750, prob. in VA., place of birth and names of parents are not known, [d. at sea, having left Chatham for Boston, 15 Dec. 1786, and his frozen body being found the following April near Truro, MA. (Family Record), and as Josiah Hardey he was called of Cape Cod, and on a "List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island, dated 11 Feb. 1777 (MSSR 7:257)]; m. after int. at Chatham, MA., 2 May 1778, **Rebecca Hamilton***, b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1760, d. Jan. 1795, dau. of Nathaniel Hamilton and Mehitable Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:100), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:223).

**(Rebecca Hamilton⁷, Nathaniel Hamilton⁶, Thomas Hamilton⁵, Mary Smith⁴, Mary³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Rebecca Hamilton⁷, Nathaniel Hamilton⁶, Rebecca Mayo⁵, Mary Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Rebecca Hamilton⁷, Mehibable Godfrey⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Harlow, Abner, (MSSR 7:2888-9), b. at Plympton, MA., 10 June 1733, son of James Harlow and Hannah Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:280); m. at Plympton 2 June 1757, **Rachel Rickard***, b. at Plympton, 17 May 1736, d. bef. 25 April 1800, dau. of Samuel Rickard and Rachel Whiton, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:254).

(Abner Harlow⁵, James Harlow⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Rachel Rickard⁵, Samuel Rickard⁴, Rebecca Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Harlow, Amaziah, (A050717), b. at Plymouth, 18 Dec. 1721, d. bef. 29 June 1755, son of John Harlow and Martha Delano, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:22); m. at Plymouth, 30 May 1746, **Lois Doty***, b. at Plymouth, 26 Aug. 1724, d. 29 Jan. 1781, dau. of Elisha Doty and Hannah Horton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:78).

**(Lois⁴ Doty, Elisha³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

(Amaziah Harlow⁶, John Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Harlow, Ansel, (A050719), b. at Plymouth, MA., 25 April 1743, d. at Plymouth, 28 July 1832, son of Jonathan Harlow and Sarah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:270), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), William Brewster (MF 24:3:154), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:16, 26, 68); m. (1) at Plymouth, 4 Jan. 1770, **Hannah (Bartlett) Barnes***, b. at Plymouth, 11 Aug. 1743, d. at Plymouth, before 21 Dec. 1791, widow of Elkanah Barnes and dau. of Nathaniel Bartlett and Abigail Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:74); m. (2) 21 Dec. 1791, **Thankful Bartlett***, b. at Plymouth, 18 Jan. 1749/50, d. at Plymouth, 5 July 1827, prob. dau. of Jonathan Bartlett and Thankful Barnes, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:75).

(Ansel Harlow⁷, Jonathan Harlow⁶, Thomas Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Ansel Harlow⁶, Jonathan Harlow⁵, Thomas Harlow⁴, Lydia Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Ansel Harlow⁷, Sarah Holmes⁶, Elisha Holmes⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Ansel Harlow⁷, Sarah Holmes⁶, Elisha Holmes⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Ansel Harlow⁷, Sarah Holmes⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Ansel Harlow⁶, Sarah Holmes⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Hannah Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
**(Hannah (Bartlett)⁶ Barnes, Nathaniel Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*
**(Thankful Bartlett⁶, Jonathan Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Harlow, Elijah, (A050723, MSSR 7:289-290), b. at Plymouth, MA., 16 Dec. 1743, d. in Rev. War service, 1 Aug. 1778, son of Thomas Harlow and Patience Tilson, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:26); m. at Plymouth, 8 Dec. 1766, **Patience Drew***, b. at Plymouth, 25 Jan. 1745/6, d. in New York after 1800, dau. of Joshua Drew and Joanna Kempton, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:117).

(Elijah Harlow⁷, Thomas Harlow⁶, Thomas Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Elijah Harlow⁶, Thomas Harlow⁵, Thomas Harlow⁴, Lydia Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
**(Patience Drew⁷, Joshua Drew⁶, Abigail Keene⁵, Josiah Keene⁴, Abigail Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Harlow, Ephraim, (MSSR 7:290, A212976), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 Dec. 1753, d. at Middleboro, 17 Oct. 1797, son of William Harlow and Hannah Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:27,77); m. at Middleboro, 3 April 1791, Elizabeth Tucker, d. after 13 March 1803, who had m. 2nd Ichabod Atwood and left him "for parts unknown."

(Ephraim Harlow⁷, William Harlow⁶, William Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Ephraim Harlow⁶, William Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Lydia Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Ephraim Harlow⁶, Hannah Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Harlow, Gideon, (A050726), b. Duxbury, MA., 27 Oct. 1743, d. Duxbury, 17 April 1811, son of Eleazer Harlow and Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:532), William Bradford (MF 22:409), William Mullins and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25); m. Patience (Ford) Eames, b. Marshfield, MA., 30 May 1743, dau. of Thomas Ford and Jane Thomas, widow of Abner Eames.

(Gideon Harlow⁷, Eleazer Harlow⁶, Eleazer Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Gideon Harlow⁶, Eleazer Harlow⁵, Hannah Delano⁴, Benoni Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Gideon Harlow⁶, Abigail Thomas⁵, Abigail Baker⁴, Sarah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Harlow, Isaac, (A050728), b. at Sussex Co., N.J., 26 July 1757, d. at Whitehall, N.Y. 11 Jan. 1829, son of Isaac Harlow and Mary (Byram) Thompson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27); m. **Mehitable Lathrop/Lothrop***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 July 1752, d. at Whitehall, 24 May 1810, dau. of Joseph Lathrop and Content Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:135), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:246).

(Isaac Harlow⁶, Isaac Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Lydia Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Isaac Harlow⁷, Isaac Harlow⁶, William Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
**(Mehitable Lathrop⁶, Joseph Lathrop⁵, Hannah⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Mehitable Lathrop⁷, Content Washburn⁶, John Washburn⁵, John Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Harlow, James, Sr., (MSSR 7:292, A050729), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 April 1730, d. at Plympton, 23 Sept. 1802, son of James Harlow and Hannah Shaw, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:279-80); m. at Kingston, MA., 26 Aug. 1754, **Mercy Cushman***, b. at Kingston, 5 June 1731, d. at Plympton, 19 Jan. 1770, dau. of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:32); m. (2) at Plympton, 18 March 1773, Sarah (Sears) Bryant, b. ca. 1735, d. 19 Oct. 1825, widow of Silvanus Bryant and dau. of Edward Sears of Halifax, MA.

(James Harlow⁶, James Harlow⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
**(Mercy Cushman⁶, Mary Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Harlow, James, (Pens. R581V, A050731), b. at Plymouth, MA., 28 July 1760, d. at sea, [Dec.] 1795, son of William Harlow and Hannah Littlejohn, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:24, 38); m. at Plymouth, 25 Dec. 1780, Hannah Bagnal/Bagnall, b. at Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1761, d. at Plymouth, 13 March 1841, dau. of Benjamin Bagnal and Sarah Totman.

(James Harlow⁷, William Harlow⁶, William Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(James Harlow⁷, William Harlow⁶, Mercy Rider⁵, John Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Harlow, James, Jr., (A050730), b. at Plympton, MA., 19 Nov. 1757, d. at Irasburgh, VT., 25 Nov. 1835, son of James Harlow and Mercy Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:33), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:280); m. at Plympton, MA., 22 Feb. 1781, **Phoebe/Phebe Doten/Doty***, b. at Plympton, ca. 1764, d. at Irasburgh, 19 Aug. 1837, dau. of Ebenezer Doten and Mary (Everson) Rickard, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:192), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

(James Harlow⁷, Mercy Cushman⁶, Mercy Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(James Harlow⁷, James Harlow⁶, James Harlow⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Phebe Doten/Doty⁶, Ebenezer⁵ Doty, John⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Phebe Doten/Doty⁷, Ebenezer Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Phebe Doten/Doty⁷, Ebenezer Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Harlow, John, (A050739; MSSR 7:293), b. 14 April 1762, son of Jabez Harlow and Experience Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:134), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:22; MF 18:2:43), m. Eliza Allway.

(John Harlow⁷, Experience Churchill⁶, Mary Curtis⁵, Mary Tinkham⁴, Helkiah Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(John Harlow⁸, Jabez Harlow⁷, John Harlow⁶, John Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(John Harlow⁷, Jabez Harlow⁶, Mary Rider⁵, John Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Harlow, Jonathan, (A050735, MSSR 7:293), b. at Plymouth, MA., 30 Dec. 1746, d. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Oct. 1832, son of Jonathan Harlow and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:605a), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18:16), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:26); m. **Betty Blackmer***, b. Plymouth. 4 Nov. 1746, dau. of John Blackmer and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:72).

(Jonathan Harlow⁶, Sarah Holmes⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Hannah Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Jonathan Harlow⁷, Sarah Holmes⁶, Elisha Holmes⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Jonathan Harlow⁷, Jonathan Harlow⁶, Thomas Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Jonathan Harlow⁶, Jonathan Harlow⁵, Thomas Harlow⁴, Lydia Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

**(Betty Blackmer, Sarah Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

Harlow, Josiah, (A050736, W23195), b. at Plymouth, MA., 2 Jan. 1756, d. at Richmond, (Waldo Plantation), ME., 29 Aug. 1825, son of Samuel Harlow and Mercy/Marcy Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:180), William Brewster (MF 24:3:157), and Richard Warren x4 (MF 18:2:9, 24, 38; MF 18:3:182); m. after int. at Wareham, MA., 4 November 1775, Olive Hunt, b. at Wareham, 22 Feb. 1753, d. at Monroe, ME., 26 Oct. 1838 or 27 Nov. 1838 [pension], dau. of Daniel Hunt and Mary (___).

(Josiah Harlow⁶, Mercy⁵ Bradford, William⁴ Bradford, William³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Josiah Harlow⁷, Mercy Bradford⁶, William Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Josiah Harlow⁷, Samuel Harlow⁶, William Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Josiah Harlow⁷, Samuel Harlow⁶, Mercy Rider⁵, John Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Josiah Harlow⁷, Mercy Bradford⁶, William Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Josiah Harlow⁶, Mercy Bradford⁵, Elizabeth Finney⁴, Elizabeth³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Harlow, Lazarus, (A050737), b. at Plymouth, MA., 11 Aug. 1755, d. at Plymouth, 28 June 1825, son of John Harlow and Mary Rider, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren through both parents (MF 18:2:21; MF 18:2:43); m. (1) at Plymouth, 22 March 1779, Sarah Darling, b. at Plymouth, 4 Oct. 1754, d. at Plymouth, 11 Jan. 1810, dau. of Jonathan Darling and Martha Bramhall; m. (2) Lucy (----) Bradford.

(Lazarus Harlow⁷, John Harlow⁶, John Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Lazarus Harlow⁶, Mary Rider⁵, John Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Harlow, Lemuel, (A050738; MSSR 7:294), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 7 Oct. 1742, d. at Woodstock, VT., 12 Feb. 1812, son of Lemuel Harlow and Joanna Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:552) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25): m. (1) Joanna Holmes; m. (2) Mary Howes; m. (3) Mary (___); m. (4) Lydia (----).

(Lemuel Harlow⁷, Lemuel Harlow⁶, Eleazer Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Lemuel Harlow⁶, Lemuel Harlow⁵, Hannah Delano⁴, Benoni Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Harlow, Levi, (A050740), b. at Taunton, MA., 25 Oct. 1745, d. at Springfield, VT., 30 Jan. 1832, son of Eliphaz Harlow and Hopstill Babbitt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25); m. prob. ca. 1770 at Taunton, Silence Cobb, b. ca. 1752, d. at Springfield, 27 Jan. 1831, dau. of Ebenezer Cobb and Abigail Eddy.

*(Levi Harlow⁷, Eliphaz Harlow⁶, Eleazer Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Levi Harlow⁶, Eliphaz Harlow⁵, Hannah Delano⁴, Benoni Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Harlow, Lewis, (BLWT 841), b. at Middleboro, MA., 4 Oct. 1747, d. in battle during Revolution, 4 Oct. 1777, son of Lemuel Harlow and Joanna Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 7 Feb. 1776, Lucy Wheeler, b. prob. at Rehoboth, 19 March 1754, d. Royalston, MA., 10 May 1811, as 2nd wife of Shubal Blanding, dau. of John Wheeler and Freelove Goff. On 28 May 1819, Mercy Dillard applied for pension as “only heir” of Lewis Harlow who was killed in the Rev. War.

*(Lewis Harlow⁶, Lemuel Harlow⁵, Hannah Delano⁴, Benoni Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Lewis Harlow⁵, Lemuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Harlow, Matthew Hobbs, (A050742), b. at Stoughton, MA., 3 April 1752, d. at Sharon, MA., 22 Oct. 1809, son of Benjamin Harlow and Abigail Hobbs, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29); m. Lydia Willis [Tower], b. 28 May 1750, d. at Stoughtonham (now Sharon), 7 April 1829, ae 79.

*(Matthew Hobbs Harlow⁷, Benjamin Harlow⁶, Robert Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Matthew Hobbs Harlow⁶, Benjamin Harlow⁵, Robert Harlow⁴, Lydia Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

Harlow, Nathaniel, (W17988), b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1758, d. at Bangor, ME., 190 May 1827, son of Jabez Harlow and Experience Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:134), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:22; MF 18:2:43); m. at Plymouth, 9 Dec. 1782, Mary Shaw, b. 1761, d. at Bangor, 3 Jan. 1845.

*(Nathaniel Harlow⁸, Jabez Harlow⁷, John Harlow⁶, John Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Nathaniel Harlow⁷, Jabez Harlow⁶, Mary Rider⁵, John Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Nathaniel Harlow⁷, Experience Churchill⁶, Mary Curtis⁵, Mary Tinkham⁴, Helkiah Tinkham³, Mary Brown², Peter¹ Brown)*

Harlow, Robert, (), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 June 1763, d. at Cornish, N.H., 18 June 1823, son of James Harlow and Mercy Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1:182), John Howland/John Tilley (23:1:186), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:280); m. at Cornish, 6 May 1790, **Charity Barrows***, b. at Plympton, 12 Sept. 1768, d. at Cornish, 18 June 1868, dau. of Moses Barrows and Deborah Totman, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296)

*(Robert Harlow⁶, Mercy Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Thomas Cushman², Mary¹ Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Robert Harlow⁷, Mercy Cushman⁶, Mercy Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Robert Harlow⁶, Mercy Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Robert Harlow⁷, James Harlow⁶, James Harlow⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Charity Barrows⁷, Deborah Totman⁶, Experience Rogers⁵, Eleazer Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Harlow, Samuel, (A200362), b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Oct. 1747, d. at Charleston, S.C., 1796 ‘ae 51’ [sic], bur. Plymouth, 1798 [ae 51] with wife on Burial Hill, son of Samuel Harlow and Mercy Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:180), William Brewster (MF 24:3:157), and Richard Warren x4 (MF 18:2:9, 24, 38; MF 18:3:182); m. at Plymouth, 29 May 1768, **Remember/Remembrance Holmes***, b. at Plymouth, 19 July 1750, d. at Plymouth 26 Dec. 1829, dau. of Ichabod Holmes and Rebecca Ellis, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59).

*(Josiah Harlow⁶, Mercy⁵ Bradford, William⁴ Bradford, William³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
(Josiah Harlow⁷, Mercy Bradford⁶, William Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Josiah Harlow⁷, Samuel Harlow⁶, William Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Josiah Harlow⁷, Samuel Harlow⁶, Mercy Rider⁵, John Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Josiah Harlow⁷, Mercy Bradford⁶, William Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Josiah Harlow⁶, Mercy Bradford⁵, Elizabeth Finney⁴, Elizabeth³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Remember Holmes⁷, Ichabod Holmes⁶, Hannah Sylvester⁵, Hannah Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Harlow, Sylvanus, (A050747; MSSR 7:296), b. at Plymouth, MA., 7 June 1738, d. at Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1799, son of John Harlow and Mary Rider, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren through both parents (MF 18:2:21; MF 18:2:43); m. at Plymouth, 25 Sept. 1758, **Desire Samson***, b. at Plymouth, 19 March 1738, d. at Plymouth, 8 Oct. 1796, dau. of Noah Sampson and Jemima Rider, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:1), James Chilton (MF 15:107), and Myles Standish (MF 14:56).

(Sylvanus Harlow⁷, John Harlow⁶, John Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Sylvanus Harlow⁶, Mary Rider⁵, John Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Desire Sampson⁶, Noah Sampson⁵, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lorah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Desire Sampson⁷, Jemima Rider⁶, Mary Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Desire Sampson⁶, Noah Sampson⁵, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lorah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Harlow, Thomas, (MSSR 7:296-7), b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 March 1745, d. at Pelham, MA., 21 Sept. 1826, son of Lemuel Harlow and Joanna Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Jan. 1772, **Jerusha Pratt***, b. at Middleboro, 10 July 1751; prob. d. Pelham 19 May 1790; daughter of Nathan and Margaret (Samson) Pratt; a desc. of *Mayflower* passengers John Alden (MF 16:5:37), Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Degory Priest (MF 8:81), and Myles Standish (MF 14:71). He m. (2) after intentions published at Pelham 11 March 1792 (VR 1:115), Sally King, d. Pelham 21 Jan. 1812.

(Thomas Harlow⁶, Lemuel Harlow⁵, Hannah Delano⁴, Benoni Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Thomas Harlow⁷, Lemuel Harlow⁶, Eleazer Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Jerusha Pratt⁶, Margaret Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Jerusha Pratt⁸, Nathan Pratt⁷, Jerusha Conant⁶, Elizabeth Washburn⁵, Thomas Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Jerusha Pratt⁷, Nathan Pratt⁶, Samuel Pratt⁵, Samuel Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

**(Jerusha Pratt⁶, Margaret Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Harlow, Zacheus, (A204117, MSSR 7:297), b. at Plymouth, MA., 27 May 1753, d. at Plymouth, Dec. 1819, son of John Harlow and Mary Rider, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:22,43); m. at Plymouth, 4 March 1779, **Hannah Barnes***, b. ca. 1760, d. at Plymouth, 26 Dec. 1807, dau. of Joseph Barnes and Hannah Rider, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:107), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:63).

(Zacheus Harlow⁷, John Harlow⁶, John Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Zacheus Harlow⁶, Mary Rider⁵, John Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Hannah Barnes⁷, Joseph Barnes⁶, Seth Barnes⁵, Mary Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Hannah Barnes⁸, Hannah Rider⁷, Joseph Rider⁶, Mary Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Harrington, John, (A051428, MSSR 7:326), b. Marlboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1743, d. Marlboro, 13 March 1824, son of Daniel Harrington and Mary Leonard, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:59); m. at Marlboro, 7 April 1768, Lydia Mixer.

(John Harrington⁷, Mary Leonard⁶, Josiah Leonard⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Harris, Abiel, (A051505), b. at Abington, MA., 20 Dec. 1754, d. at Abington, 1793, son of Seth Harris and Abiah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:143) and James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. 22 Oct 1774, Susanna Snell.

(Abiel Harris⁶, Abiah⁵ Alden, Samuel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Abiel Harris⁷, Seth Harris⁶, Samuel Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Harris, Arthur, (A051519), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 Oct. 1752, d. at Bridgewater, 18 March 1814, son of Benjamin Harris and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:180), Peter Brown (MF 7:200), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:396), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. 14 June 1781 Celia Mitchell.

(Arthur Harris⁵, Benjamin Harris⁵, Mehitable Rickard⁴, Rebecca Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Arthur Harris⁸, Benjamin Harris⁷, Arthur Harris⁶, Isaac Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Arthur Harris⁷, Benjamin Harris⁶, Arthur Harris⁵, Jane⁴ Cooke, Caleb³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Arthur Harris⁷, Benjamin Harris⁶, Arthur Harris⁵, Jane⁴ Cooke, Caleb³ Cooke, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Arthur Harris⁶, Sarah Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Hopedill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Arthur Harris⁶, Sarah Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Harris, Benjamin, (A051533, MSSR 7:338), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Sept. 1731, d. at East Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1803, son of Arthur Harris and Mehitable Rickard, desc. Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:199), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:396) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Bridgewater, 18 Dec. 1751, **Sarah Snow***, b. at Bridgewater, 6 April 1732. dau. of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:178), and Peter Brown (MF 7:166).

(Benjamin Harris⁵, Mehitable Rickard⁴, Rebecca Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Benjamin Harris⁷, Arthur Harris⁶, Isaac Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Benjamin Harris⁶, Arthur Harris⁵, Jane⁴ Cooke, Caleb³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Benjamin Harris⁶, Arthur Harris⁵, Jane⁴ Cooke, Caleb³ Cooke, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Sarah Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Hopedill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Harris, David, (SAR #162586), b. at Smithfield, R.I., 1 April 1735, d. at Smithfield, 7 March 1807, son of Richard Harris and Lydia Sprague, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:82); m. aft int. at Uxbridge, MA., 26 Feb. 1761, Abigail Farnum, b. at Uxbridge, 19 Aug. 1741 or 19 Oct. 1741, d. at Uxbridge, after 1807, dau. of Moses Farnum and Abigail Sanford.

(David Harris⁶, Lydia Sprague⁵, Anthony Sprague⁴, Elizabeth Bartlett³, Mary² Warren Richard¹ Warren)

Harris, George, (A051585), b. at New London, CT, 21 Aug. 1720, d. Canaan, N.H., 13 Nov. 1790, son of Gibson Harris and Phebe Denison, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #242); m. at New London, 15 Aug. 1749, Sarah Hubbard, b.ca 1735, "of Windsor", d. at New London, 8 Dec. 1757 dau. of Isaac Hubbard and prob. Hannah Goodrich; m. (2) at Norwich, CT., 3 Dec. 1760, Anne Lathrop.

(George Harris⁶, Phebe Denison⁵, Mary Wetherell⁴, Grace³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Harris, John, (A200244), b. at Abington, MA., 27 Sept. 1765, d. at Unity, NH. 14 Nov. 1840, son of Seth Harris and Abiah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:143) and James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Dec. 1787, **Abigail Edson***, b. 16 Aug. 1765, dau. of William Edson and Martha Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:84), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:396); m. (2) Lydia Bates.

(John Harris⁶, Abiah⁵ Alden, Samuel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(John Harris⁷, Seth Harris⁶, Samuel Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Abigail Edson⁷, William Edson⁶, Joanne Orcutt⁵, Jane Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Abigail Edson⁷, Martha Hayward⁶, Robert Howard⁵, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Harris, Seers, (A131919; P-176017), b. prob at Plainfield, CT., abt 1745, d. at Plainfield, 8 Feb. 1825, son of Peter Harris and Mary Welch, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:278); m. his cousin, Elizabeth Harris, b. ca 1744, d. 4 April 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Harris and Sarah Trull.

(Mary Welch⁶, John Welch⁵, Mercy Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Harris, Seth, (A051918, MSSR 7:356), b. Bridgewater, MA., bp. 27 March 1726, d. Abington, MA., 10 July 1797, son of Samuel Harris and Abigail Harding, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 Aug. 1751, **Abiah Alden***, and m. (2) at Abington, 8 May 1777, Mary Howard.

(Seth Harris⁶, Samuel Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Abiah⁵ Alden, Samuel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Harris, Silas, (MSSR 7:385), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Nov. 1734, d. 15 Jan. 1778, son of Arthur Harris and Mehitabel Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:255), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:395), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. bef. 18 Sept. 1765, Abigail Shaw, b. at Bridgewater, 25 Aug. 1740, d. prob. at Cummington, MA., bef. 3 July 1788, dau. of Ebenezer Shaw and Mary Read.

(Silas Harris⁵, Mehitabel Rickard⁴, Rebecca Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Silas Harris⁷, Arthur Harris⁶, Isaac Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Silas Harris⁶, Arthur Harris⁵, Jane⁴ Cooke, Caleb³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Silas Harris⁶, Arthur Harris⁵, Jane Cooke⁴, Caleb Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Harwood, Oliver, (A052303), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 16 Dec. 1763, d. at Rushville, N.Y., 10 July 1822, son of Peter Harwood and Mary Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:167); m. Fear Ripley.

(Oliver Harwood⁶, Mary Webb⁵, Christopher Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Harwood, Peter, (A052313), b. at Mendon, MA., 26 Oct. 1727, d. 19 Jan. 1785, son of John Harwood and Hannah Aldrich; m. at Uxbridge, 22 April 1756, **Mary Webb***, dau. of Christopher Webb and Anne White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:166).

**(Mary Webb⁵, Christopher Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Harwood, Webb, (A052336), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 2 Jan. 1757, d. at Macedon, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1824, son of Peter Harwood and Mary Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:166); m. after ints. at Chesterfield, CT., 12 April 1784, Hannah Anderson.

(Webb Harwood⁶, Mary Webb⁵, Christopher Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Haskell/Hascall, Benjamin, (A052359), b. at Killingly, CT., 4 April 1747, d. at New Salem, MA., 8 Oct. 1804, son of Joseph Haskell and Catherine Green, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:352); m. at New Salem 19 Oct. 1775, Sarah Foster, b. at Danvers, d. at New Salem 18 June 1838.

(Benjamin Haskell⁶, Joseph Haskell⁴, John Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Haskell/Hascall, Jeremiah, (A052383), b. at Killingly, CT., 22 May 1751, d. at LeRoy, N.Y., 3 March 1836/1838, son of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (___), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:350); m. at Thompson, CT., 22 March 1773, Hannah Nichols, d. at LeRoy 6 Nov. 1834.

(Jeremiah Haskell⁶, Squire Haskell⁴, John Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Haskell/Hascall, Jonathan, (A052402), b. at Killingly, CT., 13 April 1735, d. at Minisink, PA., 22 July 1779, son of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (___), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349); m. at Killingly, 8 June 1758, Tamar Moffett; m. (2) at Killingly, 13 Oct. 1766, Anna (Fitch) Lothrop, b. at Canterbury, CT., 1 July 1742, dau. of William Fitch and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:238) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175), widow of Nathaniel Lothrop.

(Jonathan Haskell⁶, Squire Haskell⁴, John Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Anna Fitch⁶, William Fitch⁵, Daniel Fitch⁴, Alice³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Anna Fitch⁷, Mary Paine⁶, Elisha Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Haskell/ Hascall, Zuriel, (A052453, MSSR 7:446), b. prob. Freetown, MA., ca. 1741, d. Mansfield, MA., 22 March 1801, son of Josiah Haskell and Sarah Brayley, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #235); m. (1) at Freetown, aft. int. 21 May 1763 Thankful Westcoat, b. ca 1745, m. (2) Susa (Caswell) Clap.

(Zuriel Haskell⁴, Josiah Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Haskins, Henry, (A052494), b. Taunton, MA., 20 Jan. 1761, living 5 March 1833, son of Elizabeth Richmond and Abiel Haskins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:430); m. at Berkley, MA., 21 Nov. 1782, Abigail Townsend, b. Berkley, 12 May 1762, living 15 April 1819, dau. of Nathaniel Townsend and Abigail Briggs.

**(Henry Haskins⁷, Elizabeth Richmond⁶, Edward Richmond⁵, Edward, Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Haskins, Nathaniel, (W17046), b. at Rochester, MA., ca 1752, d. at Salem, N.Y., 25 July 1833; m. **Hopestill Randall***, b. 14 Aug. 1757, d. at Groton, N.Y., after 4 Feb. 1837, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hope/Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #381), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

**(Hopestill Randall⁶, Hopestill Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Hopestill Randall⁶, Hopestill Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Hopestill Randall⁶, Hopestill Peterson⁵, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Haskins/Hoskins, Samuel, (A052533), b. at Taunton, MA., 1 Sept. 1753, d. at Scipio, N.Y., 18 June 1825, son of Joshua Hoskins and Lydia Robinson; m. at Taunton, MA., **Lydia Presby***, b. at Taunton, MA.,

10 July 1753, d. bef 23 Jan. 1824, dau. of William Prisbery/Presbrey and Mary White, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71).

(Lydia Presby⁷, William Prisbery/Presbrey⁶, Martha Smith⁵, Mary Bundy⁴, Martha Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Hastings, John, (A052630; S30026), b. at Hardwick, MA., Sept. 1843, d. at Hardwick, 29 May 1829, son of Walter Hastings and Mary (___); m. at Hardwick 11 May 1779, Mehitable Berry*, b. at Harwich, 12 Feb. 1749/50, d. at Hardwick, 15 Dec. 1836, dau. of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #282).

**(Mehitable Berry⁷, Lemuel Berry⁶, Mary Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Hatch, Abel, (A052711), b. at Falmouth, MA., 29 March 1752, d. at Industry ME., 16 May 1814, son of David Hatch and Mary Tobey, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:102); m. 14 Sept. 1777, after int. at Falmouth, 11 Jan. 1777, **Fear Weeks***, b. ca. 26 Dec. 1757, bpt. at Falmouth, 9 June 1771, d. Feb. 1833, bur. with husband in the Cottle Burial Ground in Industry, dau. of Jabez Weeks and Lydia Hammond, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:315), Edward Fuller, (MF 4:99), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6).

(Abel Hatch⁷, David Hatch⁶, Mary Weeks⁵, Mary Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

**(Fear Weeks⁷, Lydia Hammond⁶, John Hammond⁵, Mary Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Fear Weeks⁸, Jabez Weeks⁷, Jonathan Weeks⁶, William Weeks⁵, Mary Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Fear Weeks⁷, Lydia Hammond⁶, John Hammond⁵, Mary Hathaway⁴, Sarah Cooke³, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Hatch, Anthony Eames, (S*W13379. A052717), b. at Marshfield, MA., 18 April 1753, d. at Marshfield, 11 Sept. 1842, son of Benjamin Hatch and Mercy Phillips, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. 28 Feb. 1782, Bethiah Rogers, b. at Marshfield, 24 Feb. 1761, d. at Marshfield, 23 July 1844, dau. of Israel Rogers and Bethiah Thomas.

(Anthony Eames Hatch⁷, Mercy Phillips⁶, Mercy Eames⁵, Mercy Sawyer⁴, Mercy Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Hatch, Asa, (A052722), b. at Scituate, MA., 1741, d. at Brutus, Cayuga Co., N.Y., bur. Skaneateles, N.Y. in Lake View Cem., 4 Jan. 1813, son of Asa Hatch and Mary Waite, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:64); m. Lucy Warner, b. at Hardwick, MA., 10 May 1748, d. at Skaneateles, N.Y., 30 Jan. 1813, dau. of Jonathan Warner and Bathsheba.

(Asa Hatch⁷, Mary Waite⁶, Mary Barnes⁵, Mary Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Hatch, Asa, (MSSR 7:483), b. at Tolland, CT., 15 Aug. 1759, d. at Williamstown, VT., 28 April 1847, son of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. at Alstead, N.H., 6 Aug. 1779, **Roxanna/Rosee Delano***, b. at Tolland, CT., 26 July 1758, at Williamstown, 27 Nov. 1811, dau. of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:24; Delano #519); m. (2) in 1814 Jane (Black) Hyde widow of Joshua Hyde; m. (3) at Berlin, VT., 14 April 1833 Ruhama (Rice) Smith.

(Asa Hatch⁷, Joseph Hatch⁶, Abigail Weeks⁵, Mary Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

**(Roxanna Delano⁶, Timothy Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Hatch, Benjamin, (A052726), b. at Scituate, MA., 22 April 1722, d. at Marshfield, MA., 4 Jan. 1796, poss. son of John Hatch and Grace Stetson; m. at Marshfield, 7 April 1741, **Jerusha Phillips***, b. at Marshfield, 21 July 1721, d. at Marshfield, 5 Sept. 1788, dau. of Joseph Phillips and Mercy Eames, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172).

**(Jerusha Phillips⁶, Mercy Eames⁵, Mercy Sawyer⁴, Mercy Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Hatch, Dan, (A052737), b. at Tolland, CT., 29 Dec. 1757, d. at Tolland, 20 Feb. 1825, son of Joseph Hatch and Mary Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:10); m. at Coventry, CT., 3 Nov. 1780, Lucy Jones, b. prob. at Tolland, 27 July 1761, d. at Lenox, MA., 15 Oct. 1850, widow of her 2nd husband Elijah Northrup.

(Dan Hatch⁶, Joseph Hatch⁵, Mercy Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Hatch, David, (A052738), b. Scituate, MA., 2 May 1735, d. at Tamworth, N.H., 1800, son of David Hatch and Elizabeth Chittenden; m. at Halifax, MA., 16 Jan. 1755, **Desire Standish***, b. at Plymouth, 30 March

1725, d. at Halifax, MA., 3 Dec. 1782, dau. of Ichabod Standish and Phebe Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:71), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:469), and Myles Standish (MF 14:45). He prob. m. (2) at Halifax, 15 Jan. 1784, Lucy (Waterman) Samson, widow of Newland Samson and dau. of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant.

**(Desire Standish⁵, Phebe Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Desire Standish⁴, Ichabod Standish³, Desire (Doty) (Sherman) Holmes², Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Desire⁴ Standish, Ichabod³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Hatch, David, (A052739), b. at Falmouth, MA., 10 Nov. 1725, d. at Mashpee, MA., 1778, son of Nathan Hatch and Mary Weeks, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:103); m. (1) at Sandwich, MA., 19 March 1749/50, Mary/Mercy Tob[e]y, b. at Sandwich, 26 July 1722, d. 12 May 1774, poss. dau. of Ebenezer Tobey and Mercy Hatch.

(David Hatch⁶, Mary Weeks⁵, Mary Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Hatch, Ebenezer, (A052741), b. at Tolland, CT., 21 April 1740, d. at Duanesburg, N.Y., 29 Jan., 1826, son of Joseph Hatch and Rebecca Parker; m. (1) **Elizabeth Hatch***, b. at Kent, CT., 24 Feb. 1744, d. at Sharon, CT., 2 April 1791, dau. of Barnabas Hatch and Phebe Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:1:109), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60, MF 18:3:110); m. (2) Rebecca (____); m. (3) ca. 1797, **Hannah Strong***, b. at Sharon, CT., 1772, d. at Sharon, 22 Jan. 1850, dau. of Josiah Strong and Eleanor White, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:36).

**(Elizabeth Hatch⁶, Phebe Cushman⁵, Isaac Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Elizabeth Hatch⁷, Phebe Cushman⁶, Isaac Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Elizabeth Hatch⁶, Phebe Cushman⁵, Sarah Gibbs⁴, Alice³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Hannah Strong⁷, Eleanor White⁶, Sarah Bumpus⁵, Hannah Morey⁴, Mary Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Hatch, Ede/Eddy/Eda, (A052743), b. at Tolland, CT., 20 Sept. 1761, d. at Groton, N.Y., 6 Dec. 1849, bur. East Lansing Cem., son of Abner Hatch and Abigail Loomis; m. 1781, **Eunice Chapman***, b. at Stafford, CT., 23 Feb. 1763, d. at Lansing, N.Y., 19 June 1848, dau. of Simon Chapman and Eunice Preston, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71).

**(Eunice Chapman⁸, Eunice Preston⁷, Eunice Bundy⁶, James Bundy⁵, James Bundy⁴, Martha Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Hatch, Eleazer, (A052745), b. at Tolland, CT., 19 Nov. 1744, d. at Tolland, 26 Nov. 1809, son of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:01); m. (1) at Tolland, 31 Dec. 1767, Thankful Lathrop/Lothrop, b. at Tolland, 21 Oct. 1746, d. at Tolland 17 March 1803, dau. of Dea. Joseph Lothrop and Prudence West; m. (2) Mary Hyde.

(Eleazer⁷ Hatch, Joseph Hatch⁶, Abigail Weeks⁵, Mary Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Hatch, Elijah, (A052747, MSSR 7:487), b. 7 April 1730, d. at Athens, OH., 4 Dec. 1809, son of Elisha Hatch and Patience Keen, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:70); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 March 1757, **Keziah Barrows***, b. at Plympton, MA., 8 Aug. 1732, d. at Columbia Co., N.Y., prob. ca. 1772-81, dau. of James Barrows and Tabitha Rickard, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:124); m. (2) Martha (____).

(Elijah Hatch⁴, Elisha Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Keziah Barrows⁵, Tabitha Rickard⁴, Sarah³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

Hatch, Elisha, (A052748), b. at Scituate, MA., 4 June 1743, d. at Bristol, ME., 15 Sept. 1843, son of Jonathan Hatch and Eggetha/Agatha Phillips, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. 7 Aug. 1766, **Betsy Howland***, b. at Pembroke, MA., 15 April 1743, d. at Bristol. 12 Oct. 1770, dau. of Abraham Howland and Sarah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/Mullins (MF 16:2:66). This is not a John Howland line.

(Elisha Hatch⁷, Eggetha/Agatha Phillips⁶, Mercy Eames⁵, Mercy Sawyer⁴, Mercy Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Betsy Howland⁶, Sarah Simmons⁵, Isaac Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Hatch, Elnathan, (A052752), b. at East Haddam, CT., ca. 1745, d. 1803, "lost at sea", son of Nathan Hatch and Jemima Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:78); m. (1) Silence Hungerford, b. at East Haddam, 6 May 174, d. East Haddam, 14 Feb. 1794, dau. of Robert Hungerford and Grace Holmes; m. (2)

at New London, CT., 8 June 1794, Anna/Anne (Prentice) Champlin, b. at New London, 21 Jan. 1759, d. at Beverly, Ohio, 20 Nov. 1837, widow of Joseph Champlin and dau. of Stephen Prentice and Anna Starr, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:257).[she m. 3rd Gilbert Devol].

(Elnathan Hatch⁶, Jemima Smith⁵, Anne⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

**(Anna/Anne Prentice⁷, Anna Starr⁶, Samuel Starr⁵, Jonathan Starr⁴, Hannah³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Hatch, Frederick, (A202707), bpt. at Marshfield, MA., March 1758, d. at Nobleboro, ME., 19 Feb. 1854, son of Jonathan Hatch and Agatha/Eggetha Phillips, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. 1780, Lydia Bryant, b. at Tiverton, R.I., 1758, d. at Nobleboro, 10 Nov. 1849, dau. of David Bryant and Lydia Cudworth.

(Frederick Hatch⁷, Agatha/Eggetha Phillips⁶, Mercy Eames⁵, Mercy Sawyer⁴, Mercy Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Hatch, Heman, (A052757, S*34393), b. at Windham, CT., 14 June 1767, d. at Newark, N.J., 26 Dec. 1843, son of Heman Hatch and Eunice Broughton, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. (1) Mary Jane Baker; m. (2) at Hartland, VT., 28 Oct. 1798, **Voadica/Verdice Tucker***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 May 1775, d. at Centerville, N.Y., 17 Sept. 1839, dau. of Nathaniel Tucker and Jedidah Warren, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:201), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:61).

(Heman Hatch⁸, Heman Hatch⁷, Justice Hatch⁶, Abigail Weeks⁵, Mary Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

**(Voadica/Verdice Tucker⁶, Jedidah⁵ Warren, Benjamin⁴ Warren, Samuel⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Voadica/Verdice Tucker⁷, Jedidah Warren⁶, Benjamin Warren⁵, Eleanor⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Hatch, Ichabod, (A201110, MSSR 7:490), bpt. at Falmouth, MA., 7 April 1754, d. at Falmouth, 30 July 1816, son of Ebenezer Hatch and Sarah Bodfish; m. after int. at Falmouth, **Bethiah Smith***, b. at Sandwich, MA., 22 Sept. 1756, d. at Falmouth, 16 Jan. 1832, dau. of Thomas Smith and Sarah Cushing, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:534), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:8).

**(Bethiah Smith⁶, Thomas Smith⁵, Bethiah Chipman⁴, John Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Bethiah Smith⁷, Thomas Smith⁶, Bethiah Chipman⁵, Marcy/Mary Skiffe⁴, Lydia Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Hatch, Isaac, (W*17993, A121328), b. at Tolland, CT., 24 May 1763, d. at Sharon, VT., 6 Feb. 1833, son of Joseph Hatch and Mary Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:130); m. at Sharon, VT., 27 May 1790, Mary Shepard, b. at CT., 30 Sept. 1768, d. at Royalton, VT., 14 Oct. 1857, prob. dau. of Willard Shepard and Tryphena Marsh.

(Isaac Hatch⁶, Joseph Hatch⁵, Mercy Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Hatch, Jabez, (A052763), b. at Boston, MA., 17 Feb. 1737/8, d. a Boston, 16 July 1802, son of Jabez Hatch and Mary Crocker, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:208), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:198); m. at Boston, after int. 22 Oct 1761, Deborah Hewes, b. at Boston, 25 March 1733, d. buried at Boston, 26 March 1794, dau. of Samuel Hewes and Deborah Phipeny.

(Jabez Hatch⁵, Jabez Hatch⁴, Josiah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Hatch)

(Jabez Hatch⁶, Jabez Hatch⁵, Desire Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Doty)

Hatch, Jabez, (P-177316), b. at Halifax, MA., 1763, d. at Tamworth, N.H., 1848, son of David Hatch and Desire Standish, desc. of Pilgrims and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:197), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:469), and Myles Standish (MF 14:134); m. Mary/Molly poss. Blaisdell.

(Jabez Hatch⁵, Desire⁴ Standish, Ichabod³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Jabez Hatch⁶, Desire Standish⁵, Phebe Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Jabez Hatch⁵, Desire Standish⁴, Ichabod Standish³, Desire² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Hatch, John, (A052776), b. at Hillsdale, N.Y., 4 May 1761, drowned at So. Oxford, N.Y., 26 July 1839, son of Samuel Hatch, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:3:241); m. in N.Y., 22 March 1790, Martha Bassett, b. in R. I., -- Jan. 1764, d. at So. Oxford, N.Y., 3 June 1850.

(John Hatch⁵, Samuel Hatch⁴, Elisha Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Hatch, Jonathan, (A052781), b. at Falmouth, MA. 1741, d. at Falmouth, 28 July 1796, son of Ebenezer Hatch and Mercy Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:226); m. at Falmouth, 10 Dec. 1767, Anna Davis, b. at Falmouth, May 1747/8, d. at Falmouth, 7 Jan. 1829.

(Jonathan Hatch⁵, Mercy Crocker⁵, Mercy Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Hatch, Jonathan, (MSSR 7:494-5, A052783), bpt. at Falmouth, MA., 13 Nov. 1743, said to have d. at Rochester, MA., or at his son's home in Troy N.Y., after 6 Dec. 1780 when he was discharged, son of Moses Hatch and Jean/Jane Gibbs; m. at Rochester, 13 Nov. 1766, **Mary Sears***, b. at Harwich, MA (later Brewster, MA.), 15 April 1750, dau. of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:250).

**(Mary Sears⁵, Mary Paddock⁴, Alice³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Hatch, Joseph, (A052789), b. at Tolland, CT., 13 April 1750, d. at Tolland, 7 March 1823, son of Joseph Hatch and Mary Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim of Richard Warren (MF 18:3:130); m. at Tolland, 18 Sept. 1772, Sarah Parks, b. at Cambridge, MA., 4 June 1752, d. at Tolland, 30 June 1841, prob. dau. of Thomas Park and Elizabeth Harrington.

(Joseph Hatch⁶, Joseph Hatch⁵, Mercy Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Hatch, Joseph, (A052795), b. at Marshfield, MA., 28 May 1754, d. at Peterborough, N.H., ca. 1796, son of Benjamin Hatch and Jerusha Phillips, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. after iMarch 1774 at Marshfield, 26 May 1774, Phebe (Tilden) Lewis, b. at Marshfield, 9 Aug. 1752, d. at Peterborough, 5 (stone broken) 1795, ae 44, widow of Frederick Lewis and dau. of Joshua Tilden and Phebe Wales.

(Joseph Hatch⁷, Jerusha Phillips⁶, Mercy Eames⁵, Mercy Sawyer⁴, Mercy Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Hatch, Joseph, (A052799), b. at Falmouth, MA., 15 Aug. 1718, d. at Alstead, N.H., 6 March 1802, son of Ichabod Hatch and Abigail Weeks, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. at Tolland, Ct., 18 Sept. 1740, Sarah Stearns, b. at Tolland, 29 Feb. 1719/20, d. at Alstead, 25 Jan. 1805, dau. of Shubael Stearns and Rebecca Lariby.

(Joseph Hatch⁶, Abigail Weeks⁵, Mary Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Hatch, Joseph, (A052805), b. at Preston, Ct., 13 May 1738, d. at Norwich, Vt., 12 Nov. 1811, son of John Hatch and Jerusha Herrick; m. (1) at Preston, 12 Nov. 1811, Elizabeth Brown, b. at Preston, 4 Nov. 1738, d. at Norwich, 2 Feb. 1773; m. (2) **Hannah Freeman***, b. 1741, d. at Norwich, 7 March 1810, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Mehitable Tyler, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:175).

**(Hannah Freeman⁷, Joseph Freeman⁶, Hannah⁵ Brewster, Daniel⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Hatch, Josiah, (S*W24389, A052812), b. at New Haven, Ct., 17 July 1758, d. at Weathersfield, Vt., 14 Jan. 1837, son of John Hatch and Ruth Nichols; m. at Claremont, N.H., 10 Dec. 1784, **Mary/Molly Cooke***, b. at Norton, MA., 26 April 1766, d. at Weathersfield, 4 July 1844, dau. of John Cooke and Mary/Molly Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:3), William Bradford (MF 22:351), Francis Cooke (MF 12:391), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:290).

**(Mary/Molly⁷ Cooke, John⁶ Cooke, Paul⁵ Cooke, John⁴ Cooke, Caleb³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Mary/Molly Cooke, John Cooke, Paul Cooke, John Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**(Mary/Molly Cooke⁶, Mary/Molly Godfrey⁵, Mary Gilbert⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, Samuel² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Mary/Molly Cooke⁸, Mary/Molly Godfrey⁷, Mary Gilbert⁶, Hannah Bradford⁵, Hannah Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Mary/Molly Cooke⁸, Mary/Molly Godfrey⁷, Mary Gilbert⁶, Hannah Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Hatch, Lewis, (*S29298, MSSR 7:497, A052819), b. at Falmouth, MA., 31 Dec. 1757 (bpt. 22 May 1768); d. at Granville, N.Y., 3 Dec. 1847, son of Wait Hatch and Mary Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:99); m. (1) at Lee, MA., 1 Oct. 1780, Mary Davis, b. at Falmouth or Lee, 29 Nov. 1761, d. at Granville, 1 March 1806, dau. of Timothy Davis and Tabitha Crocker; m. (2) Parnal Poole.

(Lewis Hatch⁸, Wait Hatch⁷, Rebecca Weeks⁶, William Weeks⁵, Mary Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Hatch, Matthew, (A052825), b. prob. at Rochester, MA., 14 May 1735, d. at Granville, N.Y., 2 May 1804, son of Elisha Hatch and Patience Keen, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:70); m. at Tiverton, R. I., 14 Nov. 1756, Freelove Sherman/Shearman, b. at Portsmouth, R.I., 1 March 1734/5, d. at Whitehall, N.Y., 5 May 1824, dau. of Abraham Shearman and Hannah Shearman.

(Matthew Hatch⁴, Elisha Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Hatch, Micah, (S*39635, A207248), b. at Sandwich, MA., 29 June 1759, d. at Middlesex, Vt., 12 May 1842, son of David Hatch and Mary Tob[e]y, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:103); m. at Barnstable, MA., 27 Sept. 1782, Mary Lumbert, b. 7 Feb. 1769 d. at Middlesex, 17 Dec. 1832.

(Micah Hatch⁷, David Hatch⁶, Mary Weeks⁵, Mary Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Hatch, Nailor/Naler, (A052838) b. at Truro, MA., 17 Feb. 1731, d. at Malden, MA., 14 July 1804, son of John Hatch and Tabitha (___); m. (1) 2 April 1752, Abigail Smalley, b. ca. 1730, d. 1755; m. (2) at Eastham, MA., 18 Oct. 1756, **Martha Atkins***, b. at Eastham, 28 March 1733, d. at Malden, 26 Oct. 1811, dau. of Joseph Atkins, Jr. and Thankful Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160).

(Martha Atkins⁶, Thankful Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Hatch, Nathan, (A052841), b. at Falmouth, MA., ca. 1740/1 [bpt. Falmouth First Church 14 Nov. 1742], d. at South Bristol, N.Y., 9 Nov. 1828, son of Nathan Hatch and Jemima Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:78); m. Betsey Hungerford, b. at East Haddam, Ct., 26 June 1745, d. at So. Bristol, N.Y., 13 May 1801, dau. of Thomas Hungerford and Deborah Chalker.

(Nathan Hatch⁶, Jemima Smith⁵, Anne⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Hatch, Oliver, (S*W21137, A052854), b. at Falmouth, MA., 2/6 Feb. 1755, d. at Groton, N.Y., 20 Nov. 1839, son of Lemuel Hatch and Temperance Hatch; m. (1) at Sharon, Ct., 2 April 1778, Tamar Gillett, d. at Sharon, 18 May 1781; m. (2) **Rebecca Hatch***, bpt. at Falmouth, 22 May 1768, dau. of Wait Hatch and Mary Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:99); m. (3) at Lee, MA., 16 Oct. 1788, Phebe Perry, b. at Sandwich, MA., 5 March 1764, bur. Groton, 15 Sept. 1846.

**(Rebecca Hatch⁸, Wait Hatch⁷, Rebecca Weeks⁶, William Weeks⁵, Mary Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Hatch, Phineas, (signed association test), b. at Tolland, CT., 26 Oct. 1747, d. at Alstead, N.H., 29 April 1818, son of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. (1) at Alstead, 22 Feb. 1775, **Tryphena Delano***, b. at Tolland, 18 Aug. 1755, d. at Alstead, 4 Sept. 1777, ae 22, dau. of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MFJH 1:533), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124); m. (2) at Alstead, 28 Feb. 1782, Keturah Brown, b. at Tolland, 8 March 1761, d. at Alstead, 11 April 1822, dau. of Elias Brown and Abigail Orcott.

(Phineas Hatch⁷, Joseph Hatch⁶, Abigail Weeks⁵, Mary Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

**(Tryphena Delano⁶, Lydia Lothrop⁵, Ann Thatcher⁴, Lydia Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Tryphena Delano⁶, Timothy Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Hatch, Prince, (*H17994, A203359), bpt. at Marshfield, MA., 3 March 1755, d. at New Gloucester, ME., 11 Jan. 1846, son of Jonathan Hatch and Eggetha/Agatha Phillips, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. at Marshfield, 13 Nov. 1783, **Hannah Phillips***, b. at Marshfield, 28 July 1759, d. at Knox, ME., 25 April 1825, dau. of Jeremiah Phillips and Hannah Glover, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:408).

(Prince Hatch⁷, Eggetha/Agatha Phillips⁶, Mercy Eames⁵, Mercy Sawyer⁴, Mercy Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Hannah Phillips⁶, Jeremiah Phillips⁵, Elenor Baker⁴, Sarah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Hatch, Reuben, (A052857), b. at Tolland, Ct., 3 March 1741/2, d. at Alstead, N.H., 4 Aug. 1811, son of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. 17 Sept. 1768, Prudence

Benton, b. at Tolland, Ct., 12 March 1749, d. at Alstead, 16 Sept. 1824, dau. of Timothy Benton and Abigail Scott.

(Reuben Hatch⁷, Joseph Hatch⁶, Abigail Weeks⁵, Mary Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Hatch, Seth, (*S30473, A052873), b. at Pembroke, MA., 25 Aug. 1755, d. at Pembroke, 14 May 1836, son of Seth Hatch and Mary Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:233); m. at Marshfield, MA., 12 Nov. 1779, **Mary/Molly Hatch***, bpt. at Marshfield, 24 June 1759, d. at Pembroke, 20 June 1835, dau. of Israel Hatch and Mary Hatch, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:236).

(Seth Hatch⁵, Seth Hatch⁴, Isaac Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Mary/Molly Hatch⁵, Mary Hatch⁴, Isaac Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Hatch, Wait, (A052898), m. at Falmouth, MA., 27 Aug. 1732, d. at Granville, N.Y., 1806/7, son of Edward Hatch and Rebecca Weeks, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:99); m. at Falmouth, 20 Nov. 1755, Mary Lewis.

(Wait Hatch⁷, Rebecca Weeks⁶, William Weeks⁵, Mary Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Hatch, Walter, (MSSR 7:505, A052901), b. at Pembroke, MA., 28 June 1751, d. at Hingham, MA., after 1787, son of Isaac Hatch and Ann Fisher, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:232); m. at Hingham, 14 Dec. 1772, Deborah Cushing, b. at Hingham, 14 Dec. 1754, d. at Hingham, 22 March 1797, dau. of Pyam Cushing and Hannah Lincoln.

(Walter Hatch⁵, Isaac Hatch⁴, Isaac Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Hatch, Zaccheus, (S*W7674, A052903), b. at Marshfield, MA., 20 Aug. 1743, d. at Jefferson, ME., 23 April 1833, son of Jonathan Hatch and Eggetha/Agatha Phillips, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:172); m. (1) ca. 1775, Mary Glidden, b. at Nobleboro, ME., ca. 1753, d. ca. 1777, aged 23, dau. of Tobias Glidden and Miriam Chapman; m. (2) 1777, Persis Dunbar, b. at Hingham, MA., 20 Nov. 1752, d. at Nobleboro, 26 May 1803, dau. of Solomon Dunbar and Rachel Damon; (3) m. at Jefferson, 10 April 1799, Mary Hawkes.

(Zaccheus Hatch⁷, Eggetha/Agatha Phillips⁶, Mercy Eames⁵, Mercy Sawyer⁴, Mercy Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Hatch, Zadok, (A052906), bpt. at Falmouth, MA., 27 Oct. 1745, d. at Falmouth, after 1790, son of Peter Hatch and Mehitable Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:118); m. at Barnstable, MA., 13 Dec. 1770, Mary Dunham.

(Zadok Hatch⁶, Mehitable Rowley⁵, Nathan Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Hathaway, Jethro, (A053021), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 31 July 1720, d. at New Bedford, MA., 15 June 1803, son of Thomas Hathaway and Hepsibeth Starbuck, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:319), m. (1) **Hannah Waste/West***, dau. of Stephen West and Susannah Jenney, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:148); m. (2) at New Bedford, MA., 8 July 1792, Mrs. Mary (? Weaver) Hudson, widow of John Hudson. He had a son Lemuel Hathaway by Charity West, dau. of Richard West and Elizabeth Cannedy, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #160 questions that this couple ever married)

(Jethro Hathaway⁵, Thomas Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Hannah Waste/West⁵, Stephen West⁴, Mercy³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Hathaway, Lemuel, (A053054), b. Dartmouth, MA., 16 Feb. 1737/8, d. Savoy, MA., 17 Nov. 1815, son of Jethro Hathaway and Charity Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #681), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:319), m. Prudence Hoskins.

(Lemuel Hathaway⁵, Charity Waste/West⁴, Richard Waste/West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Lemuel Hathaway⁶, Jethro Hathaway⁵, Thomas Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Hathaway, Richard, (A053059), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1750, d. at New Bedford, MA., 2 Aug. 1827, son of Hunnewell Hathaway and Mary Worth, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:300); m. at Dartmouth, 25

Oct; 1772, **Sarah Hathaway***, b. at Dartmouth, 13 May 1751, dau. of Caleb Hathaway and Freelope Potter, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:126), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:299).

(Richard Hathaway⁶, Hunnewell Hathaway⁵, John Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Sarah Hathaway⁶, Caleb Hathaway⁵, Deborah⁴ Doty, Theophilus³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Sarah Hathaway⁷, Caleb Hathaway⁶, Richard Hathaway⁵, John Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Hathaway, Timothy, (A053085), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 24 March 1756, d. at Hardwick, MA., 31 Aug. 1849, son of Ebenezer Hathaway and Ruth Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:246); m. at Hardwick, 23 Sept. 1784, Rhoda Clark, b. at Hardwick, 27 Jan. 1762, d. at Hardwick, 27 Oct. 1838, dau. of Isaac Clark and Constant Weeks.

(Timothy Hathaway⁵, Ruth Hatch⁴, Ezekiel Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Hawes, John, (A053340), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 6 Oct. 1753, d. at Chatham, 6 Oct. 1824, son of John Hawes and Abigail Doane, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:192); m. at Chatham, 5 June 1777, Mercy Hopkins*, bp. 3 June 1759, dau. of Samuel Hopkins and Mehitable Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:358) and (MF 6:151), William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 3:246)).

(John Hawes⁶, John Hawes⁵, Isaac Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Mercy⁶ Hopkins, Samuel⁵ Hopkins, Nathaniel⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Mercy Hopkins⁷, Samuel Hopkins⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Mercy Hopkins⁷, Mehitable Snow⁶, Jabez Show⁵, Prence Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Mercy Hopkins⁷, Mehitable Snow⁶, Elizabeth Lewis⁵, Elizabeth Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Hawkes, Adam, (A053573), b. at Lynn, MA., 15 Dec. 1743, d. at Boston, MA., 20 Oct. 1778, son of John Hawkes and Hannah Preat/Priest, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:61); m. at Lynn, 10 July 1765, Hannah Newhall, b. at Lynn, 26 June 1746, d. at Boston, 8 May 1827.

(Adam Hawkes⁶, John Hawkes⁵, Moses Hawkes⁴, Rebecca Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Hawkes, Daniel, (A053574), b. at Lynn, MA., 20 Oct. 1749, d. at Richfield, N.Y., 8 May 1831, son of Moses Hawkes and Susanna(Hitchins, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:60); m. at Pepperell, MA., 7 Nov. 1771, Rhoda Perham, b. at Pepperell, 22 Jan. 1749/50, d. at Richfield, N.Y., 13 Aug. 1840.

(Daniel Hawkes⁶, Moses Hawkes⁵, Moses Hawkes⁴, Rebecca Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Hawkes, Nathan, (A053857), b. at Lynn, MA., 1 July 1745, d. at Saugus, MA., 17 Oct. 1824, son of Moses Hawkes and Susanna Hitchins, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:60) m. at Lynn, 3 Sept. 1769, Sarah Hitchins, b. at Lynn, 18 April 1749, d. at Saugus, 19 Dec. 1837.

(Nathan Hawkes⁶, Moses Hawkes⁵, Moses Hawkes⁴, Rebecca Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Hawkes, Thomas, (A053592), b. at Lynn, MA., 5 Feb. 1742/3, d. at Lynnfield, MA., 12 April 1808, son of Elkanah Hawkes and Eunice Newhall, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:104); m. at Lynn, 23 June 1768, Esther Newhall, b. at Lynn, 8 Feb 1743/4; d. at Boston, 14 June 1804.

(Thomas Hawkes⁶, Elkanah Hawkes⁵, Thomas Hawkes⁴, Sarah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Hayden, Caleb, (P-178056), b. at Braintree, MA., 17 May 1759, son of Enoch Hayden and Amy Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:329); m. Bathsheba Howard.

(Caleb Hayden⁶, Enoch Hayden⁵, Priscilla Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hayden, Enoch, (A052515, MSSR 5:585), b. at Braintree, MA., 21 March 1733/4, d. at Quincy, MA., 11 Nov. 1813, son of Elijah Hayden and Priscilla Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:328); m. at Braintree, 2 May 1755, Amy Thayer, b. at Braintree, 1 Aug. 1726, d. at Quincy, 15 June 1818, dau. of Zachariah Thayer and Elizabeth Curtis.

(Enoch⁵ Hayden, Priscilla Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hayden, Jeremiah, (Rev. Pension 2:1574), b. ca. 1744, son of Jeremiah Hayden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:71); His wife is unknown but is listed as receiving a pension for his service. He may be the Jeremiah Hayden who d. Morris Co., 15 July 1829 and m. Sarah Breese.?

(Jeremiah Hayden⁶, Jeremiah Hayden⁵, Priscilla Webb⁴, Ruth Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hayden, John Taylor, (A052531, Rev. Pension 2:1575), b. Morris Co., N.J., 27 Aug. 1749, d. at Haydentown, PA., 24 July 1836, son of William Hayden and Lydia Kierstede, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:74); m. (1) Charity Gard; m. (2) Mary Snider.

(John Taylor Hayden⁶, William Hayden⁵, Priscilla Webb⁴, Ruth Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hayden, Levi, (MSSR 7:588-89), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 July 1760, d. at Braintree, 13 April 1822, son of Ebenezer Hayden and Elisabeth French; m. at Braintree, 11 May 1786, **Hannah Jones***, dau. of Ephraim Jones and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:249)

** (Hannah Jones⁵, Mary Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Hayden, Nathaniel, (A052567), b. Braintree, MA., 21 Feb. 1725/6, d. at Braintree, 5 Sept. 1812, and bur. Salem Yard, near West Newton, PA., son of Samuel Hayden and Priscilla Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:71); m. at Morristown, N.J., 28 Aug. 1752, Zerviah Sutton.

(Nathaniel Hayden⁵, Priscilla Webb⁴, Ruth Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hayden, Nathaniel, (A052565, #W1275), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 July 1763, d. at Boston, 9 Oct. 1843, son of Enoch Hayden and Amy Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:329); m. (1) Alice Peakes; m. (2) at Boston, 10 Oct. 1821, Mary Burton.

(Nathaniel Hayden⁶, Enoch Hayden⁵, Priscilla Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hayden, William, (A052601), b. at Braintree, MA., 5 Oct. 1727, d. in July 1823 and bur. in White Rock Cem. near Oliphant Furnace, PA., son of Samuel Hayden and Priscilla Webb, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:73); m. (1) in Morris Co., N.J., Lydia Kierstede, dau. of Samuel Kierstede and Lydia Dey/Deuy; m. (2) before 8 Aug. 1799, prob. in Fayette Co., PA., Elizabeth ----.

(William Hayden⁵, Priscilla Webb⁴, Ruth Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hayford, John Filmore, (P-178220, CT. Military Rec, 381, 383), b. at Farmington, Ct., 17 April 1743, d. Rouse Point, N.Y., son of John Hayford and Thankful Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:237); m. at Framington-Berlin, Ct. 6 April 1769, Elisabeth Riley.

(John Filmore Hayford⁶, Thankful Phinney⁵, Jonathan Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Hayford, Nathaniel, (A052887), bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 21 Sept. 1755, d. at Tamworth, N.H., 25 April 1851, son of Daniel Hayford and Priscilla Faxon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:55); m. at Eaton, N.H. 22 Nov. 1784, Philena Gannett.

(Nathaniel Hayford⁶, Priscilla Faxon⁵, Ruth Webb⁴, Ruth Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hayford, Samuel (or Heaford), (A052894), b. at Pembroke, MA., 8 Aug. 1734, d. at Hardwick, MA., after 3 May 1783, son of Daniel Hayford and Deliverance Boles; m. (1) at Plympton, MA., 31 Jan. 1754, **Rebecca Freeman Waterman***, b. at Plympton, 19 April 1736, d. at Hanover, MA., 9 Aug. 1768, dau. of Thomas Waterman and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:121), William Bradford (MF 22:152), William Brewster (MF 24:3:33) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:158); m. (2) at Hanover, 27 Nov. 1768, Diadema Bishop; m. (3) at Halifax, MA., 1 March 1776, **Bathsheba Tinkham***, b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 July 1726, dau. of Seth Tinkham and Mary (---), desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:126).

**(Rebecca Freeman Waterman⁶, Thomas Waterman⁵, Mary Cushman³, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Rebecca Freeman Waterman⁵, Mercy Freeman⁴, Mercy³ Bradford, John² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Rebecca Freeman Waterman⁷, Mercy Freeman⁶, Jonathan Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prenc³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Rebecca Freeman Waterman⁷, Thomas Waterman⁵, Mary Cushman³, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Rebecca Freeman Waterman⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Mercy Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren. Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Bathsheba Tinkham⁵, Seth Tinkham⁴, Peter Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Hayward, Cary, (A057920), b. No. Bridgewater, MA., 15 June 1759, d. Hardwick, MA., 1 Sept. 1820, son of Benjamin Hayward and Sarah Cary, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:56); m. Mary Thomson.

(Cary Hayward⁶, Sarah Cary⁵, Mary Crossman⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hayward, Daniel, (A053341), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Feb. 1752, d. at West Bridgewater, 8 Jan. 1842, son of Benjamin Hayward and Sarah Cary, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:56); m. 1777, Bethiah Howard.

(Daniel⁶ Hayward, Sarah⁵ Cary, Mary⁴ Crossman, Sarah³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hayward, Edmund, (A053349), b. Bridgewater, MA., 12 May 1720, d. Bridgewater, 12 Feb. 1781, son of Thomas Hayward and Bethiah (Waldo) Littlefield; m. at Bridgewater, 22 Aug. 1751, **Anna Snell***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:278).

**(Anna Snell⁵, Josiah Snell⁴, Anna³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Hayward, Isaiah. (A053362), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1 Oct. 1755, d. post 1778, son of Edmund Hayward and Anna Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:279); m. 11 Dec. 1777, Sarah Bartlett.

(Isaiah Hayward⁶, Anna Snell⁵, Josiah Snell⁴, Anna³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hayward, Waldo, (A053454), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 March 1758, d. Brockton, 5 Dec. 1781, son of Edmund Hayward and Anna Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:279); m. 5 Dec. 1781, **Lucy Bartlett***, dau. of Samuel Bartlett and Susanna Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:326).

(Waldo Hayward⁶, Anna Snell⁵, Josiah Snell⁴, Anna³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Lucy Bartlett⁷, Susanna Dunbar⁶, David Dunbar⁵, Sarah Thaxter⁴, Abigail Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Andrew, (A057895), b. at Sturbridge, MA., 21 Aug. 1764, d. at Oakfield, WI., 14 Sept. 1849, son of Thomas Howard and Mary Pember, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:146); m. 28 April 1797, Clarissa Clark.

(Andrew Howard⁶, Thomas Howard⁵, Sarah⁴ Standish, Josiah³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Brooks, (A208063), b. Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia, Canada, 14 March 1765, bur. Ashley Village, MI., 5 July 1858, son of John Hayward and Elizabeth Brooks, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:83); m. Mary/Polly Branch.

(Brooks Hayward⁷, John Hayward⁶, Jonas Hayward⁵, George Hayward⁴, Anna³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Caleb, (A057919), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Dec. 1760, d. at North Bridgewater, 4 Jan. 1831, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. at Easton, 7 Dec. 1780, Sylvia Alger.

(Caleb Howard⁶, Abigail Copeland⁵, Jonathan Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Ebenezer, (A20202633), b. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Jan. 1755, d. at Plymouth, 19 April 1808, son of John Howard and Eunice Curtis, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:276), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Plymouth, 9 Jan. 1777, **Bethia Rogers***, b. at Plymouth, 15 July 1758, d. at Plymouth, 11 Sept. 1804, dau. of Eleazer Rogers and Bethiah Savery, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295), and Thomas Rogers (19:129).

(Ebenezer Howard⁵, Eunice Curtis⁴, Martha³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Ebenezer Howard⁶, Eunice Curtis⁵, Martha Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Ebenezer Howard, Eunice Curtis⁵, Martha Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Bethia Rogers⁷, Eleazer Rogers⁶, Thomas Rogers⁵, Eleazer Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Bethia Rogers⁷, Eleazer⁶ Rogers, Thomas⁵ Rogers, Eleazer⁴ Rogers, Thomas³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Edward Jr., (A057945, MSSR 8:360), b. Bridgewater, MA., 24 Jan. 1756, d. Detroit, MI., 18 Jan. 1842, son of Edward Haward/Howard, Sr. and Susannah Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. at Detroit, MI., 25 Sept. 1780, Milly Howard.

(Edward Howard, Jr.⁷, Edward Howard⁶, Edward Howard⁵, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Elijah, (A057956, MSSR 7:618), b. Easton, MA., 6 Sept. 1744, d. Easton, 18 July 1831, son of Henry Howard and Mary Haward/Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. at Easton, 31 March 1768, Kaziah Hayward.

(Elijah Howard⁷, Mary Haward⁶, Edward Howard⁵, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Eleazer, (A057950), b. at Mansfield, CT., 14 May 1739, d. at Sturbridge, MA., 3 June 1808, son of Thomas Howard and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:147); m. at Sturbridge, 23 May 1763, Anna Badger, dau. of Daniel Badger.

(Eleazer Howard⁵, Sarah⁴ Standish, Josiah³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, George, (A057977, MSSR 8:362) b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Jan. 1722, d. Bridgewater, 3 April 1815, son of Ephraim Howard and Abigail Tisdale; m. at Bridgewater, 29 Aug. 1745, **Abigail Copeland***, dau. of Jonathan Copeland and Betty Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:185).

**(Abigail Copeland⁵, Jonathan Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Haward/Hayward/Howard, George, (A057981), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Sept. 1753, d. at Bridgewater, 22 Sept. 1812, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. Bridgewater, 11 May 1777, Parnel Ames.

(George Howard⁶, Abigail Copeland⁵, Jonathan Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Henry, Jr., (A057993), b. Easton, MA., 12 May 1764, d. Grantham, N.H., 22 Feb. 1835, son of Henry Howard, Sr. and Mary Kingman, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (1) at Bristol Co., MA., 1 Nov. 1787, Anna Keith Williams.

(Henry Howard⁸, Henry Howard⁷, Mary Haward⁶, Edward Howard⁵, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Henry, Sr., (A057994, MSSR 8:363), b. Easton, MA., 14 Dec. 1735, d. Easton, 4 Jan. 1789, son of Henry Howard and Mary Haward/Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (1) at Easton, 16 Nov. 1757, Mary Kingman, and m. (2) at Bridgewater, MA., 19 Sept. 1765, Silence Bryant.

(Henry Howard, Sr.⁷, Mary Haward⁶, Edward Howard⁵, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, James, (A058005), b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 March 1753, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1809, son of James Howard and Betty Willis, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:275); m. at East Bridgewater, 5 Dec. 1775, **Abigail Snell***, b. at West Bridgewater, 12 March 1759, d. at Bridgewater 1840, dau. of Josiah Snell and Susannah Ames, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:278).

(James Howard⁷, James Howard⁶, Edward Howard⁵, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(James Howard⁷, Betty Willis⁶, Mary Kingsley⁵, Mary Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Abigail Snell⁶, Josiah Snell⁵, Josiah Snell⁴, Anna³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Job, (A058028, Rev. War Pension #W11,319), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 May 1758, d. at Bolton, MA., 1 Oct. 1844, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. at Dorchester, MA., 13 Dec. 1781, Hannah Capen.

(Job Howard⁶, Abigail Copeland⁵, Jonathan Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, John, (A058049), b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 March 1748, d. at sea, March 1788, son of John Howard and Eunice Curtis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:275); m. aft (int.) at

Kingston, MA., 3 Nov. 1770, **Eleanor Cobb***, b. at Kingston, 5 Sept. 1750, d. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Oct. 1826, dau. of Ebenezer Cobb and Jerusha Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:182), Peter Brown (MF 7:146), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).

(John Howard⁵, Eunice Curtis⁴, Martha Doty³, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**Eleanor Cobb⁶, Jerusha Cushman⁵, Mercy Washburn⁴, Lydia³ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis¹ Billington)*

**(Eleanor Cobb⁶, Ebenezer Cobb⁵, Ruth Tinkham⁴, Helkiah Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

**(Eleanor Cobb⁶, Jerusha Cushman⁵, Robert⁴ Cushman, Robert³ Cushman, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Haward/Hayward/Howard, John, (A058041, MSSR 8:367), b. Bridgewater, MA., 20 Dec. 1726, d. North Bridgewater, 20 Oct. 1792, son of Robert Haward/Howard and Abigail Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:84); m. at East Bridgewater, 28 Dec. 1752, Abigail Hudson.

(John Howard⁷, Robert Howard⁶, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Nathan, (A058086), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 Dec. 1746, d. at W. Bridgewater, 7 July 1732, son of Nathan Howard and Jane Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton, (MF 15:83); m. at Easton, MA., 23 Sept. 1770, Susanna Howard, b. at Bridgewater, 5 May 1751, d. at W. Bridgewater, 5 Oct. 1839, dau. of Henry Howard and Phebe Bryant.

(Nathan Howard⁷, Jane Howard⁶, Edward Howard⁵, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Oliver, (A058098), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 June 1758, d. at Brockton, MA., 29 Jan. 1845, prob. son of Barnabas Howard and Mehitabel Packard; m. at Bridgewater, 2 Nov. 1780, **Susanna Reynolds***, b. at Bridgewater, 24 April 1757, d. at Brockton, 31 Dec. 1817, dau. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:206, MF 11:3:218), and Stephen Hopkins.

**(Susanna Reynolds⁶, Elizabeth Turner⁵, Elizabeth Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Susanna Reynolds⁷, Elizabeth Turner⁶, Elizabeth Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Susanna Reynolds⁷, Elizabeth Turner⁶, Elizabeth Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Susanna Reynolds⁶, Elizabeth Turner⁵, Japheth Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Robert, (A058107, MSSR 8:374), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 Jan. 1734/5, d. at North Bridgewater, 10 Feb. 1808, son of Robert Haward/Howard and Abigail Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:84); m. at Bridgewater, 5 May 1757, **Abigail Snell***, b. at Bridgewater, 6 Feb. 1733/4, d. at Bridgewater, 19 Nov. 1823, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:291).

(Robert Howard⁶, Robert Howard⁵, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Abigail Snell⁵, Zachariah Snell⁴, Anna³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Simeon, (A053429), b. at Braintree, MA., 1 Sept. 1743, d. at Braintree, 6 Sept. 1807, son of Aaron Hayward and Ruth Faxon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:53); m. 7 June 1766, Hepzibah Curtis.

(Simeon Hayward⁶, Ruth Faxon⁵, Ruth Webb⁴, Ruth Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, William, (A058177), b. at Mansfield, CT., 20 Aug. 1744, d. in the battle of White Plains, 28 Oct. 1776, son of Thomas Howard and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:148); m. at Ashfield, (rec. Sturbridge) 26 Oct. 1769 Zilpha Bugbee, dau. of Jesse Bugbee and Experience Peake.

(William Howard⁵, Sarah⁴ Standish, Josiah³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Hawes, John Robert, (A053347, b. at New Hanover Co., N.C., d. at New Hanover, after 1817, son of John Hawes and unk. wife; desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:38); m. ca. 1789, Hannah Anders, at Bladen Co., N.C. 1769/70, d. ca. 1817; he may have m. (2) Amelia Andrews. This line was accepted by GSMD using DNA.

(John Robert Hawes⁷, John Hawes⁶, John Hawes⁵, John Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Hazen, Caleb, Sr., (A053543), b. Norwich, CT., 4 April 1720, d. Fredericksburgh, N.Y., 3 May 1777, son of John Hazen and Mercy Bradstreet; m. prob. in March 1740 **Sarah Hamlin***, b. Harwich, MA., 16 March 1720/1, bur. Carmel, N.Y., dau. of Eleazer Hamlin and Sarah Sears, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:152), and John Tilley.

**(Sarah Hamlin⁶, Eleazer Hamlin⁵, Elizabeth Howland⁴, Joseph Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Hazen, Caleb, Jr., (A053544), b. Carmel [then Frederickston], N.Y., 7 Nov. 1749, d. Carmel, 31 March 1806, son of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:154), and John Tilley; m. Ruth Wright, d. 18 Dec. 1828.

(Caleb Hazen⁶, Sarah Hamlin⁵, Eleazer Hamlin⁴, Elizabeth³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Hazen, Eleazer, (MF 23:3:154, *Hazen Fam.* 101), b. Carmel [then Frederickston], N.Y., 1755, d. Carmel, 20 Sept. 1795, son of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:154), and John Tilley; m. in 1779 Hannah Fuller, b. 1755, d. Mahopac Falls, N.Y., 13 Dec. 1839, she m. (2) Job Austin, dau. of Amos Fuller and Mercy Fuller.

(Eleazer Hazen⁶, Sarah Hamlin⁵, Eleazer Hamlin⁴, Elizabeth³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Hazen, Moses, (MF 23:3:154, *Hazen Fam.* 101), b. Carmel [then Frederickston], N.Y., Feb. 1758, d. Covert, N.Y., 20 Jan. 1834, son of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:154), and John Tilley; m. Mary Caldwell, b. Feb. 1759, d. Covert, 24 Jan. 1835.

(Moses Hazen⁶, Sarah Hamlin⁵, Eleazer Hamlin⁴, Elizabeth³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Hearsey/Hersey, James, Jr., (A054484), b. at Abington, MA., 12 Dec. 1758, d. at Sumner, ME., 27 May 1846, son of James Hearsey and Betty Noyes; m. at Bridgewater, MA., "she of Minot, ME.", 11 Oct. 1781, **Alathea Poole***, b. at Abington, 13 Sept. 1761, d. at Sumner, 7 May 1845, dau. of Samuel Poole and Ruth Fullerton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:517), and Myles Standish (MF 24:10).

**(Alathea Poole⁶, Ruth Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Alathea Poole⁵, Ruth Fullerton⁴, Ruth³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

**(Alathea Poole⁶, Ruth Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Henney, Joseph, (Pension S.4345), b. at Harpswell, ME., Feb. 1755, d. at Duxbury, MA., 29 Dec. 1847, son of Zebulon Henney; m. at Pembroke, MA., 3 July 1780, **Lavina/Sylvina Richards***, b. at Pembroke, 22 March 1758, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:75), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87), (Delano #746a).

**(Lavina/Sylvina Richards⁶, Hannah Simmons⁵, Benjamin Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Lavina/Sylvina Richards⁶, Hannah Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Lavina/Sylvina Richards⁶, Hannah Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Henry, Robert Rosbrough, (A053857), b. Lamington, N.J., 27 May 1753, d. Flanders, N.J., 27 Dec. 1805; m. Mary Hillard, b. Little Compton, R.I., 20 Nov. 1760, d. Penn Yan, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1843, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:304), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6) and William White (MF 13:170).

**(Mary Hillard⁸, Sarah White⁷, Christopher White⁶, Elizabeth Cadman⁵, Hannah Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Mary Hillard⁸, Sarah White⁷, Christopher White⁶, Elizabeth Cadman⁵, Hannah Hathaway⁴, Sarah Cooke³, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Mary Hillard⁷, Sarah⁶ White, Christopher⁵ White, William⁴ White, Sylvanus³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)*

Henshaw, Benjamin, (A053904), b. at Boston, 12 Jan. 1729, d. 2 Aug. 1793, bur. Middletown, CT., son of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:102); m. (1) at Middletown, 31 May 1753, Elizabeth Lord, dau. of James Lord and Sarah Goodrich; m. (2) at Middletown, 2 July 1761, Huldah (Stillman) Sumner, dau. of John Stillman and Mary Wolcott.

(Benjamin Henshaw⁵, Elizabeth Bass⁴, Joseph Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Henshaw, Daniel, (A053907), b. Boston, MA., 3 Dec. 1701, d. Leicester, MA., 18 Nov. 1781, son of Joshua Henshaw and Mary Webster/Webber; m. at Boston, 30 March 1724, **Elizabeth Bass***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:483).

**(Elizabeth Bass⁴, Joseph Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Henshaw, David, (A053909), MSSR 7:740), b. at Boston, 19 Aug. 1744, d. at Leicester, 22 May 1808, son of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:114); m. at Leicester, 17 Feb. 1773, **Mary Sargeant***, dau. of Nathan Sargeant and Mary Denny, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:332).

(David Henshaw⁵, Elizabeth Bass⁴, Joseph Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Mary Sargeant⁶, Nathan Sargeant⁵, Jonathan Sargeant⁴, Lydia Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Henshaw, William, (A053926, MSSR 7:742), b. at Boston, 20 Oct. 1735, d. at Leicester, 21 Feb. 1820, son of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:105); m. (1) at Leicester, 4 Feb. 1762, **Ruth Sargent***, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:330); m. (2) Leicester, 12 Sept. 1771, Phebe Swan.

(William Henshaw⁵, Elizabeth Bass⁴, Joseph Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Ruth Sargent⁶, Jonathan Sargent⁵, Jonathan Sargent⁴, Lydia Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Herrick, Elijah, (A054292, W19760), b. at Killingly, CT., 1758, d. at Milton, VT., Oct. 1808, son of Phineas Herrick and Sarah Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:54); m. Hannah Russell.

(Elijah Herrick⁷, Sarah Leonard⁶, Ebenezer Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Hewitt, Joseph, (A054649), b. at Stonington, CT., 2 May 1731, d. prob. at Petersburg, N.Y. after 18 Nov. 1784, son of Joseph Hewitt and Mary Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:105); m. at Voluntown, CT., 27 May 1756, Sarah Babcock, b. at Stonington, 18 April 1739, d. at Petersburg, 27 Aug. 1792, dau. of Nathaniel Babcock and Sarah Billings.

(Joseph Hewitt⁵, Mary Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hewitt, Nathaniel, (A054658; S193280), b. at Stonington, CT., Feb. 1763, d. at Coventry, VT., 8 March 1833, son of Joseph Hewitt and Sarah Babcock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:109); m. ca. 1787, Sarah Avery, b. at Groton, Ct., 7 Aug. 1761, d. at Coventry, 8 March 1833.

(Nathaniel Hewitt⁶, Joseph Hewitt⁵, Mary Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hicks/Hix, Abel, (A206477, MSSR 7:973), b. Rehoboth, MA., ca. 1755, bur. Rehoboth, 14 Dec. 1789, son of Hezekiah Hix and Desire Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:246); m. at Rehoboth, 12 Jan. 1780, Hannah Read.)

(Abel Hix⁶, Desire Carpenter⁵, Desire Martin⁴, Mercy³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Hicks/Hix, Benjamin, (A054988), b. at Clinton, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1755, d. at Milan, N.Y., 25 May 1835, m. at Clinton, 12 Feb. 1778, **Deborah Doty***, b. at Clinton, 1756, d. at Milan, 15 Sept. 1851, dau. of Elias Doty and Amy Dean, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:100).

**(Deborah⁵ Doty, Elias⁴ Doty, Samuel³ Doty, Isaac² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Hicks/Hix, Gabriel, (MSSR 7:823; Pens. R4961; Pens. Files 2:1624), b. prob. Dartmouth or Westport, MA., 24 Sept. 1759, d. prob. at Tiverton, R.I. son of Thomas Hicks/Hix and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #484); m. at Tiverton, 18 Oct. 1788, Elizabeth Cory.

(Gabriel Hicks⁶, Hannah⁵ Soule, Joseph⁴ Soule, Jacob³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Hicks/Hix, Jotham, (A055035, MSSR 7:974), b. Rehoboth, MA., 26 May 1752, d. Rehoboth, 14 April 1829, son of Hezekiah Hix and Desire Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:145); m. at Rehoboth, 26 March 1775, Chloe Wheeler.

(Jotham Hix⁶, Desire Carpenter⁵, Desire Martin⁴, Mercy³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Hicks/Hix, Nathan, (A055039, MSSR 7:974), b. Rehoboth, MA., 20 April 1762, d. Rehoboth, 10 Oct. 1845, son of Hezekiah Hix and Desire Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:145); m. at Rehoboth, 24 Feb. 1782, **Prudence Round***, dau. of Jabez Round and Prudence Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington.

(Nathan Hix⁶, Desire Carpenter⁵, Desire Martin⁴, Mercy³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

**(Prudence Round⁷, Jabez Round⁶, Renew Carpenter⁵, Desire Martin⁴, Mercy³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Hicks/Hix, William, (A055073), b. Dartmouth, MA., 5 Jan. 1729/30, d. Tiverton, R.I., 2 Feb. 1805, son of Garbiel Hicks and Sarah Manchester; m. at Tiverton, 28 Dec. 1752, **Susannah Waste/West***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #669).

**(Susannah Waste/West⁵, Thomas Waste/West⁴, Richard Waste/West³, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Higgins, Abisha, (A055258), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 June 1753, d. at Hampden, ME., 17 Jan. 1812, son of Ebenezer Higgins and Martha Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:72); m. (1) at Eastham betw. 5 March and 27 Nov. 1778, **Mary Snow***, b. at Eastham, 28 Aug. 1758, dau. of David Snow and Priscilla Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:130), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. (2) at Orleans, MA., 13 April 1780, **Hannah Harding***, b. at Eastham, 20 April 1760, dau. of John Harding and Margaret Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:3).

(Abisha Higgins⁷, Ebenezer Higgins⁶, Samuel Higgins⁵, Jonathan Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

(Abisha Higgins⁷, Ebenezer Higgins⁶, Mehitable Phinney⁵, Ebenezer Phinney⁴, Mary Rogers³, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Mary Snow⁶, David Snow⁵, Micajah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Mary Snow⁶, Priscilla Sparrow⁵, Richard Sparrow⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Hannah Harding⁷, John Harding⁶, John Harding⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, Thomas³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Higgins, Benjamin, (MSSR 7:842; ME. Fams. 1:148), b. at Eastham, MA., 29 Nov. 1743, d. bef. 1804, son of Benjamin Higgins and Hannah Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x 2 (MF 24:3:43; MF 24:3:111), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:77); m. 9 Feb. 1775, **Jerusha Newcomb*** of Wellfleet, b. 24 July 1751, d. at Hampden, ME., 3 Jan. 1831, dau. of William Newcomb and Vashti Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:406).

(Benjamin Higgins⁷, Benjamin Higgins⁶, Sarah Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mary Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Benjamin Higgins⁷, Hannah Higgins⁶, Sarah Mayo⁵, Samuel Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Benjamin Higgins⁶, Hannah Higgins⁵, James Higgins⁴, Hannah³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Jerusha Newcomb⁶, William Newcomb⁵, Simon Newcomb⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Higgins, Cornelius, Sr. (A055262), b. at Eastham, MA., 21 July 1722, d. at Haddam, CT., 14 Oct. 1803, son of Ebenezer Higgins and Abigail Cole; m. at Haddam, 29 Sept. 1743, **Sarah Hawes***, b. at Chatham, MA., 31 May 1719, d. at Haddam, 7 April 1788, dau. of Isaac Hawes and Bethiah Howes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:193); m. (2) at Haddam, 20 Sept. 1788, Mary (Thomas) Smith, widow of Nathan Smith.

**(Sarah Hawes⁵, Isaac Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Higgins, Cornelius, Jr., (A055261, S*W21325), b. at Haddam, CT., 22 July 1744, d. at Haddam, 25 Nov. 1834, son of Cornelius Higgins and Sarah Hawes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:194); m. (1) Eleanor Hazelton; m. (2) Esther Kelsey.

(Cornelius Higgins⁶, Sarah Hawes⁵, Isaac Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Higgins, Ebenezer, (A055271), b. at Haddam, Ct., 12 Jan. 1757, d. at Perry, N.Y., 25 April 1842, son of Cornelius Higgins and Sarah Hawes, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:194); m. 12 Nov. 1780, **Mary Knowles***, b. at Eastham, MA. 19 April 1761, d. at Perry, 25 Sept. 1844, dau. of Henry Knowles and Mary Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:297).

(Ebenezer Higgins⁶, Sarah Hawes⁵, Isaac Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Mary Knowles, Henry Knowles⁶, Elizabeth Snow⁵, Jabez Snow⁴, Jabez Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Higgins, Elisha, (A055277), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Jan. 1701/2, d. at Bennington, VT., 22 Jan. 1777, son of Elisha Higgins and Jane Collins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:148); m. (1) at Eastham, 19 Oct. 1721, Sarah Lewis, b. at Eastham, 2 June 1702, d. at Eastham after 15 Oct. 1733, dau. of Thomas Lewis and Jane (___); m. (2) at Eastham, 24 Jan. 1733/4, Hannah (Doane) Atwood, b. at Eastham, 5 March 1703/4, d. at Bennington, 22 Sept. 1776, widow of Samuel Atwood and dau. of David Doane and Dorothy Horton.

(Elisha Higgins⁵, Elisha Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Higgins, Elkanah, (A055282) b. at Eastham, MA., 12 Nov. 1729, d. at Eastham, 4 Nov. 1815, son of Ebenezer Higgins and Abigail Cole; m. after int. at Eastham, 17 July 1757, **Sarah Knowles***, b. at Eastham, 3 June 1732, dau. of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:92), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183).

**(Sarah Knowles⁶, Sarah Paine⁵, John Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Sarah Knowles⁶, Sarah Paine⁵, Bennett Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Higgins, Israel, (A210193), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 April 1706, d. at Chatham, CT., 7 Feb. 1788, son of Samuel Higgins and Hannah Cole, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:157, 228); m. (1) at Eastham, 2 Nov. 1727, Ruth Brown, b. at Eastham, MA., 6 Oct. 1710, d. at Middle Haddam, CT., 13 June 1768, dau. of James Brown and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:157, 228); m. (2) at Eastham, 9 March 1769, **Ruth (Mayo) Smith*** b. at Eastham, 25 April 1725, d. at Middle Haddam, 8 Nov. 1788, widow of Thomas Smith and dau. of Israel Mayo and Marcy (Rider) Mayo, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:105).

(Israel Higgins⁶, Hannah Cole⁵, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Ruth Brown⁵, Ruth Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Ruth Mayo⁷, Israel Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Higgins, Israel (A055289), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Oct. 1728, d. at Chatham, CT., ante 1 April 1793, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. (1) Hannah Arnold; m. (2) at Hartford Co., CT., 15 March 1753, Elizabeth Aiken.

(Israel Higgins⁶, Ruth Brown⁵, Ruth Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Israel Higgins⁷, Israel Higgins⁶, Hannah Cole⁵, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Higgins, Israel, (A055292), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1742, d. at Bar Island, ME., 11 Nov. 1818, son of Zaccheus Higgins and Rebecca Young, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:43); m. **Mary Snow***, b. at Truro, 3 Nov. 1744, dau. of Joshua Higgins and Hannah Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:159, 6:274)

(Israel Higgins⁷, Zaccheus Higgins⁶, Sarah Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Mary Snow⁶, Joshua Snow⁵, John Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Mary Snow⁷, Hannah Paine⁶, Thomas Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Higgins, Jedidiah, (A055296), b. at Truro, MA., 12 Sept. 1733, d. at Truro, 29 May or 6 Aug. 1817, son of Eleazer Higgins and Sarah ?Ruch; m. at Truro, 9 Nov. 1763 **Phebe Paine***, b. at Truro, 25 June 1738, dau. of Barnabas Paine and Mary Purington, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:170); m. (2) at Truro, 9 Oct. 1794, Azubah Paine, d. at Truro, 8 Sept. 1810.

**(Phebe Paine⁶, Barnabas Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Higgins, Jesse, (A055298), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 June 1731, d. at Fishkill, N.Y., 4 Dec. 1778, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. (1) Ruth Dart; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1772, Keziah Stevens.

(Jesse Higgins⁶, Ruth Brown⁵, Ruth Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Jesse Higgins⁷, Israel Higgins⁶, Hannah Cole⁵, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Higgins, Jesse, (A055298), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 June 1731, d. at Fishkill, N.Y. in Military Hosp. 4 Dec. 1778, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:157, 6:228); m. (1) at Middletown, CT., 16 Nov. 1752 Ruth Dart, b. at Bolton, CT., 6 March 1730, dau. of Ebenezer Dart and Ruth Loomis; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1772, Keziah Stevens, b. at Middletown, CT., d. at Middle Haddam, CT., 23 March 1832.

(Jesse Higgins⁷, Israel Higgins⁶, Hannah Cole⁵, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Jesse Higgins⁶, Ruth Brown⁵, Ruth Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Higgins, Jethro, (A055299), b. at Eastham, MA., d. at Bucksport, ME., 13 Sept. 1810; m. at Harwich, MA., 25 Jan. 1755, **Ruth Snow***, bp. at Harwich, 13 Aug. 1738, dau. of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:149).

**(Ruth Snow⁶, Thomas Snow⁵, Thomas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Higgins, Jonathan, (A202478), b. at Wellfleet, MA., 10 April 1734, d. at Wellfleet, 10 Jan. 1821, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:43), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:46); m. (1) at Eastham, MA., 22 Nov. 1753, Sarah Coombs, m. (2) at Wellfleet, 10 June 1777, Bethia Snow; m. (3) at Eastham, 9 March 1785, Eunice Brown, b. at Wellfleet, ca. 1755, d. at Wellfleet, 10 Oct. 1819.

(Jonathan Higgins⁷, Thomas Higgins⁶, Sarah Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Jonathan Higgins⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Nicholas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Jonathan Higgins⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Hannah Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Higgins, Levi, (A055310; MSSR 7:846), b. at Eastham, MA., 27 June 1743, d. at Hull's Cove, Mt. Desert, ME., 22 June 1825, son of Theophilus Higgins and Joanna Young; m. at Eastham, 19 Feb. 1767, **Bathsheba Young***, b. at Eastham, d. at Mt. Desert, ME., 27 May 1799, dau. of Elkanah Young and Mercy Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:96), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:261); m. (2) 8 April 1800, Mary/Mercy (Higgins) Hopkins, widow of Joseph Hopkins, dau. of Zaccheus Higgins and Rebecca Young.

**(Bathsheba Young⁷, Mercy Mayo⁶, Thomas Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Bathsheba Young⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Elizabeth Higgins⁴, Hannah³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Higgins, Philip, (A055323), b. at Eastham, MA., 28 Jan. 1727/8, d. at Bath, ME., after 27 May 1796, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:43), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:146); m. 27 July 1748, **Mary Wiley***, prob. dau. of Moses Wiley and Thankful Young, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:224).

(Philip Higgins⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Nicholas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Philip Higgins⁷, Thomas Higgins⁶, Sarah Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Philip Higgins⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Hannah Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Mary Wiley⁶, Thankful Young⁵, Sarah Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Higgins, Silvenis, (A055339), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 June 1735, d. at Chatham, CT., 2 Oct. 1785, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. at Chatman, 21/22 July 1757, Lucia Stocking.

(Silvenis Higgins⁶, Ruth Brown⁵, Ruth Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Silvenis Higgins⁷, Israel Higgins⁶, Hannah Cole⁵, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Higgins, Simeon, (A055335), b. Eastham, MA., 1746, d. at Eastham, 23 March 1824, son of Simeon Higgins and Martha Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:467, MF6:216); m. 30 Jan. 1766 **Martha Knowles***, d. at Eastham, aft. 5 Jan. 1825, prob. dau. of Enos Knowles and Sarah Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:60).

(Simeon Higgins⁶, Simeon Higgins⁵, Thankful Mayo⁴, Elizabeth Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Simeon Higgins⁷, Martha Snow⁶, Benjamin Snow⁵, Benjamin Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Martha Knowles⁷, Enos Knowles⁶, Samuel Knowles⁵, Mercy Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Higgins, Sylvanus, (A055340), b. at Orleans, MA., 2 Oct. 1736, d. at Orleans, 1802, son of Samuel Higgins and Mehitable Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:134); m. at Truro, 13 Dec. xxxx,

Abigail Knowles*, b. at Truro, 30 Nov. 1738, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168).

*(Sylvanus Higgins⁶, Samuel Higgins⁵, Jonathan Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
(Sylvanus Higgins⁶, Mehitabel Phinney⁵, Ebenezer Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
(Abigail Knowles⁶, Phebe Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Higgins, Thomas, (A200615; MSSR 7:850) b. at Eastham, MA., 1 Jan. 1729/30, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 31 Oct. 1809, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:43), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:147); m. (1) Anna Treat and m. (2) Ruth Rich.

*(Thomas Higgins⁷, Thomas Higgins⁶, Sarah Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, Willam¹ Brewster)
(Thomas Higgins⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Nicholas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Thomas Higgins⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Hannah Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Hill, Eleazer, (A055702, MSSR 7:873), b. Bridgewater, MA., 17 June 1764, d. Cousins Island, ME., 22 Dec. 1831, son of Jacob Hill, Sr. and Abigail Bonney, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:61); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 7 Oct. 1788, Hannah Hannaford.

(Eleazer Hill⁷, Jacob Hill⁶, Susanna Leonard⁵, Jacob Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Hill, Israel, (A055767, MSSR 7:875), b. Bridgewater, MA., 17 Aug. 1719, d. Oakham, MA., 25 Aug. 1777 killed in service, son of Ebenezer Hill and Susannah Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:61); m. at Bridgewater, 27 June 1748, **Beriah Latham***, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87).

*(Israel Hill⁶, Susanna Leonard⁵, Jacob Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Beriah Latham⁶, Thomas Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Hill, Jacob, Jr., (A055772, MSSR 7:876), b. E. Bridgewater, MA., 29 Oct. 1756, d. E. Bridgewater, 22 March 1827, son of Jacob Hill, Sr. and Abigail Bonney, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:61); m. at W. Bridgewater, 25 Sept. 1780, Anne Tribou.

(Jacob Hill, Jr.⁷, Jacob Hill⁶, Susanna Leonard⁵, Jacob Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Hill, Samuel, (A056376), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 14 Dec. 1740, d. at Smithfield, R.I., 14 March 1833, son of Samuel Hills and Deborah Cushing, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:5); prob. m. at Smithfield, 8 Jan. 1767, Rhoda Phillips, dau. of Joshua Phillips and Freelove Paine.

(Samuel Hill⁶, Samuel Hill⁵, Ann Brown⁴, James Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Hillman, Benjamin, (A056281, MSSR), b. Chilmark, MA., 31 July 172(7), d. Chilmark, bet. 25 Sept. and 12 Oct. 1784, son of Benjamin Hillman and susanna Samson, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:1:87); m. (1) Love Cathcart; m. (2) Abigail Manter.

(Benjamin Hillman⁴, Susanna³ Samson, James² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Hinckley, Benjamin, (A055091), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 June 1744, d. at Harwich, 24 May 1824, son of Joshua Hinckley and Lydia Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:148); m. Dinah Swett, b. ca. 1750, d. at Harwich, 14 Nov. 1824.

(Benjamin Hinckley⁶, Lydia Snow⁵, Thomas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Hinckley, Benjamin, (*W18000, Pens. #2530, A055089), b. at Willington, CT., 20 Feb. 1750, d. at Willington, 18 May 1782, son of John Hinckley and Susannah Harris; m. at Willington, 24 March 1771, **Puannah/Ruanna Nye***, b. at Willington, 30 March 1756, d. at Willington, 7 May 1838, dau. of Benjamin Nye and Phebe West, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:130). She m. (2) Joseph Rider. [see his sketch]

**(Puanna/Ruanna Nye⁷, Phebe West⁶, Amy Hatch⁵, Mercy Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathanie² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Hinckley, Ebenezer, (A055094; MSSR 7:948), b. "Great Meadows," Brunswick, ME., 10 Feb. 1733, d. "found frozen Long Island in Bluehill Bay, 31 March 1776", son of Shubael Hinckley and Mary Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster, (MF 24:3:48); m. at Brunswick, 16 Sept. 1754, Susannah Brown, b. 7 Sept. 1732, d. at Bluehill, 19 Oct. 1804.

(Ebenezer Hinckley, Shubael Hinckley⁶, Mary Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Hinckley, Enoch, (A055097), b. Barnstable, MA., 27 March 1751, d. 29 Nov. 1842, son of Edmund Hinckley and Sarah Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:52) and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 30 Dec. 1779 Mercy Crocker.

*(Enoch Hinckley⁶, Edmund Hinckley⁵, Abigail Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Enoch Hinckley⁶, Sarah⁵ Howland, Isaac⁴ Howland, Isaac³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Hinckley, Heman, (A055100), b. Barnstable, MA., 27 Jan. 1754, d. Greece, N.Y., 9 Oct. 1836, son of Edmund Hinckley and Sarah Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:52) and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 30 May 1777, Lydia Lovell.

*(Heman Hinckley⁶, Edmund Hinckley⁵, Abigail Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Heman Hinckley⁶, Sarah⁵ Howland, Isaac⁴ Howland, Isaac³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Hinckley, John, (A055119, MSSR 7:945), b. Brunswick, ME., 11 Sept. 1733, d. Castine, ME., 28 July 1779, son of Samuel Hinckley and Sarah Miller, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:48, *ME Fams* 7:218); m. at Georgetown, ME., after int. 16 Nov. 1754, Hannah Oliver.

(John Hinckley⁷, Samuel Hinckley⁶, Mary Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Hinckley, Thomas, (A055149), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 July 1731, d. at Harwich, 7 March 1807, son of Thomas Hinckley and Ruth Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:384); m. (1) at Eastham, 1 Nov. 1753, Sarah Covell; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1772, Susannah Chase.

(Thomas Hinckley⁶, Ruth Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Hinds/Hines, Richard, (A055223, GSMD app.), b. at Roxbury, CT., 6 April 1747, d. at Turner, ME., 26 July 1834, son of William Hines and Elizabeth Hollingsworth; m. at Gorham, ME., 29 March 1775, **Abiah Jenkins***, b. at Barnstable, MA., 21 Jan. 1754, d. at Turner, 13 July 1837, dau. of Samuel Jenkins and Mary Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:378).

**(Abiah Jenkins, Mary Chipman⁵, Samuel Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Hoag, Nehemiah, (), b. at Quaker Hill, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1760, d. Dutchess Co., N.Y., 17 Oct. 1805, son of John Hoag and Rebecca Mosher, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:357), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. 7 Feb. 1782, Susannah (Wheeler) Freydenburgh, b. 21 Aug. 1755, d. at Hyde Park, N.Y., 17 June 1848, dau. of John Wheeler/Weiler and Maria Margaret Proper.

*(Nehemiah Hoag⁷, Rebecca Mosher⁶, Benjamin Mosher⁵, Lydia Taber⁴, Mary³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Nehemiah Hoag⁷, Rebecca Mosher⁶, Benjamin Mosher⁵, Lydia Taber⁴, Mary³ Cooke, Sarrah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Hobart, Elphalet, (Hist. Stonington), b. at Stonington, CT., 20 June 1752, prob. son of Daniel Hobart and Zerviah Minor; m. at Stonington, after 1781, **Hannah (Page) Chesebrough***, b. at Stonington, 11 July 1751, dau. of Joseph Page and Mary Hewitt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:103).

(Hannah Page⁶, Mary Hewitt⁵, Mary Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hodges, Andrew, (A056129), b. prob. at Norton, MA., 1729 or 1730; d. at Norton, Jan. 1777, son of Jhn Hodges and Hannah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:503); m. at Norton, 2 March 1752, Mehitable Leonard, b. prob. Taunton, d. at Norton ca 1770, dau. of James Leonard and Mehitable Phillips; m. (2) at Norton, aft int 17 May 1773, Abigail Hoskins, b. at Middleboro, MA., ca 1743, d. Newport, R.I., 24 Oct. 1824, dau. of Samuel Hoskins and Joanna Harvey.

(Andrew Hodges⁵, Hannah Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah Hopkins², Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Hodges, Jesse, (A056170), b. at Norton, MA., 3 Oct. 1755, d. at Williamsburg, N.Y., 15 Dec. 1819; m. at Marshfield, MA., 29 Nov. 1782, **Olive White***, b. at Marshfield, 5 April 1754, dau. of Cornelius White and Sarah Ford, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:90), Richard Warren (MF 18:149), and William White (MF 13:136).

**(Olive White⁶, Sarah Ford⁵, Alice Warren⁴, Sarah³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
 *(Olive⁶ White, Cornelius⁵ White, Cornelius⁴ White, Daniel³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)
 (Olive White⁶, Sarah Ford⁵, Alice⁴ Warren, James³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Hodges, Nathaniel, (A056204), bpt. at Norton, MA., 20 April 1760, d. at Duxbury, MA., 26 Feb. 1843, son of Ephraim Hodges and Rachel Cox; m. at Duxbury, **Mary/Mercy Delano***, b. at Duxbury, 18 Aug. 1765, d. at Duxbury, 8 Jan. 1837, dau. of Sylvanus Delano and Huldah Woodcock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533) and William Brewster (MF 24:3:169) .

**(Mary/Mercy Delano⁷, Huldah Woodcock⁶, Mercy⁵ Brewster, Nathaniel⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 (Mary/Mercy Delano⁶, Sylvanus Delano⁵, Beriah Delano⁴, Benoni Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Holbrook, John, (A056692, MSSR 8:80), b. Weymouth, MA., 7 June 1730, bur. Franklin, VT., 15 Jan. 1815, son of John Holbrook and Sarah Hunt; m. at Hingham, MA., 17 Nov. 1760, **Sybil Lane***, b. Hingham, 26 July 1741, bur. Franklin, VT., 6 June 1819, dau. of Peter Lane and Welthea Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Bradford, William Mullins, and Thomas Rogers (MF 12:310).

**(Sybil Lane⁵, Welthea⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
 *(Sybil Lane⁶, Welthea Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
 (Sybil Lane⁵, Welthea Bradford⁴, Hannah Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Holbrook, Micah, (A056709), b. Uxbridge, MA., 11 March 1744, d. Hamburg, N.Y., in 1810, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:3:144); m. (1) at Uxbridge, 27 Nov. 1766, Rhoda Thayer, dau. of Joseph Thayer and Sarah Balcome; m. (2) after int. at Uxbridge, 30 May 1799, Mary Thomson, b. prob. Smithfield, R.I., 9 Aug. 1746, dau. of Benjamin Thomson and Martha Darling.

(Micah Holbrook⁵, Zilpha Thayer⁴, Mary³ Samson, Stephen² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Holdershaw, John, (MSSR 8:), b. Frankfort, ME., b, 1735, d. Frankfort, ME., before 7 May 1807 will probated); m. at Eastham, MA., 4 Dec. 1760, **Sarah Cole***, b. Eastham, MA., 9 Sept. 1738, dau. of Joseph Cole and Sarah Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:329).

(Sarah Cole⁶, Joseph Cole⁵, Joseph Cole⁴, Ruth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Holman, Nathaniel, JR., (W19820, A056956), b. prob. Bolton, MA., 30 Aug. 1733, d. at Bolton, 14 Jan. 1805, son of Nathaniel Holman and Elizabeth Knight, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:91); m. at Bolton, 13 Feb. 1792, Abigail Atherton, b. 24 Feb. 1739/40, d. at Bolton, 13 July 1819, dau. of Benjamin Atherton and Unice (----).

(Nathaniel Holman⁶, Nathaniel Holman⁵, Abraham Holman⁴, Mary Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Holmes, Abner, (A057001, MSSR 8:160), b. at Kingston, MA., 6 Jan. 1754, d. at Kingston, 30 Jan. 1814, poss. son of Abner Holmes and Bathsheba Nelson [see Mayflower Births & Deaths 2:466 <295>]; m. at Kingston, 8 June 1775, **Sarah Kent***, b. at Kingston, 30 June 1756, d. at Kingston, 9 Jan. 1835, dau. of Samuel Kent, Jr., and Sarah Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:432).

**(Sarah⁶ Kent, Sarah⁵ Cooke, John⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Holmes, Abraham, (A057002), b. Rochester, MA., 9 June 1754, d. Rochester, 7 Sept. 1839, son of Experience Holmes and Hannah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:10), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:451), and Myles Standish (MF 14:22); m. at Rochester, 26 Dec. 1776, **Bethiah Nye***, desc. of Richard Warren (MF 18:3:87).

*(Abraham Holmes⁶, Hannah Samson⁵, Abraham Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Abraham Holmes⁵, Hannah⁴Samson, Penelope³ Samson, James² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
 (Abraham Holmes⁶, Hannah Samson⁵, Abraham Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
 (Bethiah Nye⁶, Bethia Blackwell⁵, Caleb Blackwell⁴, Sarah³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Holmes, Azel, (A203094), b. at Greenwich, CT., 6 May 1751, d. at Rome, N.Y., 17 Jan. 1833, son of Epenetus Holmes and Sarah Mead; m. at prob. VT., ca/ 1780, **Beulah Howe***, b. at New Marlborough,

MA., 31 May 1754, d. at Rome, 15 March 1823, dau. of Nehemiah Howe and Bulah [sic] Wheeler, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:119).

**(Beulah Howe⁶, Bulah Wheeler⁵, Benjamin Wheeler⁴, Elizabeth³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)*

Holmes, Elisha, (A056973), b. Plymouth, MA., 4 Sept. 1732, d. Barnstable, MA., 1 Oct. 1802, son of Elisha Holmes and Sarah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:272), William Brewster (MF 24:3:155), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:68); m. at Barnstable, 23 Oct. 1757, Sarah Ewer.

(Elisha Holmes⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Hannah Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Elisha Holmes⁶, Elisha Holmes⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Elisha Holmes⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Elisha Holmes⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Holmes, Gershom, (A056987), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 Feb. 1738/9, d. at Taunton, MA., 2 Nov. 1824, son of Gershom Holmes and Lydia King; m. (1) at Plymouth, 27 May 1762, **Deborah Delano***, b. at Plymouth, 22 May 1743, d. at Taunton, 1 Jan. 1787, dau. of Elkanah Delano and Mary Sanders, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:538); m. (2) at Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1787, **Mercy King***, b. at Plymouth, 14 Feb. 1756, d. at Taunton, 2 Dec. 1837, dau. of Jonathan King and Deborah Carver, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:25).

**(Deborah Delano⁵, Elkanah Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Mercy King⁷, Deborah Carver⁶, Abigail Branch⁵, Lydia Ford⁴, Abigail Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Holmes, Gershom, (Pens. #S2990), b. at Taunton, MA., 2 Jan. 1765, d. at Auburn, Me., 5 Jan. 1852, son of Gershom Holmes and Deborah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:138; Delano #334); m. Sally/Sarah Johnson, b. 13 Sept. 1766, who d. at Minot, Me., 20 Dec. 1846, both bur. Turner, Me.

(Gershom Holmes⁶, Deborah Delano⁵, Elkanah Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Holmes, James, (A057000), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 April 1731, d. aft 1790, son of Joshua Holmes and Mary Richardson, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:246); m. at Stonington, 5 Feb. 1755, Zurviah Mason, b. at Stonington, 26 Aug. 1735.

(James Holmes⁶, Joshua Holmes⁵, Fear Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Holmes, Job, (A212274, MSSR 8:167), b. at Plymouth, MA., 27 May 1728, d. at Hebron, ME., 4 Oct. 1800, son of Eleazer Holmes and Hannah Sylvester, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59); m. at Sandwich, MA., 7 March 1752, Mehitable Stewart, b. at Sandwich, 4 Aug. 1730, d. at Hartford, ME., before 1788, dau. of Gamaliel Stewart and Alice Gibbs.

(Job Holmes⁶, Hannah Sylvester⁵, Hannah Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren Richard¹ Warren)

Holmes, Jonathan, (A057056), b. at Pomfret, CT., 19 March 1749, d. at West Winfield, N.Y., 8 March 1814, [find a grave lists 1804, no stone], son of Nathaniel Holmes and Mary Moores, m. at Pomfret, 17 Oct. 1776, **Eunice Rickard/Richards***, b. at Pomfret, CT., 14 March 1755, d. at West Winfield, July 1822, dau. of Silas Rickard [see his sketch] and Elizabeth Raymond, a desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:123), Francis Eaton (MF 9:72) and Samuel Fuller (MF 19:47).

**(Eunice Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)*

**(Eunice Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)*

**(Eunice Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

Holmes, Jonathan, (A057057), b. at Kingston, MA., 27 April 1736, d. at Kingston, 18 Oct. 1806, son of Jonathan Holmes and Mary Waterman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:124), William Brewster (MF 24:3:193), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int) at Kingston, 16 July 1763, **Rebecca Holmes***, b. at Kingston, 17 Jan. 1738, d. at Kingston, 30 June 1811, dau. of Joseph Holmes and Rebecca Waterman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:122), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:188).

(Jonathan Holmes⁶, Mary Waterman⁵, Mary Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Jonathan Holmes⁷, Mary Waterman⁶, Mary Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Jonathan Holmes⁶, Jonathan Holmes⁵, Mary⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
**(Rebecca Holmes⁶, Rebecca Waterman⁵, Mary Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*
**(Rebecca Holmes⁶, Joseph Holmes⁵, Mary⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Holmes, Jonathan, (A057060), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 Jan. 1755, d. at Hebron, ME., 16 Oct. 1836, son of Job Holmes and Mehitabel Stewart, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59); m. at Plympton, 25 June 1786, Mercy Churchill, b. at Plymouth, MA., 2 Feb. 1769, d. at Hartford, ME., 24 Sept. 1851, dau. of William Churchill and Sarah Rider.

(Jonathan Holmes⁷, Job Holmes⁶, Hannah Sylvester⁵, Hannah Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren Richard¹ Warren)

Holmes, Joshua, (A057087), b. at Stonington, CT., 28 Dec. 1726 d. at Stonington, 21 Nov. 1799, son of Joshua Holmes and Mary Richardson, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:246; m. at Stonington, 18 Dec. 1751, Prudence Wheeler, b. 20 Dec. 1734, bp. 22 Dec 1734 (Hist.Wheeler Fam. 311).

(Joshua Holmes⁶, Joshua Holmes⁵, Fear Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Holmes, Levi, (A057092, MSSR 8:171), b. at Kingston, MA., 28 Nov. 1747, d. at Kingston, 7 May 1795, son of Ephraim Holmes and Sarah Tilden, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:189); m. at Kingston, 19 April 1770, **Lydia Bradford***, b. at Kingston, 7 June 1749, d. at Kingston, 11 Jan. 1818, dau. of Benjamin Bradford and Zeresh Stetson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:170), William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3:142, 200), William Bradford (MF 22:478), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1).

(Levi Holmes⁶, Ephraim Holmes⁵, Mary⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
**(Lydia Bradford⁶, Benjamin Bradford⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Lydia Bradford⁷, Benjamin Bradford⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*
**(Lydia Bradford⁶, Zeresh Stetson⁵, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*
**(Lydia⁵ Bradford, Benjamin⁴ Bradford, Israel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*
**(Lydia Bradford⁷, Benjamin Bradford⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Holmes, Nathaniel, (Pens. 21689; Pens. S45381; MSSR 8:172), b. at Plymouth, MA., 16 Dec. 1755, d. at Harlem, N.Y., 15 March 1838, son of Nathaniel Holmes and Lydia Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:272), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), William Brewster (MF 24:3:155), Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:2:16, 28, 68); m. Anna Brady, b. ca. 1756, d. 1820.

(Nathaniel Holmes⁶, Nathaniel Holmes⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Hannah Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Nathaniel Holmes⁶, Lydia Churchill⁵, Lydia Harlow⁴, Lydia Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Nathaniel Holmes⁷, Nathaniel Holmes⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Nathaniel Holmes⁷, Nathaniel Holmes⁶, Elisha Holmes⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Nathaniel Holmes⁷, Nathaniel Holmes⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Nathaniel Holmes⁷, Lydia Churchill⁶, Lydia Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Holmes, Samuel, (A057116; *W18066), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 25 March 1760, d. at Cambridge, VT., 19 March 1813, son of John Holmes and Mary Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:147), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. at Bennington, VT., 11 Sept. 1782, Salina Scott, b. at Bennington, 25 Dec. 1766, d. at Cambridge, 8 Sept. 1856.

(Samuel Holmes⁶, John Holmes⁵, Martha Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Samuel Holmes⁷, Mary Freeman⁶, Mary Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Holmes, Simeon, (A057121), b. at Kingston, MA., 27 Feb. 1740, d. son of Josiah Holmes and Ruth Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:83), James Chilton (MF 15:101), Francis Cooke (MF 12:452), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Kingston, 20 Jan. 1763, Mercy Weston*, b. at Kingston, 8

March 1741, dau. of Jonathan Weston and Mercy Richards, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:547).

(Simeon Holmes⁷, Ruth Cooke⁶, Ruth Sylvester⁵, Ruth Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Simeon Holmes⁷, Ruth Cooke⁶, Francis Cooke⁵, Elizabeth Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Simeon Holmes⁵, Ruth⁵ Cooke, Francis⁴ Cooke, Francis³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Simeon Holmes⁵, Ruth Cooke⁵, Francis Cooke⁴, Francis Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Mercy Weston⁵, Jonathan Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Holmes, Sylvester, (MSSR 8:176), b. at Kingston, MA., 11 Oct. 1756, d. at Kingston, 26 July 1810, son of Josiah Holmes and Ruth Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:83), James Chilton (MF 15:101), Francis Cooke, (MF 12:452), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Kingston, 26 Nov. 1789, **Molly Washburn***, b. at Kingston, 3 June 1762, d. at Kingston, 25 Dec. 1822, dau. of John Washburn and Lois Doten, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:64).

(Sylvester Holmes⁷, Ruth Cooke⁶, Ruth Sylvester⁵, Ruth Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Sylvester Holmes⁷, Ruth Cooke⁶, Francis Cooke⁵, Elizabeth Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Sylvester Holmes⁵, Ruth⁴ Cooke, Francis³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Sylvester Holmes⁵, Ruth Cooke⁴, Francis Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Molly Washburn⁷, John Washburn⁶, Jabez Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Holmes, Walter, (MSSR 8:177), bp. at Plympton, MA., 2 May 1762, d. at Hubbardton, VT., 18 June 1831, son of Simeon Holmes and Abiah Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:283); m. at Springfield, VT., 16 April 1789, **Abigail Bradford***, b. at Springfield, VT., 23 Jan. 1765, d. at Hubbardton, 1 Dec. 1831, dau. of Simeon Bradford and Phebe Whiton, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:529).

(Walter Holmes⁵, Simeon Holmes⁴, William Holmes³, Hannah² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

**(Abigail⁵ Bradford, Simeon⁴ Bradford, Ephraim³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Hooper, Thomas, (A057785), bpt. at E. Bridgewater, MA., 31 July 1737, d. at Saratoga, N.Y., 1777, son of Thomas Hooper and Sarah Packard; m. at Halifax, MA., 4 March 1762, **Deborah Cushman***, b. at Halifax, 8 July 1737, d. at Halifax, 9 Sept. 1815, dau. of Moses Cushman and Mary Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:163), and Degory Priest (MF 8:149).

**(Deborah Cushman⁵, Moses Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Deborah Cushman⁶, Moses Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Hopkins, Barnet, (A057924, S21822), b. Scituate, R.I., 21 Jan. 1759, d. Foster, R.I., 28 Dec. 1836, son of Jonah Hopkins and Abigail Whitman, b. 24 Nov. 1728 (MF 18:2:81), desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren; m. Rhoda Parker.

(Barnet Hopkins⁷, Abigail Whitman⁶, Sarah Sprague⁵, Anthony Sprague⁴, Elizabeth Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Hopkins, Berry, (), b. at Oblong, N.Y., 17 Sept. 1746, d. 1829, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:27, MF 24:3:76) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. ca. 1770, Huldah Young.

(Berry⁶ Hopkins, Joseph⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Berry Hopkins⁷, Joseph Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Berry Hopkins⁷, Mary Berry⁶, Mary Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Hopkins, Caleb, (A057938), b. Truro, MA., 6 July 1743, d. Truro, 8 Dec. 1836, son of Thomas Hopkins and Deborah Bickford, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:443); m. at Truro, 21 April 1766, **Thankful Paine***, b. Truro, 30 Dec. 1746, d. Truro 11/16 April 1816, dau. of Hugh and Jerusha (Rich) Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160).

(Caleb⁵ Hopkins, Thomas⁴ Hopkins, Caleb³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Thankful Paine⁷, Hugh Paine⁶, Thomas Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Hopkins, Clarke, (A201591), b. RI., ca. 1758, d. at South Kingstown, RI., 14 Aug. 1806, son of Samuel Hopkins and Marian Clarke; m. at South Kingstown, ca. 1787, **Susanna Peterson***, dau. of Nathan Peterson and Amy Tanner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), George Soule (MFIP Soule #206), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:88).

**(Susanna Peterson⁶, Nathan Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Susanna Peterson⁶, Nathan Peterson⁵, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Susanna Peterson⁶, Nathan Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Hopkins, Constant, (A129735), b. Truro, MA., 16 May 1747, d. Truro, 29 March 1817, son of Constant Hopkins and Phebe Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:431); m. 14 March 1775, Elizabeth Paine.

(Constant⁶ Hopkins, Constant⁵ Hopkins, Caleb⁴ Hopkins, Caleb³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Constant Hopkins⁷, Phebe Paine⁶, Jonathan Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Hopkins, Ebenezer, (MSSR 8:236), b. at Brewster, MA., b. 7 July 1706, d. 1757, son of Stephen Hopkins and Sarah Howes, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:338); m. at Harwich, MA., 12 Oct. 1732, **Rebecca Crosby***, b. at Harwich, 12 May 1709, dau. of Eleazer Crosby and Patience Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:25).

(Ebenezer⁵ Hopkins, Stephen⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Rebecca Crosby⁶, Patience Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Hopkins, Eli, (), b. prob. Putnam Co., N.Y., 15 Feb. 1759, d. at Fabius, N.Y., abt. Nov. 1806, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. ca. 1782, Mary "Molly" Bates, bpt. at Cornwell, CT., 7 June 1762, dau. of Isaac Bates and Jemima Carter.

(Eli⁶ Hopkins, Joseph⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Eli Hopkins⁷, Joseph Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Eli Hopkins⁷, Mary Berry⁶, Mary Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Hopkins, Elijah, (A057979), b. Harwich, MA., 28 June 1741, d. Warren, CT., 23 April 1813, son of Sylvanus Hopkins and Ruth Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:109), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:347); m. (1) ----- Chandler; m. (2) 28 Jan. 1768, Lois Fuller; m. (3) ca. 1775, Joanna Parrish; m. (4) Jane (Knapp) Husted.

(Elijah⁶ Hopkins, Sylvanus⁵ Hopkins, Judah⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Elijah Hopkins⁷, Sylvanus Hopkins⁶, Hannah Mayo⁵, Samuel Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Hopkins, Elisha, (A057980), b. prob. Harpswell, ME, 1762, d. at Bowdoin, ME. ca 1840, son of Simeon Hopkins and Bette Cobb, desc. from Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:51) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:435); m. 16 May 1784, Rebecca Mereen, b. 13 Sept. 1762, d. 1854.

(Elisha Hopkins⁶, Simeon Hopkins⁵, Caleb Hopkins⁴, Caleb Hopkins³, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Elisha Hopkins⁷, Bette Cobb⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Hopkins, Elkanah, (A057983), b. at Eastham, MA., 18 May 1758, d. at sea, son of Joshua Hopkins and Rebecca Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:124) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:458); m. at Orleans, MA., 10 June 1786, Temperance Snow, b. at Orleans, 8 Feb. 1760, d. at Eastham, 12 Sept. 1842.

(Elkanah⁶ Hopkins, Joshua⁵ Hopkins, Joshua⁴ Hopkins, Joshua³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Elkanah Hopkins⁶, Rebecca Sparrow⁵, Richard Sparrow⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Hopkins, Freeman, (), b. prob. at Putnam Co., N.Y., 12 May 1754, d. at Canaan, CT., 31 March 1830, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:27, 76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:243, 6:362); m. **Hannah Cole***, b. 1751; d. 31 March 1802, dau. of Elisha Cole and his 2nd wife Hannah Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:243).

(Freeman⁶ Hopkins, Joseph⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Freeman Hopkins⁷, Joseph Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Freeman Hopkins⁷, Mary Berry⁶, Mary Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Hannah Cole⁷, Elisha Cole⁶, Elisha Cole⁵, Hannah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Hopkins, Giles, (R5216, A202479, MSSR 8:237), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1756, d. at Wellfleet, MA., after 1810, son of Seth Hopkins and Elizabeth Cahoon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:369); m. (1) at Wellfleet, 18 March 1779, Abigail Brown; m. (2) Deborah (Atwood) Atkins; m. (3) **Thankful Dyer Young***, dau. of Solomon Dyer and Sarah Atkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160).

(Giles⁶ Hopkins, Seth⁵ Hopkins, Benjamin⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Thankful Dyer Young⁸, Sarah Atkins⁷, Thankful Paine⁶, Thomas Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Hopkins, Isaac, (ME. Fams. 1:152), b. at Eastham, MA., 25 Oct. 1752, d. at Hampden, ME., 8 June 1831, son of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims Willaim Brewster (MF 24:3:76), Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:360), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:123); m. (1) at Wellfleet, MA., 28 May 1771, **Sarah Hurd***, b. at Harwich, MA., 9 Aug. 1754, d. Hampden, bef. July 1791, dau. of John Hurd and Tabitha Crosby, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:375); m. (2) Rhoda (____). Find a Grave lists she was Rhoda Pinkham Rollins.

(Isaac⁶ Hopkins, Isaac⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Isaac Hopkins⁶, Thankful Smith⁵, Thankful Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Isaac Hopkins⁷, Isaac Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Isaac Hopkins⁷, Thankful Smith⁶, Thankful Paine⁵, Hannah Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Sarah Hurd⁷, John Hurd⁶, Hannah Sparrow⁵, Rebecca Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Hopkins, Isaiah, (A058017), b. at Harwich, MA., 18 Feb. 1741, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims, William Brewster (MF 24:3:77), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. Mollie (---).

(Isaiah⁶ Hopkins, Joseph⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Isaiah Hopkins⁷, Joseph Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Hopkins, James, (P-184685, MSSR 8:238), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 April 1755, d. April 1819, son of Samuel Hopkins and Mehitable Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:74), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:358) and (MF 6:151), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 3:246); m. at Chatham, MA., 7 March 1776, **Reliance Crowell***, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:122), Stephen Hopkins and John Tilley (MF 6:197).

(James⁶ Hopkins, Samuel⁵ Hopkins, Nathaniel⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(James Hopkins⁷, Samuel Hopkins⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(James Hopkins⁷, Mehitable Snow⁶, Jabez Snow⁵, Prence Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(James Hopkins⁷, Mehitable Snow⁶, Elizabeth Lewis⁵, Elizabeth Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Reliance Crowell⁷, Reliance Cobb⁶, Reliance Paine⁵, Joseph Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Reliance Crowell⁷, Reliance Cobb⁶, Reliance Paine⁵, Patience Sparrow⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Hopkins, Jeremiah, (A058030), b. at Carmel, N.Y., 16 Aug. 1762, d. at West Phillipi, N.Y., 17 Oct. 1829, son of Solomon Hopkins and Elizabeth Crosby, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. ca. 1783, Thankful Stone, b. at Carmel, 4 March 1763, d. West Phillipi, 18 April 1833.

(Jeremiah⁷ Hopkins, Solomon⁶ Hopkins, Joseph⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Jeremiah Hopkins⁸, Solomon Hopkins⁷, Joseph Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Hopkins, John, (MSSR 8:239), b. rec. at Eastham, MA., 9 Feb. 1756, d. as a prisoner in Rev. War, son of Joshua Hopkins and Rebecca Sparrow, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:124), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:457); m. at Orleans, MA., 25 Sept. 1777, **Azubah Bassett***, dau. of Thomas Bassett and Deborah Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:418). She m. (2) __ March 1787, as his 2nd wife, Lot Higgins of Eastham.

(John Hopkins⁷, Rebecca Sparrow⁶, Richard Sparrow⁵, Richard Sparrow⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(John⁶ Hopkins, Joshua⁵ Hopkins, Joshua⁴ Hopkins, Joshua³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Azubah Bassett⁶, Deborah Godfrey⁵, Deborah Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Hopkins, Jonah, (A058074), b. at Foster, R.I., 15 Nov. 1724, d. at Slatersville, R.I., 18 Nov. 1805, son of Joseph Hopkins and Martha Tucker; m. at Gloucester, R.I., 19 June 1749, **Abigail Whitman***, b. at

Providence, R.I., 24 Nov. 1728, d. at Foster, 1804, dau. of John Whitman and Sarah Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:81).

**(Abigail Whitman⁶, Sarah Sprague⁵, Anthony Sprague⁴, Elizabeth Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Hopkins, Jonathan, (A058079), b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Feb. 1719/20, d. prob. Carmel, N.Y., ca. 1790, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:364); m. at Harwich, MA. 4 Oct. 1744, **Rebecca Freeman**, b. 23 April 1720, d. at Carmel, 15 Jan. 1801, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Lydia Thacher, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:36), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:508).

(Jonathan Hopkins⁵, Joseph Hopkins⁴, Stephen Hopkins³, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Jonathan Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Rebecca Freeman⁵, Lydia Thacher⁴, Lydia Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Rebecca Freeman⁶, Joseph Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Hopkins, Jonathan, Jr. (A058083), b. prob. at Putnam Co., N.Y., May 1757, bp. West Philippi Church in Dutchess Co. (now Putnam Co.) 10 July 1757, d. N.Y., 1835, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:364); m. (1) Hester (---); m. (2) Deborah Dean; DAR Patriot Index lists wife as Jane Townsend.

(Jonathan Hopkins⁷, Jonathan Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Jonathan Hopkins⁷, Rebecca Freeman⁶, Joseph Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Jonathan Hopkins⁶, Rebecca Freeman⁵, Lydia Thacher⁴, Lydia Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Jonathan⁶ Hopkins, Jonathan⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Jonathan Hopkins⁷, Rebecca Freeman⁶, Lydia Thacher⁵, Lydia Gorham⁴, Desire Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Hopkins, Joseph, (A058092), b. at Harwich, MA., 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Georgia, VT., 1837, son of Prence Hopkins and Patience Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:77), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:366); m. Lois Wells/Wills.

(Joseph⁶ Hopkins, Prence⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Joseph Hopkins⁷, Prence Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Hopkins, Joseph, (A058096), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 April 1751, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 31 Jan. 1833, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster both parents (MF 24:3:77, MF 24:3:36), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. 28 Sept. 1775, Elizabeth Townsend, b. 16 June 1755, d. 16 Dec. 1837.

(Joseph Hopkins⁷, Jonathan Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Joseph Hopkins⁷, Rebecca Freeman⁶, Joseph Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Joseph Hopkins⁶, Rebecca Freeman⁵, Lydia Thacher⁴, Lydia Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Joseph⁶ Hopkins, Jonathan⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Joseph Hopkins⁷, Rebecca Freeman⁶, Lydia Thacher⁵, Lydia Gorham⁴, Desire Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Hopkins, Joshua, (A058099), b. at Eastham, MA., b. 19 Sept 1753, d. at Orleans, MA., 19 March 1842, son of Joshua Hopkins and Rebecca Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:124), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:457); m. 24 Dec. 1772, **Ruth Linnell***, b. at Eastham, 16 May 1752, d. Harwich, MA., 18 Nov. 1835, dau. of Jonathan Linnell and Mercy Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:105), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:54).

(Joshua⁶ Hopkins, Joshua⁵ Hopkins, Joshua⁴ Hopkins, Joshua³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Joshua Hopkins⁷, Rebecca Sparrow⁶, Richard Sparrow⁵, Richard Sparrow⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Ruth Linnell⁷, Mercy Mayo⁶, Israel Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Ruth Linnell, Jonathan Linnell, Abigail Phinney, Thomas Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

Hopkins, Josiah, (A058101), bp. at Harwich, MA., 28 July 1754, d. at Cornwall, CT., 26 Oct. 1824, son of Sylvanus Hopkins and Ruth Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:110), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:347); m. at Cornwall, 8 Aug. 1776, Anna Pierce.

(Josiah⁶ Hopkins, Sylvanus⁵ Hopkins, Judah⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Josiah Hopkins⁷, Sylvanus Hopkins⁶, Hannah Mayo⁵, Samuel Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Hopkins, Nathan, (MSSR 8:242), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1758, d. at Hampden, ME., 1810, son of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:361), (MF 6:188), William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:142); m. 5 Nov. 1782/3, **Desire Linnell***, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:134).

*(Nathan⁶ Hopkins, Isaac⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Nathan Hopkins⁷, Isaac Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Nathan Hopkins⁷, Thankful Smith⁶, Thankful Paine⁵, Nicholas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Nathan Hopkins⁷, Thankful Smith⁶, Thankful Paine⁵, Hannah Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
*(Desire Linnell⁷, Martha Higgins⁶, Mehitabel Phinney⁵, Ebenezer Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
(Desire Linnell⁷, Martha Higgins⁶, Samuel Higgins⁵, Jonathan Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Hopkins, Oliver, (A058121, S*W18045), b. Scituate, R.I., 18 Jan. 1756, d. Lapeer, N.Y., 7 April 1839, son of Jonah Hopkins and Abigail Whitman, b. 24 Nov. 1728, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:81).

(Oliver Hopkins⁷, Abigail Whitman⁶, Sarah Sprague⁵, Anthony Sprague⁴, Elizabeth Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Hopkins, Seth, (A058169; S*29903), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 July 1753, d. at Conway, MA., 26 April 1841, son of Prence Hopkins and Patience Snow, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:77), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:366); m. 1777, **Mercy Rogers***, b. at Eastham, 18 April 1756, d. at Conway, 6 Oct. 1788, dau. of Thomas Rogers and Rebecca Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:242).

*(Seth⁶ Hopkins, Prence⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Seth Hopkins⁷, Prence Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
*(Mercy Rogers, Thomas Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
*(Mercy Rogers, Rebecca Higgins, James Higgins, Hannah Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
(Mercy Rogers, Thomas Rogers, James Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Hopkins, Simeon, (A058171), b, at Truro, MA., 7 Feb. 1731/2, d. at Harpswell, ME. shortly bef. 30 Jan. 1822, son of Caleb Hopkins and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:42), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:435); m. at Truro, 28 Aug. 1755, **Bette Cobb***, b. at Truro, 22 Dec. 1732, dau. of Thomas Cobb and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:51).

*(Simeon⁵ Hopkins, Caleb⁴ Hopkins, Caleb³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Simeon Hopkins⁶, Sarah Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Bette Cobb⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Hopkins, Solomon, (A058175), b. at Harwich, MA. 31 May 1739, d. at Carmel N.Y., 22 Sept. 1792, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. **Elizabeth Crosby***, b. at Barnstable, MA. 12 Jan. 1742, d. at Carmel, 5 Jan. 1804, dau. of Thomas Crosby and Elizabeth Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:74), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:354).

*(Solomon⁶ Hopkins, Joseph⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Solomon Hopkins⁷, Joseph Hopkins⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
*(Elizabeth Crosby⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Hopkins, Nathaniel⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Elizabeth Crosby⁷, Elizabeth Hopkins⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Hopkins, Thacher, (A058191), b. at Harwich, MA., about 1755, d. at Peekskill, N.Y., 7 July 1830, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:364), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. (1) Eleanor Ragan; m. (2) Mary (---) Green.

*(Thacher Hopkins⁷, Jonathan Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Thacher Hopkins⁷, Rebecca Freeman⁶, Joseph Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Thacher Hopkins⁷, Rebecca Freeman⁶, Lydia Thacher⁵, Lydia Gorham⁴, Desire³ Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Thacher⁶ Hopkins, Jonathan⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Thacher Hopkins⁷, Rebecca Freeman⁶, Lydia Thacher⁵, Lydia Gorham⁴, Desire Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Hopkins, Theophilus, (A019551; S*W23350), b. at Harwich, MA., 13 March 1757, d. at Camden, ME., 22 Dec. 1836, son of Theophilus Hopkins and Tabitha (Eldredge) Kenrick, desc. of Pilgrims William

Brewster (MF 24:3:74), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:359); m. (1) Betsey Higgins, m. (2) at Eastham, 4 Jan. 1781, Thankful Freeman, b. at Harwich, 27 Dec. 1757, d. at Eastham, 1788; m. (3) Betsey Stevens, m. (4) 8 Jan. 1791, Martha Spencer, b. at Cape Cod, 4 Aug. 1772, d. at Vinalhaven, ME., 12 Jan. 1848.

*(Theophilus⁶ Hopkins, Theophilus⁵ Hopkins, Nathaniel⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Theophilus Hopkins⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Hopkins, Thomas, (A058199), b. in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 14 Aug. 1761 or 8 Dec. 1761, d. at Trumansburg, N.Y., 22 Feb. 1835, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:76), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:365), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. at Carmel, N.Y., 15 Sept. 1784, Hannah Kniffin, b. 1762, d. at Carmel, 19 Oct. 1850.

*(Thomas Hopkins⁷, Jonathan Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Thomas Hopkins⁷, Rebecca Freeman⁶, Joseph Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Thomas Hopkins⁶, Rebecca Freeman⁵, Lydia Thacher⁴, Lydia Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Thomas⁶ Hopkins, Jonathan⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Thomas Hopkins⁷, Rebecca Freeman⁶, Lydia Thacher⁵, Lydia Gorham⁴, Desire Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Horney, William, (A058478), b. Maryland, ca. 1750, d. Ohio, after 4 May 1829; m. Hannah Chipman, b. Camden, DEL., 11 Nov. 1753, dau. of Perez Chipman and Margaret Manlove, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, John Tilley (MFJH 3:520), and Richard Warren.

**(Hannah Chipman⁶, Perez Chipman⁵, James Chipman⁴, Hope Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)
(Hannah Chipman⁷, Perez Chipman⁶, James Chipman⁵, Mary Skiffe⁴, Lydia Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Horth, Francis, (A058579; *S22835), b. at Providence, R.I., 23 Jan. 1757, (or 23 Jan. 1760, different Bible records), d. at Conesus, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1844, son of Thomas Horth and Judah/Judith Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Billington (MF 21:2:206), Francis Eaton, (MF 9:84), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:59); m. 24 Jan. 1783, (1) Lucy Dickson; and (2) 10 Sept. 1818, Anna Albro.

*(Francis Horth⁷, Judah/Judith Fuller⁶, James Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Francis Horth⁷, Judah/Judith Fuller⁶, James Fuller⁵, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Francis Horth⁷, Judah/Judith⁵ Fuller, James⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

Horth, Thomas, (A201410; MSSR 8:263), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 17 Nov. 1720, d. after 18 May 1796, son of Richard Horth; m. after int. at Dartmouth, MA., 1 Jan. 1757, Judah/Judith Fuller, b. abt. 1730, d. at Middlefield Center, N.Y.H. 18 Nov. 1793, dau. of James Fuller and Mercy Jackson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:205), Francis Eaton (MF 9:84), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:59).

**(Judah/Judith Fuller⁶, James Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Judah/Judith Fuller⁵, James Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Judah/Judith⁵ Fuller, James⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

Horton, Joshua, (A058657), b. at Bluehill, ME., 27 Nov. 1742, d. Bluehill, 11 March 1814, son of John Horton and Ruth Strout; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 19 May 1763, **Anna Dyer***, b. 27 Sept. 1746, d. at Bluehill, 2 March 1814, dau. of James Dyer and Mary Marriner, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18).

**(Anna Dyer⁷, Mary Marriner⁶, Anna Small⁵, Abigail Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Hovey, Dominicus, (S32859; MSSR 8:319-20), b. at Rochester, MA., 5 April 1740, d. at Rochester, 6 Sept. 1818, son of Rev. Ivory Hovey and Olive Jordan; m. (1) aft. int. at Rochester, 12 Oct. 1760, Ruth Hammond; m. (2) after int. at Rochester, 7 Oct. 1797, Mehitable (Warren) Cobb*, widow of Gideon Cobb (see his sketch) and dau. of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:133), and Richard Warren. [no children from 2nd marr. and not a Mayflower line].

Howard, (see also Haward/Hayward)

Howe/Howes, Asa, (), b. at Middleton, MA., 26 Nov. 1756, d. at Middleton, 13 Feb. 1826, son of Mark Howe and Eunice White, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:128); m. (1) at Middleton, Elizabeth Fuller, b. at Middleton, 10 Aug. 1752, d. there 11 Nov. 1791, dau. of Ephraim Fuller and Mary Putnam; m.

(2) at Middleton, 12 Dec. 1793, Hepzibah Peabody, b. at Middleton, 6 July 1766, d. there 18 Jan. 1836, dau. of Benjamin Peabody and Hannah Black.

(Asa Howe⁶, Eunice⁵ White, Samuel⁴ White, Josiah³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)

Howe/Howes, Barnabas, (A058703), b. Dennis, MA., 24 July 1724, d. at Plymouth, 25 Dec. 1778, son of Joseph Howes and Elizabeth Paddock; m. (1) at Yarmouth, 3 Jan. 1769, Hannah Sears; m. (2) at Harwich, 9 Sept. 1749, **Loes Mayo***, dau. of Samuel Mayo and Abigail Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:112), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:376).

**(Loes Mayo⁶, Abigail Sparrow⁵, Rebecca Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Loes Mayo⁶, Samuel Mayo⁵, Samuel Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Howe/Howes, Ebenezer, (A058708), b. at Yarmouth, MA. (now Dennis), 9 Aug. 1737, d. at Yarmouth, 20 Feb. 1811, son of Samuel Howes and Jerusha Sturgis, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 1:239; JHMF 3:214); m. 13 Jan. 1768, Ruth Hallett, b. 18 Sept. 1743, d. at Yarmouth Port, 7 Nov. 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Hallett and Elizabeth Bangs.

(Ebenezer Howes⁶, Jerusha Sturgis⁵, Edward Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Ebenezer Howes⁷, Jerusha Sturgis⁶, Edward Sturgis⁵, Temperance Gorham⁴, Desire Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

(Ebenezer Howes⁶, Samuel Howes⁵, Lydia Joyce⁴, Elizabeth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Ebenezer Howes⁷, Samuel Howes⁶, Lydia Joyce⁵, Elizabeth Chipman⁴, Hope Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Howe/Howes, Israel, (A058305), b. at Stafford, CT., 1759, d. at Stafford, 15 April 1845, son of Israel Howe and Hannah Edson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:137); m. Stafford, 2 Dec 1784, **Hannah Washburn***, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:253).

(Israel Howe⁶, Hannah Edson⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Hannah Washburn⁸, Solomon Washburn⁷, Solomon Washburn⁶, Samuel Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Howe/Howes, Nehemiah, (A058387), b. Marlborough, MA., 13 Jan. 1721, d. Poultney, VT., April – 1777, son of Peter Howe and Grace Bush; m. at Bolton, MA., 4 March 1746/7, **Beulah Wheeler***, b. Lancaster, MA., 1 March 1724, dau. of Benjamin Wheeler and Hannah? Fletcher, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:119).

**(Beulah Wheeler⁵, Benjamin Wheeler⁴, Elizabeth³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)*

Howe/Howes, Peter, Jr., (A058403), b. Marlboro, MA., 13 Dec. 1730, d. Barnard, VT., after 1777, son of Peter Howe, m. at Marlboro, MA., 26 March 1754, **Mary Smith***, bp. Watertown, MA., 9 March 1735, dau. of Nathaniel Smith and Lydia Church, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:308).

**(Mary Smith⁶, Lydia Church⁵, Isaac Church⁴, Caleb Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Howe/Howes, Peter, (A058405), b. New Marlboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1756, d. Ames Twp., OH., 12 Dec. 1842, son of Nehemiah and Beulah Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:119); m. Orinda Fuller, dau of Peter Fuller.

(Peter Howe⁶, Beulah Wheeler⁵, Benjamin Wheeler⁴, Elizabeth³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)

Howe/Howes, Phineas, (A131662), b. Lancaster, MA., 17 March 1732, d. Concord, N.H., after 1789, son of Phineas Howe and Abigail Bennett; m. **Experience Pollard***, b. Bolton, MA., 24 April 1741, dau. of William Pollard and Experience Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:99).

**(Experience Pollard⁶, Experience Wheeler⁵, Josiah Wheeler⁴, Elizabeth³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)*

Howell, Isaac, (A058526), b. Southampton, N.Y., 27 Dec. 1736, d. at Franklin, N.Y., 17 Sept. 1825; m. abt. 1764, **Abigail Freeman***, b. at Canterbury, CT., 5 April 1738, d. at Franklin, N.Y., 13 Oct. 1816, dau. of Robert Freeman and Mary Paine (MF 6:176).

**(Abigail Freeman⁶, Mary Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Howes, Moody, (A058739), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 18 July 1724, d. at Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., 9 April 1806, son of Thomas Howes and Deborah Sears, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:31), John Howland (JHMF 1:393), and John Tilley; m. 9 Feb. 1749, **Hannah Snow***, b. at Harwich, MA., 29 Oct. 1725, dau. of John Snow and Hannah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:247).

(Moody Howes⁶, Thomas Howes⁵, Sarah Gorham⁴, Joseph Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland, John¹ Tilley)

(Moody Howes⁷, Deborah Sears⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Hannah Snow⁶, John Snow⁵, Micajah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Hannah Snow⁶, Hannah Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Howland, Consider, (MSSR 8:403), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1 Oct. 1745, d. at sea Oct. 1780, son of Consider Howland and Ruth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:133). One of the 74 shipped to England as prisoner of war and in 1777 he was exchanged for his own first cousin Gideon White, a Loyalist.

(Consider⁵ Howland, Consider⁴ Howland, Thomas³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Howland, James, (S*W7812, A058801), b. at Plympton, (now Carver), MA., 18 July 1760, d. at Walpole, N.H., bur. Woodstock, VT., 10 Oct. 1850, son of Rev. John Howland and Elizabeth Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:367); m. at Cambridge, MA., 25 Feb. 1795, Sarah Mason, b. at Watertown, MA., 21 Aug. 1766, d. at Woodstock, 5 March 1863, dau. of Nehemiah Mason and 3rd wife Rebecca Fillebrown.

(James⁵ Howland, John⁴ Howland, John³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Howland, Job, (MSSR 8:405, A058802.), b. Barnstable, MA., 18 June 1726, d. Barnstable, 1 May 1794, son of John Howland and Mary Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:91), and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 6 Dec. 1753 **Hannah Jenkins***, b. Barnstable, 25 Jan. 1733/4, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley; he m. (2) 17 Feb. 1785 **Huldah (Smith) Hathaway***, b. 9 Aug. 1736, widow of Thomas Hathaway and dau. of Matthias Smith and Hannah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:74), John Howland, and John Tilley.

(Job⁴ Howland, John³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Hannah Jenkins⁶, Benjamin Jenkins⁵, Lydia⁴ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Huldah Smith⁶, Hannah Fuller⁵, Thankful Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Howland, John, (A058811), b. Newport, R.I., 31 Oct. 1757, d. Providence, R.I., 5 Nov. 1854, son of Joseph Howland and Sarah Barker, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:363), and John Tilley; m. at Providence, 28 Jan. 1788, Mary Carlisle, dau. of John Carlisle and Elizabeth (---).

(John Howland⁶, Joseph Howland⁵, Joseph Howland⁴, Jabez Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

(John⁵ Howland, Joseph⁴ Howland, Joseph³ Howland, Jabez² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Howland, Lemuel, (MSSR 8:407, A058819), b. Sandwich, MA., 28 Oct. 1742, d. Sandwich, 5 Jan. 1803, son of Justus Howland and Abigail Fish, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MFJH:2:169), and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 11 Dec. 1765, **Abigail Hamblin/Hamlin***, b. Barnstable, 14 Aug. 1741, d. after Sept. 1783, dau. of Seth Hamblin and Sarah Blush, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:215), and John Tilley.

(Lemuel Howland⁶, Justus Howland⁵, Ebenezer Howland⁴, Isaac³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Abigail Hamlin⁶, Seth Hamlin⁵, Mercy⁴ Howland, Joseph³ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Nathan Howland, (MQ 60:3:209), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 Feb. 1741/2, d. at Woodstock, VT., 20 June 1830, son of Seth Howland and Lydia Cobb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley through both parents (MF 23:1: 220; JHMF 2:273), Degory Priest (MF 8:176), and George Soule (MFIP #289); m. at Middleboro, 2 May 1765, **Priscilla Drew***, b. at Halifax, MA., 20 Feb. 1741/2, d. prob. at Woodstock, 16 May 1828, dau. of John Drew and Susanna Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:569), and John Howland/John Tilley (23:1:211).

(Nathan⁵ Howland, Seth⁴ Howland, Nathan³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Nathan Howland⁶, Seth Howland⁵, Frances Coombs⁴, Francis Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

(Nathan Howland⁶, Lydia Cobb⁵, James Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Nathan Howland⁶, Lydia Cobb⁵, Thankful Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Priscilla Drew⁵, John Drew⁴, Sarah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Priscilla Drew⁵, Susanna Bennett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Howland, Samuel, (A132355; Quaker MM), b. Dartmouth, MA., 20 Feb. 1703/4, d. Dartmouth, bef. 2 May 1797, son of Nicholas Howland and Hannah Woodman; m. at Dartmouth, 28 9mo [Nov.] 1723, **Sarah Soule***, b. at Dartmouth, 8 Nov. 1703, prob. d. at Dartmouth, 26 March 1746, dau. of William Soule and prob. Hannah Eaton, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #126); m. (2) at Dartmouth, 28 2mo [April] 1748, Ruth Devol; m. (3) at Dartmouth, 25 12mo 1770, Mary (Howland) Smith, widow of Isaac Smith.

**(Sarah⁴ Soule, William³ Soule, George¹ Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Howland, Shove, (MF 23:3:93), b. Barnstable, MA., 28 Dec. 1759 (pension lists 27 Dec.), d. Hardwick, MA., 23 Feb. 1833, son of Job Howland and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:93), and John Tilley; m. at Newton, MA., 15 Dec. 1785, Elizabeth Hastings.

(Shove⁵ Howland, Job⁴ Howland, John³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Shove Howland⁶, Hannah Jenkins⁵, Benjamin Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Huddleston/Hudelstone, Seth, (A059616; MSSR 8:453), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 April 1746, d. at Deep River, Guilford Co., N.C., 7 Sept. 1794, son of Seth Huddleston and Elizabeth Fish; m. at Dartmouth, 18 Oct. 1773, **Lydia Gifford***, b. at Dartmouth, 25 March 1746, d. at Dublin, Union Co., IN., 25 March 1828, dau. of Benjamin Gifford and Elizabeth Pettis/Petty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:486), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #267).

**(Lydia Gifford⁶, Benjamin Gifford⁵, Mary Wright⁴, Adam Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Lydia Gifford⁶, Benjamin Gifford⁵, Mary Wright⁴, Sarah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Hull, Oliver, (A059542), b. Killingworth, CT., 26 March 1747, d. Saybrook, CT., 31 Jan. 1831, son of Josiah Hull and Elizabeth Redfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:324); m. 15 Nov. 1770, Sarah Platt.

(Oliver Hull⁶, Elizabeth Redfield⁵, Priscilla Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hull, Roswell, (A059560), b. Killingworth, CT., 16 Jan. 1744/5, d. Killingworth, 18 March 1825, son of Josiah Hull and Elizabeth Redfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:324); m. 18 Nov. 1773, Charity Chatfield.

(Roswell Hull⁶, Elizabeth Redfield⁵, Priscilla Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hull, Samuel, (A209532), b. Killingworth, CT., 31 Aug. 1737, d. Killingworth, 26 July 1786, son of Josiah Hull and Elizabeth Redfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:324); m. Killingworth, 31 Dec. 1767, Lucy Willcox.

(Samuel Hull⁶, Elizabeth Redfield⁵, Priscilla Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Humphrey, Josiah, Jr., (A059905), b. at Barrington, R.I., 13 Oct. 1717, d. at Barrington, 4 Dec. 1818, son of Josiah Humphrey and Hannah (---); m. at Barrington, 12 Jan. 1737/8, **Abijah Brown***, b. at Swansea, MA., 17 Oct. 1717, d. at Barrington, 22 June 1801, dau. of James Brown and Elizabeth Bowen, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:66).

**(Abijah Brown⁴, James Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Humphrey, William, (A059983), b. Swansea, MA., 26 June 1752, d. Tiverton, R.I., 1 July 1832; m. at Tiverton, 4 Dec. 1783, **Lydia Munroe***, b. Seekonk, MA., 5 June 1760, d. Tiverton, 26 Sept. 1843-46, dau. of Nathan Munroe and Hannah Allen, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18: 2:27).

**(Lydia Munroe⁷, Nathan Munroe⁶, Hannah Rosbotham⁵, Elizabeth Church⁴, Benjamin Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Hunt, Abijah, (A060115), b. at Braintree, MA., 22 Aug. 1743, d. at Williamsburg, MA., 27 Dec. 1822, son of Benjamin Hunt and Sarah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:157); m. (1) at Braintree, 24 Oct. 1762, Prudence Fitch; m. (2) Abigail Bracket.

(Abijah Hunt⁶, Sarah Arnold⁵, Sarah Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hunt, Abraham, (A060117), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 June 1748, d. at Boston, after 1794, son of Benjamin Hunt and Sarah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:157); m. 15 Nov. 1771, Mary St. Leger.

(Abraham Hunt⁶, Sarah Arnold⁵, Sarah Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hunt, John, (A060222, MSSR 8:524), b. at Braintree, MA., 9 July 1737, d. at Belchertown, 13 Oct. 1813, son of John Hunt and Rebecca Allen; m. (1) after ints. 23 March 1759, Rebecca Paine; m. (2) after ints. at Braintree, 8 March 1783, **Mary Thayer***, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:292).

(Mary Thayer⁵, Christopher Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Hunt, Joseph, (A060276, MSSR 8:527), b. at Norton, MA., 7 Dec. 1746, d. at Norton, 12 Dec. 1822, son of Joseph Hunt and Esther Searl; m. at Norton, 28 Sept. 1769, **Eunice Copeland***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:234).

**(Eunice Copeland⁵, Benjamin Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Hunt, Judah, (MSSR 8:528), b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 Nov. 1737, d. Duxbury 18 April 1826, son of John Hunt and Esther Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:481), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #257); m. at Duxbury, 18 Dec. 1764, **Betty Oldham***, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:63); m. (2) at Duxbury, 21 Aug. 1776, **Deborah Weston***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:163), and Myles Standish (MF 14:96).

(Judah Hunt⁶, Esther/Easter Wright⁵, John Wright⁴, Adam Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Judah Hunt⁶, Esther/Easter Wright⁵, John Wright⁴, Sarah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Betty Oldham⁵, Caleb Oldham⁴, Mercy Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

**(Deborah Weston⁵, Sarah Standish⁴, Miles Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Deborah Weston⁵, Sarah⁴ Standish, Miles³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Hunt, Lot, (MSSR 8:529; Pens. W32868), b. at Duxbury, MA., about 1750, d. at Duxbury, 17 Oct. 1822, son of John Hunt and Deborah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:), and George Soule (MFIP #365); m. (1) at Duxbury, 4 March 1773, **Mary/Molly Sampson/Samson***, b. at Duxbury, 22 March 1750, d. at Duxbury 22 Aug. 1813, dau. of Abner Samson and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:392, 407), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:472), and Myles Standish x2 (MF 14:63); m. (2) at Duxbury, 22 March 1814, **Abigail (Samson) Hanks***, b. Duxbury, 4 Jan. 1738/9, d. at Duxbury, 26 March 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Samson and Zeruah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #422), and Myles Standish (MF 14:64). Lot and Abigail had no children.

(Lot Hunt⁵, Deborah⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Lot Hunt⁵, Deborah Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Mary Samson⁶, Sarah Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Mary⁵ Samson, Sarah⁴ Samson, Joshua³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

**(Mary Samson⁶, Sarah Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Mary Samson⁶, Abner Samson⁵, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Abigail Samson⁵, Zeruah⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Abigail⁵ Samson, Ebenezer⁴ Samson, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Hunt, Samuel, (A060341), b. at Weymouth, MA., 9 May 1735, d. at Norton, MA., 22 Dec. 1790, son of Samuel Hunt and Experience Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:194); m. Abigail Day.

(Samuel Hunt⁶, Experience Paine⁵, James Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Hunt, Simeon, (A060356), b. at Sharon, CT., 20 Dec. 1762, d. at Tunbridge, VT. 14 Oct. 1852; m. (1) 30 Jan. 1793, **Ruth Cowdry***, b. in VA., 21 Jan. 1773, d. at Tunbridge, 25 Nov. 1815, dau. of Jabez Cowdry and Ruth Wickham, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:324), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:249); m. (2) 1816, Elizabeth Folsom, b. 1780, d. ca. 1826.

**(Ruth Cowdry⁸, Ruth Wickham⁷, Phebe Cole⁶, Mary Rogers⁵, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Ruth Cowdry⁶, Ruth Wickham⁵, Phebe Cole⁴, Mary³ Rogers, James² Rogers, Joseph¹ Rogers)*

**(Ruth Cowdry⁷, Ruth Wickham⁶, Phebe Cole⁵, John Cole⁴, Ruth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Hunt, Ziba, (A060430), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 Jan. 1746, d. at Northampton, N.Y., 10 Sept. 1820, son of Asa Hunt and Sarah Partridge, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:118); m. Joanna Clarke Bount, b. 25 Nov. 1748, d. 12 March 1825.

(Ziba Hunt⁷, Sarah Partridge⁶, Lydia Keene⁵, Josiah Keene⁴, Abigail Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Hutchinson, Abijah, (A061302), b. Lebanon, CT., 4 July 1756, d. Geneseo, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1843, son of Timothy Hutchinson and Mercy Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:84), Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Henry Samson (MF 20:328), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Salisbury, CT., 27 Feb. 1783, Meriam Farnum.

(Abijah Hutchinson⁶, Mercy Samson⁵, David Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Abijah Hutchinson⁶, Mercy Samson⁵, David Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Abijah Hutchinson⁵, Mercy⁴ Samson, David³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

(Abijah Hutchinson⁷, Timothy Hutchinson⁶, Hepsibah Washburn⁵, Thomas Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Hutchinson, John, (A207503), b. Lebanon, CT., Oct. 1754, d. Royalton, VT., 21 Oct. 1847, son of Timothy Hutchinson and Mercy Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:84), Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Henry Samson (MF 20:327), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Royalton, 3 or 25 Nov. 1779, Hannah Parkhurst.

(John Hutchinson⁶, Mercy Samson⁵, David Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(John Hutchinson⁶, Mercy Samson⁵, David Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(John Hutchinson⁵, Mercy⁴ Samson, David³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

(John Hutchinson⁷, Timothy Hutchinson⁶, Hepsibah Washburn⁵, Thomas Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Ingersol, Thomas, (A060126), b. at Westfield, MA., 24 March 1750, d. at Port Credit, Ontario in 1812, son of Jonathan Ingersoll and Eunice Moadsley; m. (1) 28 Feb. 1775, Elizabeth Dewey, dau. of Israel Dewey; m. (2) 1785, Mrs. Mercy Smith, widow of Josiah Smith; m. (3) 20 Sept. 1789, Mrs. **Sarah (Whiting) Backus***, b. 26 April 1762, d. 8 Aug. 1832, dau. of Gamaliel Whiting and Anna Gillette, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:9), William Bradford (MF 22:373), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:305).

**(Sarah Whiting⁷, Gamaliel Whiting⁶, Elizabeth Bradford⁵, Hannah Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah Whiting⁶, Gamaliel Whiting⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Sarah Whiting⁷, Gamaliel Whiting⁶, Elizabeth Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Inglee/Ingalls, Jonathan, (A060000), b. at Taunton, MA., 7 Dec. 1754, d. at Taunton, 3 Dec. 1845, son of Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls and Bethiah Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:563), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:422); m. Freelove Andrews.

(Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls⁶, Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls⁵, Deborah Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls⁷, Bethiah Richmond⁶, William Richmond⁵, Joseph Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Ingraham, Joseph, (A060231), b. Rockland, ME., 1759, d. 1848; m. **Bradbury Keen***, dau. of Jacob Keen[e] and Deborah Keen[e], desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:94) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1220).

(Bradbury Keen⁷ Deborah Keene⁶, Isaac Keene⁵, Josiah Keen⁴, Abigail Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Bradbury Keen⁸, Deborah Keene⁷, Lydia Jones⁶, Isaac Jones⁵, Jedidiah⁴ Jones, Mary³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Irish, Abner, (A060402), b. Richmond/Tiverton, R.I., 25 Sept. 1748, d. Saratoga, N.Y., 14 March 1825, son of Samuel Irish and Sarah Brownell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #622); m. 14 March 1774, Thankful Brown.

(Abner Irish⁵, Sarah Brownell⁴, Lydia³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Irish, George, (A060406), b. Newport, R.I., 1739, d. Newport, 11 Oct. 1801, son of Jedididah Irish and Mary (----); m. at Stonington, CT., 25 Sept. 1757, **Sarah Babcock***, b. Westerly, R.I., 17 Oct. 1736, d. Newport, 7 Feb. 1816, dau. of William Babcock and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:465).

**(Sarah Babcock⁶, Sarah Denison⁵, Samuel Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Irish, James, (A060407; MSSR 8:646), b. at Falmouth, ME., 21 Jan. 1735/6, d. at Gorham, ME., 1 April 1816, son of James Irish and Elizabeth Croade; m. at Gorham, 10 March 1756, **Mary Gorham Phinney***, b. at Gorham, 13 Aug. 1736, d. at Gorham, 13 May 1825 1824, dau. of John Phinney and Martha Coleman, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:201).

**(Mary Gorham Phinney⁶, John Phinney⁵, John Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Irish, Jedediah, (A060408), b. No. Kingstown/Exeter, R.I., ca. 1733, d. Pawling, N.Y., ca 1778, son of Jedediah Irish and Thankful Lamphere, m. prob. Beekman, N.Y., ca 1753, **Susannah West***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #195).

**(Susannah West⁴, Clement West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Jackson, Lemuel, (A061191), b. at Plymouth or Middleboro, MA., 1738, d. at Paris, ME., _ Sept. 1818, son of Nathaniel Jackson and Patience Cole, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (listed in JHMF 3:402 as Samuel); m. after int. at Middleboro, 24 Oct. 1757, Jemima (Sampson) Bennett, b. at Middleboro, 28 June 1731, d. 27 Jan. 1803 [Nathan Hale Cem. lists d. betw. 1803-5], widow of Nathan Bennett and dau. of Seth Sampson and Ruth Barrows; m. (2) Susanna (Cole) Bennett, b. ca. 1761, d. at Maine, 2 Dec. 1874.

(Lemuel Jackson⁶, Nathaniel Jackson⁵, Abigail Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Jackson, Thomas, (A061285; MSSR 8:69), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1754 and bpt. 25 Oct. 1767, d. at Plymouth, 1840, son of Samuel Jackson and Experience Atwood; m. (1) at Kingston, 8 Jan. 1783, **Lucy Sampson***, b. at Kingston, 29 Oct. 1763, died 10 Nov. 1802, dau. of Cornelius Sampson and Desire Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:418), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:331), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:19); m. (2) at Plymouth, 25 April 1805, Sarah LeBaron.

**(Lucy Sampson⁵, Cornelius⁴ Sampson, Benjamin³ Samson, Stephen² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

**(Lucy Sampson⁶, Cornelius Sampson⁵, Rebecca⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Lucy Sampson⁶, Cornelius Sampson⁵, Rebecca Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Lucy Sampson⁶, Desire Crocker⁵, Benjamin Crocker⁴, Anne³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Lucy Sampson⁷, Desire Crocker⁶, Benjamin Crocker⁵, Anne Howland⁴, John Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Jacob, Samuel, (MSSR 8:693), b. at Pembroke, MA., 11 April 1752; d. at Pembroke, 30 May 1818, son of Seth Jacob and Penelope Burton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:23); m. at Pembroke, 13 Oct. 1778, Mary/Polly Hatch, dau. of Seth Hatch and Mary Turner.

(Samuel Jacob⁶, Penelope Burton⁵, Thomas Burton⁴, Elizabeth³ Winslow, Josiah² Winslow, Edward¹ Winslow)

James, George, (A061498), b. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1752, d. Richmond, 31 Dec. 1833/7, son of Benjamin James and Patience Cotrell; m. ca. 1772, **Elizabeth Barber***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #752).

**(Elizabeth Barber⁵, Ezekiel Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

James, Thomas, (A061524), b. Westerly, R.I., ca. 1739, d. before 23 Feb. 1814, son of Thomas James and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #700); m. (1) Exeter, R.I., 3 July 1768, Hannah Crandall; m (2) ca. 1805, Frances Dye?

(Thomas James⁶, Mary Barber⁵, Samuel Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Jameson, John, (A061643), b. Voluntown, CT., 17 June 1749, d. Wilkes-Barre, PA., 8 July 1782, son of Robert Jameson and Nancy Dixon; m. at Hanover Twp., PA., 20 Oct. 1772, **Abigail Alden***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:342).

(Abigail⁵ Alden, Prince⁴ Alden, Andrew³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Jencks/Jenks, Amos, (A062165), b. Cumberland, R. I., 6 Jan. 1746, d. Newark, N.Y., 6 June 1825, son of Jonathan Jencks and Hannah Raser/Raze, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:122) and John Tilley; m. at Cumberland, 29 Jan. 1769, Amey Savage.

(Amos Jenks⁶ Jonathan Jencks⁵, Jonathan Jencks⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Jencks/Jenks, Benjamin, (*Jenks Fam.* 111), b. Providence, R.I., 2 Sept. 1758, d. 25 Nov. 1832, son of Stephen Jencks and Sarah Hawkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:145), and John Tilley; m. Smithfield, R.I., 12 March 1780, Sarah Arnold.

(*Benjamin Jencks⁶, Stephen Jencks⁵, Nathaniel Jencks⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland*)

Jencks/Jenks, Boomer, (A062168), b. at Scituate, R.I., 19 Feb. 1761, d. at Marlboro, VT., 8 June 1847, son of Joseph Jenks and 2nd wife Sarah (Moon) King, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:295); m. at Gloucester, R.I., 5 Aug. 1780, Anna King, b. Scituate, 21 Jan. 1761, d. Marlboro, 14 March 1837, dau. of Thomas King.

(*Boomer Jenks⁷, Joseph Jenks⁶, Hannah Boomer⁵, Hannah Church⁴, Caleb Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren*)

Jencks/Jenks, Ichabod, (A062180), b. Providence, R.I., 2 Jan. or June 1731/2 d. Pawtucket, R.I., 6 May 1803, son of Nathaniel Jencks and his 2nd wife Bridget Blake, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:150) and John Tilley; m. 16 June 1762 Margaret Bagley.

(*Ichabod Jencks⁵, Nathaniel Jencks⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland*)

Jencks/Jenks, Jeremiah, (A062184), b. Cumberland, R.I., 22 Nov. 1739 d. Newport, N.H., 4 Jan. 1811, son of Jonathan Jencks and Hannah Rasor, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:121), and John Tilley; m. at Cumberland, 25 Feb. 1776, Lucy Whipple.

(*Jeremiah Jencks⁶, Jonathan Jencks⁵, Jonathan Jencks⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland*)

Jencks/Jenks, Jeremiah Dickinson, (*White Pens. Abst.* #W20177), b. Warwick, R.I., 10 March 1754, d. Sparta, N.Y., 20 Feb. 1836, son of Jeremiah Jencks and Phillipe (Dickinson) Lane, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:118), and John Tilley; m. at Pownal, Vt., 20 July 1777, Susanna Mattison.

(*Jeremiah Jencks⁶, Jeremiah Jencks⁵, Jonathan Jencks⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland*)

Jencks/Jenks, Joseph, (A062208), b. at Providence, R.I., ca. 1714, d. at Smithfield, R. I., 25 May 1784, son of John Jencks and Hannah Boomer, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:295); m. (1) at Providence, 18 Dec. 1735, Sarah King, dau. of John and Elizabeth King; m. (2) at Providence, 17 April 1760, Sarah (Moon) King, widow of Isaac King and dau. of Ebenezer Moon and Elizabeth Richardson.

(*Joseph Jenks⁶, Hannah Boomer⁵, Hannah Church⁴, Caleb Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren*)

Jencks/Jenks, Lory/Larraway, (*White Pens. Abst.* #S13538), b. Warwick, R.I., 20 March 1756, d. W. Oneonta, N.Y., son of Jeremiah Jencks and Phillipe (Dickinson) Lane, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:119) and John Tilley; m. (1) ca. 1785, Hannah Wilcox, m. (2) Mary Griffin.

(*Lory Jencks⁶, Jeremiah Jencks⁵, Jonathan Jencks⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland*)

Jencks/Jenks, Samuel, (A062215, *Jenks Fam.*, 96), b. Cranston, R.I., 17 July 1745, d. Scituate, R.I., 20 March 1813, son of Joseph Jenks and Sarah (Moon) King, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:295); m. 22 Feb. 1776, Abigail Griffiths, b. Wakefield, N.H., 2 Feb. 1755, d. Scituate, 9 Nov. 1849.

(*Samuel Jenks⁷, Joseph Jenks⁶, Hannah Boomer⁵, Hannah Church⁴, Caleb Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren*)

Jenkins, Edward, (A134836), b. at Scituate, MA., 4 Dec. 1741, d. at Boston, MA., 10 Jan. 1825, son of Samuel Jenkins and Rebecca White; m. at Cohasset, MA., 4 June 1764, **Jerusha Neal***, b. at Hingham, MA., 23 Nov. 1747, d. at Boston, 24 April 1830, dau. of Jonathan Neal and Abigail Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:136).

(*Jerusha Neal⁵, Abigail Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest*)

Jenkins, Josiah, (A062111, S*W26703, MSSR 8:754-755), b. at Barnstable, MA., 30 Sept. 1750, d. at Gorham, ME., 21 Oct. 1831, son of Samuel Jenkins and Mary Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 3:378); m. at Gorham, 15 June 1776, **Prudence Davis***, bp. at Barnstable, 9 Oct. 1757, d. at Buckfield, ME., 13 Feb. 1837, dau. of Prince Davis and Sarah Coleman, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:219).

(*Josiah Jenkins⁶, Mary Chipman⁵, Samuel Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland*)

**(Prudence Davis⁷, Prince Davis⁶, Rebecca Phinney⁵, Ebenezer Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Jenkins, Samuel, Jr., (A062140), b. at Barnstable, MA., 20 Oct. 1727, d. at Gorham, ME. after 29 Jan. 1781, son of Samuel Jenkins and Abiah Hinckley; m. at Barnstable, 11 March 1749/50, **Mary Chipman***, b. at Barnstable, 2 May 1731, d. at Gorham, after 22 Nov. 1783, dau. of Samuel Chipman and Abiah Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:377).

**(Mary Chipman⁵, Samuel Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Jenkins, Samuel, (MSSR 8:757), b. at Barnstable, MA., 23 Nov. 1755, d. at Buckfield, ME., 15 Nov. 1852, son of Samuel Jenkins and Mary Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:378); m. (1) at Gorham, ME., 1 Oct. 1780, Lydia Dyer, b. 1744, d. at Gorham, 1788; m. (2) at Gorham, 23 Jan. 1794, Thankful Snow, b. 1770, d. at Buckfield, 4 Sept. 1852.

(Samuel Jenkins⁶, Mary Chipman⁵, Samuel Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Jenkins, Southworth, (MSSR 8:757, A062146), b. Barnstable, MA., 29 Nov. 1742, d. Barre, MA., 13 Dec. 1820, son of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitabel Blush/Blish), desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:104), and John Tilley; m. at Hardwick, MA., 15 Nov. 1770, Huldah Wright, dau. of James Wright and Patience Wright.

(Southworth Jenkins⁵, Benjamin Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Jenkins, Zaccheus, (MSSR 8:759), b. Barnstable, MA., 8 Feb. 1748, d. Barnstable, 6 April 1837, son of Joseph Jenkins and Mercy Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:74), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Barnstable, 20 May 1778 **Sarah Hinckley***, dau. of Nathaniel Hinckley and Desire Green, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, John Tilley, and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:173); m. (2) **Olive Conant***, dau. of Charles Conant and Joannah Bursley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:1:146), and John Tilley.

(Zaccheus Jenkins⁵, Joseph Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Sarah Hinckley⁶, Desire Green⁵, William Green⁴, Elizabeth³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Sarah Hinckley⁷, Desire Green⁶, Desire Bacon⁵, Mary Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Olive Conant⁶, Joanna Bursley⁵, Mary⁴ Howland, Sarah³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Jenney, Benjamin, (A207267), b. Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA, 28 Feb 1744, d. Hispinola, Spanish America, 25 Dec 1781, son of Cornelius Jenney and Elizabeth [Tobey], desc. of Richard Warren (MF 18:3:71); m. (1) Sylvia, d. 12 Oct 1767; m. (2) at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA, 4 Feb 1768, **Barsheba Bassett***, b. Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA, 14 Dec. 1744, d. Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA, 30 Apr 1777, dau. of John Bassett and Mercy Newcomb, desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:612); m. (2) Sylvia (----); m. (3) Louise Hathaway.

(Benjamin Jenney⁶, Cornelius Jenney⁵, Desire Blackwell⁴, Sarah³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Barsheba Bassett⁶, Mercy Newcomb⁵, Bathsheba Bourne⁴, Desire Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Jenne/Jenney, James, (A094551), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 23 Aug. 1744, d. at Derby, VT., 19 April 1816, son of Ephraim Jenne/Jenney and Lydia Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:154), and Degory Priest (MF 8:147); m. at Dartmouth, 6 Dec. 1770, Miriam Pope, b. at Dartmouth, 16 May 1752, d. at Derby, 22 March 1815.

(James Jenne/Jenney⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, James Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(James Jenne/Jenney⁷, Lydia Cushman⁶, James Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Jenny, Nathaniel, (A062243, MSSR 8:762), b. Dartmouth, MA., 3 Oct. 1720, d. Dartmouth, 13 Jan. 1802, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:1:167); m. at Dartmouth, 15 Dec. 1743, **Mercy Mitchell***, dau. of William Mitchell and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Thomas Rogers (MF 19:280).

(Nathaniel Jenney⁵, Desire Blackwell⁴, Sarah³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Mercy Mitchell⁵, Sarah Higgins⁴, Hannah³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Jeseph, Joseph, (*White Pens. Abst.* 2:1835, Pens. # S.32915), b. ca. 1744, d. Warwick, R.I., 22 July 1825; m. at Shrewsbury, MA., 10 July 1770, **Jemima Bosworth***, bp. Wrentham, MA., 15 March 1752, d. 1782,

dau. of Jonathan Bosworth and Susanna Chilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:306) and John Tilley; he m. (2) Lois Kempton.

**(Jemima Bosworth⁵, Jonathan Bosworth⁴, Ichabod Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Johnson, Daniel, (A063088, MSSR 8:819), b. Bridgewater, MA., 24 May 1747, d. Harvard, MA., 23 Sept. 1777, son of Daniel Johnson and Betty Latham, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:90); m. at Manchester, MA., 1 May 1770, Betsey Lee.

(Daniel Johnson⁶, Betty Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Johnson, Isaac, Jr., (A063264, MSSR 8:833), b. Bridgewater, MA., b. 27 Feb. 1755, d. Bridgewater, 2 May 1807, son of Isaac Johnson, Sr. and Mary Willis, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:96) and Francis Cooke through both parents (MF 12:267); m. at Marshfield, MA., 17 Jan. 1787, Mary Wright.

(Isaac Johnson, Jr.⁷, Isaac Johnson⁶, Rebecca Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Isaac Johnson, Jr.⁷, Isaac Johnson⁶, Rebecca Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Johnson, Isaac, Sr., (A063262, MSSR 8:832), b. Bridgewater, MA., 9 Aug. 1721, d. Bridgewater, 2 May 1807, son of David Johnson and Rebecca Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:96) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:267); m. at Bridgewater, 21 June 1744, **Mary Willis***, dau. of Thomas Willis and Mary Kingsley, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke.

(Isaac Johnson⁶, Rebecca Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Isaac Johnson⁶, Rebecca Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Mary Willis⁶, Mary Kingsley⁵, Mary Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Johnson, Israel, (), b. 22 Sept. 1737, d. at West Chesterfield, N.H., 16 May 1802, son of Zebediah Johnson and Esther Richardson; m. at Hardwick, MA., 29 Dec. 1761, **Abial (Higgins) Safford***, widow of, b. at Eastham, MA., 29 Dec. 1740, Ebenezer Safford, d. as Mrs. Abiel Harris at West Chesterfield, 15 Jan. 1826, dau. of Elisha Higgins and Hannah (Doane) Atwood, wife of her 3rd husband Abner Harris, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:154).

**(Abial Higgins⁶, Elisha Higgins⁵, Elisha Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Johnson, Nathan, (A204941), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 19 April 1743, d. North Yarmouth, 30 Oct. 1830, son of Joseph Johnson and Mary Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:204), Francis Cooke (MF 12:399), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:475), and Myles Standish (MF 14:115): m. Mary -----.

(Nathan Johnson⁶, Joseph Johnson⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Cooke, Caleb³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Nathan Johnson⁶, Joseph Johnson⁵, Elizabeth Cooke⁴, Caleb Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Nathan Johnson⁶, Mary Ring⁵, Zerviah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Nathan Johnson⁶, Mary Ring⁵, Zerviah⁴ Standish Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Nathan Johnson⁶, Mary Ring⁵, Andrew⁴ Ring, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Johnson, Willis, (A063873), bp. Bridgewater, MA., 5 Feb. 1744, d. Strafford, VT., 15 Aug. 1825, son of David Johnson and 2nd wife Susannah Willis, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:96) and Francis Cooke; m. at Westmoreland, N.H., 6 March 1769, Jemima Smith.

(Willis Johnson⁷, David Johnson⁶, Rebecca Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Willis Johnson⁷, David Johnson⁶, Rebecca Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Jones, Anthony, JR., (A061902), b. Hopkinton, MA., bpt. 1 July 1753, d. North Bingham, PA., son of Anthony Jones and Elizabeth Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:4); m. Catherine Stevens.

(Anthony Jones⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Alden, Nathaniel⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, John² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Jones, Anthony, (A061901, MSSR 8:898), b. Framingham, MA., 8 June 1723, d. Hopkinton, MA., 8 April 1782, son of Col. John Jones and Elizabeth Simpson; m. at Hopkinton, 9 Feb. 1747, **Elizabeth Alden***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:2).

**(Elizabeth⁵ Alden, Nathaniel⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, John² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Jones, John, (A062335, #S13,560), b. at Braintree, MA., 3 June 1764, d. 1 Feb. 1855, son of Moses Jones and Dorothy Dyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:245); m. Nancy Mallory.

(John Jones⁶, Moses Jones⁵, Mary Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Jones, Samuel, (A062583, MSSR 8:951-957), b. at Dorchester, MA., 8 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Eastport, ME., 9 May 1824, son of Samuel Jones and Mary Trott; m. Dorchester, 18 Oct 1770, **Mary Richards***, dau. of Benjamin Richards and Abigail Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:351).

(Mary Richards⁵, Abigail Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Jones, Samuel, (A062586, Pen #S30516), b. Hopkinton, MA., bpt. 17 March 1759, d. Sudbury, MA., 20 Feb. 1833, son of Anthony Jones and Elizabeth Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:4); m. 12 Feb. 1778, Rachel Haynes.

(Samuel Jones⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Alden, Nathaniel⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, John² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Jones, Thomas, (A062689, MSSR 8:964), b. Hingham, MA., 4 Nov. 1742, d. Hingham, 19 Feb. 1808, son of Thomas Jones and Mary Marsh, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:170); m. at Hingham, 15 Sept. 1765, **Sarah Lane***, b. Hingham, 6 Oct. 1745, d. Hingham, 1821, dau. of Peter Lane and Welthea Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:13), William Bradford (MF 22:384), William Mullins, and Thomas Rogers (MF 22:384).

(Thomas Jones⁶, Thomas Jones⁵, Thomas Jones⁴, Patience Little³, Ann/Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Sarah Lane⁶, Welthea Bradford⁵, Hannah Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah Lane⁵, Welthea⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Sarah Lane⁶, Welthea Bradford⁵, Hannah Rogers⁴, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Jordan, Benjamin, (A062869), b. Scituate, R.I., 19 May 1760, d. Columbia, N.H., 18 July 1845, son of Edmund Jordan and Lydia Parker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #724); m. Coventry, R.I., 15 May 1780, Mary Walker.

(Benjamin Jordan⁶, Lydia Parker⁵, Martha Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Josselyn, Abraham, (A063076), b. Boston, MA., 18 Nov. 1717, d. Pembroke, MA., 28 May 1778, son of Nathaniel Josselyn and Frances Yellings; m. at Pembroke, 16 Dec. 1741, **Mary Soule***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #347).

**(Mary⁵ Soule, Isaac⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Mary Soule⁶, Isaac Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Josselyn, John, (A063121; S30514), b. at Pembroke, MA., 30 March 1761, d. at Danvers, 18 Sept. 1845, son of Joseph Josselyn and Mercy Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:121), William Bradford (MF 22:152), William Brewster (MF 24:3:3), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:158); m. at Pembroke, 25 Nov. 1784, **Lucy Loudon***, bp. at Pembroke, 11 Nov. 1762, d. at Danvers, 4 Nov. 1838, dau. of Michael Loudon and Eunice Prior, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #351).

(John Josselyn⁷, Mercy Waterman⁶, Thomas Waterman⁵, Mary Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(John Josselyn⁸, Mercy Waterman⁷, Thomas Waterman⁶, Mary Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(John Josselyn⁹, Mercy Waterman⁸, Thomas Waterman⁷, Mercy Freeman⁶, Jonathan Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(John Josselyn⁸, Mercy Waterman⁷, Thomas Waterman⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Mercy⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(John Josselyn⁸, Mercy Waterman⁷, Thomas Waterman⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Mercy Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Lucy Loudon⁶, Eunice Prior⁵, Deborah Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Joy, Jacob, Jr., (A063207), b. at Weymouth, MA., March 1760, d. at Java Village, N.Y., 18 June 1839, son of Jacob Joy and Jerusha Ripley; m. at Plainfield, MA., 3 Sept. 1786, **Susannah Snow***, b. at Abington, MA., 2 Jan. 1762, d. at Java Village, 1840, dau. of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:176), and Peter Brown (MF 7:208).

**(Susannah Snow⁶, Nathan Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Susannah Snow⁶, Nathan Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Keen, Isaiah, (A063964, Pens. #S-W13567), b. at Pembroke, MA., 19 Aug. 1761, d. at Hanson, MA., 22 Jan. 1838, son of Isaiah Keen and Ruth Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims Henry Samson (MF 20:2:8), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:121), m. at Pembroke, 16 April 1781, Lydia Bourn[e], dau. of James Bourn and Lydia Allen.

*(Isaiah Keen⁷, Ruth Bisbee⁶, Jonah Bisbee⁵, Mary Oldham⁴, Mary Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
(Isaiah Keen⁷, Isaiah Keen⁶, Samuel Keen⁵, Josiah Keen⁴, Abigail Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Keen, Joshua, (A063988), b. Pembroke, MA., 13 Dec. 1730, d. Hebron, ME., 10 Dec. 1823, son of Nathaniel Keen and Thankful Winslow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren through both parents (MF 18:2:119); m. Abigail Ames.

*(Joshua Keen⁶, Nathaniel Keen⁵, Josiah Keen⁴, Abigail Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Joshua Keen⁶, Thankful Winslow⁵, Lydia Snow⁴, Josiah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Keith, Asa, (A064118), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 June 1750, d. at Bridgewater, 26 Dec. 1792 "smallpox", son of m. at Bridgewater, 21 June 1774, **Susanna Cary***, b. at Bridgewater, 8 June 1750, d. at Warren, MA., 13 April 1835, dau. of Ephraim Cary and Susanna Alden, a desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:78), she m. (2) Eleazer Keith.

**(Susanna Cary⁶, Susanna⁵ Alden, Ebenezer⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Keith, Benjamin, (A064119), b. at North Bridgewater (now Brockton, MA.), 18 Nov. 1763, d. at North Bridgewater, 9 Sept. 1814, son of Levi Keith and Jemima Perkins; m. at Bridgewater, 18 Dec. 1788, **Martha Cary***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 Nov. 1765, bpt. North Bridgewater (now Brockton) 24 Nov. 1765, dau. of Simeon Cary and Mary Haward/Howard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:58).

**(Martha Cary⁶, Simeon Cary⁵, Mary Crossman⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Keith, Daniel, Sr., (A064144), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 May 1725, d. at Bridgewater, 28 April 1803, son of John Keith and Hannah Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater, 14 June 1744, Elizabeth Conant, b. at E. Bridgewater, 25 Dec. 1727, d. at Bridgewater, 24 Feb. 1756, dau. of Nathaniel Conant and Elizabeth Hains; m. (2) at Easton, MA., 21 Oct. 1756, Lydia (Hayward) Keyser, b. at Easton, 28 March 1729, d. 1762, widow of Seth Keyser.

(Daniel Keith⁶, Hannah Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Keith, Daniel, Jr., (A064145), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 April 1747, d. after 1784, son of Daniel Keith and Elizabeth Conant a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater, 30 Oct. 1766, **Millicent/Melatiah Hooper***, b. at Bridgewater, 1744, d. at Bridgewater, 20 March 1825 dau. of Nathaniel Hooper and Elizabeth Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:98).

*(Daniel Keith⁷, Daniel Keith⁶, Hannah Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Millicent/Melatiah Hooper⁶, Elizabeth Tinkham⁵, Ebenezer Tinkham⁴, Ebenezer Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Keith, David, (A064146, MSSR 9:30), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 Dec. 1728, d. at East Bridgewater, 3 July 1812, son of Joseph Keith and Susannah Field; m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 2 Oct. 1754, **Jemima Whitman***, dau. of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:93).

**(Jemima Whitman⁵, Jemima⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Keith, Ephraim, (A064149), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 21 March 1707, d. at Bridgewater, 25 Feb. 1781, son of Joseph Keith and Elizabeth Fobes; m. at West Bridgewater, MA., 21 Sept. 1732, **Sarah Washburn***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 14 Aug. 1709, dau. of Israel Washburn and Waitstill Sumner, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:255)

**(Sarah Washburn⁶, Israel Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Keith, Israel, (O64153), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 June 1744, d. at Sharon, VT., 3 Dec. 1808, son of Israel Keith and Betty Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:248); m. at Bridgewater, 24 March 1767, **Abigail Leonard***, b. at Bridgewater, 1 Sept. 1745, d. at Sharon, VT., 22 Feb. 1825, dau. of Nathan Leonard and Thankful Besse, desc. of Pilgrims of James Chilton (MF 15:59), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:258).

(Israel Keith⁷, Israel Keith⁶, Hannah Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Abigail Leonard⁷, Nathan Leonard⁶, Josiah Leonard⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Abigail Leonard⁷, Nathan Leonard⁶, Abigail Washburn⁵, John Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Keith, James, (A064165, MSSR 9:35), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 April 1727, d. at Bridgewater, 20 June 1893, son of Joseph Keith and Susannah Field; m. at Bridgewater, 26 Oct. 1752, **Sarah Holman***, b. at Bridgewater, 11 Feb. 1735, d. at Bridgewater, 22 March 1818, dau. of John Holman and Anne Harris, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:258), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11)

**(Sarah Holman, Anne Harris, Isaac Harris, Mercy Latham Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*

**(Sarah Holman, Anne Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

**(Sarah Holman, Anne Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Keith, Jeremiah, (A064174; MSSR 9:36), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Sept. 1749, d. at Bridgewater, 31 Dec. 1822, son of Daniel Keith and Elizabeth Conant, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater, 10 Sept. 1772, Agatha Bryant, b. ca. 1753, d. at Bridgewater, 28 March 1819, dau. of William Bryant.

(Jeremiah Keith⁷, Daniel Keith⁶, Hannah Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Keith, John, (*S29273, A064178), b. at Easton, MA., 23 May 1762, d. at Brookfield, N.Y., 21 May 1846, son of David Keith and Sarah Randall, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:257); m. 26 Feb. 1784, Abigail House, b. at Scituate, MA., 30 April 1766, d. at Brookfield, 8 April 1830.

(John Keith⁸, David Keith⁷, John Keith⁶, Hannah Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Keith, Jonathan, (A064184), b. at West Bridgewater, MA., 19 Nov. 1754, d. at Brockton, MA., 23 June 1810, son of Nathan Keith and Hannah Snell; m. at North Bridgewater, 28 Aug. 1777, **Hannah Snell***, b. at Bridgewater, 12 June 1759, d. at Brockton, 3 Oct. 1830, dau. of Charles Snell and Susannah Packard, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:588).

**(Hannah Snell⁶, Susannah Packard⁵, Abigail Tomson⁴, Jacob Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Keith, Salmon, (A200632, MSSR 9:40), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 11 March 1760, d. at Bridgewater, 26 Feb. 1815, ae, 54, son of Daniel Keith and 2nd wife Lydia Keyser, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater, 27 Feb. 1779, Chloe Wilbor [*sic*], b. at Raynham, MA., 7 May 1758, d. at Bridgewater, 24 Sept. 1818, ae 60, dau. of Lemuel Wilbur.

(Salmon Keith⁷, Daniel Keith⁶, Hannah Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Keith, Scotland, (A064202), b. at Easton, MA., 16 Nov. 1752, d. at Pittsford, VT., 2 Nov. 1815, son of Zephaniah Keith and Mary Hooper, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:98), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at W. Bridgewater, betw. 3 Dec. 1772 and 11 March 1773, **Parnel Howard***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 31 Aug. 1753, d. at Erie, PA., 1826, dau. of Edward Haward/Howard and Susanna Howard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83)

(Scotland Keith⁷, Mary Hooper⁶, Elizabeth Tinkham⁵, Ebenezer Tinkham⁴, Ebenezer Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Scotland Keith⁷, Zephaniah Keith⁶, Hannah Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Parnel Howard⁷, Edward Haward⁶, Edward Haward⁵, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Keith, Seth, (A064203, MSSR 9:40), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 June 1757, d. at Bridgewater, 16 Aug. 1830, son of Daniel Keith and his 2nd wife Lydia (Hayward) Keyser, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater, 2 April 1778, Hannah (Cole) Keith, b. at Bridgewater, 26 March 1759, d. at Bridgewater, 12 June 1823, "widow," prob. dau. of Ephraim Cole and Hannah Pratt.

(Seth Keith⁷, Daniel Keith⁶, Hannah Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Keith, Solomon, (A064219), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 March 1749, d. at Bridgewater, 14 Nov. 1822, son of Ephraim Keith and Sarah Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:255); m. at Bridgewater, 6 March 1777, Lois Cary, b. 1756, d. at Bridgewater, 14 July 1847, dau. of Jonathan Cary and Louis Hooper.

(Solomon Keith⁷, Sarah Washburn⁶, Israel Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Keith, Zephaniah, (A06 4230), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 March 1730, d. at Pittsford, VT., 20 Jan. 1820, son of John Keith and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. at Bridgewater 23 May 1750, **Mary Hooper***, b. at Bridgewater, 17 May 1731, d. at Pittsford, 30 Oct. 1822, dau. of Nathaniel Hooper and Elizabeth Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:98).

(Zephaniah Keith⁶, Hannah Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Mary Hooper⁶, Elizabeth Tinkham⁵, Ebenezer Tinkham⁴, Ebenezer Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Kelley, Duncan, (A064176, RIGR 17:306), b. Warren, R.I., 19 April 1753, d. Barrington, R.I., 10 July 1812, son of John Kelley and Lydia Bosworth, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:236); m. (1) Mary Short, m. (2) Sarah Kent, m. (3) Abigail Brown, m. (4) Robey (Cole) Johonnet.

(Duncan Kelley⁵, Lydia⁴ Bosworth, John³ Bosworth, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Kellogg, Bradford, (A064328), b. at Enfield, CT., 24 March 1759 [DAR lists 9 July 1760], d. at Charlestown, Portage Co., Ohio, 1832, son of Samuel Kellogg and Mary Steele, a desc. of Pilgrim Bradford and brother of Belmont and Samuel Kellogg (MF 22:338); m. ca 1786, Mary Thompson, b. at Goshen, 10 Nov. 1767, d. at Portage Co., 1826, dau. of Stephen Thompson and Mary Walter.

(Bradford Kellogg⁶, Mary Steele⁵, Ebenezer Steele⁴, Melatiah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Kellogg, Ebenezer, (A064343), b. at Norwalk, CT., 5 April 1737, d. at Vernon, CT., 3 Sept. 1817, son of Daniel Kellogg and Eunice Jarvis; m. at Bolton, CT., 20 Oct. 1763, **Hannah Wright***, b. at Stamford, CT., 12 Jan. 1739/40; d. 7 June 1807, dau. of Ebenezer Wright and Hannah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:105).

**(Hannah Wright⁵, Hannah Allyn⁴, Mary³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Kellogg, Belmont, (A064403, *S21847), b. at New Hartford, CT., 17 March 1762, bur. at Sylvania, Wisc., 28 March 1848, son of Samuel Kellogg and Mary Steele, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:338); m. prob. at Windsor, CT., 5 Jan. 1786, Susannah Moore, b. at Windsor, 1 June 1763, bur. at Sylvania, 20 Feb. 1840, dau. of Josiah Moore and Anna Gillette.

(Belmont Kellogg⁶, Mary Steele⁵, Ebenezer Steele⁴, Melatiah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Kellogg, Samuel, (A064631, *S39806), b. at Enfield, CT., 20 July 1755, d. at E. Smithfield, PA., 9 March 1839, son of Samuel Kellogg and Mary Steele, brother of Bradford and Belmont Kellogg above, and a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:338); m. at CT., 7 Dec. 1780, Sarah Rogers, b. at Goshen, CT., 20 Feb. 1762, d. at E. Smithfield, PA., 8 Aug. 1807, parents undetermined; m. (2) first wife's sister on 28 April 1820, Ruth (Rogers) (Beebe) Pierce, b. at Litchfield, CT., 21 Jan. 1766, d. at E. Smithfield, 18 Sept. 1849, widow of Cooley Beebe and Phineas Pierce.

(Samuel Kellogg⁶, Mary Steele⁵, Ebenezer Steele⁴, Melatiah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Kent, Elihu, (A065020; W26172), b. at Suffield, CT., 15 Dec. 1757, d. at Suffield, 12 May 1813, son of Elihu Kent (A065014) and Rebecca K

ellogg; m. at Suffield, 4 Nov. 1781, **Elizabeth Fitch***, b. 20 Sept. 1761, d. 28 March 1850, dau. of Azel Fitch and Silence Howe, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:205).

**(Elizabeth Fitch⁷, Azel Fitch⁶, Anne Whiting⁵, Elizabeth Adams⁴, Alice³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Kent, Elijah, (MSSR 9:131), b. Rehoboth, MA., 30 Dec. 1727, d. prob. Seekonk, MA, 22 Sept. 1815, son of John Kent and Rachel Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:75); m. at Attleboro, MA., 3 March 1753, Hannah Perren.

(Elijah Kent⁵, John Kent⁴, Dorothy Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Kent, Elisha, (A065023), b. at Marshfield, MA, 22 July 1712, son of John and Sarah (Smith) Kent, m. at Marshfield, 11 June 1741, Lusanna Ford*, dau. of Peleg Ford and Alice Warren, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:90); and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:149).

**(Lusanna Ford⁵, Alice Warren⁴, Sarah³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Lusanna Ford⁵, Alice Warren⁴, James Warren³, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Kent, Ezekiel, (MSSR 9:131), b. Rehoboth, MA., 22 June 1744; d. 17 May 1842; son of John Kent and Rachel Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:82); m. (1) Ruth Garnzey, m. (2) Lois Read.

(Ezekiel Kent⁵, John Kent⁴, Dorothy Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Kent, Ezra, (MSSR 9:131), b. Rehoboth, MA., 28 June 1734, d. Rehoboth, 12 May 1799, son of Hezekiah Kent and Ruth Cooper, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:87); m. Rehoboth, 27 Dec. 1757, Ruth Cushing.

(Ezra Kent⁵, Hezekiah Kent⁴, Dorothy Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Kent, Hezekiah, (MSSR 9:132), b. Rehoboth, MA., 27 April 1745, d. after 30 Dec. 1805, son of Hezekiah Kent and Ruth Cooper, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:93); m. Rehoboth, Elizabeth Humphrey.

(Hezekiah Kent⁵, Hezekiah Kent⁴, Dorothy Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Kent, James, (MSSR 9:133), b. Rehoboth, MA., 19 April 1739, d. after 11 April 1821, son of James Kent and Martha Barstow, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:99), and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, 17 Oct. 1765, Lydia Brown.

(James Kent⁵, James Kent⁴, Dorothy Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Kent, John, (A064933, S. W26757), b. Marshfield, MA., 7 Dec. 1755, d. Readfield, ME., 17 Aug. 1835, son of Joseph Kent and Lydia Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:1:154); m. at Marshfield, 6 March 1788 **Betty Walker***, b. Marshfield, 24 Nov. 1760, d. after 1 Aug. 1839, dau. of Abraham Walker and Betty Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:77), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:87).

(John Kent⁵, Lydia Thomas⁵, Lydia Waterman⁴, Sarah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Betty Walker⁶, Betty Simmons⁵, Benjamin Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden John¹ Alden)*

**(Betty Walker⁶, Betty Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Betty Walker⁷, Betty Simmons⁶, Priscilla Delano⁵, Elizabeth Standish⁴, Sarah Alden³, Priscilla² Mullins, William¹ Mullins)*

Kent, Joseph, (MSSR 9:131), b. Rehoboth, MA., 3 Feb. 1736/7, d. Rehoboth, 8 Jan. 1804, son of John Kent and Rachel Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:79); m. at Rehoboth, 24 June 1766, Huldah Barrows.

(Joseph Kent⁵, John Kent⁴, Dorothy Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Kent, Josiah, (A065035), b. Barrington, R.I., 8 April 1741, d. before 3 Sept. 1799, son of Josiah Kent and Althea Bullock, desc. of Isaac Allerton (MF 17:84), John Howland (MF 23:2:282), and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, MA., 16 April 1767, **Elizabeth Bullock***, b. ca 1745, d. Rehoboth, 2 Aug. 1781, dau. of John Bullock and Patience Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:282), and John Tilley.

(Josiah Kent⁶, Josiah Kent⁵, Desire Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Josiah Kent⁶, Josiah Kent⁵, Desire Cushman⁴, Ruth Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

**(Elizabeth Bullock⁵, Patience Bosworth⁴, Jabez Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Kent, Noah, (MSSR 9:135), b. Rehoboth, MA., 7 Feb. 1737/8, d. after 1790, son of James Kent and Martha Barstow, desc. of John Howland (MF 23:2:98), and John Tilley; m. Martha ____.

(Noah Kent⁵, James Kent⁴, Dorothy Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Kent, Peleg, (A065039), b. at Marshfield, MA., 4 Oct. 1748, d. at Marshfield, Sept. 1819, son of Elisha Kent and Lusanna Ford, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:91) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:149); m. at Marshfield 18 Oct. 1778, Elizabeth "Betty" Ford.

*(Peleg Kent⁶, Lusanna Ford⁵, Alice Warren⁴, Sarah³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Peleg Kent⁶, Lusanna Ford⁵, Alice⁴ Warren, James³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Kent, Remember, (A065042), b. Rehoboth, MA., 7 Jan. 1754, d. 7 April 1822, son of Elijah Kent and Hannah Perren, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:76); m. (1) Lucy Ide, m. (2) Martha Ide.

(Remember Kent⁶, Elijah Kent⁵, John Kent⁴, Dorothy Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Kent, Samuel, (A065060), b. at Barrington, R.I., 19 Jan. 1733; d. at Barrington, 7 Dec. 1821, son of Josiah Kent and Alethea Bullock, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:84), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:197) m. Ruth.

*(Samuel Kent⁶, Josiah Kent⁵, Desire Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Samuel Kent⁶, Josiah Kent⁴, Desire Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Kenyon, Robert, (A064994), b. Charlestown, R.I., 10 Jan. 1735/6, d. Greenwich, N.Y., 2 Oct. 1805; m. at Richmond or Hopkinton, R.I., ca. 1759, **Ruth Barber***, b. at So. Kingstown, R.I., 1742, d. at Greenwich, N.Y., 25 March 1825, dau. of Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #742).

**(Ruth Barber⁵, Benjamin Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Ketcham/Ketchum, Joshua, (A065252), b. prob. Beekman, N.Y., 6 March 1759, d. Hebron, N.Y., 8 March 1808, son of Joseph Ketcha and Sarah? (Conkline?); m. poss. at Hebron, ca. 1781, **Eleanor Soule***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #476).

**(Eleanor⁵ Soule, William⁴ Soule, Sylvanus³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Kilbourn, Charles, (A065689), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 26 March 1754, d. at Hounsfield, Jefferson, N.Y., 1830, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbinson, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. at Wethersfield, CT., 20 Oct. 1784, Susannah Fosdick, b. at Wethersfield, 10 June 1763, d. at Sandisfield, 17 May 1786, dau. of Ezekiel Fosdick and Anna Stillman Welles.

(Charles Kilbourn⁶, Elisha Kilbourn⁵, Elizabeth Allyn⁴, Mary Doty³, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Kilbourn, Elisha, (A065698), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 7 June 1749, d. at Colebrook, CT., 1829, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. (15 Sept. 1818), Jemima Chamberlain, b. at Holliston, MA., 1 Nov. 1758, d. 1842, dau. of Samuel Chamberlain and Marg[ar]et (Atwood) Ballard/Bullard, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:54, 135).

*(Elisha Kilbourn⁶, Elisha Kilbourn⁵, Elizabeth Allyn⁴, Mary Doty³, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
*(Jemima Chamberlain⁷, Marg[ar]et Atwood⁶, Margaret Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Jemima Chamberlain⁷, Marg[ar]et Atwood⁶, Eldad Atwood⁵ Anne snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Kilbourn, Hezekiah, (A065706), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 7 Nov. 1752, d. at Sandisfield, 25 Oct. 1804, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. at Sandisfield, Prudence Linderman, d. at Sandisfield, 12 April 1793.

(Hezekiah Kilbourn⁶, Elisha Kilbourn⁵, Elizabeth Allyn⁴, Mary Doty³, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Kilbourn, Jacob, (A065709), b. Chatham, CT., 19 Aug. 1758, d. Ashfield, MA., 21 April 1813, son of Samuel Kilbourn and Jerusha Shailer; m. (1) at Ashfield, MA., 1 Aug. 1782, Anna Smith; m (2) at Goshen, 9 Sept.1790, **Hannah Alden***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:262).

**(Hannah⁵ Alden, Ebenezer⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Kilbo[u]rn, Josiah, (A065731), b. Mendon, MA., 21 Aug. 1731, d. Bellingham, MA., 23 March 1804, son of John Kilbourn and Rebecca (----); m. (1) **Deborah Atwood***, b. Eastham, MA., 6 June 1737, dau. of

Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:54, 135); m. (2) 31 Oct. 1760, Martha Thwing.

**(Deborah Atwood⁶, Eldad Atwood⁵, Anne Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Deborah Atwood⁶, Margaret Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Kilbourn, Robbins, (A215580, MSSR 9:183), b. rec. Sandisfield, MA., 12 Feb. 1762, d. Cherry Creek, N.Y., after 1830, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbins, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. at Sandisfield, Mehitabel Wright, b. at Sandisfield, 14 Dec. 1765, d. Cherry Creek, before 1845, dau. of Gideon Wright and Elizabeth Buck.

(Robbins Kilbourn⁶, Elisha Kilbourn⁵, Elizabeth Allyn⁴, Mary Doty³, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Kilbourn, Robert, (A065734), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 28 May 1766, d. at Great Barrington, MA., 30 Nov. 1857, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbins and brother of Charles, Elisha, Hezekiah and Robbins Kilbourn, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. Sarah Hubbard, b. at Sandisfield, 8 Sept. 1767, d. at Great Barrington, 15 April 1828, dau. of John Hubbard and Hannah Paine.

(Robert Kilbourn⁶, Elisha Kilbourn⁵, Elizabeth Allyn⁴, Mary Doty³, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Kimberly, Gilead, (A066178), b. at West Haven, CT., 1755, d. at West Haven, 12 Feb. 1831, son of Israel Kimberly and Mary Tolles; m. (1) Mary Brockett; m. (2) **Mary Merrick***, b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Oct. 1760, dau. of Barnabas Myrick and Ellis Bangs, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:103), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390).

**(Mary Merrick⁶, Barnabas Merrick⁵, Joshua Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Mary Merrick⁷, Barnabas Merrick⁶, Lydia Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

King, Barzillai, (A066356), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 10 April 1737, d. at Covert, N.Y., after 6 May 1817, son of Ebenezer King and Mercy Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:242, 6:93); m. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 23 March 1758, **Lidea Hinckley***, b. at Harwich, 1 April 1736, dau. of Joshua Hinckley and Lydia Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6: 148).

(Barzillai King⁶, Ebenezer King⁵, Bathshuah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Barzillai King⁶, Mercy Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Lidea Hinckley⁶, Lydia Snow⁵, Thomas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

King, Heman, (A066492), bp. at Harwich, MA., 15 Oct. 1727, d. in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 21 Jan. 1812, son of Ebenezer King and Mercy Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:241 and 6:93); m. Elizabeth Cartwright.

(Heman King⁶, Ebenezer King⁵, Bathshuah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Heman King⁶, Mercy Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

King, John, (A066614, MSSR 9:259), b. at Bolton, CT., 11 Sept. 1730, d. at Mount Washington, MA., 1 May 1808, son of Hezekiah King and Sarah Reed, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:579); m. 15 Dec. 1752, Elizabeth Fenner, b. Old Saybrook, CT., ca. 1727, d. at Mount Washington, 29 Oct. 1808, dau. of John Fenner and Elizabeth Smith.

(John King⁵, Sarah Reed⁴, Esther Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

King, Reuben, (A064761), b. at Bolton, CT., 22 Feb. 1752, at Vernon, CT., bur. Old Burial Ground No. Bolton, son of Charles King and Sarah King, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:577); m. at Bolton, 15 Oct. 1772, Susanna Millard, b. at E. Haddam, CT., 5 May 1753, d. at Vernon, 21 Dec. 1829, bur. with husband, dau. of Jason Millard and Rachel Andrews.

(Reuben King⁶, Sarah King⁵, Sarah Reed⁴, Esther Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

King, Samuel, (R21531), b. at Bolton Twp., CT., 10 June 1756, d. at Langdon, N.H., 23 May 1827, son of Hezekiah King and Anna Thrall, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 6:576); m. at Bolton Twp., 21 March 1782, Betsey Jones, b. at Bolton Twp., 13 April 1761, d. at Langdon, 30 April 1853, dau. of Nathan Jones and Elizabeth Bidwell. Her father and husband served at Valley Forge together.

(Samuel King⁶, Hezekiah King⁵, Sarah Reed⁴, Hester/Esther Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Kingman, Joseph, (A064900), b. at West Parish of Bridgewater, MA., 17 Oct. 1763, d. at West Bridgewater, 13 Dec. 1839, son of Jonathan Kingman and Hannah Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:193); m. at Pembroke, MA., 16 Dec. 1791, Eunice Josselyn.

(Joseph Kingman⁶, Hannah Copeland⁵, Jonathan Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Kingsley, Asahel, (A065032; *CT Men in the Rev.* 155), b. Lebanon, CT., 12 June 1762, d. Lebanon, 4 April 1849, son of Oliver Kingsley and Mary Dewey, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 22:2:420); m. Naomi Hill, b. 1764, d. 1839, both bur. Scoville-Buckingham Cem. His application for a pension was rejected as his service was not long enough.

(Asahel Kingsley⁷, Oliver Kingsley⁶, Eldad Kingsley⁵, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Kingsley, Ebenezer, (A065047), b. at Pomfret, CT., 30 Nov. 1748, d. at Berlin, VT., 5 Oct. 1825, son of Jonathan Kingsley and Experience Sabin, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:106); m. at unknown, 21 Dec. 1775, Thankful Burke.

(Ebenezer Kingsley⁷, Jonathan Kingsley⁶, John Kingsley⁵, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Kingsley, Elijah, (A065048; MSSR 9:298), b. at Windham, CT., 1 April 1742, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 30 Oct. 1839, son of Eldad Kingsley and Priscilla Bass, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:424); m. at Lebanon, CT., 11 Feb. 1761, Dorothy Bass, b. at Windham, 29 Oct. 1736, d. at Bernardstown, 23 Nov. 1824, dau. of Thomas Bass and Dorothy Parrish.

(Elijah Kingsley⁶, Eldad Kingsley⁵, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Kingsley, Elijah, (A208140), b. Windham, CT., 29 Sept. 1744, d. Hartford, Ct., 21 March 1801, son of Amos Kingsley and Ruth Adams, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington; m. 25 Dec. 1765, Sarah Crosby.

(Elijah Kingsley⁶, Amos Kingsley⁵, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Kingsley, Eliphas, (A034833), b. Windham, CT., 8 Feb. 1740, d. Windham, 25 April 1803, son of Josiah Kingsley and Dorothy Bingham, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:107); m. at Scotland, CT., 24 Nov. 1767, Tryphena Palmer.

(Eliphas Kingsley⁶, Josiah Kingsley⁵, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Kingsley, Ezra, (A065053), b. Windham, CT., 13 Aug. 1744, d. Warren Co., IL., 18 June 1836, son of Ezra Kingsley and Mary Follett, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:108); m. at Coventry, CT., 18 June 1772, Anna Kingsbury.

(Ezra Kingsley⁶, Ezra Kingsley⁵, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Kingsley, Jabez, (A065056), b. Scotland, CT., 5 Oct. 1756, d. Brooklyn, CT., 18 June 1846, son of Jabez Kingsley and Irene Manning, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:107); m. at Canterbury, CT., 23 Feb. 1792, Dolly Averill.

(Jabez Kingsley⁷, Jabez Kingsley⁶, Josiah Kingsley⁵, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Kingsley, John, (A065068), b. Windham, CT., 6 May 1733, d. Windham, 24 Feb. 1813, son of Amos Kingsley and Ruth Adams, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 22:2:385); m. at Windham, 19 Feb. 1755, Mary Burnap, b. at Windham, 13 April 1737, d. 29 October 1796, dau. of Jacob Burnap and Abigail Clark.

(John Kingsley⁶, Amos Kingsley⁵, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Kingsley, Nathan, (A065077), b. Windham, CT., 23 Jan. 1744/45, d. Chillicothe, OH., 1822, son of Salmon Kingsley, Sr. and Lydia Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:108), and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Windsor, 1762, Rocellana Wareham; m. (2) at Lebanon, CT., 28 May 1772, Mary Thacher.

(Nathan Kingsley⁷, Salmon Kingsley⁶, Ezra Kingsley⁵, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Nathan Kingsley⁷, Lydia Burgess⁶, Thankful Snow⁵, Nicholas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Kingsley, Rufus, (A065210), b. Windham, CT., 11 April 1763, d. Susquehanna, PA., 26 May 1846, son of John Kingsley and Mary Burnap, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:107); m. at Windham, 12 Oct. 1786, Lucinda Cutler.

(Rufus Kingsley⁷, John Kingsley⁶, Amos Kingsley⁵, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Kingsley, Salmon, Jr., (A065213), b. Windham, CT., 17 Sept. 1755, d. Livonia, MI., 23 Sept. 1827, son of Salmon Kingsley, Sr. and Lydia Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:402) and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Windham, 20 Aug. 1777, Alatheia Smith, and (2) at Charlton, MA., 1793, Elizabeth/Betsey (Chubb) Fargue, b. at Needham or Charlton, MA., 14 Aug. 1767, d. at Livonia, 9 Aug. 1829, dau. of Samuel Chubb and Sarah (___).

*(Salmon Kingsley, Jr.⁷, Salmon Kingsley⁶, Ezra Kingsley⁵, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis², John¹ Billington)
(Salmon Kingsley⁷, Lydia Burgess⁶, Thankful Snow⁵, Nicholas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Kingsley, Salmon, Sr., (A065211, *CT Men in the Rev.* 5,25,26), b. Windham, CT., 27 Sept. 1723, d. Urbana, N.Y., 17 Feb. 1813, son of Ezra Kingsley and Elizabeth Wight, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:400); m. at Windham, 24 Jan. 1743 **Lydia Burgess***, b. at Yarmouth, MA., 18 April 1724 d. poss. at Cazenovia, N.Y., ca. 1811, dau. of Joseph Burgess and Thankful Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.

*(Salmon Kingsley⁶, Ezra Kingsley⁵, Sarah Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Lydia Burgess⁶, Thankful Snow⁵, Nicholas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Kinne, Ezra, (A065281), b. Preston, CT., 20 Sept. 1727, d. Preston, 8 Feb. 1795, son of Joseph Kinne and Keziah Peabody; m. at Preston, 24 Oct. 1748, **Sarah Denison***, b. 7 Sept. 1733, dau. of George Denison and Joanna Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:502).

**(Sarah Denison⁶, George Denison⁵, Mercy Gorham⁴, Desire Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Kinne, Peabody, (A065329), b. at Preston, CT., 20 July 1757, d. at E. Poultney, VT., 10 Feb. 1817, son of Ezra Kinne and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:503); m. Elizabeth Cary who d. at Rutland, VT., 11 Feb. 1824.

(Peabody Kinne⁶, Sarah Denison⁵, George Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Kinnicutt, Daniel, (A065393), b. at Warren, R.I., 14 July 1735, d. at Avon, N.Y., 12 May 1817, son of John Kinnicutt and Anne/Anna Eddy; m. at Warren, R.I., 23 July 1758, **Hannah Kent***, b. at Barrington, R.I., 13 March 1737, d. 5 Oct. 1799, dau. of Josiah Kent and Alethea Bullock, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:84), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:197).

**(Hannah Kent⁶, Josiah Kent⁵, Desire Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Hannah Kent⁵, Josiah Kent⁴, Desire Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Kinnicutt, Hezekiah, (A065396), b. at Swansea, MA., 24 March 1743/4, d. at Warren, R.I., -- April 1828, son of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:416); m. at Warren, 23 Dec. 1773, Lydia Luther, b. at Warren, 15 Oct. 1739, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (---) Luther.

(Hezekiah Kinnicutt⁶, Hannah Gorham⁵, Jabez Gorham⁴, Jabez Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Kinnicutt, Shubael, (A065398), b. at Swansea, MA., 28 March 1738, d. at Warren, R.I., 13 Aug. 1810, son of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:416); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 3 July 1766, Elizabeth Burr, b. at Rehoboth, 1739, d. at Warren, 28 May 1800.

(Shubael Kinnicutt⁶, Hannah Gorham⁵, Jabez Gorham⁴, Jabez Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Kirby/Kurbee, David, (A211458; MSSR 9:315), b. Dartmouth, MA., 16 Aug. 1740, d. prob. Westport, MA., after 26th 5th mo 1828 and bef. 1 May 1832, son of Ichabod Kirby and Rachel Allen; m. at Tiverton, R.I., 21 April 1763, **Martha Soule***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #494).

**(Martha⁵ Soule, Benjamin⁴ Soule, Jacob³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Kirtland, Abner, (A065690), b. at Saybrook, CT., 6 Dec. 1745, d. at Saybrook, 8 Aug. 1834, son of Philip Kirtland and Lydia Marvin; m at Saybrook, 3 Dec. 1770, **Mercy Pratt***, dau. of Daniel Pratt and Deborah Pratt (MF 11:1:157).

**(Mercy Pratt⁵, Daniel Pratt⁴, Mercy³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Kirtland, Nathan, (A065702), b, at Saybrook, CT., 14 Jan. 1763, d. at Westbrook, son of Philip Kirtland and Sybil Pratt (MF 11:1:163); m. at Saybrook, 2 Aug. 1796, Rachel Towner, b. ca. 1773, d, at Westbrook, CT., 8 Oct, 1823.

(Nathan Kirtland⁵, Sybil Pratt⁴, Mercy³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Kneeland, John, (BRC 26:88, 104), b. Boston, MA., 4 Sept. 1729, d. Boston, 3 March 1795, son of Samuel Kneeland and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:41); m. (1) 9 Nov. 1756, Abigail Phillips; m. (2) int. at Boston, 17 April 1760, Abigail Adams.

(John Kneeland⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, Zachariah³ Alden, John² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Knowles, James, (A066706), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 6 Aug. 1745, d. at Marblehead, MA., Feb.1778, son of James Knowles and Martha Allyn, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:70), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:114); m. at Wethersfield, 3 April 1768, Prudence Benton, b. at Tolland, CT., 12 March 1749, d. at Pittsfield, MA., 17 Aug. 1839, dau. of Timothy Benton and Abigail Scott. She m. (2) Daniel Foote.

(James Knowles⁶, James Knowles⁵, Mercy Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(James Knowles⁵, Martha Allyn⁴, Mary³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Knowles, Joshua, (A066742), b. at Eastham, MA., 27 April 1730, d. at Truro, 7 May 1779, son of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:91) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:1:183); m. at Truro, 23 May 1754, Mary Harding, b. at Truro, 15 April 1735, d. at Truro, 12 June 1801, dau. of Nathaniel Harding and Hannah Young.

(Joshua Knowles⁶, Sarah Paine⁵, John Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Joshua Knowles⁶, Sarah Paine⁵, Bennett Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Knowles, Paul, (A066748), b. at Eastham, MA., 24 Jan. 1758, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 2 March 1816, son of James Knowles, Jr. and Abigail Atwood; m. at Eastham, 8 Sept. 1781, **Thankful Snow***, rec. at Eastman, 24 Feb. 1761, dau. of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:56), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:249), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:145).

**(Thankful Snow⁶, Jesse Snow⁵, Micajah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Thankful Snow⁷, Lois Freeman⁶, Lois Paine⁵, Nicholas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Thankful Snow⁷, Lois Freeman⁶, Edmund Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Thankful Snow⁷, Lois Freeman⁶, Lois Paine⁵, Hannah Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Knowles, Simeon, (A066758), b. at Eastham, MA., 11 Aug. 1737, d. at Eastham, after 29 Aug. 1788, son of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims and William Brewster (MF 24:3:92), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:1:183); m. after int. pub. at Eastham, 12 Aug. 1758, **Eunice Mayo***, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:156).

(Simeon Knowles⁶, Sarah Paine⁵, John Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Simeon Knowles⁶, Sarah Paine⁵, Bennett Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Eunice Mayo⁶, Elizabeth Higgins⁵, Elisha Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Knowles, Simon, (A066759; S*W26764), b. at Readfield, ME., 3 June 1759 or 21 Sept. 1760, d. at Northport, ME. 26 March 1834; m. 3 Jan. 1781, **Lydia Fuller***, bp. at Halifax, MA., 14 Dec. 1766, d. 31 March 1857, dau. of Consider Fuller and Lydia Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Eaton (MF 9:79), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:53), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:486).

**(Lydia Fuller⁶, Consider Fuller⁵, Deborah Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Lydia⁶ Fuller, Consider⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

**(Lydia Fuller⁶, Consider Fuller⁵, John Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Lydia Fuller⁶, Consider Fuller⁵, John Fuller⁴, Mercy Eaton³, Martha² Billington, Francis¹ Billington)*

Knowlton, Benjamin, (A066777), bp. Ipswich Hamlet (now Hamilton, MA.), 23 Nov. 1718, d. Ipswich, MA., 2 April 1781, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Susannah Dutch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:162); m. (1) at Ipswich, 28 Feb. 1738, Susanna Potter, and (2) at Ipswich, 22 April 1756, Abigail Dane.

(Benjamin Knowlton⁴, Susanna Dutch³, Susanna² More, Richard¹ More)

Knowlton, Edmund, (A066789, MSSR 9:382), bp. Ipswich, MA., 1747, d. Hamilton, MA., 24 Nov. 1827, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Susannah Potter, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:178); m. at Ipswich, 7 Sept. 1774, Mary Austin.

(Edmund Knowlton⁵, Benjamin Knowlton⁴, Susanna Dutch³, Susanna² More, Richard¹ More)

Knowlton, Ephraim, (A066790, MSSR 9:382), bp. Ipswich, MA., 26 June 1758, d. Thomaston, ME., 13 May 1831, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Abigail Dane, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:179); m. at Ipswich, 11 Sept. 1780, Molly/Mary Murphy, b. at Manchester, MA., 3 March 1754, bur. Salem, MA., 11 Sept. 1838, dau. of Thomas Murphy and Mary Belsher.

(Ephraim Knowlton⁵, Benjamin Knowlton⁴, Susanna Dutch³, Susanna² More, Richard¹ More)

Knowlton, Ezra, (A066795, MSSR 9:383), bp. Ipswich, MA., 29 July 1739, d. Ipswich, 24 Aug. 1814, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Susannah Potter, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:175); m. at Ipswich, 11 Feb. 1762, Abigail Dodge.

(Ezra Knowlton⁵, Benjamin Knowlton⁴, Susanna Dutch³, Susanna² More, Richard¹ More)

Knowlton, Malachi, (A066821, MSSR 9:386), b. Ipswich, MA., 10 Jan. 1759, d. Hamilton, MA., 13 Sept. 1830, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Abigail Dane, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:180); m. (1) at Wenham, MA., 14 June 1781, Abigail Patch, b. 6 Sept. 1762, d. at Hamilton, 21/22 Aug. 1839.

(Malachi Knowlton⁵, Benjamin Knowlton⁴, Susanna Dutch³, Susanna² More, Richard¹ More)

Knowlton, Nehemiah, (A066828, MSSR 9:387), bp. Ipswich, MA., 19 April 1745, d. Rockport, MA., 13 Aug. 1834, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Susannah Potter, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:177); m. (1) at Ipswich, 14 Nov. 1769, Elizabeth Potter, m. (2) at Ipswich, 11 Oct. 1771, Susannah Fellows, and m. [3] at Ipswich, 22 Nov. 1774, Martha Tilton.

(Nehemiah Knowlton⁵, Benjamin Knowlton⁴, Susanna Dutch³, Susanna² More, Richard¹ More)

Knowlton, Robert, (96845), b. at Ashford, CT., 6 Feb. 1747/8, d. in Ohio ca. 1832, son of Daniel Knowlton and Zerviah Watkins; m. at Rochester, MA., 17 May 1777, **Rachel Perry***, b. at Rochester, 29 Sept. 1752, d. in VT. before 1781, dau. of Ichabod Perry and Sarah Gifford, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:10).

**(Rachel Perry⁷, Ichabod Perry⁶, Ezra Perry⁵, Rebecca Freeman⁴, Rebecca Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Lamb, Gad, (A068001), b. at Springfield, MA., 20 Nov. 1744, d. at Lambs Creek, PA., 5 pr 1824, son of Daniel Lamb and Martha Ashley; m. (1) Penelope Leonard, m. (2) at Windham, CT., 7 Jan. 1779, **Jerusha Ripley***, b. at Windham, 28 May 1756, d. at Mansfield, PA., 29 May 1838, dau. of Ebenezer Ripley and Mehitable Burbank, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:303).

(Jerusha Ripley⁶, Ebenezer Ripley⁵, Joshua Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Lamb, John, (W15013), b. at Framington, MA., 3 June 1756, d. at Philipson, MA., 9 Jan. 1825, son of Samuel Lamb and Sarah Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:135); m. at Framington, 16 March 1779, Susannah Haven, b. at Framington, 8 Aug. 1757, d. at Phillipston, 8 June 1850, dau. of Benjamin Haven and Ruth Gleason.

(John Lamb⁷, Sarah Atwood⁶, Eldad Atwood⁵, Anna Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(John Atwood⁷, Sarah Atwood⁶, Margaret Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Lamb, Samuel, (S*22177), bpt. at Framingham, MA., 10 March 1721/2, d. at Framington, 25 March 1783, son of Samuel Lamb and Hester Joslin; m. at Hopkington, MA., 17 Dec. 1747 or Jan. 1748, **Sarah**

Atwood*, b. at Eastham, MA., 8 May 1729, d. at Framington [1808], dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:55, 135).

**(Sarah Atwood⁶, Eldad Atwood⁵, Anne Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Sarah Atwood⁶, Margaret Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Lamb, John, (W15013), bp. at Framington, MA., 10 July 1756, d. at Phillipston, MA., 12 Jan. 1825, son of Samuel Lamb and Sarah Atwood, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:135); m. at Framington, 16 March 1779, Susanna Haven, b. at Framington, 1757, d. at Phillipston, 8 June 1850, dau. of Benjamin Haven and Ruth Gleason.

(John Lamb⁷, Sarah Atwood⁶, Eldad Atwood⁵, Anna Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(John Lamb⁷, Sarah Atwood⁶, Margaret Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Lamkin, Joshua, (A068267), b. at Eastham, MA. ca. 1721, d. at Brunswick Springs, VT., 1812, son of Thomas Lamkin and Deborah Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins, (MF 6:407); m. in CT., 1742, Hannah Robinson, b. at Coventry, CT., 1726, d. at Stratford, N.H, 1836, bur. Burnside Cem. with husband. (see Find a Grave Memorial #130633712)

(Joshua Lamkin⁶, Deborah Newcomb⁵, Elizabeth Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Lampson, Jonas, (MSSR 9:453-4), b. at Concord, MA., 7 Dec. 1733, d. 20 Nov. 1777, son of Jonathan Lampson and Elinor Blood?, m. after int. at Warren, MA., 6 Sept. 1755, **Mary Luce***, b. at Dartmouth, MA., 25 Aug. 1736, dau. of Ebenezer Luce and Sarah Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:153). His son Jonas was killed 15 Dec. 1777, ae 16, one month after his father.

**(Mary Luce⁵, Sarah⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Landers, Joseph, (A068436), b. at Rochester, MA., 8 Aug. 1723, d. at Sharon, CT., 31 Aug. 1801, son of Joseph Landers and Deborah Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:47); m. at Wareham, MA., 4 Nov. 1742, Sarah Lovell, b. at Barnstable, MA., 13 Oct. 1719, d. at Sharon, 19 Jan. 1800.

(Joseph Landers⁴, Deborah³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Landers, Seth, (A068439), b. at Sharon, CT., 19 Nov. 1756, d. at Sharon, 1 Nov. 1788, son of Joseph Landers and Sarah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:176); m. at Sharon, 19 Jan. 1775, Martha Hollister.

(Seth Landers⁵, Joseph Landers⁴, Deborah³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Lane, Ephraim III, (A068593, MSSR 9:473), b. at Norton, MA., 9 July 1739, d. at Norton, 9 April 1826, son of Ephraim Lane and Mehitable Stone; m. at Norton, 9 Feb. 1764, **Elizabeth Copeland***, dau. of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:232).

**(Elizabeth Copeland⁵, Benjamin Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Latham, Benoni, (A066925), b. Smithfield, R.I., 13 Sept. 1759, d. Smithfield, 25 June 1826, son of Robert Latham and Lydia (---) Patt, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:98); m. at Smithfield, 13 Oct. 1785, Sarah Appleby.

(Benoni Latham⁶, Robert Latham⁵, Joseph Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Latham, Eliab, (A066927, MSSR 9:533), b. Bridgewater, MA., 14 May 1764, d. Gray, ME., 27 March 1818, son of Woodward Latham and Rebecca Dean, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:103); m. at Bridgewater, 2 Sept. 1787, **Lucy Latham***, dau. of Nehemiah Latham and Lucy Harris, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown, James Chilton, Francis Cooke, and Stephen Hopkins.

(Eliab Latham⁷, Woodward Latham⁶, Charles Latham⁵, Chilton Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Lucy Latham⁷, Nehemiah Latham⁶, Arthur Latham⁵, Chilton Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Lucy Latham⁷, Lucy Harris⁶, Arthur Harris⁵, Jane⁴ Cooke, Caleb³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Lucy Latham⁷, Lucy Harris⁶, Arthur Harris⁵, Jane⁴ Cooke, Caleb³ Cooke, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Lucy⁶ Latham, Lucy Harris⁵, Mehitable Rickard⁴, Rebecca³ Snow, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Latham, James, (A066930, MSSR 9:537), b. E. Bridgewater, MA., 7 Sept. 1748, d. Pelham, N.H., ca. 1799, son of Joseph Latham Jr. and Mary Prior/Pryor, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:89); m. at Bridgewater, 27 May 1769, Esther Baker.

(James Latham⁷, Joseph Latham, Jr⁶, Joseph Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Latham, James Sr., (A066931), b. Beaufort, N.C., 14 Feb. 1736, d. Beaufort, 10 Nov 1785, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Pitt Co., N.C., about 1761, Agnes Hardin.

(James Latham⁶, Thomas Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Latham, Joseph Jr., (A066936, MSSR 9:537), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1719, d. Belchertown, MA., 2 April 1798, son of Joseph Latham, and Sarah Hayward, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:89); m. at Bridgewater, 27 May 1769, Mary Prior/Pryor.

(Joseph Latham, Jr⁶, Joseph Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Latham, Levi, (A14356, MSSR 9:537), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 Sept. 1757, d. Windsor, MA., 6 March 1816, son of Nathaniel Latham and Mercy Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:89); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 1775, Eliza Hogue, and m. (2) at Bridgewater, 30 July 1782, **Hannah Alden***, dau. of Eleazer Alden and Sarah Whitcomb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins.

(Levi Latham⁷, Nathaniel Latham⁶, Joseph Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Hannah⁶ Alden, Eleazer⁵ Alden, Eleazer⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Latham, Nehemiah, (A066937, MSSR 9:537), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1 Nov. 1733, d. E. Bridgewater, 21 Nov. 1807, son of Arthur Latham and Alice Allen, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:104); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 May 1757, **Lucy Harris***, dau. of Arthur Harris and Mehitable Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown, James Chilton, Francis Cooke, and and Stephen Hopkins; m. (2) 1801, Hannah Pratt.

(Nehemiah Latham⁶, Arthur Latham⁵, Chilton Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Lucy Harris⁷, Arthur Harris⁶, Isaac Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Lucy Harris⁶, Arthur Harris⁵, Jane⁴ Cooke, Caleb³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Lucy Harris⁶, Arthur Harris⁵, Jane⁴ Cooke, Caleb³ Cooke, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Lucy Harris⁵, Mehitable Rickard⁴, Rebecca³ Snow, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Latham, Phineas, (A066938), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1720, d. Hyde Co., N.C., Sept. 1781, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. (1) at Bath, N.C., 1750, Mary Latham, m. (2) at Bath, ca. 1755, Rebecca Stubbs, and m. (3) at Bath, 23 Feb. 1766, Ann Catherine Barrow.

(Phineas Latham⁶, Thomas Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Latham, Rotheus, (A066939), bpt. at E. Bridgewater, MA., 1 May 1726, d. at Beaufort, N.C., 10 May 1784, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Beaufort, 1741, Sarah Elizabeth Jordan.

(Rotheus Latham⁶, Thomas Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Latham, Woodward, (A066943, MSSR 9:539), b. Bridgewater, MA., 24 Sept. 1729, d. Bridgewater, 13 Dec. 1802, son of Charles Latham and Susannah Woodward, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:103); m. at Bridgewater, 13 June 1763, Rebecca Dean.

(Woodward Latham⁶, Charles Latham⁵, Chilton Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

See also Lathrop

Lathrop, Samuel, (A071704), b at Norwich, CT., 30 Nov. 1730, d. at Wells, VT., 14 June 1801, son of Samuel Lathrop and Elizabeth Bishop; m. at Plymouth, MA., 24 Nov. 1763, Sarah Oakman*, b. at Marshfield, MA., 12 Oct. 1741, d. at Wells, in 1825, dau. of Edward Oakman and Sarah Doggett, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:148), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:43).

**(Sarah Oakman⁵, Edward⁴ Doty, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Sarah Oakman⁶, Sarah Doggett⁵, Bethiah Waterman⁴, Sarah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Lathrop, Seth, (A071708), b. at Easton, MA., 7 July 1729, d. at Enfield, MA., 21 Nov. 1815, son of Mark Lathrop and Hannah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:135); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 11 Sept. 1755, Martha Conant, dau. of Thomas Conant and Martha Ames; m. (2) at Easton, 30 May 1762, **Martha Kinsley/Kingsley***, dau. of Benjamin Kinsley and Priscilla Manley, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:276); m. (3) Hannah Smith.

(Seth Lathrop⁵, Hannah⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Martha Kinsley/Kingsley⁶, Benjamin Kinsley⁵, Mary Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Latimer, Charles, (A134395), b. New London, CT., 30 Jan. 1759, d. Sumner Co., TN., 14 March 1827, son of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:239); m. Mary C. Peck.

(Charles Latimer⁷, Jonathan Latimer⁶, Borraddell Denison⁵, Mary Wetherell⁴, Grace³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Latimer, Jonathan, (A066960), b. New London, CT., 27 May 1724, d. Sumner Co., TN., 13 Oct. 1806, son of Jonathan Latimer and Borraddell Denison, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:239); m. Lucretia Griswold.

(Jonathan Latimer⁶, Borraddell Denison⁵, Mary Wetherell⁴, Grace³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Latimer, Jonathan, Jr., (A134186), b. New London, CT., 12 April 1753, d. Sumner Co., TN., after 2 – 1846, son of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:239); m. Elizabeth Chapell.

(Jonathan Latimer⁷, Jonathan Latimer⁶, Borraddell Denison⁵, Mary Wetherell⁴, Grace³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Latimer, Robert, (A205177), b. New London, CT., 2 Nov. 1760, d. Sumner Co., TN., 26 June 1811, son of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:239); m. Lucinda Atwell.

(Robert Latimer⁷, Jonathan Latimer⁶, Borraddell Denison⁵, Mary Wetherell⁴, Grace³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Lawton, John, (S42818), b. Warren, R.I., 3 or 8 Oct. 1759, d. 30 July 1838, son of William Lawton and Mary/Molly Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:264), and John Tilley; m. after int. at Petersham, MA., 21 Oct. 1783, Mary Hooker, b. Greenwich, R.I., Oct. 1767, d. 6 March 1830.

(John Lawton⁶, William Lawton⁵, Sarah⁴ Howland, Jabez³ Howland, Jabez² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Lawrence, Amos, (*S40,074), b. at Providence, R.I., 6 March 1765, d. 4 Oct. 1838, son of Daniel Lawrence and Amy (___), desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:326); m. (1) at Voluntown, CT., 5 Dec. 1784, Phoebe Babcock; m. (2) **Desire (Niles) Sabin***, b. prob. Berlin, N.Y. abt. 1760, d. 5 April 1826, dau. of Nathaniel Niles ad Abigail Bentley, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #732).

(David Lawrence⁷, Daniel Lawrence⁶, Elizabeth Welch⁵, Mercy Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

**(Desire Niles⁶, Abigail Bentley⁵, Ruth Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Lawrence, David, (#W26,196), b. at Providence, R.I., 26 Oct. 1761, d. at Plainfield, CT., 19 Nov. 183, son of Daniel Lawrence and Amy (___), desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:325); m. (1) at Providence, 4 Sept. 1783, Sarah Seavers, b. abt 1760, dau. of Richard Seavers and Hannah Everett; m. (2) at Voluntown, CT., prob. 21 April 1793, Moraven/Marvil Wilkinson, dau. of James Y. Wilkinson and Hester Ballard, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:231),

(David Lawrence⁷, Daniel Lawrence⁶, Elizabeth Welch⁵, Mercy Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

**(Moraven/Marvil Wilkinson⁸, Hester Ballard⁷, Esther Lawrence⁶, Elizabeth Welch⁵, Mary Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Lawrence, Edward, (A067129; S*W24,4810), b. prob. at Worcester, MA., 15 Oct. 1754, d. at Madrid, N.Y. 4 Oct. 1824, son of Samuel Lawrence ad Hannah Tatman, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:239); m. at Deerfield, MA., 3 March 1778, Elizabeth Thomas, b. poss. at Halifax, VT., 16 June 1760, d. at Waddington, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1849.

(Edward Lawrence⁷, Samuel Lawrence⁶, Elizabeth Welch⁵, Mercy Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Lawton, William, (A067455), b. at Leicester MA., 9 April 1759, d. at Flushing, N.Y., 1799, son of Pliny Lawton and Lucretia Sargent [Lucretia m. (2) Rev. Benjamin Conklin], desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:330); m. Abigail Farrington.

(William Lawton⁷, Lucretia Sargent⁶, Jonathan Sargent⁵, Jonathan Sargent⁴, Lydia Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(William Lawton⁸, Lucretia Sargent⁷, Jonathan Sargent⁶, Jonathan Sargent⁵, Lydia Chipman⁴, Hope Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Leach, Abner, (A067606), b. Mendham, N.J., 4 May 1750, d. Champion, OH., 9 Feb. 1846, son of Nokes Leach and Elizabeth Holloway, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. May 1770, Mary Hull.

(Abner Leach⁷, Nokes Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Abner Leach⁷, Nokes Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Leach, Ichabod, (A067646, MSSR 9:584), b. Bridgewater, MA., 25 July 1735, d. Bridgewater, 3 Nov. 1807, son of Timothy Leach and Sarah Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 11 Oct. 1770, **Penelope (Standish) Cobb***, widow of Nathaniel Cobb, and dau. of Miles Standish and Mehitable Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Edward Doty (MF 11:2:159), and Myles Standish (MF 14:98).

(Ichabod Leach⁷, Sarah Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Ichabod Leach⁷, Sarah Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

** (Penelope Standish⁵, Miles Standish⁴, Miles Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

** (Penelope⁵ Standish, Miles⁴ Standish, Miles³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

** (Penelope Standish⁵, Miles Standish⁴, Experience Sherman³, Desire² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Leach, Jedidiah, (A067659, MSSR 9:585), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1742, d. Bridgewater, 8 March 1813, son of Benjamin Leach and Hannah Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 3 Oct. 1765, Phoebe Keith.

(Jedidiah Leach⁷, Benjamin Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Jedidiah Leach⁷, Benjamin Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Leach, Jonathan, (A067839, MSSR 9:587), b. Bridgewater, MA., 20 Nov. 1741, d. Marathon, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1829, son of Timothy Leach and Sarah Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Nov. 1763, Abigail Leach, and m. (2) 26 May 1784, Anne Williams.

(Jonathan Leach⁷, Sarah Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Jonathan Leach⁷, Sarah Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Leach, Timothy, (MSSR 9:647), b. at Beverly, MA., 6 Dec. 1737, d. after 1793, son of Major John Leach and Rachel Putnam; m. at Beverly, 5 Dec. 1775, **Mary Chipman***, b. at Beverly 18 Jan. 1740, prob. d. there before 1791, dau. of Rev. John Chipman and Rebedah Hale, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:392); m. (2) after int. at Danvers, MA., Lydia Gott.

**(Mary Chipman⁵, John Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Leavens, Jacob, (A068173), b. at Killingly, CT., 15 Oct. 1736, d. at Killingly, 4 Jan. 1787, son of Joseph Leavens and Alice (___); m. at Killingly, 16 Nov. 1768, Elizabeth Haskell, b. at Killingly, 1 July 1738, dau. of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth Russell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349).

(Elizabeth Haskell⁵, Squire Haskell⁴, John Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)

LeBaron, James, (A068307), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Dec. 1726, d. at Middleboro, 3 Oct. 1780, son of James LeBaron and Martha Benson; m. at Middleboro, 4 Feb. 1746/7, **Hannah Turner***, b. at Middleboro, 30 June 1729, d. at Middleboro, 3 Aug. 1807, dau. of Japhet Turner and Elizabeth Morse, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:60; MF 11:3:219).

**(Hannah Turner⁵, Elizabeth Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Hannah Turner⁵, Japhet Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

LeBaron, James, (A068308), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 Nov. 1759, d. at Norway, ME., 9 June 1836, son of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:219); m. (1) at

Middleboro, 23 March 1782, Elizabeth Washburn, d. in Hebron, ME.; m. (2) at Gray, ME., 2 April 1788, Jane Russell.

(James LeBaron⁶, Hannah Turner⁵, Elizabeth Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(James LeBaron⁶, Hannah Turner⁵, Japhet Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

LeBaron, William, (A068313; MSSR 9:401, S40914), b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 April 1757, d. at Woodstock, VT., 4 July 1827, son of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:219); m. at Middleboro, 10 April 1783, Urania/Lureany Bennett.

(William LeBaron⁶, Hannah Turner⁵, Elizabeth Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(William LeBaron⁶, Hannah Turner⁵, Japhet Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Lee, Benjamin, (A068465), b. Barre, MA., 3 Jan. 1718, d. Barre, 4/6 May 1796, son of Henry Lee and Rebecca Hayward; he m. (1) Hannah Morse; m. (2) Esther Baker; m. (3) at Barre. 28 July 1768 **Mehitable Jenkins***, b. Barnstable, MA., 24 Feb. 1737, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:99), and John Tilley.

**(Mehitable Jenkins⁵, Benjamin Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Lee, Eber, (MSSR 9:630, A068524), b. Barre, MA., 27 May 1746, d. Sullivan, N.Y., 4 Feb. 1813, son of Benjamin Lee and Hannah Morse; m. at Barre, 11 Jan. 1770, **Bethia Jenkins***, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:112), and John Tilley.

**(Bethia Jenkins⁵, Benjamin Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Lee, Gideon. (A068544), b. prob. at Amherst, MA., 1745, d. at Leverett, MA., 11 March 1811, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. 1770, Lucy Ward.

(Gideon Lee⁶, Sarah Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Lee, Henry, (MSSR 9:632), b. prob. at Amherst, MA., 1750, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. 1779, Cata or Katharine Robbins.

(Henry Lee⁶, Sarah Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Lee, John, (A068638), b. at VA., 20 Sept. 1743; d. at Woodford Co., KY., before Feb. 1802, son of Hancock Lee and Mary Willis, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:189), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:138); m. (1) Laetitia Atwell, m. (2) at Orange Co., VA., 18 Dec. 1781, **Elizabeth Bell***, b. ca. 1763; d. at Woodford Co., Feb. 1824, dau. of Thomas Bell and Elizabeth Taylor, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:187).

(John Lee⁵, Hancock Lee⁴, Sarah³ Allerton, Isaac² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(John Lee⁶, Hancock Lee⁵, Sarah Allerton⁴, Isaac Allerton³, Fear² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Elizabeth Bell⁶, Elizabeth Taylor⁵, Elizabeth Lee⁴, Sarah³ Allerton, Isaac² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

Lee, John, (MSSR 9:634), b. prob. at Barre, MA., 24 Nov. 1746, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. (1) Elizabeth Cole; m. (2) Elizabeth or Betsey---

(John Lee⁶, Sarah Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Lee, Samuel, (A068728), b. at Barre, MA., 8 March 1767, d. at Barre, 18 Oct. 1815, son of Samuel Lee and Beulah Child; m. at Barre, 5 July 1789, **Mehitable Lee***, b. at Barre, 30 April 1769, d. at Barre, 25 Aug. 1803, dau. of Benjamin Lee and Mehitable Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:100).

Mehitable Lee⁶, Mehitable Jenkins⁵, Benjamin Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Leet/Leete, Solomon, Sr., (*CT. Men in Rev.* p. 584. A068772), b. at Guilford, CT., _ Sept. 1722, d. at Guilford, 6 Sept. 1803 (pension), son of William Leete and Hannah Stone; m. at Guilford _ March 1744, **Ziporah Stone***, b. at Guilford, 28 April 1720, d. at Guilford, 25 June 1800, dau. of Samuel Stone and Mercy Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:115).

**(Ziporah Stone⁶, Mercy Rowley⁵, Nathan Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Leet/Leete, Solomon, Jr., (*CT. Men in Rev.* p. 388, AO68773), b. at Guilford, CT., 3 Dec. 1746, d. in Tioga Co. PA., 1822, son of Solomon Leete, Sr. and Ziporah Stone, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:115); m. at Guilford, 3 Nov. 1772, Hannah Horton, b. at Guilford, 1752, d. at Tioga Co. PA., 22 Sept. 1820, dau. of Daniel Norton and Sarah Bradley.

(Solomon Leete, Jr.⁷, Ziporah Stone⁶, Mercy Rowley⁵, Nathan Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Leffingwell, Benajah, (A06914), b. at Norwich, CT., 11 Jan. 1738, d. at Norwich 6 Sept. 1804, son of Benajah Leffingwell and Joanna Christophers, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:94); m. at Norwich, 16 Aug. 1764, Lucy Backus, b. at Norwich, 17 April 1738, d. at Norwich, 10 May 1808, both bur. Norwich City Cem., foot stone only.

(Benajah Leffingwell⁶, Joanna Christophers⁵, Grace Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Leonard, Amos, (A069264, MSSR 9:602, 682), b. Rutland, MA., 15 March 1748, d. Solon, N.Y., 26 March 1825, son of Andrew Leonard and Dorothy Stevens, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. at Brookfield, MA., 17 Oct. 1788, Mercy (Sweatland) Green.

(Amos Leonard⁷, Andrew Leonard⁶, Moses Leonard⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Leonard, Archelaus, (A069265) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Jan. 1741/2, d. at Shutesbury, MA, 6 March 1813, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:221), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Middleboro, 28 Jan. 1763, Lydia Caswell.

(Archelaus Leonard⁵, Abigail Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Archelaus Leonard⁶, Abigail Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Archelaus Leonard⁸, Abigail Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Leonard, Archippus, (A069266, MSSR 9:683), b. Middleboro, MA., 4 Dec. 1758, d. Rochester, MA., 13 Jan. 1834, son of Joseph Leonard and Ruth White, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:108) John Howland, and John Tilley; m. at Middleboro, 6 Jan. 1780, **Asenath Cobb***, dau. of James Cobb and Susannah Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:85), Francis Cooke, John Howland, George Soule (MF 3:152), and John Tilley.

(Archippus Leonard⁸, Joseph Leonard⁷, Fear Southworth⁶, Nathaniel Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton) (Archippus Leonard⁷, Joseph Leonard⁶, Fear Southworth⁵, Jael Howland⁴, Isaac Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

**Asenath Cobb⁶, James Cobb⁵, James Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**Asenath Cobb⁵, James Cobb⁵, Thankful Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**Asenath Cobb⁶, Susannah Tinkham⁵, John Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

**Asenath Cobb⁵, Susannah Tinkham⁵, John Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**Asenath Cobb⁶, Susannah Tinkham⁵, Hannah Howland⁴, Isaac Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Leonard, Caleb, (A069271), b. Elizabethtown, N.J., 1750, d. West Pike Run Twp., PA., 17 July 1845, son of Caleb Leonard and Jemima Minthorn, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. at Mendham, N.J., 1773, Sarah Burt, m. (2) Jane (---).

(Caleb Leonard⁷, Caleb Leonard⁶, Benjamin Leonard⁵, Isaac Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Leonard, Daniel, (A069273, MSSR 9:686), b. Bridgewater, MA., 13 May 1754, d. Sharon, VT., 12 July 1830, son of Nathan Leonard and Thankful Besse, a desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:59); m. at Raynham, MA., 19 Nov. 1781, Phoebe Leonard.

(Daniel Leonard⁷, Nathan Leonard⁶, Josiah Leonard⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Leonard, Ezra, (A069284, *Hist. of Hardwick* 83, 88), b. Marlboro, MA., 19 Sept. 1711, d. Wilbraham, MA., 29 June 1798, son of Moses Leonard and Mercy Newton, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. at Hardwick, MA., 1 June 1737, Olive Smith.

(Ezra Leonard⁶, Moses Leonard⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Leonard, John, (A069303, MSSR 9:694), b. Southboro, MA., 23 Dec. 1746, d. Grafton, VT., 18 Oct. 1821, son of Ezekiel Leonard and Joanna Hudson, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:59); m. at Westboro, MA., 28 April 1768, Ruth Bigelow.

(John Leonard⁷, Ezekiel Leonard⁶, Josiah Leonard⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Leonard, Jonas, (A069308, MSSR 9:694), b. Rutland, MA., 19 Sept. 1745, d. Warwick, MA., 19 May 1837, son of Moses Leonard and Beulah Rice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. at Barre, MA., 22 Feb. 1770, Sarah Mason.

(Jonas Leonard⁷, Moses Leonard⁶, Moses Leonard⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Leonard, Joseph, (A069311, MSSR 9:695), b. Middleboro, MA., 44 Sept. 1752, d. Middleboro, aft. 1784, son of Joseph Leonard and Ruth White, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:108), John Howland, and John Tilley; m. at Middleboro, 20 Nov. 1777, Rebecca Lyon.

*(Joseph Leonard⁸, Joseph Leonard⁷, Fear Southworth⁶, Nathaniel Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Joseph Leonard⁶, Joseph Leonard⁵, Fear Southworth⁴, Jael³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Leonard, Lott, (A069316, *S6291), b. Morris Co., N.J., 5 Oct. 1754, d. Homeville, PA., 7 Nov. 1847, son of William Leonard and Mary Lott, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. (1) at Westmoreland Co., PA., 2 Aug. 1779, Elizabeth Hoge, and m. (2) at Greene Co., PA., 13 May 1821, Francis Willis.

(Lot Leonard⁷, William Leonard⁶, Benjamin Leonard⁵, Isaac Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Leonard, Micah, (A069318) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., abt 1740, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:220), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Taunton, MA., 25 Dec. 1766, Theodora Dean.

(Micah Leonard⁵, Abigail Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Micah Leonard⁶, Abigail Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Micah Leonard⁶, Abigail Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Leonard, Moses, Jr., (A069320), b. Worcester, MA., 17 Jan. 1737, d. Warwick, MA., 3 Feb. 1818, son of Moses Leonard and Beulah Rice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) at Athol, MA., 17 May 1762, Rhoda Smith, and m. (2) at Barre, MA., 5 June 1792, Anne Emerson.

(Moses Leonard, Jr.⁷, Moses Leonard⁶, Moses Leonard⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Leonard, Nathan, (A069323, MSSR 9:698), b. Hardwick, MA., 25 Sept. 1743, d. Brutus, N.Y., 10 Oct. 1813, son of Ezra Leonard and Olive Smith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. at Hardwick, 26 Nov. 1766, Amittai Cutler.

(Nathan Leonard⁷, Ezra Leonard⁶, Moses Leonard⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Leonard, Nathaniel, (A069325, MSSR 9:699), b. Middleboro, MA., 7 Dec. 1751, d. Buckfield, ME., 4 July 1833, son of Joseph Leonard and Ruth White, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:108), John Howland, and John Tilley; m. at Rochester, MA., 26 Oct. 1790, Hope Bennett.

(Nathaniel Leonard⁸, Joseph Leonard⁷, Fear Southworth⁶, Nathaniel Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Nathaniel Leonard⁷, Joseph Leonard⁶, Fear Southworth⁵, Jael Howland⁴, Isaac Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Leonard, Noah, (A069330, MSSR 9:700), b. Barre, MA., 2 Nov. 1750, d. Glover, VT., 10 Dec. 1848, son of Moses Leonard and Beulah Rice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. at Barre, 27 May 1772, Bethiah Wetherell.

(Noah Leonard⁷, Moses Leonard⁶, Moses Leonard⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Leonard, Perez, (A206049; MSSR 9:700-1), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1747, d. at Middleboro, 6 Jan. 1801, son of Henry Leonard and Abiah Spooner; m. at Middleboro, 10 Jan. 1771, Elizabeth Eaton, b. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1748/9, d. at Middleboro, 6 Jan. 1801, dau. of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 22:2:135), Francis Eaton (MF 9:53), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:67).

**(Elizabeth Eaton⁶, Barnabas Eaton⁵, Samuel Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Elizabeth⁵ Eaton, Barnabas⁴ Eaton, Samuel³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Elizabeth Eaton⁵, Barnabas Eaton⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

Leonard, Samuel, (A069342, MSSR 9:704), b. Rutland, MA., 12 Nov. 1740, d. Canton, N.Y., 8 April 1841, son of Moses Leonard and Beulah Rice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) at Barre, MA., 21 Nov. 1765, Silence Ripley, m. (2) at Barre, 18 Aug. 1795, Rachael Tenney, and m. (3) at Barre, 3 May 1820, Abigail Ripley Robinson, prob. dau. of Noah Ripley and Lydia Kent, sister of Silence Ripley (the first wife) and widow of Samuel Robinson.

(Samuel Leonard⁷, Moses Leonard⁶, Moses Leonard⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Leonard, Samuel, (A069343, MSSR 9:702), b. Bridgewater, MA., 28 Aug. 1753, d. Grafton, VT., 7 Dec. 1840, son of Samuel Leonard and Lydia Besse, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:59); m. at Bridgewater, 27 May 1777, Deborah Mitchell.

(Samuel Leonard⁷, Samuel Leonard⁶, Josiah Leonard⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Leonard, Silas, (A205354), b. Morris Co., N.J., 1755, d. Washington Co., PA., 17 July 1845, son of Caleb Leonard and Jemima Minthorn, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. Unknown.

(Silas Leonard⁷, Caleb Leonard⁶, Benjamin Leonard⁵, Isaac Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Leonard, Solomon Jr., (A084490), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 March 1733, d. Pomfret, VT., 23 Oct. 1814, son of Solomon Leonard and Elizabeth Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:62, 82); m. at Bridgewater, 5 Oct. 1756, Joanna Washburn, b. at Bridgewater, 30 Jan. 1735, d. at Pomfret, 2 May 1807, dau. of Joseph Washburn and Deliverance Orcutt, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:245).

(Solomon Leonard, Jr.⁶, Solomon Leonard⁵, Jacob Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Solomon Leonard, Jr.⁷, Elizabeth Perkins⁶, Martha Howard⁵, Susannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Joanna Washburn⁷, Joseph Washburn⁶, Josiah Washburn⁵, John Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Leonard, Zadock, (A134478) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., abt. 1738, d. at Middleboro, 27 Oct. 1795, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:219), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Middleboro, 10 June 1766, Deborah Keith, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 May 1744, dau. of James Keith, and Lydia Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258).

(Zadock Leonard⁵, Abigail Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Zadock Leonard⁶, Abigail Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Zadock Leonard⁶, Abigail Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Deborah Keith⁷, James Keith⁶, Hannah Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Leonard, Zephaniah, (A069360, MSSR 9:708), b. Raynham, MA., 18 Jan. 1736/7, d. Raynham or Dighton, 11 April 1814, son of Hon. Major Zephaniah Leonard and Hannah King; m. at Middleboro, MA., 29/30 Oct. 1765, **Abigail Alden***, a desc. Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:226).

**(Abigail⁵ Alden, David⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Lewis, Archelaus, (A069729), bpt. at Berwick, ME., 11 March 1753, d. at Westbrook, ME., 2 Jan. 1834, son of John Lewis and Sarah Hodson, desc. of Pilgrim John Doty (MF 11:3:146); m. (1) 21 March 1779, Rebecca Hubbard/Hobart, m. (2) 18 Sept. 1791, Elizabeth Brown, b. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 26 Jan. 1761, d. at Portland, 12 Sept. 1804, dau. of Rev. Thomas Brown and Deborah (____); m. (3) 10 Oct. 1807, Frances (McClinch) Angier, b. ca. 1774, d. at Stroudwater, ME., 5 Nov. 1815, dau. of John McClinch and Elizabeth (____).

(Archelaus Lewis⁵, John Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Lewis, Benajah, (NEHGR 127:106; ?A069743), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 13 May 1734, poss. d. on prison ship "Jersey," son of Mercy Sabin, (his father is unidentified), desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:220); m. prob. at Providence, R.I., 7 May 1761, Martha Westcott, b. abt. 13 Sept. 1742, d. 22 Sept. 1772, dau. of Jabez Westcott and Martha Edwards.

(Benajah Lewis⁶, Mercy Sabin⁵, Samuel Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Lewis, Benjamin, (MSSR 9:732, A069760), b. rec. at Truro, MA., 12 Sept. 1733, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 2 April 1816, son of Benjamin Lewis and Elizabeth Rogers, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:293), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:36); m. at Truro, 1 July 1763, Priscilla (Rich) Rich, b. at Truro, 10 Aug. 1734, d. at Wellfleet, 1 June 1807, widow of Obadiah Rich and dau. of Samuel Rich and Bethia Arey.

*(Benjamin Lewis⁶, Elizabeth Rogers⁵, Thomas Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Benjamin Lewis⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Rogers, Thomas⁴ Rogers, Thomas³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Lewis, John, (A070012), b. Killingworth, CT., 27 July 1760, d. Lewisboro, N.Y., 1808, son of John Lewis and Mary Brooker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:362); m. 22 Nov. 1784, Margaret Hayes.

(John Lewis⁶, Mary Brooker⁵, Sarah Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden John¹ Alden)

Lewis, John, (A070023), b. Richmond, R.I., 10 Nov. 1746, d. Coventry/Exeter, R.I., 13 April 1833, son of Jonathan Lewis and Sarah Barber, desc. of George Soule (MFIP #699); m. at Exeter, MA., 28 Sept. 1777, Amie Sheldon.

(John Lewis⁶, Sarah Barber⁵, Samuel Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Lewis, Jonathan, (A070043), b. Exeter, R.I., 15 Aug. 1752, d. Exeter, before 6 June 1814, son of Jonathan Lewis and Sarah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #699); m. at Exeter, 12 Aug. 1779, Martha Bowdish.

(Jonathan Lewis⁶, Sarah Barber⁵, Samuel Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Lewis, Joseph, (A070049), b. at Truro, MA., 16 Oct. 1735, d. at Sterling, MA., 27 Oct. 1815, son of Benjamin Lewis and Elizabeth Rogers, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:293) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:37); m. (1) at Eastham, MA. 22 Feb. 1770, **Hannah Cole***, b. at Eastham, 6 May 1750, d. at Truro, 5 May 1771, dau. of Jonathan Cole and Susanna (Atwood) Horton, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:78, 6:321), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:242); m. (2) at Lancaster, MA., 14 Dec. 1773, Martha (Wright) Locke, b. at Lancaster 25 March 1748, d. at Lancaster 6 Dec. 1834, widow of James Locke, and dau. of Nathaniel Wright and Martha (___).

(Joseph Lewis⁶, Elizabeth Rogers⁵, Thomas Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Joseph Lewis⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Rogers, Thomas⁴ Rogers, Thomas³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Hannah Cole⁷, Jonathan Cole⁶, Jonathan Cole⁵, John Cole⁴, Ruth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Hannah Cole⁷, Jonathan Cole⁶, Jonathan Cole⁵, Mary⁴ Rogers, James³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

**(Hannah Cole⁸, Jonathan Cole⁷, Jonathan Cole⁶, Mary Rogers⁵, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Lewis, Lathley, (A095679), b. at Truro, MA., 23 July 1755, d. at Bucksport, ME., 26 April 1807, son of John Lewis and Margaret Lathley; m. at Wellfleet, MA., 3 Oct. 1776, **Thankful Atwood***, b. at Eastham, MA., 16 Oct. 1753, d. at Hancock, ME., 18 April 1807. dau. of William Atwood and Bathshua Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330). ?she m. (2) James Dean at Wellfleet, 8 April 1809.

**(Thankful Atwood⁷, Bathshua Smith⁶, Abigail Freeman⁵, Nathaniel Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Thankful Atwood⁷, Bathshua Smith⁶, Samuel Smith⁵, Samuel Smith⁴, Mary³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Lewis, Nathaniel, (A070090, P-19556), born at Guilford, CT., 22 Oct. 1740; d. at Wells, VT., after 1810, son of Gershom Lewis and Mary Maltbie, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:249); m. Esther Tuttle.

(Nathaniel Lewis⁶, Gershom Lewis⁵, Elizabeth Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Nathaniel Lewis⁷, Gershom Lewis⁶, Elizabeth Huckins⁵, Hope Chipman⁴, Hope Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Lillibridge, Edward, (A070382), b. Charlestown, R.I., 25 March 1732, d. Richmond, 3 Feb. 1819, son of Thomas Lillibridge and Mary Woodmansee; m. at Smithfield, R.I., 6 Jan. 1766, **Thankful Tefft***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #748).

**(Thankful Tefft⁵, Marcy Barber⁴, Susanah West³, Susanah² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Lilly, Bethuel, (A070360), b. at Ashfield, MA., ca. 1763, d. at Ashfield, 13 Oct. 1840, son of Jonathan Lilly and Sarah Foster, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:153); m. at Ashfield, 25 March 1784, Hannah Smith.

(Bethuel Lilly⁶, Sarah Foster⁵, Hannah⁴ Standish, Josiah³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Lilly, Jonathan, (A070372), b. at Coventry, CT., 20 April 1738, d. at Ashfield MA., 10 Jan. 1828, son of Samuel Lilly and Elizabeth Bacon(?); m. at Stafford, CT., 23 April 1761, **Sarah Foster***, b. at Stafford, CT., 4 Jan. 1742, dau. of Nathan Foster and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:152).

**(Sarah Foster⁵, Hannah⁴ Standish, Josiah³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Lincoln, Josiah, (A070440), b. at Eastham, MA., 16 July 1750, d. at Eastham, MA., 1790, son of James Lincoln and Rebecca Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents who were first cousins (MF 6: 231, 258); m. 1 March 1777, Anna Walker.

*(Josiah Lincoln⁶, Rebecca Brown⁵, Ruth Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Josiah Lincoln⁶, James Lincoln⁵, Lydia Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Lincoln, Sylvester, (A065461, W18900), b. Taunton, MA., 15 May 1756, d. Bethany, N.Y., 11 July 1818, son of Simeon Lincoln and Abigail -----, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:363); m. Desire Briggs, b. 6 Dec. 1760, d. Mayville, N.Y., 22 June 1851 as 2nd wife of Darius Chipman.

(Sylvester Lincoln⁷, Simeon Lincoln⁶, Deborah Tisdale⁵, John Tisdale⁴, Anna³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Linnell, Samuel, (S. W5319), b. Eastham, MA., 12 Jan. 1762, d. Standish, ME., 12 May 1837, son of Elisha Linnell and Martha Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers through maternal grandparents (MF 19:134); m. at Standish, 15 June 1782, Anna York, b. Standish, 7 Aug. 1764, d. Standish, 13 May 1821, dau. of John York and Mary Strout.

*(Samuel Linnell⁷, Martha Higgins⁵, Samuel Higgins⁵, Jonathan Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
(Samuel Linnell⁷, Martha Higgins⁵, Mehitabel Phinney⁴, Ebenezer Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Linnell, Thomas, (A070692), b. Eastham, MA., 1750-1817, son of Jonathan Linnell and Mercy Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:105); m. **Priscilla Rogers***, dau. of Joshua Rogers and Elizabeth Cole, prob. b. at Harwich, MA., a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:113), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403), and Thomas Rogers. (MF 19:159)

*(Thomas Linnell⁷, Mercy Mayo⁶, Israel Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
*(Priscilla⁷ Rogers, Joshua⁶ Rogers, Ebenezer⁵ Rogers, John⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
*(Priscilla Rogers⁷, Joshua Rogers⁶, Hannah Cooke⁵, Richard Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
Priscilla Rogers⁷, Elizabeth Cole⁶, Rebecca Mayo⁵, Samuel Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Litchfield, James, (A069765), b. at Scituate, MA., 12 Nov. 1734, d. at Scituate, 5 April 1812, son of Josiah Litchfield and Susannah Morey; m. at Hingham, MA., **Hannah Pratt***, b. at Hingham 13 Aug. 1732, d. at Cohasset, MA., 8 April 1818, dau. of Jonathan Pratt and Hannah Whitcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:126).

**(Hannah Pratt⁵, Jonathan Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Little, Gamaliel, (A069838, Conn. Men in Rev., 443), b. Lebanon, CT., 18 Jan. 1741/2, d. Columbia, CT., before 6 Aug. 1800, son of John Little and Mary Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:80), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:289), Myles Standish (MF 14:10), and Richard Warren (MF 20:3:289); m. at Hebron, CT., 16 Aug. 1765, Sarah Phelps.

*(Gamaliel Little⁶, John Little⁵, John Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Gamaliel Little⁵, Mary⁴ Samson, David³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
(Gamaliel Little⁶, Mary Samson⁵, David Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Gamaliel Little⁶, John Little⁵, Constant Fobes⁴, Martha Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Little, George, (A069844), b. Edenton, N.C., ca 1731, d. Hertford Co., N.C., 28 Jan. 1800, son of William Little and Penelope Gale, desc. of Richard Warren (MF 18:2:184), m. Granville Co., N.C., 1760, Mary Ann Person, dau. of William Person and Ann (---).

(George Little⁵, William Little⁴, Isaac Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Little, George, (A069840), b. at Marshfield, MA., 16 April 1754, d. at Marshfield, 22 July 1809, son of Lemuel Little and Penelope Eames, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:144), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:108); m. at Marshfield, 24 June 1779, Rachel Rogers.

*(George Little⁶, Lemuel Little⁵, John Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(George Little⁶, Penelope Eames⁵, Mary Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(George Little⁶, Lemuel Little⁵, Constant Fobes⁴, Martha Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Little, Luther, (A069918), b. at Marshfield, MA., 15 April 1756, d. at Marshfield, 22 March 1842, son of Lemuel Little and Penelope Eames, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:144) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:108); m. (1) Susannah (---); m. (2) after int. at Marshfield, 1 Jan. 1798, Hannah Lovell/Lovewell.

*(Luther Little⁶, Lemuel Little⁵, John Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Luther Little⁶, Penelope Eames⁵, Mary Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Luther Little⁶, Lemuel Little⁵, Constant Fobes⁴, Martha Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Little, Nathaniel, (A216482), b. at Marshfield, MA., 20 Aug. 1722, d. at Belpre Twp., Washington Co., Northwest Terr.(now Ohio), after 4 June 1800, son of Isaac Little and Mary Otis, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:180); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 25 July 1745, Lydia Barker, b. at Scituate, MA., 15 Aug. 1724, d. at Tiverton, R.I., 15 Aug. 1754, dau. of Isaac Barker and Elizabeth Slocum; m. (2) at Plymouth, MA., 17 April 1755, Keziah (Wood) Adams, b. at Plymouth, 18 April 1721, living 3 April 1795, widow of Francis Adams and dau. of John Wood and Sarah Leavitt.

(Nathaniel Little⁵, Isaac Little⁴, Isaac Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Little, Nathaniel, (A069925; MSSR 9:871) b. at Plymouth, MA., 1759, d. at Newport, Ohio, 20 Nov. 1808 son of Nathaniel Little and Kezia (Wood) Adams, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:181); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 Oct. 1791, **Pamela Bradford***, b. 30 Nov. 1764, dau. of Paybodie Bradford and Welthea Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:200), William Bradford (MF 22:392), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), William Mullins, Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), George Soule (MFIP #207), Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6)

*(Nathaniel Little⁶, Nathaniel Little⁵, Isaac Little⁴, Isaac Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
*(Pamela Bradford⁶, Paybodie Bradford⁵, Gamaliel Bradford⁴, Samuel Bradford³, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
*(Pamela Bradford⁷, Paybodie Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
*(Pamela Bradford⁷, Paybodie Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
*(Pamela Bradford⁷, Paybodie Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
*(Pamela Bradford⁷, Paybodie Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
*(Pamela Bradford⁷, Paybodie Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Ruth Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth Alden³, Priscilla² Mullins, William¹ Mullins)
*(Pamela Bradford⁷, Welthea Delano⁶, Joshua Delano⁵, Martha Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Pamela Bradford⁶, Welthea Delano⁵, Hopestill Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Locke, Jonathan, (), b. Falmouth, ME., 23 Jan. 1739/40, d. Epsom, N.H., 27 May 1803, son of Nathaniel and his 2nd wife Mary Stubbs; m. **Sarah Dunbar***, b. Hingham, MA., 14 March 1734, dau. of Peter Dunbar and Hannah Damon, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323).

**(Sarah Dunbar⁶, Peter Dunbar⁵, Sarah Thaxter⁴, Abigail Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Loomis, Joseph, (*Conn. Men in the Rev.* 15, 56), b. Lebanon, CT., 29 April 1743, d. Lebanon, 27 April 1811, son of Thomas Loomis and Susanna Clark; m. (1) at Lebanon, 5 May 1763, **Lydia Bosworth***, dau. of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:240), and John Tilley; he m. (2) Ruth Bingham.

**(Lydia Bosworth⁵, David Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Loring, Braddock, (A071621), b. Duxbury, MA., 21 Aug. 1760, d. Boston, MA., March 1822, son of Perez Loring and Sarah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:306); m. at Duxbury, 13 Aug. 1783, Mary/Polly Mather.

(Braddock Loring⁶, Perez Loring⁵, Mary Southworth⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Braddock Loring⁷, Perez Loring⁶, Mary Southworth⁵, Thomas Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Loring, Daniel, (A071623, MSSR 9:963), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8/19 Jan. 1750/1, d. at Braintree, MA., 27 July 1831, son of Benjamin Loring and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (16:3:312); m. at Braintree, 30 Aug. 1778, Mary Thayer, b. at Braintree, 29/30 March 1757, d. 8 April 1834, dau. of James Thayer and Esther Wales. .

(Daniel Loring⁵, Anna⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Loring, Ignatius, (MSSR 9:965), b. at Plympton, MA., 14 Aug. 1729, d. at Plympton, 9 Jan. 1803, son of Ignatius Loring and Sarah Shurtleff; m. at Bridgewater, MA., 22 Aug. 1750, **Bathsheba Bass***, b. at Bridgewater, 25 Nov. 1733, d. 21 Sept. 1807, dau. of Jonathan Bass and Susannah Byram, desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:20).

**(Bathsheba Bass⁵, Jonathan Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Loring, Joshua, (A071633), bpt. at Hingham, MA. March 1756, d. at Hingham, 8 Nov. 1810, son of Thomas Loring, Jr. and Bethiah Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:536); m. at Hingham, 31 Dec. 1778, Lydia Fearing, b. at Hingham, 17 July 1755, d. at Hingham, 12 April 1837, dau. of Hawkes Fearing and Margaret Lincoln.

(Joshua Loring⁶, Bethiah Smith⁵, Bethiah Chipman⁴, John Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Loring, Levi, (A071635, MSSR 9:970) b. Duxbury, MA., ca. 1733, d. Duxbury, 19 Feb. 1821, son of Thomas Loring and Mary Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:307); m. at Duxbury, 6 Oct. 1798, Alatheia (Soule) Hall*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #403)

(Levi Loring⁵, Mary Southworth⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Alatheia⁵ Soule, Abishai⁴ Soule, Josiah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Loring, Perez, (A071640), b. Duxbury, MA., 26 Aug. 1729, d. Duxbury, 22/23 Oct. 1827, son of Thomas Loring and Mary Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:305); m. at Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1758, Sarah Freeman.

(Perez Loring⁵, Mary Southworth⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Perez Loring⁶, Mary Southworth⁵, Thomas Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Loring, Samuel, (A071641, MSSR 9:973) b. Duxbury, MA., 1 May 1747, d. Duxbury, 12/22 Oct. 1816, son of Benjamin Loring and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (16:3:311); m. at Duxbury, 25 Dec. 1777, Prudence Chapman.

(Samuel Loring⁵, Anna⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Loring, Thomas, (A071649), b. at Hingham, MA., 22/25 Oct. 1757, d. at Boston, MA., 11 Oct. 1794, son of Thomas Loring and Bethiah Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:356); m. at Hingham, 20 Aug. 1783, Lydia Lincoln, b. at Hingham, 30 Jan. 1762, d. at Freeport, ME., after 1850, dau. of John Lincoln and Lydia Jacob; she m. (2) Silas Holbrook.

(Thomas Loring⁶, Bethiah Smith⁵, Bethiah Chipman⁴, John Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Loring, William, (A071652), b. Pembroke, MA., 11 Oct. 1741, d. Pembroke, 18 Oct. 1815, son of Nathaniel Loring and Priscilla Bailey; m. at Duxbury, 8 Jan. 1767, **Alethea Alden***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:633).

**(Alethea Alden⁴, Samuel³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Lothrop, David, (headstone inscrip.), b. at Tolland, CT., 18 Oct. 1723, d. at Tolland 3 Oct. 1787, son of John Lothrop and Ann Thacher, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:132, "according to

his headstone inscription he served in Capt. Grant's Company during the Rev. War"); m. at Tolland, 28 Jan. 1747/8, **Clarinda Delano***, b. at Tolland, 26 Dec. 1731, d. at Tolland, 15 Dec. 1804, dau. of Jabez Delano and Prudence Hibbard, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:118).

(David Lothrop, Ann Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

**(Clarinda Delano, Jabez Delano Jonathan Delano, Mercy Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)*

Lothrop, Ebenezer, (A071677, SAR #28672), b. Barnstable, MA., 15 May 1743, d. Barnstable, 27 Jan. 1815, son of James Lothrop and Patience Coleman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:288), and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 1 June 1768, Elizabeth Davis, b. 25 March 1748, d. Barnstable, 18 Dec. 1828.

(Ebenezer Lothrop⁶, Jamess Lothrop⁵, Experience Gorham⁴, James Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Lothrop, Isaac, (A071687), b. 8 Feb. 1754, d. 11 March 1835, son of Barnabas Lothrop and Thankful Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:321; JHMF 3:429); m. (1) Betsey Scudder; m. as his 2nd wife **Mary/Polly Crocker***, b. 20 Dec. 1763, dau. of Joseph Crocker and Elizabeth Davis, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:80), and John Tilley.

(Isaac Lothrop⁸, Thankful Gorham⁷, John Gorham⁶, John Gorham⁵, Prudence Crocker⁴, Ann³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Isaac Lothrop⁶, Barnabas Lothrop⁵, Hannah Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Mary Crocker⁶, Joseph Crocker⁵, Lydia Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Lothrop, Thomas, (A071713), b. Hingham, MA., 9 Nov. 1738, d. Cohasset, MA., 4 Sept. 1813, son of Thomas Lothrop and Deborah Loring, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:289), and John Tilley; m. at Hingham, 17 Feb. 1760, Ruth Nichols, b. Hingham, 25 June 1739, d. Cohasset, 14 Jan. 1821.

(Thomas Lothrop⁶, Thomas Lothrop⁵, Experience Gorham⁴, James Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Loud, Caleb, (A71752; MSSR 9:983), b. at Weymouth, MA., 18 April 1747, d. at Weymouth, MA., 4 May 1782, son of Francis Loud and Onner/Honner Prince, desc of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth, MA., 26 March 1772, Susanna Bates, b. at Weymouth, MA., 9 Dec. 1752, d. at (poss) Hunter or Catskill, N.Y., 19 Feb. 1819, dau of Abraham Bates and Sarah Tower.

(Caleb Loud⁶, Onner/Honner Prince⁵, Mary Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Loud, David, (MSSR 9:985, A071753), b. at Weymouth, MA. 27 Sept. 1761, d. at Braintree, MA., 5 Dec. 1855, son of William Loud and Lucy Vining, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. after int. at Weymouth, 31 Jan. 1784, Sarah White, b. at Abington, 25 Feb. 1768, d. at Weymouth, 8 Dec. 1826, dau. of Jeremiah White and Sarah Thayer.

(David Loud⁷, William Loud, Sr.⁶, Onner/Honner Prince⁵, Mary⁴ Turner, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Loud, Elliott, (MSSR 9:985), b. at Weymouth, MA., 28 July 1743, d. at Weymouth 28 March 1813, son of Francis Loud and Onner/Honner Prince, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth after int. 15 Aug. 1767, Sarah Pratt, b. at Weymouth, 19 Dec. 1745, d. at Weymouth, 2 March 1829, prob. dau. of Joseph Pratt and Sarah Dyer.

(Elliott Loud⁶, Onner/Honner Prince⁵, Mary Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Loud, Jacob, Sr., (MSSR 9:984, A071757), b. at Weymouth, MA., 24 May 1723, d. at Weymouth, 15 Nov. 1779, son of Francis Loud and Onner/Honner Prince, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth, 3 July 1746, Mary Smith, b. at Weymouth, 6 Jan. 1726, d. at Weymouth, 5 Jan. 1797, dau. of John Smith and Hannah (---).

(Jacob Loud, Sr.⁶, Onner/Honner Prince⁵, Mary⁴ Turner, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Loud, Jacob, Jr., (MSSR 9:983, A071758), b. at Weymouth, MA., 6 March 1747, d. at Wiscasset, ME., 22 June 1820, son of Jacob Loud and Mary Smith, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth, 17 May 1772, Lydia Joy, b. at Weymouth, 1 Oct. 1748, dau. of Nehemiah Joy and Miriam Turner.

(Jacob Loud, Jr.⁷, Jacob Loud, Sr.⁶, Onner/Honner Prince⁵, Mary⁴ Turner, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Loud, William, Sr., (MSSSR 9:985, A071762), b. at Weymouth, MA., 1 Feb. 1739, d. at Weymouth, 6 Aug. 1810, son of Francis Loud and Onner/Honner Prince, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth 4 June 1761, Lucy Vining, b. at Weymouth, 10 April 1741, d. at Weymouth, 11 Dec. 1831, prob. dau. of Benjamin Vining and Hannah Pratt.

(William Loud, Sr.⁶, Onner/Honner Prince⁵, Mary⁴ Turner, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Loud, William, Jr., (MSSR 9:985, A204328), b. at Weymouth, MA., 13 April 1764, d. at Weymouth, 28 May 1859, son of William Loud and Lucy Vining, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:66); m. at Weymouth, 28 April 1785, Hannah Porter, b. at Weymouth, 25 April 1759, d. at Weymouth, 19 June 1833, dau. of Mathew Porter and Sarah Pratt, ; m. (2) 18 Nov. 1837, Sarah C. Tenney.

(William Loud, Jr.⁷, William Loud, Sr.⁶, Onner/Honner Prince⁵, Mary⁴ Turner, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Louden/Lowden, Michael, (), b. at Duxbury, 14 Nov. 1729, d. at Pembroke, MA., 16 Sept. 1803, son of Richard Louden and Elizabeth Ford; m. at Duxbury, 25 Nov. 1760, Eunice Prior*, b. at Duxbury, 15 Dec. 1796, d. at Pembroke, 23 Feb. 1802, dau. of Benjamin Prior and Deborah Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #351).

**(Eunice Prior⁵, Deborah Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Loveland, Malachi, (A071912), b. at Glastonbury, CT., 7 May 1736, d. at Middlefield, MA., 13 Oct. 1799, son of Robert Loveland Jr. and Dinah Andrews; m. at Hebron, CT., 8 Aug. 1757, **Priscilla Norcott***, b. at Eastham, CT., 14 Jan. 1739/40, dau. of William Norcott and Priscilla Paine, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:189), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:144).

**(Priscilla Norcott⁶, Priscilla Paine⁵, Nicholas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Priscilla Norcott⁶, Priscilla Paine⁵, Hannah Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Loveland, Thomas, (A071916), b. at Hebron, CT., 30 Aug. 1726, d. at Marlborough, CT., 30 March 1811; m. (1) at Glastonbury, CT., 26 Nov. 1747, Mary White; m. (2) prob. at Middletown, CT., 3 May 1756, **Hannah Norcott***, dau. of William Norcott and Priscilla Paine, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:189), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:144).

**(Hannah Norcott⁶, Priscilla Paine⁵, Nicholas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Hannah Norcott⁶, Priscilla Paine⁵, Hannah Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Lovell, David (A071924), b. Mansfield, MA., 8 Aug. 1752, d. Mansfield, 24 Jan. 1840, son of Isaac Lovell and Judith Dorman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:255); m. at Mansfield, 15 Nov. 1772, Kezia White.

(David Lovell⁶, Judith Dorman⁵, Sarah Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Lovell, Joseph, (A071935), b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 Jan. 1716/7, d. at Middleboro, 11 Feb. 1796, son of John Lovell and Mary (-----); m. at Plympton, 27 Dec. 1750, **Patience Barrows***, b. at Plympton, MA., 26 April 1724, d. at Middleboro, 7 March 1807, dau. of George Barrows and Desire Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:86).

**(Patience Barrows⁴, Desire³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Lowell, Abner, (A072075), b. at Falmouth, ME., 28 Feb. 1740, d. at Portland, ME., 20 Sept. 1828, son of Abner Lowell and Lydia Purddington; m. prob. at Falmouth, 1 Jan 1765, **Mercy Paine***, b. at Eastham, ME., 2 Oct. 1743, dau. of Jonathan Paine and Marcy Doane, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:123), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:201).

**(Mercy Paine⁶, Jonathan Paine⁵, Joseph Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Mercy Paine⁶, Jonathan Paine⁵, Patience Sparrow⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Lucas, Barnabus, Jr. (A203049; S*W20543), b. at Plympton, MA., ca. 1759, d. at Plymouth, MA., 4 May 1824, son of Barnabus Lucas and Joanna Pierce, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:175); m. at

prob. Plympton, 17 Feb. 1783, Betty/Betsy Cole, b. at Plympton, ca 1761, d. after Aug. 1838, dau. of Joseph Cole and Ruth Sampson.

(Barnabas Lucas⁶, Barnabas Lucas⁵, Joseph Lucas⁴, Patience³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Lucas, Elnathan, (A072197), b. Plymouth, 1 March 1762, d. at Montville, ME., 27 Aug. 1826, son of Joseph Lucas and Mary Rickard (MF 11:1:189), desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:189), Francis Cooke. Francis Eaton (MF 9:135), Stephen Hopkins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:177); m. at Plymouth, 18 June 1785, Lydia Cornish.

(Elnathan Lucas⁶, Joseph Lucas⁵, Mehitable⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Elnathan Lucas⁶, Joseph Lucas⁵, William Lucas⁴, Patience³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Elnathan Lucas⁷, Joseph Lucas⁶, Mehitable Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Elnathan Lucas⁷, Joseph Lucas⁶, Mehitable Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Elnathan Lucas⁶, Mary Rickard⁵, Giles Rickard⁴, Rebecca³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

Lucas, Isaac, (A072201; S46391; MSSR 10:5), b. at Plymouth, MA., 6 Jan. 1759, d. at East Finley Twp., PA, 8 April 1848, son of Benjamin Lucas and Lydia Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, Edward Doty (MF 11:1:190), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:448), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:178); m. Janet Smith.

(Isaac Lucas⁶, Benjamin Lucas⁵, Mehitable⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Isaac Lucas⁶, Lydia Crocker⁵, Theophilus Crocker⁴, Ruth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Isaac Lucas⁶, Benjamin Lucas⁵, William Lucas⁴, Patience³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Isaac Lucas⁷, Benjamin Lucas⁶, Mehitable Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Isaac Lucas⁷, Benjamin Lucas⁶, Mehitable Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Lucas, Joseph, (A072220), b. Plymouth, MA., 12 June 1729, living 7 June 1810, son of William Lucas and Mehitable Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, Edward Doty (MF 11:1:189), Stephen Hopkins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:177); m. at Kingston, MA., **Mary Rickard***, dau. of Giles Rickard and Mary Eddy, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:134).

(Joseph Lucas⁵, William Lucas⁴, Patience³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Joseph Lucas⁵, Mehitable⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Joseph Lucas⁶, Mehitable Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Joseph Lucas⁶, Mehitable Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Mary Rickard⁵, Giles Rickard⁴, Rebecca³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

Lucas, Joseph, (A07219), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 Oct. 1742, d. at Carver, MA. 22 Oct. 1806, son of John Lucas and Lydia Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:200), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:173); m. at Plympton, 16 Nov. 1769, **Ruby Fuller***, b. at Plympton, 20 Jan. 1750/1, d. at Carver, 3 Nov. 1789, dau. of Samuel Fuller and Ann Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:169), Peter Brown (MF 7:138), James Chilton (MF 15:117), Francis Eaton (MF 9:71), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:46); m. (2) at Carver, 25 Nov. 1790, Sarah (Cobb) Doty (Delano #257).

(Joseph Lucas⁵, Lydia⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Joseph Lucas⁶, Lydia Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Joseph Lucas⁶, Lydia Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Joseph Lucas⁶, John Lucas⁵, Joseph Lucas⁴, Patience³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Ruby Fuller⁷, Samuel Fuller⁶, Benjamin Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Ruby Fuller⁶, Ann Tinkham⁵, John Tinkham⁴, Helkiah Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

**(Ruby Fuller⁷, Ann Tinkham⁶, Ann Gray⁵, John Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Ruby Fuller⁶, Samuel Fuller⁵, Benjamin Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Ruby⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Benjamin⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

Ludden, ASA, (A072304), b. at Braintree, MA., 8 Feb. 1750, d. at Williamsburg, MA., 8 April 1825, son of Benjamin Ludden and Esther Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:303); m. (1) 27 Nov. 1782, Deliverance Paine; m. (.2) 29 Nov 1787, Mrs. Sally Moulton; m. (3) 4 Dec. 1796, Deliverance Rust.

(Asa Ludden⁶, Esther Capen⁵, Ruth Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Ludden, Samuel, (MSSR 10:21), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 Sept. 1761, d. 1840, son of Hezekiah Ludden and Mehitable Thayer; m. at Braintree, 21 May 1783, **Betsey (Elizabeth) Jones***, dau. of Ephraim Jones and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4 251).

**(Betsey (Elizabeth) Jones⁵, Mary Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Ludington, Henry, (A072312), b. at Branford, CT., 25 May 1739, d. at Ludingtonville, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1817; son of William Ludington and Mary Knowles, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:397), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:61); m. at Kent, N.Y., 12 May 1760, Abigail Ludington, b. at Fishkill, N.Y., 8 May 1745, d. at Ludingtonville, 3 Aug. 1825, dau. of Elisha Ludington.

*(Henry Ludington⁷, Mary Knowles⁶, Nathaniel Knowles⁵, Mercy Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Henry Ludington⁶, Mary Knowles⁵, Mary Hunt⁴, Mary³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Lyon, Jedediah, (A072770), b. at Roxbury, MA., 7 Sept. 1721; d. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Feb. 1807, son of Samuel Lyon and Joanna Weld; m. at Middleboro, 24 Nov. 1743, **Mary Cushman***, b. at Plympton, MA., 22 Dec. 1723; d. at Middleboro, 9 Feb. 1807, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:131), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

**(Mary Cushman⁵, Ichabod Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Mary Cushman⁶, Ichabod Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Macomber, Elijah, (), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Oct. 1770, son of Joseph Macomber and Thankful Canedy, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:123), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:63), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:498); m. Eliza Swett, b. 28 Sept. 1783, d. at Durham, ME., 26 April 1853. Listed as lieut. in Rev. in Billington book but birth age makes it doubtful and is prob. his father Joseph Macomber.

*(Elijah Macomber⁶, Thankful Canedy⁵, Elizabeth Eaton⁴, Samuel Eaton³, Martha² Billington, Francis¹ Billington)
(Elijah Macomber⁶, Thankful Canedy⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Eaton, Samuel³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Elijah Macomber⁶, Thankful Canedy⁵, Elizabeth Eaton⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
(Elijah Macomber⁶, Joseph Macomber⁵, Elizabeth Williams⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Macomber, George, (A072963, MSSR 10:119), b. Taunton, MA., 7 July 1740, d. Shutesbury, MA., 21 July 1820, son of Nathaniel Macomber and Priscilla Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107) and Thomas Rogers; m. at Taunton, 27 Jan. 1767, Susannah Paul.

*(George Macomber⁷, Priscilla Southworth⁶, Ichabod Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(George Macomber⁶, Nathaniel Macomber⁵, Elizabeth Williams⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Macomber, Job, (A072968, MSSR 10:120), b. Middleboro, MA., 3 Nov. 1737, d. Richmond, ME., ca. 1810, son of Nathaniel Macomber and Priscilla Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107) and Thomas Rogers; m. at Middleboro, 18 Feb. 1760, Abigail Pitts.

*(Job Macomber⁷, Priscilla Southworth⁶, Ichabod Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Job Macomber⁶, Nathaniel Macomber⁵, Elizabeth Williams⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Macomber, Joseph, (A072972; MSSR 10:117), b. at Taunton, MA., 28 March 1732, d. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Jan. 1800, son of John Macomber and Elizabeth Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:497); m. at Taunton, 16 Mzrch 1732, **Thankful Canedy***, b. at Taunton, ca. 1738, d. at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1794, dau. of William Canedy and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:122), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:62).

*(Joseph Macomber⁵, Elizabeth Williams⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
(Thankful Canedy⁵, Elizabeth Eaton⁴, Samuel Eaton³, Martha² Billington, Francis¹ Billington)
(Thankful Canedy⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Eaton, Samuel³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Thankful Canedy⁵, Elizabeth Eaton⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

Macomber, Joseph, (), b. at Taunton, MA., 8 Sept. 1762, d. at Middleboro, MA., 3 July 1800, son of Joseph Macomber and Thankful Canedy, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Billington (MF 21:2:123), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:62), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:497); m. at Middleboro, 23 Oct. 1792, Alethea Robinson.

*(Joseph Macomber⁶, Thankful Canedy⁵, Elizabeth Eaton⁴, Samuel Eaton³, Martha² Billington, Francis¹ Billington)
 (Joseph Macomber⁶, Thankful Canedy⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Eaton, Samuel³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
 (Joseph Macomber⁶, Thankful Canedy⁵, Elizabeth Eaton⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)
 (Joseph Macomber⁶, Joseph Macomber⁵, Elizabeth Williams⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Macomber, Josiah, (MA officers 1748-1763 Wars), b. at Taunton, MA., 19 Feb. 1711, d. at Taunton, 8 or 18 Nov. 1801, son of John Macomber and Elizabeth Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:483); m. at Berkley. MA., 29 Nov. 1736, Ruth Paul, b. 4 Feb. 1711, d. at Taunton, 19 Sept. 1791, dau. of Benjamin Paul and Ruth (___).

(Josiah Macomber⁵, Elizabeth Williams⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Macomber, Josiah, (S33044), b. at Berkley, MA., 1 March 1757, d. at Berkley 7 Oct. 1848, son of James Macomber and Rachel Drake, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:493); m. at Berkley 30 March 1784, after int. 14 Feb. 1784, Abigail Briggs, bpt. at Taunton, MA., 20 April 1763, d. at Addison, VT., 26 April 1785, ae 21, dau. of Joseph Briggs and poss. Thankful Pain[e].

(Josiah Macomber⁵, James Macomber⁵, Elizabeth Williams⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Macomber, Michael, (A072974), b. Tiverton, R.I., 1 Jan. 1732/3, d. Tiverton, R.I., after 1810, son of Benjamin Macomber and Rejoice Brownell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #615); m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 10 July 1755, Mary Macomber; m. (2) at Tiverton, 9 Sept. 1773, Sarah Manchester.

(Michael Macomber⁵, Rejoice Brownell⁴, Lydia³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Madison, Ambrose, (A073053), b. at Orange Co., VA., 27 Jan. 1755, d. at Orange Co., 3 Oct. 1793, son of James Madison and Eleanor Conway; m. at Fauquier Co., VA., (bond) 11 Nov. 1779, Mary Willis Lee, b. prob. at Fauquier Co., 9 Nov. 1757; d at Orange Co., 14 March 1798, dau. of Hancock Lee and Mary Willis; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:191), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:138).

**(Mary Willis Lee⁵, Hancock Lee⁴, Sarah³ Allerton, Isaac² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Mary Willis Lee⁶, Hancock Lee⁵, Sarah Allerton⁴, Isaac Allerton³, Fear² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Magoun, Aaron, (A073107), b. Pembroke, MA., 24 March 1744/5, d. Pembroke, 14 April 1828, son of David Magoun and Rachel Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #320); m. at Scituate, MA., 21 Jan. 1768, **Mary Church***, b. Scituate, 29 Nov. 1747, d. at Pembroke, 1 April 1817, dau. of Thomas Church and Mary Perry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:8), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:283).

(Aaron Magoun⁵, Rachel⁴ Soule, Aaron³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Mary Church⁷, Thomas Church⁶, Nathaniel Church⁵, Nathaniel Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Mary Church⁷, Mary Perry⁶, Ruth Turner⁵, Jonathan Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Magoun, James, (A073108), b. Pembroke, MA., 19 April 1742, d. Plympton, 20 April 1823, son of David Magoun and Rachel Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #318); m. at Plympton, 19 March 1768, **Elizabeth Bradford***, b. Plympton, 9 Aug. 1744, dau. of John Bradford and Elizabeth Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:156), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:59 & MF 18:3:162).

(James Magoun⁵, Rachel⁴ Soule, Aaron³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Elizabeth⁶ Bradford, John⁵ Bradford, Samuel⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Elizabeth Bradford⁷, Elizabeth Holmes⁶, Hannah Sylvester⁵, Hannah Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Elizabeth Bradford⁶, John Bradford⁵, Samuel Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Makepeace, William, (A073204), b. at Norton, MA., 4 May 1738, d. at Norton, 31 Oct. 1822, son of William Makepeace and Experience Aldrich, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:357); m. (1) at Norton, 8 Sept. 1757, Anna Cobb; m. (2) Deborah Briggs; m. (3) 8 Dec. 1774, **Ruth Hunt***, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:194).

(William Makepeace⁶, William Makepeace⁵, Abigail Tisdale⁴, Anna³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Ruth Hunt⁶, Experience Paine⁵, James Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Makepeace, William Jr., (A073205), b. at Norton, MA., 19 July 1763, d. at Oxford, MA., 23 March 1855, son of William Makepeace and Anna Cobb, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:357); m. 1794, Mary Whiting.

(William Makepeace⁷, William Makepeace⁶, William Makepeace⁵, Abigail Tisdale⁴, Anna³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Manley, Daniel, Jr., (A073383, MSSR 10:177), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Dec. 1752, d. at Brockton, MA., 27 Oct. 1827, son of Daniel Manley, Sr. and Rebecca Manley, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at West Bridgewater, 1 Aug. 1782, Phebe Howard.

(Daniel Manley, Jr.⁷, Rebecca Manley⁶, Hannah Leonard⁵, Isaac Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Manley, Thomas, (A073398), b. at Easton, MA. 25 Oct. 1729, d. at Easton, aft 13 Dec. 1783, son of Thomas Manley and Elizabeth Hixson; m. at Stoughton, MA, 20 Dec. 1759 **Temperance Swift***, b. at Sandwich, MA., 1738, d. at Chittenden, VT., 17 March 1814, dau. of Job Swift and Sarah Blackwell, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:103).

**(Temperance Swift⁶, Job Swift⁵, Abigail Gibbs⁴, Alice³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Manning, Phineas, (A073537, MSSR 10:192; W19863), b. at Windham, CT., 7 Oct. 1756, d. at Goshen, CT., 22 Oct. 1832, son of Phineas Manning and Sarah Walbridge; m. at Conway, 1 March 1790, **Abigail Alden***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:265).

**(Abigail⁵ Alden, Ebenezer⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Markham, Darius, (A073786, b. Enfield, CT., 17 March 1744/5, d. Enfield, 3 Sept. 1793, son of Israel Markham and Ann Spencer; m. at Bellingham or Enfield, CT., 6 Dec. 1770, **Lucy Alden***, b. at Stafford, CT., 2 July 1749, d. at Long Meadow, CT., 3 Feb. 1837, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:271); she m. (2) at Enfield, 6 Dec. 1801 as his 3rd wife, Samuel Allen, who also served in Rev.

**(Lucy⁵ Alden, Noah⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Marsh, Abijah, (A074121), b. at Douglas, MA., 4 Feb. 1757, d. at Sullivan, Ohio, 24 May 1844, son of Thomas Marsh and Hannah Fairbanks; m. Bathsheba Snow, b. at Dover, VT., 8 March 1765, d. at Sullivan, Ohio, 14 June 1840, dau. of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233).

**(Bathsheba Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)*

**(Bathsheba Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)*

Martin, Philip, (A074473), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 11 June 1756, d. at Providence, R.I., 5 June 1821, son of Sylvanus Martin and Martha Wheeler; m. at Providence, 20 Dec. 1778, **Mary Grainger/Granger***, b. at Providence, 17 March 1756, d. at Providence, 11 Aug 1823, dau of Thomas Grainger/Granger and Elizabeth Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:448).

**(Mary Grainger/Granger⁶, Elizabeth Gorham⁵, Benjamin Gorham⁴, Jabez Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Marvin, Giles, (A074658), b. Lyme, CT., 23 Dec. 1751, d. Alstead, N.H., 5 Nov. 1801, son of John Marvin and Sarah Brooker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:363); m. at Alstead, ca. 1774, Lucy Barron.

(Giles Marvin⁶, Sarah Brooker⁵, Sarah Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Marvin, John, (A074664), b. Lyme, CT., 30 Jan. 1726/7, d. Surry, N.H., 24 Dec. 1792, son of John Marvin and Mehitabel Champion; m. **Sarah Brooker***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF16:2:362).

**(Sarah Brooker⁵, Sarah Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Marvin, Matthew, (A074679), b. at Lyme, CT., 2 July 1742; d. at Lyme, 29 Aug. 1806, son of Matthew Marvin and Mary Beckwith; m. at Lyme, 30 May 1771, **Elizabeth Deming***, dau. of David Deming and Mehitabel Champion, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:107).

**(Elizabeth Deming⁷, Mehitabel Champion⁶, Mehitible Rowley⁵, Moses Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Mason, Daniel, (MSSR 10:316, A074777), b. Barre, MA., 6 April 1753, d. Barre, 16 Jan. 1820, son of John Mason and Elizabeth Dunton; m. at Barre, 10 May 1781, **Tabitha Jenkins***, b. Barnstable, MA., 31 March 1753, d. Barre, 14 March 1822, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitabel Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:117), and John Tilley.

**(Tabitha Jenkins⁶, Benjamin Jenkins⁵, Lydia Howland⁴, Joseph Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Mason, Elisha, (825099; A074805; W19862), b. at Rehoboth, 3 Aug. 1756; d. at Cummington, MA., 6 Oct. 1827, son of Elihu Mason and Lois Ingalls, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2970); m. Sarah Horton.

(Elisha Mason⁷, Elihu Mason⁶, Deborah Boomer⁵, Hannah Church⁴, Caleb Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Mason, Hezekiah, (A074840), b. Swansea, MA., 11 Aug. 1732, d. Freetown, MA., 22 Jan. 1801, son of Hezekiah Mason and Rebecca Martin; m. at Bristol, R.I., 23 Nov. 1756, **Parnel Waste/West***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #672).

**(Parnel Waste/West⁵, Thomas Waste/West⁴, Richard Waste/West³, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Mason, Jonathan, (A074913), b. at Dedham, MA., ca. 1737, d. at Craftsbury, VT., 19 July 1814, son of Jonathan Mason and Hepzibah Morse; m. at Sturbridge, MA., 6 Nov. 1760, **Mary Howard***, b. at Mansfield, CT. 2 March 1737, dau. of Thomas Howard and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:146).

**(Mary Howard⁵, Sarah⁴ Standish, Josiah³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Mather, Asaph, (A07597), b. at Lyme, Ct., 11 Aug. 1749, d. at Schuyler, N.Y., son of Timothy Mather and Sarah Lay, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:123); m. Mary Austin, b. Lyme, Ct., 23 July 1751, d. at W. Schulyer, 29 Aug. 1808.

(Asaph Mather⁷, Timothy Mather⁶, Sarah Noyes⁵, Ruth Pickett⁴, Ruth³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Mather, Moses, (A075230), b. at Lyme, Ct., 23 Feb. 1719, d. Darien, Ct., 21 Sept. 1806, son of Timothy Mather and Sarah Noyes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:123); m. (1) at Stamford, CT., 10 Sept. 1746, Hannah Bell; m. (2) at Stamford, 1 Jan. 1756, Elizabeth Whiting; m. (3) at Stamford, 23 Aug. 1758, Rebecca Raymond.

(Moses Mather⁶, Sarah Noyes⁵, Ruth Pickett⁴, Ruth³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Maverick, Samuel, (A075767) b. Charleston, S.C., 3 Jan. 1742, d. Providence, R.I., 3 Jan. 1784, son of Samuel Maverick and Katherine Coyer, taken prisoner by British; m. at Charleston, 5/10 March 1772, **Lydia Turpin***, b. ca. 1752, d. Pendleton, S.C., 19 Jan. 1803, dau. of Joseph Turpin and Mary Brown, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:52).

**(Lydia Turpin⁶, Mary Brown⁵, Isaac Brown⁴, James Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Mayo, John, (A076249, MSSR 10:407), b. at Eastham, MA., 19 April 1733, d. at Eastham, 26 Feb. 1816; m. 1) at Eastham, 19 May 1778, Priscilla Walker; m. 2) **Lydia Cooke***, b. at Eastham, 2 April 1736, dau. of Caleb Cooke and Lydia Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403).

**(Lydia Cooke⁶, Caleb Cooke⁵, Richard Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Mayo, Nathan, (A076265), b. at Harwich, MA., 5 April 1736, d. at Harwich, ca. 1790, son of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:78), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377); m. (1) 17 March 1757, **Anna Freeman***, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:36), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:505); m. (2) 27 Oct. 1763, Hannah Atwood.

(Nathan Mayo⁷, Abigail Merrick⁵, Benjamin Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Nathan Mayo⁶, Joseph Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Anna Freeman⁷, Thacher Freeman⁶, Joseph Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Anna Freeman⁶, Thacher Freeman⁵, Lydia/Lydia⁴ Thacher⁴, Lydia Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

McFarlin, Elijah, (W23949; MSSR 10:486), b. at Plympton, MA., ca. 1751, d. at Fairfield, ME., 7 Nov. 1827, son of Elijah McFarlin and Laurana Bradford, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:547); m. at Plympton, 12 May 1774, Sarah Marshall, b. at Plympton, 16 Aug. 1751, d. at Waterville, ME., 14 Dec. 1840, dau. of Josiah Marshall and Sarah Churchill.

(Elijah McFarlin⁵, Laurana⁴ Bradford, Elisha³ Bradford, Joseph² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

McRoberts, John, (A076486; *W4022), b. Dumfries and Galloway, Scotland, 29 July 1759 (g.s.), d. at Orwell, VT., 4 April 1813, son of (____) and Polly (____), McRoberts; m. at Springfield, VT., 4 Jan. 1782, **Lucy Bradford***, b. at Kingston, MA., 2 Oct. 1762, d. at Pittsfield Twp. Ohio, 27 July 1845, dau. of Simeon Bradford and Phebe Whiton, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:527), William Brewster (MF 22:3:224), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:435).

**(Lucy⁵ Bradford, Simeon⁴ Bradford, Ephraim³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Lucy Bradford⁶, Simeon Bradford⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Lucy Bradford⁷, Phebe Whiton⁶, Azariah Whiton⁵, Bethiah Crocker⁴, Ruth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

McShane, Edward, (A076493), b. Hunterdon, N.J., 9 Sept. 1751, d. Harrison Co., KY., after 4 Oct. 1796, son of Francis McShane and Mary Slater; m. **Catherine Dunham***, dau. of Daniel Dunham and Elizabeth Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:133).

**(Catherine Dunham⁷, Daniel Dunham⁶, Edmund Dunham⁵, Mary Bonham⁴, Hannah³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Meacham, Abraham, (A076599), b. at Warren, MA., 24 June 1753, d. at Benson, VT., 24 Dec. 1822, son of Isaac Meacham and Lydia Blanchard; m. at Williamstown, MA., 15 Oct. 1778, **Lydia Standish***, b. at Norwich, CT., 21 April 1761, dau. Thomas Standish and Sarah Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:164).

**(Lydia⁵ Standish, Thomas⁴ Standish, Samuel³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Meacham, Isaac, (A076606), b. at Weston, MA., 25 Dec. 1748, d. at Richland, N.Y., 16 Aug. 1828, son of Isaac Meacham and Lydia Blanchard; m. at Williamstown, MA., 20 Sept. 1776, **Lucy Standish***, b. at Norwich, CT., 4 Sept. 1758, dau. of Thomas Standish and Sarah (Williams) Tracy, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:163).

**(Lucy⁵ Standish, Thomas⁴ Standish, Samuel³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Mead, Abner, (A076624), b. Greenwich, CT., 22 Feb. 1749/50; d. Middletown, N.Y., 1 June 1810, son of Silas Mead and Sarah Mead; m. at Frederickston, N.Y. (now Carmel), 1769, **Mercy Hazen***, b. Frederickston, 1747, d. 1769, dau. of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:153), and John Tilley.

**(Mercy Hazen⁷, Sarah Hamlin⁶, Eleazer Hamlin⁵, Elizabeth Howland⁴, Joseph Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Mead, Job, (A076712), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 19 March 1735 (calc. from age at death), d. at Amenia, 23 April 1819 (ae 84y 1m 4d), prob. son of Nathan Mead and Elizabeth Knapp; m. ca. 1758, **Marcy/Mercy King***, b. at Bolton, CT., 12 Sept. 1732, d. at Amenia, 28 Aug. 1812, dau. of Hezekiah King and Sarah Read, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:581).

**(Marcy/Mercy King⁵, Sarah Reed⁴, Esther Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Medbury, Benjamin, (A077011), b. Warwick, R.I., 31 March 1727, d. Smithfield, R.I., 10 Jan. 1796, son of Nathaniel Medbury and Dorothy Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:38); m. (1) at Mendon, MA., 8 Dec. 1748, Elizabeth Darling, b. at Mendon, 11 April 1729, dau. of Benjamin Darling and Mehitable White; and m. (2) Sarah Kimball, b. at Gloucester, R.I., 20 July 1753, dau. of Nathaniel Kimball and Abigail Inman.

(Benjamin Medbury⁵, Dorothy Brown⁴, James Brown³, Lydia²Howland, John¹ Howland)

Medbury, Benjamin, (Pens. W20252), b. prob. Smithfield, R.I., 23 July 1759, d. Gloucester, R.I., 18 May 1836, son of Benjamin Medbury and Elizabeth Darling, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:40); m. 21 Dec. 1780, Martha Harris, dau. of Abner Harris and Amy Colwell.

(Benjamin Medbury⁶, Benjamin Medbury⁵, Dorothy Brown⁴, James Brown³, Lydia²Howland, John¹ Howland)

Medbury, Hezekiah, (with father), b. Dec. 1762, d. Coventry, R.I., 17 May 1777 of smallpox, son of Isaac Medbury and Lydia Sprague, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:37).

(Hezekiah Medbury⁶, Isaac Medbury⁵, Dorothy Brown⁴, James Brown³, Lydia²Howland, John¹ Howland)

Medbury, Isaac, (A077014), b. Warwick, R.I., 13 Oct. 1724, d. Norwich, N.Y., 11 Dec. 1797, son of Nathaniel Medbury and Dorothy Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:36); m. 22 March 1745, Lydia Sprague, dau. of Hezekiah Sprague and Sarah Smith.

(Isaac Medbury⁵, Dorothy Brown⁴, James Brown³, Lydia²Howland, John¹ Howland)

Meech, Daniel, (A077058), b. Stonington, CT., 27 Jan. 1757, d. Stonington, 11 Nov. 1821, son of Hezekiah Meech and Sybil Brewster, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:178); m. at Preston, CT., 13 April 1780, Zerviah Witter, dau. of William Witter and Elizabeth (Bishop) Lathrop.

(Daniel Meech⁷, Sybil⁶ Brewster, John⁵ Brewster, Daniel⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Mendall, Daniel, (A077367), b. at Rochester, MA. 31 August 1751, d. at Rochester, after 1791, son of Samuel Mendall and Sarah Bourne, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:599); m. (1) at Rochester, 23 March 1769, **Hannah Mendall***, b. at Rochester, 5 Aug. 1746, dau. of Amos Mendall and Susanna Church, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:293); m. (2) at Rochester 9 March 1775, Thankful Hammond.

(Daniel Mendall⁶, Sarah Bourne⁵, John Bourne⁴, Desire Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Daniel Mendall⁷, Sarah Bourne⁶, Mercy Hinckley⁵, Mary Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Hannah Mendall⁶, Susanna Church⁵, Charles Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Mendall, Samuel, (MSSR 2:628), b. at Rochester, MA., 3 Nov. 1714, d. not known, son of John Mendall and Prudence Gibbs; m. prob. in Falmouth, MA., 2 April 1747, **Sarah Bourne***, b. at Falmouth, 4 April 1725, d. after 22 Feb. 1777, dau. of John Bourne and Mercy Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:598).

**(Sarah Bourne⁵, John Bourne⁴, Desire Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Sarah Bourne⁶, Mercy Hinckley⁵, Mary Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Merrick/Myrick, Bezaleel, (A077736), b. at Harwich, MA., 20 July 1758, d. at Westport, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1841, son of Barnabas Merrick and Ellis Bangs, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:103), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390); m. at Barre, MA., 10 July 1778, Sarah Russell.

(Bezaleel Merrick⁶, Barnabas Merrick⁵, Joshua Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Bezaleel Merrick⁷, Barnabas Merrick⁶, Lydia Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Merrick/Myrick, Constant, (A077737), b. at Harwich, MA., ca 1701, d. at Hardwick, MA., 17 March 1792, son of Nathaniel Merrick and Alice Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:381); m. at Rochester, MA., 17 Feb. 1726/7, **Sarah Freeman***, b. 26 Jan. 1704, dau. of John Freeman and Mercy Watson, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:17).

(Constant Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Sarah Freeman⁶, John Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Merrick/Myrick, David, (), b. at Harwich, MA., 11 Jan. 1738/9, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 8 May 1806, son of John Merrick and Frances Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:378); m. Hannah (-----).

(David Merrick⁶, John Merrick⁵, Benjamin Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Merrick/Myrick, Isaac, (A077745), b. at Harwich, MA., 17 March 1740, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 12 May 1812, son of John Myrick [sic] and Frances Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:378); m. **Sarah**

Hazen*, b. Carmel, (then Frederickstown) 1742, d. Carmel, 23 April 1801, dau. of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:153), and John Tilley.

*(Isaac Merrick⁶, John Merrick⁵, Benjamin Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Sarah Hazen⁶, Sarah Hamlin⁵, Eleazer Hamlin⁴, Elizabeth³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Merrick/ Myrick, John, (A077762, N.Y. Rev. 15:435), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 May 1760, d. in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 20 July 1834, son of Seth Merrick and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:103); m. 18 March 1787, Lois Cook.

*(John Merrick⁶, Seth Merrick⁵, Joshua Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(John Merrick⁷, Seth Merrick⁶, Lydia Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Merrick/Myrick, Joshua, (A077781), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 Feb. 1744/5, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 19 June 1833, son of Seth Merrick and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:103), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389); m. (1) Mary Eliza ----; m. (2) 27 Nov. 1775, Jane (Higgins) Stocking, dau. of Theodore Higgins and Jane Brown, desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:229-230, 389).

*(Joshua Merrick⁷, Seth Merrick⁶, Lydia Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Joshua Merrick⁶, Seth Merrick⁵, Joshua Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
*(Jane Higgins⁶, Jane Brown⁵, Ruth Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Jane Higgins⁷, Theodore Higgins⁶, Hannah Cole⁵, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Merrick/Myrick, Samuel, (A077791), bpt. at Brewster, MA., 9 Aug. 1761, d. at Brewster, 18 March 1828, son of Nathaniel Myrick and Elizabeth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:380), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 246); m. at Harwich, 6 April 1780, Abigail Crosby.

*(Samuel Myrick⁶, Nathaniel Myrick⁵, Benjamin Myrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Samuel Myrick⁷, Elizabeth Snow⁶, Jabez Snow⁵, Prence Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Samuel Myrick⁷, Elizabeth Snow⁶, Elizabeth Lewis⁵, Elizabeth Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Merrick/Myrick, William, (A077802), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 Oct. 1734, d. at Eastham, 12 June 1795, son of William Myrick and Elizabeth Osborn; m. (1) at Eastham, 25 March 1756, Phebe Smith; m. (2) at Eastham, 7 April 1767, **Hannah Paine***, b. at Eastham, 15 Dec. 1738, dau. of Richard Paine and Phebe Myrick/Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:119), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197).

**(Hannah Paine⁶, Richard Paine⁵, Joseph Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Hannah Paine⁶, Richard Paine⁵, Patience Sparrow⁴, Hannah Prence³, Pathience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Merrihew/Merithew, Amos, (A077817), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 2 Sept. 1738, d. at Nine Partners, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1794, son of Preserved Merrihew and Sarah Taber, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:536); m. at Dartmouth, 7 April 1762, **Elizabeth Spooner***, b. at Dartmouth, 28 Feb. 1737/8, dau. of Simpson Spooner and Sarah Jenney/Jenny, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:72).

*(Amos Merrihew⁶, Sarah Taber⁵, Joseph Taber⁴, Mary Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Elizabeth Spooner⁶, Sarah Jenney⁵, Desire Blackwell⁴, Sarah³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Merrill, Stephen, (Pens. 41,003), b. ca. 1749, d. at Whitingham, Vt. 1/9 Jan. 1838; m. (1) at Ashfield, MA., 7 Oct. 1792, **Rebecca Wood***, b. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Sept. 1755, d. after 1820 census, dau. of Ephraim Wood and Hannah Parlour, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:78); m. (2), at Readsboro, Vt., 8 July 1823, Betsey (---), d. at Whitingham, 13 Nov. 1830.

**(Rebecca Wood⁶, Ephraim Wood⁵, Mary⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Metcalf, Daniel, (A078408, W3281), b. Lebanon, CT., 14 May 1759, son of Samuel Metcalf and **Mehitable Hammond***, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:172); m. Jedidah Lacey,

(Daniel Metcalf⁷, Mehitable Hammond⁶, Mary⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Millbanks, Phillip, (MSSR 10:729), b. 1739, d. at Lewiston, ME., 23 Feb. 1811; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 15 Jan. 1767, **Luce/Lucy Dyer***, bpt. at Scarborough, ME., 17 Sept. 1743, dau. of Samuel Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:159).

(Luce Dyer⁶, Thankful Delano⁵, Thomas Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Miller, Jacob, (A078981), b. Middleboro, MA., 17 July 1745, d. prob. Augusta, ME., aft. 19 May 1807, son of Elias Miller and Sarah Holmes; m at Middleboro, 21 Nov. 1771, **Deborah Soule***, b. at Middleboro, 27 May 1750. d. at Augusta. 20/28 Dec. 1803, dau. of James Soule and Deborah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #389).

**(Deborah⁵ Soule, James⁴ Soule, John³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Deborah Soule⁵, Mary Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Deborah Soule⁶, Mary Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Miller, John, (MSSR 10:762), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 Nov. 1737, d. at Middleboro, 1 Dec. 1807, son of John Miller and Priscilla Bennett, desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1: 243), Degory Priest (MF 8:171); m. at Middleboro, 6 Sept. 1764, **Zilpha Tinkham***, b. at Middleboro, 25 July 1737; d. at Middleboro, 26 Nov. 1818, dau. of John Tinkham and Hannah Howland, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:89), Francis Cooke (MF 12:200), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:243).

(John Miller⁶, John Miller⁵, Lydia Coombs⁴, Francis Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

(John Miller⁵, Priscilla Bennett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Zilpha Tinkham⁵, John Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

**(Zilpha, Tinkham⁵, John Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Zilpha Tinkham⁴, Hannah³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Miner, Andrew, (A080154), b. at Lyme, CT., 26 May 1728, d. Tolland, CT., before 10 March 1783, son of Clement Miner and Esther Lee; m. at Norwich, CT., 4 Nov. 1750, **Priscilla Bosworth***, b. Killingly, CT., 9 April 1731, d. at Williston, VT., dau. of David Bosworth and Priscilla Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:158) and John Tilley.

**(Priscilla Bosworth⁵, David Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Miner, Benjamin, (A080156, S18981), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 June 1742, d. at Bridport, VT., 13 Jan. 1835, son of Clement Miner and Abigail Hempstead, m. at Stonington, 24 Dec. 1766, **Anna Champlin***, bp. at Stonington, 25 Aug. 1745, d. at Bridport, 22 April 1820, dau. of Joseph Champlin and Rebecca Chesebrough, desc of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475).

**(Anna Champlin⁶, Joseph Champlin⁵, Elizabeth Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Miner, David, (A080173), Norwich, CT., 26 Oct. 1755, d. prob. Columbia Co., N.Y., after 1840, son of Andrew Miner and Priscilla Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:158), and John Tilley; m. Hattie Rogers.

(David Miner⁶, Priscilla Bosworth⁵, David Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Miner, Roswell, (A080257), b. Norwich, CT., 26 Sept. 1753, d. Shelburne, VT., 15 Nov. 1809, son of Andrew Miner and Priscilla Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:158) and John Tilley; m. at Hanover, N.H., 17 Oct. 1782, Zebina Colton.

(Roswell Miner⁶, Priscilla Bosworth⁵, David Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Mitchell, John, (A080557), b. at Scituate, MA., 24 March 1739, d. at Marshfield, MA., 18 March 1830, son of John Mitchell and Lydia Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:199); m. at Pembroke, MA. 2 June 1763, **Rizpah Richards***, b. at Pembroke, 21 Jan. 1740, d. at Marshfield, 1 Jan. 1832, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:5:123), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87).

(John Mitchell⁵, Lydia Hatch⁴, Samuel Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Rizpah Richards⁶, Hannah Simmons⁵, Benjamin Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Rizpah Richards⁶, Hannah Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Rizpah Richards⁶, Hannah Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Mitchell, John, (A080561), b. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 30 June 1738, d. at Unity, ME., 3 Oct. 1830, son of Noah Mitchell and Hannah Mitchell, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:117), Richard Warren (MF

18:1:60), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:48); m. at Falmouth, ME., 23 Oct. 1761, Mary (Vickery) Weston, bpt. at Truro, 5 Aug. 1739; d. at Unity, ME., 15 Feb. 1822.

(John Mitchell⁶, Noah Mitchell⁵, Rebekah Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(John Mitchell⁷, Noah Mitchell⁶, Rebekah Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(John Mitchell⁷, Hannah Mitchell⁶, Bathshua Lumbart⁵, Sarah Walker⁴, Sarah Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Mitchell, Noah, (A208272), b. Plymouth, MA., 16 Sept. 1712, d. after 16 Dec. 1760, son of Jacob Mitchell and Rebecca Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:117), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after int. at Kingston, 13 Nov. 1733, **Hannah Mitchell***, b. Kingston, 14 Feb. 1712/3, dau. of Joseph and Bathsheba (----) Mitchell, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:48); m. (2) Hannah Low.

(Noah Mitchell⁵, Rebeckah Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Noah Mitchell⁶, Rebeckah Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Hannah Mitchell⁶, Bathshua Lumbart⁵, Sarah Walker⁴, Sarah Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Mitchell, Samuel, (A080667), b. at East Hadam, CT., ca. 1740, d. at East Haddam, 13 Jan. 1819, prob. son of John Mitchell and Rebecca Ackley; m. at East Haddam, 10 Nov. 1762, Rebecca Cook*, bpt. at East Haddam, First Congregational Church, prob. d. at East Haddam, 8 Dec. 1824, dau. of Ebenezer Cook and Mercy Paine, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:95), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:186).

**(Rebecca Cook⁶, Mercy Paine⁵, Bennett Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Monroe/Munroe, Benjamin, (A081075), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 Dec. 1751/2, d. at Halifax, MA., 24 Sept. 1824, son of Henry Monroe and Hannah Josselyn; m. (1) Abigail Monroe, dau. of Shubael Monroe and Mary Josselyn; m. (2), Mary Washburn, dau. of Noah Washburn and Mercy Staples; m. (3) at Kingston, MA. 7 March 1805, **Abigail Fullerton***, b. at Marshfield, MA., about 1767, d. at Pembroke, MA., 11 Nov. 1836, dau. of John Fullerton and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:574; Delano #427), William Brewster (MF 24:3:150), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:13).

(Abigail Fullerton⁵, Rebecca Delano⁴, Joseph Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Araunah Fullerton⁶, Rebecca Delano⁵, Hannah Bartlett⁴, Hannah Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Araunah Fullerton⁷, Rebecca Delano⁶, Hannah Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Araunah Fullerton, Rebecca Delano⁶, Hannah Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Moody, Benjamin, (MSSR 10:892), b. at Falmouth, ME., 1753, d. at Portland, ME., 8 May 1816, son of Enoch Moody and Ann Weeks; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 3 Aug. 1786, **Sarah Richards***, b. ca. 1756, d. at Portland, 15 Aug. 1815, dau. of Humphrey Richards and Sarah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano # 336).

**(Sarah Richards⁶, Sarah Delano⁵, Thomas Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Moody, Joshua, (W24159, *Maine Fams.6:373*), b. ca. 1746, d. at Baldwin, ME., 27 Dec. 1828, son of Joshua Moody and Tabitha Cocks of Falmouth, ME.; m. (1) int. at Gorham, ME., 13 Dec. 1769, Mary Carsley; m. (2) at Gorham, 22 June 1783, Ruby/Zuby Nickerson; m. (3) at Standish, ME., 25 Nov. 1788, **Rebecca Phinney***, b. at Gorham, ME., 18 Aug. 1757, d. after 1840 census, dau. of John Phinney and Rebecca Sawyer, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:201).

(Rebecca Phinney⁷, John Phinney⁶, John Phinney⁵, John Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Moody, Medad, (A079165, MSSR 10:897), b. at Hadley, MA., 16 Oct. 1746, d. at Amherst, MA., 8 Jan. 1813, son of John Moody and Bridget Smith; m. at Amherst, 4 Dec. 1770, **Rebecca Lee***, b. prob. Amherst, 15 July 1752, dau. of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387).

**(Rebecca Lee⁶, Sarah Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Moore, David, (A079342), b. Richmnd, R.I., ca. 25 July 1752, d. Preston, CT., 31 Oct. 1839, son of David Moore and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #700); m. (1) at Richmond, R.I., ca. 1771, ----Mosher, m. (2) at Preston, 16 March 1782, Lydia Wheeler; m. (3) at Preston, 29 March 1808, Sally Prentice; m. (4) at Preston, 28 Dec. 1817, Keziah Ames.

(David Moore⁶, Mary Barber⁵, Samuel Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Moore, Judah, (A079719; S*W6830), b. at Mansfield, CT., 18 July 1755, d. at Wilmington, VT., 17 March 1844, son of Judah Moore and Mary Swift, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:561) and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:3:11, MF 18:3:101); m. (1) 24 May 1778, Mary McMaster, b. Palmer, MA., 18 May 1755, d. Wilmington, 22 Sept. 1810; m. (2) Dorothy Shaw (3), m. Beulah F. Gillett.

*(Judah Moore⁶, Mary Swift⁵, Lydia Chipman⁴, John Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(Judah Moore⁷, Mary Swift⁶, Zephaniah Swift⁵, Abigail Gibbs⁴, Alice³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Judah Moore⁷, Mary Swift⁶, Lydia Chipman⁵, Marcy Skiffe⁴, Lydia Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Moore, Silas, (A079920), b. Richmond, R.I., 14 Nov. 1759, d. Richmond, R.I., 5 May 1854, son of David Moore, and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #700), m. at Richmond, R.I., 7 March 1780, Chloe Phillips.

(Silas Moore⁶, Mary Barber⁵, Samuel Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Morley, Demick/Demenick, Dimmock, (A080694; *S13992), b at Glastonbury, CT., 23 Sept. 1750, d. at Smyrna, N.Y. 1 April 1834, son of John Morley and Sarah Green; m. at Glastonbury, 15 Dec. 1774, **Ruth Weston***, b, at Pembroke, MA., 7 April 1755, d. at Smyrna, 7 Oct. 1825, dau. of Joshua Weston and Lucy Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #244).

**(Ruth Weston⁶, Joshua Weston⁵, Benjamin Weston⁴, Rebecca³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Morrell, David, (A080739), b. at Berwick, ME., 14 Dec. 1740, d. 10 Oct. 1816, son of Peter Morrell; m. 31 Dec. 1766, **Sarah Lewis***, bpt. at Berwick, ME., 17 Aug. 1746, d. in Maine, 1843, ae 98, dau. of John Lewis and Sarah Hodson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:144).

**(Sarah Lewis⁵, John Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Morse, Gershom, (A081634), b. at Wareham, MA., 4 June 1754, son of Gershom Morse and Elizabeth Swift, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:229) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Norwich, VT., 7 Oct. 1779, Thankful Seely.

*(Gershom Morse⁵, Gershom Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Gershom Morse⁶, Gershom Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Gershom Morse⁶, Gershom Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Morse, Job, b. at Wareham, MA., 2 Jan. 1756, d. at Norwich, VT., 10 April 1830, son of Gershom Morse and Elizabeth Swift, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:229), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. Lydia (Swift) Wing.

*(Job Morse⁵, Gershom Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Job Morse⁶, Gershom Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Job Morse⁶, Gershom Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Morse, Joseph, (A081459), b. Hopkinton, MA., 15 Sept. 1738, d. Stillwater, N.Y., 19 Sept. 1777, son of Seth Morse and Abigail Battle; m. at Hopkinton, 29 Nov. 1759, **Jemima Wheat***, bp. Ashford, CT., 28 July 1740, dau. of Solomon Wheat and Anna Ripley, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:334).

(Jemima Wheat⁵, Anna Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Morse, Joshua, (A081474), b. at Rochester, MA., 29 March 1728, d. at Rochester, 13 Nov. 1819, son of Edward Morse and Margaret White, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:210), and William White (MF 13:69); m. (1) at Rochester, 8 Sept. 1763, Mary Goodenow; m. (2) at Wareham, (int) 2 May 1779, Alice (Chubbick) Lothrop.

*(Joshua Morse⁵, Edward Morse⁴, Elizabeth Doty³, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Joshua Morse⁶, Margaret⁵ White, Malatiah⁴ White, Samuel³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)*

Morse, Samuel, (A081569; MSSR 11:115), b. Rochester, MA., 5 March 1749, d. at Sandwich, MA., 19 March 1807, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:217), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 3 Feb. 1776, Elizabeth Gibbs.

(Samuel Morse⁵, Newbury Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

*(Samuel Morse⁶, Newbury Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Samuel Morse⁶, Newbury Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Morse, Seth, (A081586) b. at Wareham, MA., 7 April 1760, d. at Chelsea, VT., 1834, son of Gershom Morse and Elizabeth Swift, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:231), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Norwich, VT., 14 Aug. 1783, Ruth Goodrich, m. (2) at Norwich, VT., 24 Oct 1796, Elizabeth Young.

*(Seth Morse⁵, Gershom Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Seth Morse⁶, Gershom Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Seth Morse⁶, Gershom Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Morse, Simeon, (A081590), b. at Rochester, MA., 21 Jan. 1751, d. at Rochester, 9 Nov. 1831, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:218), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 10 June 1773, Bethia Norris, b. at Wareham, 6 March 1753, dau. of John and Mary (---) Norris.

*(Simeon Morse⁵, Newbury Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Simeon Morse⁶, Newbury Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Simeon Morse⁶, Newbury Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Morse, Zebulon, (A081641; MSSR 11:125) b. at Wareham, MA., 28 April 1741, d. at Waterville, ME., 7 June 1823, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:2157), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 28 April 1741, Mary Norris, bp. at Wareham, 16 Jan. 1742/3, dau. of John and Mary (---) Norris.

*(Zebulon Morse⁵, Newbury Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Zebulon Morse⁶, Newbury Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Zebulon Morse⁶, Newbury Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Morton, Ambrose, (A081733; MSSR 11:133), b. at Stoughton, MA., 24 July 1756, d. at Stoughton, 8 Jan. 1832, son of Seth Morton and his 2nd wife Abigail Paul, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:541), and William Mullins; m. at Stoughton, 13 Dec. 1781, Sarah Tolman. b. at Stoughton 17 July 1756, dau. of Johnson Tolman and Elizabeth Capen.

(Ambrose Morton⁶, Seth Morton⁵, Deborah Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Morton, Eleazer, (A081754), b. at Middleborough, MA., 25 Feb. 1752, d. at Stephentown, N.Y., 5 Jan. 1813, son of Ichabod Morton and Deborah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:510); m. at Sharon, CT., 18 Aug. 1777, **Lucy Doty***, b. at Sharon, 27 Dec. 1751, d. at Westmoreland, N.Y., 29 Aug. 1838, dau. of Samuel Doty and Zreviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:183).

**(Lucy⁵ Doty, Samuel⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Eleazer Morton⁶, Deborah Morton⁵, Ebenezer Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Morton, Elisha, (A081758), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 June 1754, son of Ichabod Morton and Deborah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:510); m. Elizabeth Sachett, d. 18 May 1829.

(Elisha Morton⁶, Deborah Morton⁵, Ebenezer Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Morton, Job, (A081809), b. at Plymouth, MA., 29 June 1760, d. at Carver, MA., 4 May 1840, son of Silas Morton and Martha Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:117), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Carver, 5 Nov. 1789, Patience Crocker; m. (2) at Carver, 15 Sept. 1799, Mary Dunham.

*(Job Morton⁶, Martha Morton⁵, Thomas Morton⁴, Martha³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Job Morton⁶, Silas Morton⁵, Mary Rickard⁴, Mary³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Job Morton⁶, Silas Morton⁵, Mary Rickard⁴, Mary Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Morton, Livy, (A081863), b. at Middleboro, MA., 4 Feb. 1760, d. at Middleboro, 19 July 1838, son of Ebenezer Morton and Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:507), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:282), and George Soule (MFIP #294); m. (1) at Winthrop, ME., 13 March 1788, Hannah

Daily; m. (2) at Middleboro, 18 April 1808, **Catherine Richmond***, b. at Middleboro, 19 Feb. 1771, d. at Middleboro, 6 Sept. 1849, dau. of Stephen Richmond and Hannah Beals, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:455)

(Livy Morton⁶, Ebenezer Morton⁵, Ebenezer Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Livy Morton⁶, Sarah Cobb⁵, James Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Livy Morton⁶, Sarah Cobb⁵, Thankful Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Catherine Richmond⁶, Stephen Richmond⁵, Stephen Richmond⁴, John Richmond³, Abigail² Rogers, John¹ Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Morton, Oliver, (A081874; S*W1913), b. at Plymouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1763, d. at Jones Co., GA., 19 Jan. 1848, son of Silas Morton and Martha Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11: 1:117), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at N. Carolina, abt. 1788, Sarah Everette, m. (2) at Jones Co., GA., 28 Sept. 1831, Malinda (----) Lary.

(Oliver Morton⁶, Martha Morton⁵, Thomas Morton⁴, Martha³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Oliver Morton⁶, Silas Morton⁵, Mary Rickard⁴, Mary³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Oliver Morton⁶, Silas Morton⁵, Mary Rickard⁴, Mary Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Morton, Silas, (A081893), b. at Plymouth, MA., 17 April 1727, d. at Plymouth, 30 Oct. 1782, son of Timothy Morton and Mary Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:116); m. at Plymouth, 3 Nov. 1748, Martha Morton*, dau. of Thomas Morton and Hanna Nelson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:116), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. Elizabeth Fster

(Silas Morton⁵, Mary Rickard⁴, Mary³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Silas Morton⁵, Mary Rickard⁴, Mary Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Martha Morton⁵, Thomas Morton⁴, Martha³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Morton, Silas, (A081897), b. at Plymouth, MA., 10 July 1752, d. at Pembroke, MA., 25 March 1840, son of Silas Morton and Martha Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:117), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. **Elizabeth Foster***, b. 19 July 1769, dau. of Robert Foster and Elizabeth Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:126) William Mullins, and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:19).

(Silas Morton⁶, Silas Morton⁵, Mary Rickard⁴, Mary³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Silas Morton⁶, Silas Morton⁵, Mary Rickard⁴, Mary Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Silas Morton⁶, Martha Morton⁵, Thomas Morton⁴, Martha³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Elizabeth Foster⁷, Elizabeth Bartlett⁶, Joseph Bartlett⁵, Ichabod Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Elizabeth Foster⁷, Elizabeth Bartlett⁶, Joseph Bartlett⁵, Elizabeth Waterman⁴, Sarah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Elizabeth Foster⁷, Elizabeth Bartlett⁶, Dorothy Wadsworth⁵, Mercy Wiswall⁴, Priscilla Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Morton, Zephaniah, (A081923; MSSR 11:149), b. 12 March 1748/9, d. prob. at New Vineyard, ME., son of Zephaniah Morton and Jerusha Dunham, he m. at Plymouth, MA. 3 Oct. 1773, **Rebecca Pierce***, b. at Plymouth, 11 Nov. 1753, d. prob. at New Vineyard, dau. of Joseph Pierce and Rebecca Eames, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:153), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:468).

**(Rebecca Pierce⁶, Joseph Pierce⁵, Elizabeth Ring⁴, Hannah Sherman³, Desire² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Rebecca Pierce⁶, Joseph Pierce⁵, Elizabeth Ring⁴, William Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Moseley, Nathaniel, (A081994), b. at Stoughton, MA., 22 Dec. 1743, d. Windham, CT., 7 March 1788, son of Nathaniel Moseley and Sarah Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:301); m. at Windham, 29 Sept. 1768, Rosanna Alworth.

(Nathaniel Moseley⁶, Sarah Capen⁵, Ruth Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Moseley, Uriel, (A082031), b. at Windham, CT., 1 Feb. 1756, d. at Hampton, CT., 22 Feb. 1826, son of Nathaniel Moseley and Sarah Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:302); m. at Hampton, 15 Sept. 1785, Sarah "Sally" Hammond.

(Uriell Moseley⁶, Sarah Capen⁵, Ruth Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Mosher, Nicholas, (A082161), b. Tiverton, R.I., 9 March 1728, son of Thomas Mosher and Hannah Devol, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #599); m. at Tiverton, 23 June 1748, Elizabeth Crandall.

(Nicholas Mosher⁵, Hannah Devol⁴, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Mott, John, (A082254), b. France, June 1747, d. at Mt. Vernon, OH., 31 May 1831; m. 24 March 1774, **Mary Rowley***, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:77), Edward Fuller (MF 4:108) see note this page re: Anna Fuller), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:368).

**(Mary Rowley⁷, Jonathan Rowley⁶, Jonathan Rowley⁵, Moses Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Mary Rowley⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Mary Rowley⁷, Elizabeth Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Mudge, Ebenezer, (A082561), b. at Lebanon, CT., 23 Oct. 1709, d. at New Ashford, CT., 28 Feb. 1802, son of Ebenezer Mudge and Abigail Skinner; m. (1) at Haddam, CT., 8 July 1736, Hannah (___); m. (2) at Sharon, CT., after 21 Jan. 1752, **Patience Fuller***, b. at East Haddam, 15 Jan. 1721/2 or 1722/3, d. at Canaan, CT., ca. 1770, dau. of Benjamin Fuller and Content Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:206, MF 4:60); m. (3) ca. 1771, Mary/Marcy (Wilcoxson) Cornish, b. at Simsbury, CT., 5 Sept. 1719, d. New Ashford, 1 May 1795, dau. of Joseph Wilcoxson and Abigail Thrall, widow of Gabriel Cornish.

**(Patience⁵ Fuller, Benjamin⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Patience⁶ Fuller, Content⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Munson, Daniel, (A082998), b. at Stratford, CT., 4 April 1745, d. at Milford, CT., 27 Oct. 1827, son of Daniel Munson and Mary Gorham; desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:397); m. Mary Sears.

(Daniel Munson⁶, Mary Gorham⁵, Joseph Gorham⁴, Joseph Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Murdock, James, (A083165), b. MA. 1720-22, d. at Woodstock, VT., 17 Dec. 1808, son of John Murdock and Ruth Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:178), William Brewster (MF 24:3:143), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. (1) at Plympton, MA., 2 April 1741, Hannah Tilson, dau. of Edmund Tilson and Deborah Caswell; m. (2) at Halifax, 26 April 1764, **Faith (Shaw) Sturtevant***, b. at MA., ca. 1735, d. betw. 29 May 1789 and and 2 Feb. 1792, widow of John Sturtevant and dau. of James Shaw and Faith Doty, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:3:50).

(James Murdock⁵, Ruth Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(James Murdock⁶, Ruth Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(James Murdock⁶, Ruth Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Faith Shaw⁴, Faith³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Murdock, John, (A083173), b. Plympton, MA., 6 June 1742, d. Middleboro, MA., 17 Sept. 1817, son of James Murdock and Hannah Tilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:179), William Brewster (MF 24:3:144), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. at Middleboro, 29 March 1764, **Sarah Samson***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:63), and Myles Standish (MF 14:80).

(John Murdock⁶, James Murdock⁵, Ruth Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(John Murdock⁷, James Murdock⁶, Ruth Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(John Murdock⁷, James Murdock⁶, Ruth Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Sarah Samson⁵, Ephraim Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah Samson⁵, Ephraim Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Nash, Abner, (A081703), b. at Amelia Co., VA., 8 Aug. 1740, d. at N.Y.C., 2 Dec. 1786, son of John Nash and Ann Owen; m. (1) Justina Davis Dobbs; m. (2) at New Bern, N.C., 1774, **Mary Whiting Jones***, b. at New Bern, ca. 1757, d. at New Bern, 17 Oct. 1799, she m. (2) David Witherspoon, dau. of Harding Jones and Mary Whiting, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:208). Abner Nash was 2nd Governor of North Carolina, 1780-1781.

(Mary Whiting Jones⁷, Mary Whiting⁶, John Whiting⁵, Elizabeth Adams⁴, Alice³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Nash, Jacob, (A081568), b. at Braintree, MA., Oct. 1737, d. at Denmark, N.Y., 1 May 1828, son of John Nash and Mary Turbifield; m. at Weymouth, MA., 5 March 1765, **Margaret Higgins*** desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:115), b. at (poss.) Weymouth, 1744, d. at Cummington, MA., 26 Aug. 1812, dau. of William Higgins and Deborah Diacy.

**(Margaret Higgins⁶, William Higgins⁵, Thankful Mayo⁴, Elizabeth Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Neal, Joseph, (S*30,000), b. at Hingham, MA., 12 Dec. 1752, d. at Cohasset, MA., 17 July 1842, son of Jonathan Neal and Abigail Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:137); m. at Hingham, 18 April 1775, Mary Gill, b. at Hingham, 1 Nov. 1754, d. at Cohasset before 6 Dec. 1791, dau. of Thomas Gill and Mary Humphrey; m. (2) at Hanover, MA., 6 Dec. 1791, Sarah Mann, b. at Hanover, 17 Jan. 1763, d. at Cohasset 11 Nov. 1841, dau. of Benjamin Mann and Abigail Gill.

(Joseph Neal⁵, Abigail Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Neilson, John, (A082128), b. at Elizabethtown, N.J., 23 March 1753, d. at Bemis Heights, N.Y., 1824, bur. Stillwater, N.Y., son of Samuel Neilson and Mary Courtenay; m. 29 Jan. 1775, **Lydia QUITTERFIELD***, dau. of Abner QUITTERFIELD and Esther Dunham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:178).

*(Lydia QUITTERFIELD⁷, Abner QUITTERFIELD⁶, Lydia Crippen⁵, Thankful⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
(Lydia QUITTERFIELD⁸, Abner QUITTERFIELD⁷, Lydia Crippen⁶, Thankful Fuller⁵, Mehitabel Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Nelson, Josiah, (A082206; MSSR 11:318), b. Mendon, MA., 16 Aug. 1732, d. Milford, N.J. 23 June 1807, son of Nathaniel Nelson and Deborah Chapin; m. at Mendon, 25 April 1754, **Elizabeth Thayer***, b. Bellingham, 25 June 1735, dau. of Jonathan Nelson and Elizabeth Samson, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:1:112).

**(Elizabeth Thayer⁴, Elizabeth³ Samson, Stephen² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Newcomb, David, (A082656), b. at Eastham, MA., 15 Jan. 1739, d. at Enfield, MA. 1824, son of Ebenezer Newcomb and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:46), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:410); m. at Eastham, 10 July 1759, Elizabeth Gross, b. 28 Oct. 1735, dau. of Hinks Gross and Abigail Crowell.

*(David Newcomb⁶, Ebenezer Newcomb⁵, Elizabeth Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(David Newcomb⁷, Thankful Freeman⁶, Ebenezer Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Newcomb, Jonathan, (P-255665, MSSR 11:338), b. at Norton, MA., 30 Aug. 1744, d. at Mansfield, MA., 11 June 1804, son of Jonathan Newcomb and Marcey Everett; m. at Norton, 9 Feb. 1769, **Elizabeth Copeland***, dau. of David Copeland and Elizabeth Bent, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:208).

(Elizabeth Copeland⁵, David Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Newcomb, Joseph, (A082696), b. at Lebanon, Ct., 21 Aug. 1752; d. at Willington, Ct., 24 Feb. 1812, son of Thomas Newcomb and Ann Hebard, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford through both parents (MF 22:194, 22:199); m. 9 Aug. 1779, Rhoda Scripture, b. April 1757, d. 24 June 1828.

*(Joseph Newcomb⁶, Thomas Newcomb⁵, Jerusha⁴ Bradford, Thomas³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
(Joseph Newcomb⁷, Ann Heberd⁶, Ann Strickland⁵, Ann⁴ Bradford, Thomas³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Newcomb, Joseph, (A082698, MSSR 11:338), b. at Eastham, MA., 7 March 1749, d. at Wellfleet, after 1783, son of Joseph Newcomb and Mary Eldridge, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:411); m. (1) 6 March 1773, Phebe Pierce; m. (2) Anna Bullard.

(Joseph Newcomb⁶, Joseph Newcomb⁵, Elizabeth Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Newcomb, Lemuel, (A131893), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., 11 June 1756, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 22 April 1821, son of Simeon Newcomb and Experience Arey, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:406); m. at Wellfleet, 1778, **Lydia Arey***, b. at Wellfleet, 24 April 1757, d. at Wellfleet, 9 May 1813, dau. of Sylvanus Arey and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:216); poss. m. (2) Joanna Pierce or Young who d. at Wellfleet 8 Dec. 1841.

*(Lemuel Newcomb⁷, Simeon Newcomb⁶, Simon Newcomb⁵, Elizabeth Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Lydia Arey⁷, Sarah Snow⁶, Nathaniel Snow⁵, Joseph Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Newcomb, Lemuel, (A082701; W15121), b. 7 April 1757, d. at Wellfleet, MA. 2 Nov. 1843, son of Samuel/Lemuel Newcomb and Phebe Atkins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:23); m. at Orleans, MA. 24 Feb. 1785, Lucy Holbrook b. 12 April 1762, d. 2 April 1848, dau. of Thomas Holbrook and Hannah Harding.

*(Lemuel Newcomb, Phebe Atkins, Thankful Paine, Thomas Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Lemuel Newcomb⁶, Samuel/Lemuel Newcomb⁵, Mary Oldham⁴, Mercy Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Newcomb, Simon, (A082719), b. Truro, MA., 1735, d. Wellfleet, 25 May 1821, son of Joshua Newcomb and Eunice Bullard; m. (1) 10 April 1767, Elizabeth Harding; m. (2) at Wellfleet, MA., 17 Feb. 1773, **Sarah Hopkins***, b. at Truro, 3 Feb. 1747/8, dau. of Thomas Hopkins and Deborah Bickford, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:107).

**(Sarah⁵ Hopkins, Thomas⁴ Hopkins, Caleb³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Newcomb, Thomas, (A082725), b. Braintree, MA., 15 June 1730, d. Quincy, MA., 11 Jan. 1800, son of Isaac Newcomb and Mary Jackson; m. at Braintree, **Bethiah Copeland***, b. Braintree, 27 July 1729, d. Quincy, 11 Jan. 1809, dau. of Samuel Copeland and Mary Kingman, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:75).

**(Bethiah Copeland⁷, Mary Kingman⁶, Desire Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Suzanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Newcomb, William, (A082729), b. Norton, MA., 31 March 1751, d. Blenheim, N.Y., 6 June 1821, son of Benjamin Newcomb and Mary Everett; m. poss. at Tiverton R.I., ca. 1776, **Hannah Soule***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #475).

(Hannah⁵ Soule, William⁴ Soule, Sylvanus³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Newton, Timothy, (A083293), b. at Westborough, MA., 23 Feb. 1727, d. at Hardwick, MA., 10 July 1811, son of Josiah Newton and Elizabeth Woods; m. 5 July 1751, **Sarah Merrick***, b. at Hardwick, 30 Sept. 1732, dau. of Constant Merrick and Sarah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:17), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:382).

**(Sarah Merrick⁶, Constant Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Sarah Merrick⁷, Sarah Freeman⁶, John Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Nichols, Caleb, (VRR1 12:219), b. prob. Rehoboth, MA., 14 March 1737/8, son of Richard Nichols and Elizabeth Pierce; m. at Rehoboth, 8 Sept. 1760, **Experience Bosworth***, b. betw. 1733 and 1745, dau. of John Bosworth and Elizabeth Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:232) and John Tilley.

**(Experience Bosworth⁵, John Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Nichols, Thomas, (A083613, S*W24347) b. 1754, d. Reading, VT., 7 April 1837; m. **Bathsheba Marks***, dau. of Adonijah Marks, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:80)

**(Bathsheba Marks⁷, Adonijah Marks⁶, Judith Hayward⁵, George Hayward⁴, Anna³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)*

Nickerson, Asa, (A083716), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., ca. 1740, d. at Harwich, MA., before 10 April 1817, son of John Nickerson and Dorcas Bassett; m. at Harwich, 20 Sept. 1764 [9 May 1782 in Rogers MF 19], **Johanah Rogers***, b. at Harwich, 25 Feb. 1747, d. after 10 April 1817, dau. of Eleazer Rogers and Ruth Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:182), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:317).

**(Johanah⁶ Rogers, Eleazer⁵ Rogers, Eleazer⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

**(Johanah Rogers⁷, Ruth Higgins⁶, Ruth Twining⁵, Ruth Cole⁴, Ruth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Nickerson, Caleb, (A83718), b. at Chatham, MA., 2 April 1735/6, d. at Chatham, 31 Dec. 1804, son of Caleb Nickerson and Mary Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:418); m. at Chatham, 4 May 1758, **Elizabeth Mayo***, b. at Chatham or Eastham, ca 1735, d. at Chatham, 21 Oct. 1806, dau. of Judah Mayo and Mary Hamilton, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:102), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:333).

(Caleb Nickerson⁶, Mary Godfrey⁵, Deborah Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Elizabeth Mayo⁶, Mary Hamilton⁵, Mary Smith⁴, Mary³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Elizabeth Mayo⁶, Judah Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Nickerson, Ebenezer, (A134582), bp. at Brewster Church 13 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Provincetown, MA., 8 Dec. 1792, son of Ebenezer Nickerson and Elizabeth Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:79), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:137); m. at Truro, MA., 11 Dec. 1766, Elizabeth Lewis, b. at Truro, 31 Oct. 1745, d. at Provincetown, 24 Aug. 1828, dau. of George Lewis and Dinah Rich.

*(Ebenezer Nickerson⁶, Elizabeth Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Ebenezer Nickerson⁶, Ebenezer Nickerson⁵, Mary Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Nickerson, Hugh, (A83728, MSSR 11:446), b. at Chatham, MA., 18 Dec. 1748, d. at Chatham, 1789, son of Thomas W. Nickerson and Dorcas Sparrow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:91, MF 6:203); m. at Chatham, 11 March 1779, Deborah Hinckley, d. after 26 Jan. 1789, prob. dau. of Samuel Hinckley.

*(Hugh Nickerson⁷, Dorcas Sparrow⁶, Jonathan Sparrow⁵, Rebecca Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Hugh Nickerson⁷, Dorcas Sparrow⁶, Dorcas Vickery⁵, Dorcas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Nickerson, James, (A132234, MSSR 11:447), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 17 Feb. 1744, d. at Dennis, MA., 4 March 1815, son of Israel Nickerson and Hannah Small; m. at Chatham, MA., 4 Jan. 1770, **Kezia Godfrey*** b. at Chatham, 1750, d. at Dennis, 21 May 1823, dau. of Jephtha Godfrey and Bathsheba Eldridge, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:99).

**(Kezia Godfrey⁷, Jephtha Godfrey⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Nickerson, Nathan, (A083738), b. at Provincetown, MA., 11 Dec. 1763, d. at Phillipston, MA., 7 July 1849, son of Seth Nickerson and Mary Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:79), and Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:137, MF 6:260); m. (1) at Provincetown, 11 Dec. 1783, Sarah Nickerson, b. at Provincetown, 24 Nov. 1761, d. at Phillipston, 13 Feb. 1823, dau. of Phineas Nickerson and Susannah Smith; m. (2) at Orleans, MA., 30 May 1764, **Lydia (Young)*** Hopkins, b. at Eastham, MA., 30 May 1764, d. at Phillipston, 17 Sept. 1836, widow of ____ Snow and 2nd Jonathan Hopkins, dau. of David Young and Lydia Smith, a desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:318).

*(Nathan Nickerson⁷, Seth Nickerson⁶, Elizabeth Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Nathan Nickerson⁷, Seth Nickerson⁶, Ebenezer Nickerson⁵, Mary Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Nathan Nickerson⁷, Mary Smith⁶, Seth Smith⁵, Bethiah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Lydia Young⁷, David Young⁶, Hannah Twining⁵, Ruth Cole⁴, Ruth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Nickerson, Salatheil, (*S30003, A083741, MSSR 11:449), b. at Chatman, MA., 22 Feb. 1760, d. at Chatham, 7 Oct. 1847, son of Caleb Nickerson and Elizabeth Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:102), and Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:333, MF 6:418); m. at Chatham, 12 June 1780, **Sabra Nickerson***, b. at Chatham, 10 March 1765, d. at Chatham, 10 Jan. 1841, dau. of Thomas Nickerson and Dorcas Sparrow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6: 91, MF 6:203).

*(Salatheil Nickerson⁷, Caleb Nickerson⁶, Mary Godfrey⁵, Deborah Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Salatheil Nickerson⁷, Elizabeth Mayo⁶, Mary Hamilton⁵, Mary Smith⁴, Mary³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Salatheil Nickerson⁷, Elizabeth Mayo⁶, Judah Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
*(Sabra Nickerson⁸, Dorcas Sparrow⁷, Dorcas Vickery⁶, Dorcas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Sabra Nickerson⁷, Dorcas Sparrow⁶, Jonathan Sparrow⁵, Rebecca Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Nickerson, Seth, (A083704), b. at Harwich, MA., 21 Oct. 1737, d. at Provincetown, MA., 11 April 1801, son of Ebenezer Nickerson and Elizabeth Mayo, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:79), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:137, MF 6:260); m. (1) at Chatham, MA., 19 March 1761, Mary Smith [see above his half brother, Nathan Nickerson]; m. (2) at Provincetown, 25 Oct. 1779, Isabella (Eldredge) Dyer, b. at Truro, MA., 25 Feb. 1753, d. at Provincetown, 3 Aug. 1837, widow of Solomon Dyer and dau. of Timothy Eldred/Eldredge and Hannah Dyer.

*(Seth Nickerson⁷, Seth Nickerson⁶, Elizabeth Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Seth Nickerson⁷, Seth Nickerson⁶, Ebenezer Nickerson⁵, Mary Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Nickerson, Silas, (A083743, MSSR 11:449), b. ca. 1740, d. after 31 Oct. 1815 and before 5 April 1826, son of Silas Nickerson and Jane Maker; m. at Harwich, MA., 7 Nov. 1765, **Rebecca Rogers***, b. at Harwich, 22 May 1745, living in March 1822, dau. of Joshua Rogers and Elizabeth Cole, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:113), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:159).

**(Rebecca Rogers², Elizabeth Cole⁶, Rebecca Mayo⁵, Samuel Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Rebecca Rogers⁷, Joshua Rogers⁶, Hannah Cooke⁵, Richard Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Rebecca⁷ Rogers, Joshua⁶ Rogers, Ebenezer⁵ Rogers, John⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Nickerson, Thomas, (A083748), b. at Chatham, MA., 28 Feb. 1720, d. betw. 18 Dec. 1799 and 20 June 1800 (will made and proved), son of Thomas Nickerson and Lydia Covell; m. 6 May 1742, **Dorcas Sparrow***, b. at Eastham, MA., 4 Oct. 1722, d. before 27 Feb. 1798, dau. of Jonathan Sparrow and Dorcas Vickery, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:203). **DAR request for proof of correct service.**

**(Dorcas Sparrow⁷, Dorcas Vickery⁶, Dorcas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Dorcas Sparrow⁶, Jonathan Sparrow⁵, Rebecca Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Nickerson, Yates, (MSSR 11:450), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 Sept. 1735, d. at Eastham, 1817, son of Jeremiah Nickerson and Deborah Yates, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:253); m. **Mary Mayo***, b. at Eastham, 24 May 1738, dau. of William Mayo and Hannah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:147).

(Yates Nickerson⁶, Deborah Yates⁵, Abigail⁴ Rogers, James³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Mary Mayo⁶, Hannah Snow⁵, Thomas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Mary Mayo⁶, William Mayo⁵, Mary Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Niles, James, (A083789), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 April 1747, d. at Willington CT., 18 Jan. 1829, son of John Niles and Dorothy Reynolds; m. at Braintree, 23 Aug. 1771, **Elizabeth Vinton***, b. at Braintree, 27 Feb. 1752, d. 16 March 1778, dau. of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. (2) 2 July 1778, widow Mary Sawins.

**(Elizabeth Vinton⁶, Ruth Dorman⁵, Sarah Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Niles, Nathaniel, (A083793), b. Stonington, CT., 16 Jan. 1737/8, d. Berlin, N.Y., 16 Sept. 1825, son of Ebenezer Niles and Elizabeth (Tucker) Nash; m. at North Stonington, CT., 21 Sept. 1755, **Abigail Bentley***, b. Westerly, R.I., 18 Dec. 1737, dau. of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #732).

**(Abigail Bentley⁵, Ruth Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Niles, Nathaniel, (A083794), b. at Braintree, MA., 3 April 1741, d. at West Fairlee, VT., 31 Oct. 1828; m. (1) at Norwich, 29 Dec. 1774, Nancy Lathrop; m. (2) at Plymouth, 22 Nov. 1787, **Elizabeth "Eliza" Watson***, b. at Plymouth, 17 Feb. 1759, d. at West Fairlee, 18 March 1835, dau. of William Watson and Elizabeth Marston, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:57).

**(Elizabeth Watson⁶, Elizabeth Marston⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Winslow, Isaac³ Winslow, Josiah² Winslow, Edward¹ Winslow)*

Norris, Benjamin, (A206740), b. at Wareham, MA., 13 July 1741, d. at Tolland, CT., 17 Sept. 1739, son of Benjamin Norris and Mary (prob. Woodin); m. at Wareham, 12 March 1761, **Mary Bumpus***, b. at Wareham, 7 Sept. 1739, dau. of Zacheus Bumpas and Reliance Morey, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:33,34)

**(Mary Bumpus⁶, Reliance Morey⁵, Jonathan Morey⁴, Mary Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Norris, Nathan, (A084423, MSSR 11:514), b. Plympton, MA., 29 Jan. 1760, d. Wayne ME., 13 July 1825, son of Samuel Norris and Lydia Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Winthrop ME., 6 June 1785, Jedidah Hammond.

(Nathan Norris⁷, Lydia Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Nathan Norris⁷, Lydia Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Norton, Freeman, (A084774), b. Martha's Vineyard, MA., 21 Aug. 1754, d. Marcellus, N.Y., 9 Feb. 1837, son of Shubael Norton and Phebe Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:163), and Richard Warren; m. at Chilmark, MA., 19 April 1774 **Martha Chipman***, b. 15 Sept. 1752, d. by 1801, dau. of Barnabas Chipman and Mary Blackwell, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:175), and John Tilley.

(Freeman Norton⁶, Phebe⁵ Bradford, Samuel⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Freeman Norton⁶, Phebe Bradford⁵, Samuel Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Martha Chipman⁶, Barnabas Chipman⁵, Elizabeth Hamlin⁴, Elizabeth³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Nott,Knott, Abraham, (A066577), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 31 July 1719, d. at Wethersfield, 29 July 1794, son of William Nott and Elizabeth Hall; m. at Wethersfield, 15 July 1742, **Mercy Dimmock***, bpt. 2nd Church, Boston, MA., 11 March 1723/4, dau. of Jabez Dimmock and Mary Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:491).

**(Mercy Dimmock⁵, Jabez Dimmock⁴, Bethiah Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Nott/Knott, William, (A066599), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 7 Jan. 1743/4, d. at Wethersfield, 16 April 1801, son of Abraham Nott and Mercy Dimmock, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/ John Tilley (JHMF 3:492); m. at Wethersfield, 28 Nov. 1784, Elizabeth Goodrich, b. at Wethersfield, 16 Aug. 1747, d. at Wethersfield, 10 May 1832, dau. of Gurdon Goodrich and Abigail Belden.

(William Nott⁶, Mercy Dimmock⁵, Jabez Dimmock⁴, Bethiah Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Noyes, Nathaniel, (A212235; W25386), b. at Groton, CT., ca. 1756/7, d. prob. at Bennington, VT., 30 May 1793; m. at Stonington, CT., May 1779, **Temperance Champlin***, b. at Stonington, 1758/9, dau. of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475).

(Temperance Champlin⁶, Joseph Champlin⁵, Elizabeth Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Noyes, Peleg, (A085107), b. 29 May 1741, d. at Stonington, CT., 3 March 1825, son of James and Grace (---) Noyes; m. at Stonington CT., 1 June 1763, **Prudence Williams***, b. at Stonington, 11 Dec. 1741, dau. of John Williams and Lydia Chesebrough, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:482).

**(Prudence Williams⁶, John Williams⁵, Desire Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)*

Noyes, Timothy, (A085136), b. at Andover, MA., 23 Oct. 1725, d. at Andover, 12 Feb. 1814, son of Nicholas Noyes and Sarah Ward, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:69); m. at Andover, 5 April 1753, Sarah Abbott, b. at Andover, 14 Jan. 1730, d. at Andover, 6 Sept. 1820, dau. of George Abbott and Mary (___).

(Timothy Noyes⁶, Sarah Ward⁵, Samuel Ward⁴, Abigail Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Nye, Benjamin, (A085312), b. at Tolland, CT., 13 May 1728, d. at Willington, CT., 9 Aug. 1818, son of Ebenezer Nye and Sarah Nucom/Newcomb; m. (1) at Willington, 12 June 1755, **Phebe West***, b. at Tolland, 2 Sept. 1735, d. at Willington, 4 May 1769, dau. of Amasa West and Amy Hatch; a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:130; Delano #552); m. (2) at Willington, 22 Feb. 1770, **Mary Crocker***, b. at Willington, 19 Aug. 1749, d. at Willington, 10 Jan. 1796, dau. of Joseph Crocker and Anna Fenton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:453).

**(Phebe West⁶, Amy Hatch⁵, Mercy Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Mary Crocker⁶, Joseph Crocker⁵, Eleazer Crocker⁴, Ruth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Nye, Elisha, (A085344), bp. Barnstable, MA., 18 April 1762, d. Woodstock, VT., 5 Nov. 1848, son of Joshua Nye and Lydia Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:97) and John Tilley; m. (1) in 1790 Drusilla Thomas, m. (2) at Barnard, VT., 13 March 1831 Hannah ---.

(Elisha Nye⁶, Lydia Jenkins⁵, Benjamin Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Nye, Jabez, (A08535; MSSR 11:588), b. at Sandwich, MA., 11 April. 1749, d. at Sandwich, 5 May 1828, son of Benjamin Nye and Rachel poss. Foster; m. **Mary Fuller***, b. at Plympton, MA., 23 Nov. 1748, dau. of Samuel Fuller and Anne Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:169), Peter Brown (MF

7:137), James Chilton (MF 15:117), Francis Eaton (MF 9:71), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:46); m. (2) Temperance Crocker.

**(Mary Fuller⁷, Samuel Fuller⁶, Benjamin Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Mary Fuller⁶, Ann Tinkham⁵, John Tinkham⁴, Helkiah Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

**(Mary Fuller⁷, Ann Tinkham⁶, Ann Gray⁵, John Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Mary Fuller⁶, Samuel Fuller⁵, Benjamin Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Mary⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Benjamin⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

Nye, John, (MSSR 11:588), bpt. at Rochester, MA., 4 Dec. 1748. d. at New Braintree, MA., 12 March 1792, son of George Nye and Sarah Blackwell, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:547); m. at New Braintree, 4 May 1775, Elizabeth Wetherell, b. ca. 1754, d. New Braintree, 21 July 1739.

(John Nye⁶, Sarah Blackwell⁵, Bethiah Taber⁴, Mary Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Nye, Jonathan, (MSSR 11:589), b. at Tolland, CT., 4 June 1756, d. at Brownington Village, VT. 3 March 1828, son of George Nye and Thankful Hinckley, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:490); m. at Tolland, CT., 28 Oct. 1776, Diadema Haskell, b. at Norwich, CT., 3 March 1756, d. at Brownington, 28 May 1847, dau. of Roger Haskell.

(Jonathan Nye⁶, Thankful Hinckley⁵, Mary (Gale) Bassett⁴, Bethiah Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Nye, Joshua, (MSSR 11:591, A085377), b. Sandwich, MA., 31 Aug. 1733, d. after 1790, son of Jonathan Nye and Deborah Blackwell; m. aft. Int. at Barnstable, MA., 7 May 1756, **Lydia Jenkins***, b. Barnstable, 16 March 1735, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitabel Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:96), and John Tilley.

**(Lydia Jenkins⁵, Benjamin Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Nye, Stephen, (), b. Sandwich, MA., ca 1756, d. 25 March 1791, son of Lot Nye and Hannah Nye; m. at Barnstable, MA., 12 Dec. 1776, **Abigail Crocker***, b. 10 April 1758, d. Barnstable, 5 Dec. 1838, dau. of Thomas Crocker, JR. and Mercy Hamlin, desc. of John Howland (MF 23:3:209), and John Tilley.

(Abigail Crocker⁶, Mercy Hamlin⁵, Seth Hamlin⁴, Mercy³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Nye, William, (A085408), b. at Sandwich, MA., 17 Nov. 1749, d. at New Braintree, MA., 17 July 1826, m. at Rochester, MA., 15 Nov. 1772, **Eunice Handy***, b. at Rochester, 16 May 1752, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna Morse, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204).

**(Eunice Handy⁶, Susanna Morse⁵, Joshua Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Oakman, Constant Fobes, (A085475), b. at Marshfield, MA., 5 April 1759, d. 18 Nov. 1833, son of Tobias Oakman and Ruth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:122), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:130), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:169); m. at Marshfield, 11 Dec. 1783, Rachel Hatch.

(Constant Fobes Oakman⁶, Tobias Oakman⁵, Samuel Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Constant Fobes Oakman⁶, Ruth Little⁵, Constant Fobes⁴, Martha Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Constant Fobes Oakman⁶, Ruth Little⁵, John Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Oakman, Melzar Turner, (A085476), b. at Marshfield, MA., 29 June 1750, d. at Marshfield, 23 Dec. 1795, son of Samuel Oakman and Deborah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:185), William Brewster (MF 24:IP #137), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129); m. (1) at Marshfield, 16 Oct. 1779, Persis Rogers; m. (2) at Scituate, 3 Sept. 1787, his cousin **Louisa Oakman***, b. at Marshfield, 2 Nov. 1749, d. at Marshfield, 15 Nov. 1801, dau. of Tobias Oakman and Ruth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:122), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129), and Richard Warren (MF 19:2:3).

(Melzar Turner Oakman⁶, Samuel Oakman⁵, Samuel Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Melzar Turner Oakman⁷, Deborah Turner⁶, John Turner⁵, Benjamin Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Melzar Turner Oakman⁶, Deborah Turner⁵, Mercy Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Louisa Oakman⁶, Ruth Little⁵, Constant Fobes⁴, Martha Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Louisa Oakman⁶, Ruth Little⁵, John Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Louisa Oakman⁶, Tobias Oakman⁵, Samuel Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Oakman, Samuel, (A206559), b. at Marshfield, MA., 4 Aug. 1727, d. at Scituate, MA., 17 June 1791, son of Samuel Oakman and Elizabeth Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:128); m. at Scituate, 9 June 1748, **Deborah Turner***, b. at Scituate, ca. 1723/4, d. at Scituate, 29 Oct. 1795, dau. of John Turner and Mercy Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:184), William Brewster x2 (MF 24:2:69, MF 24:3:145) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:3).

(Samuel Oakman⁵, Samuel Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Deborah Turner⁶, Mercy Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Deborah Turner⁶, Mercy Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Deborah Turner⁵, Mercy Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Deborah Turner⁶, John Turner⁵, Benjamin Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Oakman, Tobias, (AO85479, MSSR 11:602), b. at Marshfield, MA., 12 May 1729, d. at Marshfield, 29 June 1818, son of Samuel Oakman and Elizabeth Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty; m. at Marshfield, ca. 1748, **Ruth Little***, b. at Marshfield, 2 March 1723, d. at Marshfield, 2 July 1804, dau. of John Little and Constant Fobes, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:209), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:168).

(Tobias Oakman⁵, Samuel Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Ruth Little⁵, John Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Ruth Little⁵, Constant Fobes⁴, Martha Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Ogden, Edmond, (A214194; Pens. R7777V), b. at Fairfield, CT., 12 Feb. 1755, d. at N.Y.C., 16 Sept. 1799, son of Humphrey Ogden and Hannah Bennett; m. **Sybil Ludington***, b. 5 April 1761, d. at Catskill, N.Y., 26 Feb. 1839, dau. of Henry Ludington and Abigail Ludington, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:397), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:61). **Sybil Ludington was known as the female Paul Revere.**

**(Sybil Ludington⁸, Henry Ludington⁷, Mary Knowles⁶, Nathaniel Knowles⁵, Mercy Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Sybil Ludington⁷, Henry Ludington⁶, Mary Knowles⁵, Mary Hunt⁴, Mary³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Oldfield/Oldfeld, William, (A085996), b. Goshen, N.Y., 21 Feb. 1750/51, d. Belleville, OH., 5 Dec. 1837, son of Elias Oldfield and Mary (----); m. (1) at Little Nine Partners, N.Y. ca. 1774, ca. 1774, **Marah/Mary Irish***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #623); m. (2) Dutchess, N.Y. ca 1789, Elizabeth (---).

**(Marah/Mary Oldfield⁶, Abner Irish⁵, Sarah Brownell⁴, Lydia³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Oldham, John, (A086020), b. at Cambridge, MA., ca. 19 July 1754, d. at Duxbury, MA., 19 June 1832; m. at Duxbury, 19 Jan. 1779, **Elizabeth Chandler***, b. at Duxbury, 17 April 1756. d. at Duxbury, 30 Nov. 1827, dau. of John Chandler and Sarah Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #778), George Soule (MF 3:309), and Myles Standish (MF 14:94).

**(Elizabeth Chandler⁶, John Chandler⁵, Elizabeth Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Elizabeth Chandler⁶, John Chandler⁵, Elizabeth Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Elizabeth Chandler⁶, Sarah Weston⁵, Mercy Peterson⁴, Benjamin Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Oldham, Peleg, (MSSR 11:629), b. Marshfield or Duxbury, MA., ca. 1746, d. Waldoboro, ME., after 1820 census, son of Caleb Oldham and Bethiah Stevens, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:65); m. at Duxbury, 29 Nov. 1764, **Anne Simmons***, b. at Duxbury, 4 Sept. 1739, d. after May 1807. dau. of Moses and Rachel Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:86; MF 16:5:94), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:131), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

(Peleg Oldham⁵, Caleb Oldham⁴, Mercy Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

**(Anne Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Anne Simmons⁵, Moses Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Anne Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Anne Simmons⁴, Rachel³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Olmstead, Ichabod, (A086284). b. at East Haddam, CT., 12 Sept. 1725, d. East Haddam, 6 Nov. 1799, son of Samuel Olmstead and Mary Rowley, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:104); m. at East

Haddam, 23 July 1747, Dorothy Bates, b. at East Haddam, 25 Feb. 1731/2, d. at East Haddam, 12 Nov. 1818, dau. of Joseph Bates and Elizabeth Spencer.

(Ichabod Olmstead⁶, Mary Rowley⁵, Moses Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Olmstead, Stephen, (A086318), b. at East Haddam, CT., 7 Aug. 1721, d. at Chatham, CT., 26 April 1778, son of John Olmstead and Susannah Brainerd; m. betw. 27 Oct. 1747 and 21 Feb. 1748/9 (father's will and distribution), **Hannah Fuller***, b. at East Haddam, 3 July 1720, d. bef. 1768, dau. of Timothy Fuller and Mary Champion, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:82); m. (2) Mary (___).

**(Hannah⁵ Fuller, Timothy⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Orcutt, Ebenezer, (MSSR 11:662), b. at Hingham, MA., 9 Dec. 1753, d. after 1798, son of Ebenezer Orcutt and Deliverance Kingman; m. at Hingham 9 Dec. 1753, **Jane Pratt***, b. about 1735, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:133).

**(Jane Pratt⁵, Moses Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Orcutt, Josiah, (MSSR 11:661), b. at Hingham, or Cohasset, MA., 8 Jan. 1757, d. poss. at Swanton, VT., 8 Feb. 1813, son of Ebenezer Orcutt and Jane Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:75), and Degory Priest (MF 8:133); m. (1) Polly Damon; m. (2) Polly Stone; poss. m. (3) as his third wife **Asenath/Sena Billington***, b. say 1771, bpt. Middleboro First Church 25 Oct. 1771, d. poss. Georgia, VT., May 1845, dau. of Nathaniel Billington and Eleanor Warren, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:238).

(Josiah⁷ Orcutt, Ebenezer⁶ Orcutt, Deliverance⁶ Kingman, Desire⁵ Harris, Mercy⁴ Latham, Susannah³ Winslow, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Josiah Orcutt⁶, Jane Pratt⁵, Moses Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

**(Asenath/Sena⁶ Billington, Nathaniel⁵ Billington, Isaac⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Orcutt, Moses (A210388), b. Stafford, CT., 10 Dec. 1737, d. Richmond, N.Y., 27 Feb. 1827, son of William Orcutt Jr. and Sarah Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:63); m. at Tyringham, MA., 13 Sept. 1764, Elizabeth Slater.

(Moses Orcutt⁶, Sarah Leonard⁵, Jacob Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Orcutt, Solomon (A084120), b. Stafford, CT., 4 May 1730, d. Randolph, VT., 26 Feb. 1826, son of William Orcutt Jr. and Sarah Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:63); m. at Stafford, 18 Nov. 1756, Mary Rockwell.

(Solomon Orcutt⁶, Sarah Leonard⁵, Jacob Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Orr, Hugh, (A133884), b. Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 2 Jan. 1717, d. East Bridgewater, MA., 6 Dec. 1798, son of Robert Orr; m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, MA., 4 Aug. 1742, **Mary Bass***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:17).

(Mary Bass⁵, Jonathan Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Orr, Robert, (A084256), b. Bridgewater, MA., 14 Aug. 1745, d. Springfield, MA., 1811, son of Hugh Orr and Mary Bass, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:18); m. 1766, Hannah Kingman.

(Robert Orr⁶, Mary Bass⁵, Jonathan Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Orton, John, (A084321), b. at Litchfield, CT., 4 March 1744, d. at Litchfield, 9 April 1785, son of Samuel Orton and Abigail (---); m. at Sharon, CT., 20 Nov. 1764, **Remember Landers***, b. at Wareham, MA., 18 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Sharon, 18 May 1790, dau. of Joseph Landers and Sarah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:175).

**(Remember Landers⁵, Joseph Landers⁴, Deborah³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Osborne, Thomas, (S*201479), b. at Pembroke, MA., 7 Oct. 1758, d. at East Bridgewater, MA., 28 Dec. 1837, son of George Osborne and Sarah Wade, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at East Bridgewater, 16 Dec. 1784, **Hannah Wade***, b. at Bridgewater, 16 April 1759, d. at East Bridgewater, 14 March 1838, dau. of James Wade and Anne Clark, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87).

*(Thomas Osborne⁸, Sarah Wade⁷, Samuel Wade⁶, Anne Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Hannah Wade⁷, James Wade⁶, Anne Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Osier/Ozier, Joseph, (A085484, S*W21882), b. at Pembroke, MA., 7 Nov. 1745, d. at Bristol, ME., 3 Dec. 1838, son of Joseph Ozier and Mercy Thomas; m. at Marshfield, MA., 8 Sept 1774, **Elizabeth Baker***, b. at Marshfield, 10 Nov. 1753, d. at Bristol, 7 July 1847, dau. of John Baker and Ruth Barker, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:414), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:279), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:166).

**(Elizabeth Baker⁵, John Baker⁴, Kenelm Baker³, Sarah² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Elizabeth Baker⁵, John Baker⁴, Patience Baker³, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Elizabeth Baker⁷, John Baker⁶, Patience Doty⁵, Sarah Jones⁴, Patience Little³, Ann² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Otis, Barnabas Little, (A084795, Pens. S9612), b. New London, CT., 14 Jan. 1759, d. Marion Co., OH., 15 Jan. 1850, son of Joseph Otis and Elizabeth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:223), William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:198); m. Mehitable Turner, b. Norfolk, CT., 7 May 1765, d. OH. 1 Jan. 1850.

(Barnabas Otis⁶, Elizabeth Little⁵, Elizabeth Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Barnabas Otis⁶, Elizabeth Little⁵, David Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Otis, David, (A084800), b. Boston, MA., 3 June 1743, d. Galway, N.Y., after 1820, son of Joseph Otis and Elizabeth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:223), William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:197); m. Mary Day, m. (2) 27 Dec. 1783, Abigail Smith.

(David Otis⁶, Elizabeth Little⁵, Elizabeth Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(David Otis⁶, Elizabeth Little⁵, David Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Otis, Galen, (P-263862), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 April 1763, son of Isaac Otis, Jr. and Mehitable Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:20); m. at Boston, 17 Sept. 1785, Joanna Tilden.

(Galen Otis⁶, Mehitable Bass⁵, Jonathan Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Otis, Ignatious, (A084818), b. at Scituate, MA., 2 Feb. 1731, d. at Norwell, MA. 21 Jan. 1802, son of Ensign Otis and Mary Baker; m. 16 Feb. 1725/6, **Thankful Otis***, b. at Hanover, MA., 15 July 1735, d. at Scituate, 21 May 1826, dau. of Job Otis and Thankful Otis, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:191).

**(Thankful Otis⁶, Job Otis⁵, Mercy Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Otis, Isaac, (A084819), b. Scituate, MA., 1 Sept. 1719, d. E. Bridgewater, MA., 9 Dec. 1785, son of Isaac Otis and Deborah Jacobs; m. at Bridgewater, 30 June 1746, **Mehitable Bass***, bp. E. Bridgewater, 21 April 1728, d. E. Bridgewater, 15 March 1800, dau. of Jonathan Bass and Susannah Byram, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:18).

**(Mehitable Bass⁵, Jonathan Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Otis, Isaac, III, (A084821), b. Bridgewater, MA., 24 Sept. 1752, d. Otisville, NY., 2 Nov. 1838, son of Isaac Otis, Jr. and Mehitable Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:20); m. (1) 31 Aug. 1780, Ruth Brown; m. (2) Elizabeth Briggs Hopkins.

(Isaac Otis, III⁶, Mehitable Bass⁵, Jonathan Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Otis, James, (A084823, Pens. S30627), b. New London, CT., 26 June 1751, d. Chester, MA., 18 Sept. 1837, son of Joseph Otis and Elizabeth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:223), William Mullins, and Richard Warren; m. (1) **Sarah Holmes***, dau. of Samuel Holmes and Lucretia Bill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Brewster (MF 24:3:154), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:197), m. (2) Mary Phelps, m. (3) Belinda (Wait) Clapp, d. Southampton, MA., 8 June 1847.

(James Otis⁶, Elizabeth Little⁵, Elizabeth Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(James Otis⁶, Elizabeth Little⁵, David Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Sarah Holmes⁷, Samuel Holmes⁶, Elisha Holmes⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Sarah Holmes⁷, Samuel Holmes⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Sarah Brewster³, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Sarah Holmes⁶, Samuel Holmes⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Hannah Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Otis, James, (A084825), b. at Barnstable, MA., 5 Feb. 1724/5, d. at Boston, MA., 23 May 1783, son of James Otis and Mary Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:100); m. after int. at Boston, 18 March 1755, Ruth Cunningham, b. at Boston, June 1729, dau. of Nathaniel Cunningham and Ann Boucher.

(James Otis⁵, Mary Allyn⁴, Mary³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Otis, Jonathan, (), b. 1 March 1753, d. Wyoming Massacre, Westmoreland, CT., (now Wilkes-Barre, PA.), 3 July 1778, son of Joseph Otis and Elizabeth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:223), William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:198).

(Jonathan Otis⁶, Elizabeth Little⁵, Elizabeth Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Jonathan Otis⁶, Elizabeth Little⁵, David Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Otis, Joseph, (A084838), b. at Barnstable, MA., 6 March 1725/6, d. at W. Barnstable, 23 Sept. 1810, son of James Otis and Mary Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:101); m. at Barnstable, 1 Nov. 1753, **Rebecca Sturgis***, dau. of John Sturgis and Mehitable Davis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:216); m. (2) at Roxbury, 22 Feb. 1770, Maria Walter.

(Joseph Otis⁵, Mary Allyn⁴, Mary³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Rebecca Sturgis⁶, John Sturgis⁵, Samuel Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Otis, Mercy, (A121628), b. Barnstable, MA., 14 Sept. 1728, d. Plymouth, MA., 19 Oct. 1814, dau. of James Otis and Mary Allyne, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:95, 102); m. at Barnstable, 14 Nov. 1754, **James Warren**, b. Plymouth, 28 Sept. 1726, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty, Richard Warren, and Edward Winslow (25:29). see his sketch.

(Mercy Otis⁴, Mary Allyne³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(James Warren⁶, James Warren⁵, James Warren⁴, Sarah³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(James Warren⁶, James Warren⁵, Penelope⁴ Winslow, Isaac³ Winslow, Josiah² Winslow, Edward¹ Winslow)

(James⁶ Warren, James⁵ Warren, James⁴ Warren, James³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Otis, Shubael, (), b. New London, CT., 6 Dec. 1760, d. killed at Rhode Island, son of Joseph Otis and Elizabeth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:223), William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:198); prob. unm.

(Shubael Otis⁶, Elizabeth Little⁵, Elizabeth Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Shubael Otis⁶, Elizabeth Little⁵, David Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Otis, Stephen, (A084850), b. at Barrington, R.I., 14 May 1738, d. according to tradition of smallpox soon after the Battle of Bunker Hill, poss. at Lyme CT., 29 December 1776, son of Robert Otis and Margaret Sabin, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:448); m. (1) at Lyme, 5 Feb. 1759, Lois Edgerton; and m. (2) Sarah Lane.

(Stephen Otis⁶, Margaret Sabin⁵, Israel Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Otis, William, (A084853), b. poss. Montville, CT., 9 Dec. 1762, d. Ellisburgh, NY., 8 March 1813, son of Joseph Otis and Elizabeth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:223), William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:198); m. 20 Sept. 1782, Margaret Jaquin.

(William Otis⁶, Elizabeth Little⁵, Elizabeth Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(William Otis⁶, Elizabeth Little⁵, David Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Pabodie/Peabody, Aaron, (A086745, P-264245), b. Little Compton, R.I., 9 May 1742, d. New Lebanon, N.Y., bet. 4 Sept. 1783 and 10 March 1784, son of Joseph Pabodie and Elizabeth Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:297) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:139); m. (1) prob. at Lebanon, CT., his step-sister Lucy Fitch; m. (2) before 2 July 1775, Rebecca -----.

(Aaron Pabodie⁵, Joseph Pabodie⁴, William Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Aaron Pabodie⁶, Joseph Pabodie⁵, Judith Tilden⁴, Hannah Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Aaron Pabodie⁶, Elizabeth Briggs⁵, Deborah Church⁴, Joseph Church³, Joseph Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Pabodie/Peabody, Isaac, (A086791), b. Little Compton, R.I., 9 Dec. 1740, son of Joseph Pabodie and Elizabeth Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:296) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:139); m. at Goshen, CT., Molly Clark, dau. of Eliphalet Clark and Mary Bridges.

(Isaac Pabodie⁵, Joseph Pabodie⁴, William Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Isaac Pabodie⁶, Joseph Pabodie⁵, Judith Tilden⁴, Hannah Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Isaac Pabodie⁶, Elizabeth Briggs⁵, Deborah Church⁴, Joseph Church³, Joseph Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Packard, Abisha, (A085549), b. 10 April 1761, d. Madrid, N.Y., 20 July 1836, son of Eleazer Packard and Mercy Richards, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. (1) 10 July 1786, Esther Fuller; m. (2) 29 Dec. 1793, Rebecca Preston.

(Abisha Packard⁶, Eleazer Packard⁵, Mercy⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Packard, Benjamin, (A085561, MSSR 11:731), b. Stoughton, MA., 2 Oct. 1742, d. Stoughton, 19 Feb. 1825, son of Joseph Packard and Hannah Manley, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at Stoughton, 30 April 1765, **Asenath Bradford***, dau. of Elisha Bradford and Bathsheba Brock, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford.

(Benjamin Packard⁷, Hannah Manley⁶, Hannah Leonard⁵, Isaac Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Asenath⁴ Bradford, Elisha³ Bradford, Joseph² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Packard, Caleb, (A085562), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 March 1758, d. at Readfield, ME., 30 Dec. 1833, son of Joshua Packard and Mehetabel Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:144), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:290).

(Caleb Packard⁶, Mehetabel⁵ Alden, Samuel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Caleb Packard⁷, Joshua Packard⁶, Sarah Ames⁵, Sarah Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchel³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Packard, Daniel, (A085566, MSSR 11:732), bp. Bridgewater, MA., 8 Oct. 1749, d. Woodstock, ME., 27 Feb. 1836, son of Joseph Packard and Sarah Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:97) and Francis Cooke; m. at E. Bridgewater, 12 Aug. 1773, Elizabeth Connelly.

(Daniel Packard⁷, Sarah Johnson⁶, Rebecca Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Daniel Packard⁷, Sarah Johnson⁶, Rebecca Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Paddock, David Burr, (A085711), b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Dec. 1734, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 31 March 1794, son of David Paddock and Mary Foster, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:24); m. at Wilton, CT., 28 Jan. 1762, Miriam Belden, b. at Deerfield, MA., 14 May 1743, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 27 April 1823, dau. of Daniel Belden and Esther Smith.

(David Paddock⁷, Mary Foster⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Packard, Eleazer, (A085573, MSSR 11:73), b. Bridgewater, MA., 24 Sept. 1727, d. Plainfield, MA., 13 Feb. 1803, son of Zaccheus Packard and Mercy Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:83); m. (1) by 25 Feb. 1751, Mercy Richards; m. (2) at Hardwick, MA., 9 June 1769, Mary Woodberry.

(Eleazer Packard⁵, Mercy⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Packard, Ichabod, (A205390), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 Aug. 1757, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 19 March 1840, son of Nathaniel Packard and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:192), Peter Brown (MF 7:175), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP #381); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Oct. 1780, **Rachel Chamberlain***, b. at Bridgewater, 2 March 1761, d. Lebanon, N.H.? after 24 Sept. 1794, dau. of Job Chamberlain and Rachel Bonney, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:68), and George Soule (MFIP #304).

(Ichabod Packard⁶, Sarah Snow⁵, Jonathan Snow⁴, Hopedill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Ichabod Packard⁶, Sarah Snow⁵, Jonathan Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Ichabod Packard⁶, Sarah Snow⁶, Sarah Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Ichabod Packard⁶, Sarah Snow⁵, Sarah⁴ Soule, John³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Rachel Chamberlain⁵, Rachel Bonney⁴, Elizabeth Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Rachel Chamberlain⁶, Job Chamberlain⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, Aaron³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Packard, James, (A085597, Pens. S.36719), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 Aug. 1758, d. at Norway, ME., 19 Feb. 1848, son of James Packard and Mary Thayer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:262); m. at Brockton [also recorded Bridgewater], 27 Aug. 1778, Jemima Churchill, b. 14 Oct. 1761, d. 24 Sept. 1857, bur. Greenwood, ME. in Richardson Hollow Cem. with husband.

(James Packard⁶, Mary Thayer⁵, Ephraim Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Packard, Job, (A085599, MSSR 11:737), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1761/62, d. Buckfield, ME., 8 April 1848, son of Joseph Packard and Sarah Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:97) and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 20 July 1787, Eunice Babb/Bray.

(Job Packard⁷, Sarah Johnson⁶, Rebecca Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Job Packard⁷, Sarah Johnson⁶, Rebecca Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Packard, Joshua, (A085616, MSSR 11:739), b. at West Bridgewater, MA., 26 July 1730, d. at Readfield, ME., 21 Feb. 1806, son of Abiel Packard and Sarah Ames, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:290); m. at Bridgewater, Jan 1755, **Mehetabel Alden***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:144).

(Joshua Packard⁶, Sarah Ames⁵, Sarah Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
**(Mehetabel⁵ Alden, Samuel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Packard, Levi, (A085623, MSSR 11:740), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1754, d. Wilmington, VT., 5 Feb. 1839, son of Joseph Packard and Sarah Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:97), and Francis Cooke; m. (1) at Wilmington, VT., 28 Nov. 1782, Lydia Rice, and m. (2) at Wilmington, 1787, Martha Fox.

(Levi Packard⁷, Sarah Johnson⁶, Rebecca Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Packard, Luke, (Rev. War Pens #S29,366), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 Aug. 1756, d. at Easthampton, MA., 7 Dec. 1848, son of James Packard and Mary Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:262).

(Luke Packard⁶, Mary Thayer⁵, Ephraim Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Packard, Nathaniel, (A205978), b. Bridgewater, MA., 2 Aug. 1730, d. Lebanon, N.H., bet. 30 Aug. 1806 and 4 Oct. 1814, son of Zachariah Packard and Abigail Davenport; m. at Bridgewater, 15 Nov. 1753, **Sarah Snow***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:190), Peter Brown (MF 7:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #381).

**(Sarah Snow⁵, Sarah⁴ Soule, John³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*
**(Sarah Snow⁵, Jonathan Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Sarah Snow⁵, Jonathan Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*
**(Sarah Snow⁶, Sarah Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Packard, Noah, (A085637), b. Bridgewater, MA., 3 Oct. 1752, d. Plainfield, MA., 9 June 1830, son of Eleazer Packard and Mercy Richards, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. 13 Dec. 1781, Molly Hamlin.

(Noah Packard⁶, Eleazer Packard⁵, Mercy⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Packard, Parmenas, (A085638), b. at Bridgewater, 26 Nov. 1757, d. at Brockton, MA., 30 July 1818, son of Thomas Packard and Mary Hayward/Howard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:83), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:290); m. at Bridgewater, 9 April 1778, **Martha Reynolds***, b. at Bridgewater, 23 March 1759, d. at Brockton, 28 Nov. 1831, dau. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (Doty MF 18:1:205, MF 11:3:218) and Stephen Hopkins.

(Parmenas Packard⁸, Mary Howard⁷, Mary Howard⁶, Edward Howard⁵, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Parmenas Packard⁷, Thomas Packard⁶, Sarah Ames⁵, Sarah Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
**(Martha Reynolds⁶, Elizabeth Turner⁵, Elizabeth Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*
**(Martha Reynolds⁶, Elizabeth Turner⁶, Elizabeth Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*
**(Martha Reynolds⁶, Elizabeth Turner⁶, Elizabeth Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*
**(Martha Reynolds⁶, Elizabeth Turner⁵, Japheth Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Packard, Richards, (A085642; Pens. W21886), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1 April 1763, d. Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, 25 Feb. 1840, son of Eleazer Packard and Mercy Richards, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. at Winchester, N.H., 29 March 1787, Sarah "Sally" Coates, b. prob. Providence, R.I., 25 Sept. 1769, d. at Georgeville, Quebec, Canada, 11 April 1854.

(Richards Packard⁶, Eleazer Packard⁵, Mercy⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Packard, Samuel, (A085691, MSSR 11:744), b. Bristol, MA., Sept. 1751, d. Thomaston, ME., aft 1788, son of Joseph Packard and Hannah Manley, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at Easton, MA., 5 Feb. 1775, Molly Manley.

(Samuel Packard⁷, Hannah Manley⁶, Hannah Leonard⁵, Isaac Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Packard, Simeon, (P-264346, MSSR 11:744), b. Bridgewater, MA., 30 March 1736, d. Brockton, MA., 23 Oct. 1815, son of Zaccheus Packard and Mercy Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. Bridgewater, MA., 6 July 1761, Mary/Molley Perkins, dau. of Mark Perkins and Dorothy Whipple.

(Simeon Packard⁵, Mercy⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Packard, Simeon Jr. b. North Bridgewater, MA., 10 April 1762, d. in the army 22 Oct. 1782.

(Simeon Packard⁶, Simeon Packard⁵, Mercy⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Packard, Timothy, (A085698, MSSR 11:749), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1752, d. Monson, MA., 1818, son of Joseph Packard and Sarah Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:97), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:267); m. at Warren, MA., 4 Nov. 1773, Elizabeth Fairbanks.

(Timothy Packard⁷, Sarah Johnson⁶, Rebecca Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Timothy Packard⁷, Sarah Johnson⁶, Rebecca Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Packard, Zadok, (MSSR 11:746), b. at Bridgewater, Ma., 22 Sept. 1755, d. prob. N.H., 1835, ae 80, son of Nathaniel Packard and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:192), Peter Brown (MF 7:222), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP #381); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 14 Jan. 1779, **Martha Howard***, dau. of Henry Howard and Mary Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (2), int. at Bridgewater, 20 April 1800, Rebecca Phillips of Plymouth.

(Zadok Packard⁶, Sarah Snow⁵, Jonathan Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Zadok Packard⁶, Sarah Snow⁵, Jonathan Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Zadok Packard⁶, Sarah Snow⁵, Sarah⁴ Soule, John³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Martha Howard⁷, Mary Howard⁶, Edward Howard⁵, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Paddock, Apollos, (MSSR 11:752; W2642), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Sept. 1760, d. at Woodstock, VT., 8 March 1838, son of Zachariah Paddock and Martha Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:47); m. at Barnard, VT., 18 Aug. 1797, Mary/Polly Hudson, b. ca. 1770/1, d. after 30 March 1855.

(Apollos Paddock⁷, Martha Washburn⁶, Elisha Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Paddock, David Burr, (A085711), b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Dec. 1734, d. at South East Dutchess Co., (now Putnam, N.Y.), 31 March 1794, son of David Paddock and Mary Foster, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:24); m. at Wilton, CT., 28 Jan. 1762, Miriam Belden, b. at Deerfield, MA., 25 May 1744, d. at Harwich, 27 April 1823, bur. Milltown Cem. in Putnam, N.Y., dau. of Daniel Belden and Esther Smith, she m. (2) Nathan Green.

(David Burr Paddock⁷, Mary Foster⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Paddock, Thomas, (A085739), b. at Middleboro, MA., 5 May 1723, d. at Middleboro, 4 Dec. 1786, son of Ichabod Paddock and Joanna Faunce, m. at Middleboro, 3 Dec. 1747, **Hannah Thomas***, b. at Middleboro, 20 April 1731, d. at Middleboro, 17 Jan. 1799, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:215), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61).

**(Hannah Thomas⁵, Hannah Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Hannah Thomas⁶, William Thomas⁵, Sarah Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Page, Ambrose, (R.I. 1777 Mil Cen. p.68), b. Providence, R.I.?, ca 1724, d. Providence, 29 Dec. 1791, son of William Page and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24) [not in MF 9], and George Soule (MFIP Soule #529); m. (1) at Providence, R.I., 10 July 1743, Rhobe Carpenter; m. (2) perhaps at Providence, ca. 1755, Alice -----; m. (3) at Providence, Sarah (Jenkes) Hopkins.

(Ambrose Page⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, William³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Ambrose Page⁵, Mary Soule⁴, Hannah³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

Page, Benjamin, (A205480, Pension S*H3629), b, Providence, R.I., ca. 1752, d. Canton, Stark Co., OH., 14 Nov. 1834, son of Ambrose Page and Rhobe Carpernter, desc, of Pilgrims Francis Eaton, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #529); m. (1) at Providence, Esther Seaver/Richard; m. (2) at Providence, Ann/Nancy Sweeting; m. (3) at Providence, Sally Read Warner.

(Benjamin Page⁶, Ambrose Page⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, William³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Benjamin Page⁶, Ambrose Page⁵, Mary Soule⁴, Hannah³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

Page, William, (Pens. W26819), b. prob. Providence, R.I., ca 1752; son of William Page and Freelove (___), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule; m. Elizabeth (___) who received a pension for his service.

(William Page⁶, William Page⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, William³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Paige, George, (A085847), b. at Hardwick, MA., 9 March 1758, d. at Bedford, VT., 8 Feb. 1823, son of George Paige and Rosilla Whitcomb; m. at Bedford, 28 Oct. 1782, **Betsey Bicknell***, b. at Hardwick, ca. 1765, d. at Bedford, 4 July 1812, dau. of Amos Bicknell and Elizabeth Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:325).

**(Betsey Bicknell⁷, Elizabeth Richmond⁶, Peleg Richmond⁵, Elizabeth Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Betsey Bicknell⁷, Elizabeth Richmond⁶, Peleg Richmond⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Paige, Timothy, (A085912, MSSR 11:771, 774, *Foster Gen.* 531), b. at Hardwick, MA., 24 May 1727, d. at Hardwick, 26 Aug. 1791, son of Christopher Paige and Elizabeth Reed; m. 24 Oct. 1754, **Mary Foster***, b. 11 April 1732; d. 21 July 1825, dau. of James Foster and Lydia Winslow, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster

**(Mary Foster⁷, James Foster⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Paine, Abner, (A085932), b. at Truro, MA., 11 Jan. 1721/2, d. unk., son of Thomas Paine and Thankful Cobb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160); m. Jane Doane.

(Abner Paine⁶, Thomas Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Paine, Abraham, (A085933), b. at Canterbury, CT., 2 May 1722, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., 21 May 1821, son of Abraham Paine and Ruth Adams, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:173); m. **Rebecca Freeman***, b. at Truro, MA., 23 Sept. 1724, dau. of Robert Freeman and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176).

(Abraham Paine⁶, Abraham Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Rebecca Freeman⁶, Mary Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Paine, Barnabas, (A085944), b. at Canterbury, CT., 28 Nov. 1737, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 6 June 1822, son of son Joshua Paine and Constance (Paine) Baker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:167); m. (1) 15 April 1760, Martha Holdridge; m. (2) at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1 Sept. 1776, Mary Burrows.

(Barnabas Paine⁶, Joshua Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stehen¹ Hopkins)

(Barnabas Paine⁶, Constance Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Paine, Daniel, (A085958), b. at Truro, MA., 12 May 1716, d. at Truro, 25 Jan. 1785, son of Jonathan Paine and Sarah Mayo, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (M6:162); m. at Truro, 25 June 1741, Elizabeth Thatcher.

(Daniel Paine⁶, Jonathan Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Paine, David, (A085961), b. at Canterbury, CT., 18 June 1729, d. at Canterbury, 24 April 1805, son of Solomon Paine and Ruth Carver, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177); m. at Canterbury, 5 April 1759, Lydia (Johnson) Fassett.

(David Paine⁶, Solomon Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Paine, Elisha, (A085989), b. at Canterbury, CT., 7 March 1730, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 20 July 1807, son of Elisha Paine and Mary Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175); m. (1) at Canterbury, CT., 12 April 1753, Anna Waldo; m. (2) at Plainfield, CT., 20 May 1762, Elizabeth Spaulding.

(Elisha Paine⁶, Elisha Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Paine, Ephraim, (A085990), b. at Canterbury, CT., Aug. 1730, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 10 Aug. 1785, son of Joshua Paine and Rebecca Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:167); m. (1) Elizabeth Harris; m. (2) Mary Thompson.

(Ephraim Paine⁶, Joshua Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stehen¹ Hopkins)

(Ephraim Paine⁶, Rebecca Sparrow⁵, Rebecca Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Paine, Jonathan, (P-198301), b. Truro, MA., 28 July 1744, d. Halifax, MA., 3 Jan. 1788, son of Jonathan Paine and Hannah Lombard/Lumbard, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:161); m. at Truro, 28 May 1765, **Rebecca Dyer***, b. Truro, 28 Aug. 1746, dau. of Elijah Dyer and Deliverance Atkins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:263).

(Jonathan Paine⁷, Jonathan Paine⁶, Jonathan Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Rebecca Dyer⁷, Elijah Dyer⁶, Phebe Young⁵, Mary Higgins⁴, Hannah³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Paine, Joseph, (A086052), b. at Eastham, MA., 10 April 1741, d. at Standish, ME., 13 Oct. 1827, son of Richard Paine and Phebe Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:119), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197); m. at Truro, MA., 20 Jan. 1777, Phebe Rich, b. at Truro, 21 Feb. 1747, d. at Standish, 5 Oct. 1827, dau. of Uriah Rich and Ann Knowles, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168).

(Joseph Paine⁶, Richard Paine⁵, Joseph Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Joseph Paine⁶, Richard Paine⁵, Patience Sparrow⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Phebe Rich⁷, Ann Knowles⁶, Phebe Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Paine, Josiah, (A086063), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 April 1760, d. at Portland, ME., 2 Jan. 1825, son of Thomas Paine and Phebe Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:107), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:187); m. 12 Feb 1792, Phebe Stone, b. at Kennebunk, ME., 1771, d. at Portland, 30 July 1832.

(Josiah Paine⁶, Thomas Paine⁵, John Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Josiah Paine⁷, Thomas Paine⁶, Alice Mayo⁵, Nathaniel Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Josiah Paine⁷, Phebe Freeman⁶, Eleazer Freeman⁵, Nathaniel Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Paine, Robert Treat, (A086142), rec. at Boston, MA., 12 March 1730/1; d. at Boston, 11 May 1814, son of Thomas Paine and Eunice Treat, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:192); m. after int. at Attleboro, MA. 8 March 1770, Sarah Cobb, b. at Taunton, MA., 15 May 1744, d. at Taunton 6 June 1816, dau. of Thomas Cobb and Lydia Leonard. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

(Robert Treat Paine⁶, Thomas Paine⁵, James Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Paine, Solomon, (A086166), b. at Canterbury, CT., 8 March 1732/3, d. at Canterbury, 22 Feb. 1822, son of Solomon Paine and Priscilla Fitch, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177); m. 8 June 1756, Mary Bacon.

(Solomon Paine⁶, Solomon Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Steary Haskinsphen¹ Hopkins)

Paine, Solomon, (A086167), b. at Freetown, MA., 1745, d. at Freetown betw. 2 Oct. and 7 Nov. 1797, son of Solomon Paine and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #510); m. at Freetown, after int. 13 Aug. 1768, Mary Haskins.

(Solomon Paine⁶, Lydia Soule⁵, William⁴ Soule, William³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Paine, Thomas, (A086188), b. at Eastham, MA., 6 April 1725, d. at Portland, ME., 22 Jan. 1802, son of John Paine and Alice Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:107), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:187); m. (1) at Eastham, **Phebe Freeman***, b. at Eastham, 24 March 1729/30, d. at Eastham 14 Aug. 1779, dau. of Eleazer Freeman and Rebecca Young, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:85); m. (2) prob. at Mt. Desert, ME., in 1786, Sarah (Stewart) Mason, b. at Edgartown, MA., 26 Aug. 1750, d. at Mt. Desert, in 1817, dau. of Sameul Stewart and Sarah Smith, widow of James Mason.

(Thomas Paine⁵, John Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Thomas Paine⁶, Alice Mayo⁵, Nathaniel Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Phebe Freeman⁶, Eleazer Freeman⁵, Nathaniel Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Paine/Payne, Warden, (A211165), b. ca. 1755, d. at Freetown, MA. after 1830, son of Ralph Paine and Elizabeth Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrims Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25), and George Soule (MFIP Soule, #239iii); m. at Freetown, 16 Jan. 1776, **Susanna Brett***, b. at Freetown, 9 June 1753, dau. or Rev. Silas Brett and Thankful Howard, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:331).

(Warden Paine/Payne⁵, Ralph Paine⁴, Susannah Haskell³, Patience Soule², George Soule)

(Warden Paine/Payne⁷, Elizabeth Harlow⁶, Eleazer Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Susannah Brett⁶, Silas Brett⁵, Sarah⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Paine, William, (A086208), b. at Eastham, 30 Sept. 1743, d. at Gorham, ME., 19 Jan. 1827, son of Richard Paine and Phebe Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:119) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:198); m. at Harwich, MA., 5 Dec. 1766, **Sarah Mayo***, b. at Harwich, MA., 6 Dec. 1745, d. at Gorham, 2 Nov. 1817, dau. of Thomas Mayo and Hannah Atkins, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:111), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:376).

(William Paine⁶, Richard Paine⁵, Joseph Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(William Paine⁶, Richard Paine⁵, Patience Sparrow⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Sarah Mayo⁷, Thomas Mayo⁶, Abigail Sparrow⁵, Rebecca Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Sarah Mayo⁷, Thomas Mayo⁶, Samuel Mayo⁵, Samuel Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Piatt, Jacob, (A213981), b. at PA., 18 Nov. 1725, d. at Washington Co., PA., bef. 31 March 1784, son of Jacob Piatt and ---- ----; m. at PA., ca. 1745; **Elizabeth Dunham***, b. at Piscataway, N.J., 17 June 1730, d. after 1789, dau. of Ephraim Dunham and Phebe Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:134).

**(Elizabeth Dunham⁶, Ephraim Dunham⁵, Mary Bonham⁴, Hannah³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Palmer, Elias, (A086512), b. at Stonington, CT., 5 March 1735/6, d. at Colchester, CT., 29 July 1800, son of Elias Palmer and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at Stonington, 28 April 1757, Esther Randall, b. at Stonington, 17 June 1735, dau. of Capt. John Randall.

(Elias Palmer⁶, Mary Holmes⁵, Fear Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)

Palmer, Elijah, (Pension W9,227), b. at Stonington, CT., 18 March 1766, d. at Columbus, N.Y., 22 May 1834, son of Nehemiah Palmer and Mary Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:140); m. Mary/Polly Grant, b. at Stonington, 7/8 Aug. 1770, d. at Columbus, N.Y., 4 Feb. 1856, dau. of Oliver Grant and Barredell Billings.

(Elijah Palmer⁶, Mary Chesebrough⁵, Amos Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Palmer, Nehemiah, (A086729), b. at Stonington, CT., 30 June 1740, d. at Sherburne, N.Y., 10 July 1830, son of Nehemiah Palmer and Submit Palmer; m. at Stonington, 1 May 1759, **Mary Chesebrough***, b. at Stonington, 13 Nov. 1740, d. at Sherburne, 5 Nov. 1829, dau. of Amos Chesebrough and Desire Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:139).

**(Mary Chesebrough⁵, Amos Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Palmer, Nehemiah, (A086730; S*W9227), b. at Stonington, CT., 11 July 1764, d. at Columbus, N.Y., 5 Feb. 1836, son of Nehemiah Palmer and Mary Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:140); m. (1) at Stonington, by 1793, Deborah Brown, b. at Stonington, 1772, d. 1820, prob. dau. of Asa Brown and Deborah Grant; m. (2) at Fairfield, N.Y., 11 Oct. 1825, Anna Safford, b. 2 May 1781, d. Herkimer Co., N.Y. after 1860 census.

(Nehemiah Palmer⁶, Mary Chesebrough⁵, Amos Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Palmer, Thaddeus, (A086769), b. at Windham, CT., 22 June 1759 d, at Canterbury, CT., 17 Sept. 1797, son of Elihu Palmer and Lois Foster, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:150); m. 13 June 1782, Thankful Cleveland.

(Thaddeus Palmer⁶, Lois Foster⁵, Hannah⁴ Standish, Josiah³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Palmer, Thomas, (CRW 74), b. at Stonington, CT., 24 Jan. 1737/8, d. at Stonington, 4 May 1811, son of Thomas Palmer and Priscilla Cheseborough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:118): m. at Stonington, 23 March 1767, Mary Rossiter, b. at Stonington, 8 Dec. 1735, d. at Stonington 8 or 10 April 1771, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter and Hannah White.

(Thomas Palmer⁵, Priscilla Cheseborough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Parker, Daniel, (A087349), b. Barnstable, MA., 2 March 1735, d. Barnstable, 18 Feb. 189, son of David Parker and Mary Hawes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:66), and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 22 Jan. 1768, **Mercy Jenkins***, dau. of Joseph Jenkins and Mercy Howland, desc. of John Howland (MFJH 2:345), and John Tilley through both parents.

(Daniel Parker⁶, Mary Hawes⁵, Joseph Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Mercy Jenkins⁵, Joseph Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Parker, Freeman, (A087447, MSSR:11:857), b. 15 Oct. 1749, d. at Barnstable, MA., 18 Sept. 1776; m. at Barnstable, 2 Dec. 1773, **Desire Davis***, b. at Barnstable, 27 March 1750, dau. of Daniel Davis and Mehitable Lothrop, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:297).

**(Desire Davis⁶, Mehitable Lothrop⁵, Experience Gorham⁴, James Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Parker, George, (A087460), b. Westerly, R.I., 6 Sept. 1744, d. Argyle, N.Y., ca. 1790 son of Thomas Parker and Martha Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #727); m. at Coventry, R.I., 29 May 1763, Katherine Parker.

(George Parker⁵, Martha Barber⁴, Susanna West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Parker, George, (A087466), b. Coventry, R.I., 23 Oct. 1765, d. Moravia, N.Y., 23 June 1852, son of George Parker and Katherine Parker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #727); m. Phebe Pearsall.

(George Parker⁶, George Parker⁵, Martha Barber⁴, Susanna West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Parris, Isaac, (P-266056, MSSR 13:952), b. ca. 1752, d. aft. 1830, son of John Parris and Lydia Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:40), and Myles Standish (not mentioned in MF 14); m. after ints. at Middleboro, MA., 30 May 1801, **Priscilla Pierce***, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:202) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:62).

(Isaac Parris⁶, Lydia Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Isaac Parris⁶, Lydia Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

**(Priscilla Pierce⁷, Priscilla Reed⁶, Sarah Warren⁵, Eleanor⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Priscilla Pierce⁷, Priscilla Reed⁶, Sarah⁵ Warren, Samuel⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Parker, Isaiah, (A987497), b. at West Barnstable, MA., 1743, d. at W. Barnstable, 29 April 1829, son of Samuel Parker and Desire Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:21), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:224); m. at Barnstable, 17 July 1777, **Sarah Sturgis***, dau. of John Sturgis and

Mehitable (Davis) (Hersey) Russell, b. at Barnstable, 17 April 1755, d. at W. Barnstable, 22 July 1836, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:216).

(Isaiah Parker⁷, Desire Freeman⁶, Benjamin Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Isaiah Parker⁷, Desire Freeman⁶, Temperance Dimock⁵, Desire Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 *(Sarah Sturgis⁶, John Sturgis⁵, Samuel Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 *(Sarah Sturgis⁶, Mehitable Dimmock⁵, Desire Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Parker, Jonathan, (A087640; *S41039), b. at Willington, CT., 26 April 1736, d. at Windsor Twp., OH., 26 Feb. 1824, son of Nehemiah Parker and Bethiah Bassett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:488); m. at Willington, 17 July 1760, Betty Johnson, b. ca. 1742, d. at Windsor, 11 Jan. 1819.

(Jonathan Parker⁶, Bethiah Bassett⁵, Mary Gale⁴, Bethiah Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Parris, Moses, (MSSR 13:953), b. ca. 1758, d. Middleboro, MA., bef. 5 Nov. 1833, son of John Parris and Lydia Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:41), and Myles Standish (not mentioned in MF 14); m. after ints. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Jan. 1783, **Sabra Pierce***, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:202) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:62).

(Moses Parris⁶, Lydia Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Moses Parris⁶, Lydia Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
 *(Sabra Pierce⁷, Priscilla Reed⁶, Sarah Warren⁵, Eleanor⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
 *(Sabra Pierce⁷, Priscilla Reed⁶, Sarah⁵ Warren, Samuel⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Patee, Edmund, (Pension W5480), b. at Salem, N.H., 22 July 1764, d. at Westfield, Ohio, 24 Sept. 1824, son of Eliphalet Patee and Abigail Elliott; m. **Elizabeth Turner***, b. at Killingly, CT., 17 April 1766, d. at Westfield, in 1841, dau. of Ichabod Turner and Sabra (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:535; Delano # 321).

(Elizabeth Turner⁶, Ichabod Turner⁵, Rebecca Delano⁴, Benoni Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Peabody, Seth, (A086828), b. at Topsfield, MA., 27 Nov. 1744, d. at Canaan, ME., 1827, son of Matthew Peabody and Sarah Dorman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins, (MF 164:254); m. 1771, Abigail Kimball.

(Seth Peabody⁶, Sarah Dorman⁵, Sarah Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

See also Pearse and Pierce

Pearce/Pierce, Stephen, (SAR 206507), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 20 Dec. 1753, d. at Waterville, N.Y. 14 May 1843, son of James Pearce and Sarah Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:59) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:252); m. at Little Compton, 18 Feb. 1776, Abigail Taylor, b. at Little Compton, 12 Nov. 1758, d. at Paris, N.Y., 28 Oct. 1826, dau. of Gideon Taylor and Mary Brownell.

(Stephen Pearce/Pierce⁷, Sarah Simmons⁶, John Simmons⁵, William Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Stephen Pearce/Pierce⁶, Sarah Simmons⁶, John Simmons⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Joseph Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Pearse/Pierce, Thomas, (A091656), b. Bristol, R.I., 27 July 1749, d. Bristol, 20 Nov. or Dec. 1823, son of Jeremiah Pearse and Sarah Eddy; m. at Bristol, 5 Dec. 1771, **Abigail Wardwell***, b. Bristol, 24 Dec. 1751, dau. of Stephen Wardwell and Mehitable Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:349), and John Tilley.

(Abigail Wardwell⁵, Mehitable⁴ Howland, Samuel³ Howland, Jabez² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Peck, Azel, (U. S. Rev. Rolls), b. Norwich, CT., 18 Jan. 1764, d. Chenango, N.Y., 21 Feb. 1834, son of Gideon Peck and Irene Tracy, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:309); m. Sarah Sisson.

(Azel Peck⁷, Irene Tracy⁶, Josiah Tracy⁵, Rachel Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Peck, Josiah, (A087601), b. Rehoboth, MA., 18 May 1740, d. Rehoboth, 6 April 1828, son of Rev. Samuel Peck and Hannah Allen; m. at Rehoboth, 14 Sept. 1764, **Patience Bosworth***, b. Rehoboth, 2 March 1740/1, d. Rehoboth, 1 March 1803, dau. of Joseph Bosworth and Patience Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:271), and John Tilley.

**(Patience Bosworth⁵, Joseph Bosworth⁴, Jabez Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Peckham, Barber, (A087883), b. South Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1755, d. New Shoreham, R.I., 6 May 1807, son of Timothy Peckham and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #739), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:301); m. (1) ca. 1785, Elizabeth Westcott, m. (2) South Kingstown, R.I., June 1793, Sarah Sheffield.

(Barber Peckham⁶, Mary Barber⁵, Benjamin Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Barber Peckham⁷, Timothy Peckham⁶, Patience Hathaway⁵, John Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Peckham, David, (A087888), b. at Rochester, MA., 28 Aug. 1788, d. at Rochester, 21 Dec. 1825, son of David Peckham and Dorothy Robinson, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:86); m. at Rochester, 5 April 1770 **Elizabeth Handy***, b. at Rochester, 22 July 1748, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204) and Stephen Hopkins.

(David Peckham⁶, David Peckham⁵, Jane Blackwell⁴, Sarah³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Elizabeth Handy⁶, Susanna Morse⁵, Joshua Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Elizabeth Handy⁷, Susannah Morse⁶, Joshua Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Elizabeth Handy⁷, Susannah Morse⁶, Joshua Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Peckham, Josiah, (MSSR 12:61, Pension 14160), b. Bristol, R.I., 10 Feb. 1756, d. Sheldon, VT., 23 Sept. 1840, son of John Peckham and Tabitha Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:312), John Tilley and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:85); m. 1781 Deborah Dean, dau. of Jeremiah Dean and Rebecca Scott.

(Josiah Peckham⁵, Tabitha⁴ Howland, Samuel³ Howland, Jabez² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Josiah Peckham⁶, John Peckham⁵, Jane Blackwell⁴, Sarah³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Peckham, Robert, (MSSR 12:62), b. Newport, R.I., 16 Jan. 1742/3, d. prob. Petersham by 1807, son of John Peckham and Tabitha Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:305), and John Tilley; m. at Bristol, R.I., 19 Jan. 1786, **Mary Fales***, b. Bristol, 12 Oct. 1747, dau. of Nathaniel Fales and Sarah Little, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:116), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:222).

(Robert Peckham⁵, Tabitha⁴ Howland, Samuel³ Howland, Jabez² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Mary Fales⁶, Sarah Little⁵, Edward Little⁴, Samuel Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Mary Fales⁶, Sarah Little⁵, Sarah Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Peckham, Seth, (A087915), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 31 Oct. 1750, d. at Gloucester, R.I., son of Stephen Peckham and Sarah Boss, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:306), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Westerly, R.I., 26 Jan. 1775, Mercy/Mary Smith.

(Seth Peckham⁷, Stephen Peckham⁶, Content Sisson⁵, Lydia Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Seth Peckham⁷, Stephen Peckham⁶, Content Sisson⁵, Lydia Hathaway⁴, Sarah Cooke³, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Peckham, Timothy, (A087921), b. Hopkinton, R.I., 8 March 1757, d. Hopkinton, 30 Dec. 1840, son of Timothy Peckham and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), and George Soule (MFIP #739); m. ca. 1784, Freelove Cottrell.

(Timothy Peckham⁷, Timothy Peckham⁶, Patience Hathaway⁵, John Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Timothy Peckham⁶, Mary Barber⁵, Benjamin Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Peckham, Timothy, (A087922), b. Dartmouth, MA., 6 Nov. 1734, d. South Kingstown, R.I., 5 April 1823, son of Reuben Peckham and Patience Hathaway, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), m. at Westerly, R.I., 19 Sept. 1754, **Mary Barber***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738).

(Timothy Peckham⁶, Patience Hathaway⁵, John Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Mary Barber⁵, Benjamin Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Peckham, William, (A087924), b. Bristol, R.I., 1 Feb. 1750/1 Westminster, MA., 3 March 1839, son of John Peckham and Tabitha Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:308), John Tilley, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:85); m. 31 Jan. 1779, Elizabeth Knapp, b. Marlboro, MA., 5 June 1754, dau. of Abijah Knapp and Abigail Ward.

(William Peckham⁵, Tabitha⁴ Howland, Samuel³ Howland, Jabez² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(William Peckham⁶, John Peckham⁵, Jane Blackwell⁴, Sarah³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Pennoyer, Joseph, (A088624), b. N.Y., 1734, d. 17 Feb. 1815; m. **Lucy Crippen***, b. Colchester, CT., 17 April 1737, dau. of Jabez Crippen and Lydia? Chamberlain, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:180).

**(Lucy Crippen⁶, Jabez Crippen⁵, Thankful⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Lucy Crippen⁷, Jabez Crippen⁶, Thankful Fuller⁵, Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Pepper, Solomon, (A088657), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 April 1740, d. at Eastham, 8 April 1796, son of Solomon Pepper and Phebe Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:121), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:199); m. (1) at Eastham, 16 Dec. 1762, **Abiel Hopkins***, b. at Truro, MA., 21 Aug. 1741, dau. of Caleb Hopkins and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:437); m. (2) at Eastham, 16 April 1772, Phebe (Walker) Knowles, b. 3 Aug. 1745, widow of Edward Knowles and dau. of John Walker and Hannah Remick.

(Solomon Pepper⁶, Phebe Paine⁵, Joseph Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Solomon Pepper⁶, Phebe Paine⁵, Patience Sparrow⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Abiel⁵ Hopkins, Caleb⁴ Hopkins, Caleb³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Percival, Thomas, (A088672), b. Sandwich, MA., 14 March 1759, d. Sandwich, 21 Aug. 1816, son of John Percival and Lydia (---); m. at Barnstable, MA., 23 Sept. 1778, **Hannah Ryder***, dau. of Nathaniel Ryder and Bathsheba Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:416), John Howland (MF 23:3:63), and John Tilley.

**(Hannah Ryder⁷, Nathaniel Ryder⁶, Desire Godfrey⁵, Deborah Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Hannah Ryder⁶, Bathsheba Hinckley⁵, Abigail Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Percival, Timothy, (A088676), b. at East Haddam, CT., 4 Feb. 1733 (g.s.) or 2 April 1733, d. at Petersburg, Boone Co., KY., 15 Jan. 1815, son of John Percival and Hannah Whitmore; m. at East Haddam, CT., 1754, **Mary Fuller***, b. at Mansfield, CT., 1 June 1737, d. at Petersburg, Boone Co., KY., 1819, dau. of Elkanah Fuller and Mary Andrews, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:88). [see historyswomen.com/miscellaneous-articles/Mary-Fuller-Percival].

**(Mary⁶ Fuller, Elkanah⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Perkins, Charles, (A088722, MSSR 11:149), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1737, d. Middlebury, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1829, son of Nathan Perkins and Sarah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:68); m. at Bridgewater, 11 March 1762, **Abigail Waterman***, b. Halifax, MA., 9 April 1740, dau. of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145).

(Charles Perkins⁷, Nathan Perkins⁶, Martha Leonard⁵, Solomon Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Abigail Waterman⁶, Perez Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Abigail Waterman⁷, Perez Waterman⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Perkins, David, (A088730, MSSR 11:150), b. Bridgewater, MA., 3 March 1739, d. Taunton, MA., 2 Oct. 1801, son of David Perkins and Alice Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:82); m. at Taunton, 18 April 1765, **Fear Canedy***, b. prob. at Taunton, ca. 1739, d. after 2 Oct. 1801, dau. of William Canedy and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:124), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:55).

(David Perkins⁷, David Perkins⁶, Martha Haward⁵, Susannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Fear Canedy⁶, Elizabeth Eaton⁵, Samuel Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Fear Canedy⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Eaton, Samuel³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

Perkins, John, (A088812), b. Norwich, CT., 24 Jan. 1736/7, d. Lisbon, CT., in 1800, son of John Perkins and Elizabeth Bushnell; m. (1) at Norwich, Thankful----; m. (2) at Norwich, 14 April 1760, **Bethia (Baker) Kingsley***, b. Barnstable, MA., 12 June 1737, dau. of Samuel Baker and Prudence Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:121), and John Tilley.

(Bethia Baker⁵, Prudence Jenkins⁴, Lydia³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Perkins, Joshua, (A088859; MSSR 12:161), b. Plympton, MA., 16 June 1729, d. Carver, MA., 30 Sept. 1797, son of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Bennett; m. at Plympton, 8 Feb. 1749/50, **Hannah Sampson***, b. at Plympton, 15 Oct. 1730, d. at Carver, 3 March 1797, dau. of George Sampson and Hannah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #333), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

**(Hannah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

**(Hannah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

**(Hannah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

Perkins, Joshua, Jr., (A088861), b. Plympton, MA., 14 May 1749, d. Colrain, MA., 17 May 1835, son of Joshua Perkins and Hannah Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:144), George Soule (MFIP Soule #333), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. Plympton, 26 Dec. 1782, Rebecca Cobb.

(Joshua Perkins⁶, Hannah Sampson⁵, Hannah Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Joshua Perkins⁶, Hannah Sampson⁵, Hannah Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Joshua Perkins⁶, Hannah Sampson⁵, Hannah⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Perkins, Josiah, (A021919), b. Plympton, MA., 4 April 1732, d. Hebron, ME., 14 April 1811, son of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Bennet; m. at Plympton, 26 April 1753, **Deborah Soule***, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:1:420), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #340), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

**(Deborah⁵ Soule, Ebenezer⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Deborah Soule⁵, Ebenezer Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Deborah Soule⁵, Ebenezer Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Perkins, Luke, (A200804), Plympton, MA., 17 Nov. 1733, d. Plympton, 2 March 1819, son of Joshua Perkins and Deborah Bennett; m. poss. Plympton, ca. 765, **Abigail Soule***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 161:420), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #340), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

**(Abigail⁶ Soule, Benjamin⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Abigail Soule⁵, Benjamin Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Abigail Soule⁵, Benjamin Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Perkins, Luke, (A088878), b. at Plympton, MA., ca. 1725, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 April 1776, son of Luke Perkins and Ruth Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:80), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:187); m. at Brockton, MA., 24 Aug. 1749, Rebecca Packard, b. at Bridgewater, 1 July 1732, d. in ME., 14 Nov. 1796.

(Luke Perkins⁶, Ruth Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Luke Perkins⁶, Ruth Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Perkins, Timothy, (A088950, MSSR 12:172), b. Franklin, MA., 13 Aug. 1748, d. Ashfield, MA., 4 Sept. 1829, son of Timothy Perkins and Susanna Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:68), and Francis Cooke; m. at Ashfield, 25 Nov. 1779, Elizabeth Stocking.

(Timothy Perkins⁷, Timothy Perkins⁶, Martha Leonard⁵, Solomon Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Timothy Perkins⁷, Susanna Washburn⁶, Samuel Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Perkins, Zephaniah, (A088966, MSSR 12:174), b. Plympton, MA., 19 April 1742, d. Plympton, 4 May 1808, son of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Bennett, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:82); m. at Plympton, 27 Dec. 1763, **Patience Ripley***, dau. of William Ripley and Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley.

**(Patience Ripley⁶, Hannah Bosworth⁵, David Bosworth⁴, Hannah Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Perry, Abijah, (A089220), b. at Arlington, MA, 3 Oct. 1742, d. at Elizabethtown, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1819, son of Ebenezer Perry and Abigail Russell, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF8:69); m. Phebe Boutwell.

(Abijah Perry⁶, Ebenezer Perry⁵, Mercy Swan⁴, Mary Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Perry, Diman, (A089270; MSSR 10:200), b. at Duxbury, MA., ca. 1742, d. at Poland, ME., prob. after 1798, son of Barnabas Perry and Alice Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #362); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 28 April 1763, Nabby Cushing, b. at Pembroke 20 Nov. 1747, d. at Pembroke after 6 Nov. 1772 and before 30 Dec. 1773, dau. of Nehemiah Cushing and Sarah Humphreys; m. (2) at Pembroke, 30 Dec. 1773, **Susanna Lincoln***, b. at Eastham, MA., 26 July 1755, dau. of James Lincoln and Rebecca Brown, desc. of Pilgrims of Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:56,6: 231); m. (3) at Pembroke 25 Dec. 1803, Hannah House, dau. of Samuel House and Hannah (-----).

(Diman⁵ Perry, Alice⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Susanna Lincoln⁶, James Lincoln⁵, Lydia Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Susanna Lincoln⁶, Rebecca Brown⁵, Ruth Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Perry, Edward, (A089272), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 28 March 1731, d. South Kingstown, 12 Feb. 1799, son of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #710); m. (1) at South Kingstown, 10 March 1754, Dorcas Gardener; m. (2) at Charlestown, R.I., 7 Oct. 1770, Ruth Perry.

(Edward Perry⁵, Susannah Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Perry, Freeman, (A089299), b. at South Kingstown, R.I., 23 Jan. 1733, d. a South Kingstown, 15 Oct. 1813, son of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #711); m. at South Kingstown, 25 Jan. 1756, **Mercy Hazard***, b. at North Kingstown, R.I., 21 Jan. 1740, d. at South Kingstown, 9 June 1819, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:226).

(Freeman Perry⁵, Susannah Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Mercy Hazard⁷, Elizabeth Raymond⁶, Elizabeth Christophers⁵, John Christophers⁴, Elizabeth³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Perry, Philip, (MSSR 12:200), b. Stoughton, MA., ca. 1743, d. Shaftsbury, VT., 1 Aug. 1775, son of Josiah Perry and Mary Kingsley and brother of Winslow Perry below, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:274); m. 16 June 1769, Lydia House.

(Philip Perry⁷, Mary Kingsley⁶, Samuel Kingsley⁵, Mary Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Perry, Samuel, (A089501), bpt. 18 Jan. 1740/1, d. at Pembroke, MA., 5 Sept. 1816, son of Samuel Perry and Eunice Witherell; m. at Marshfield, MA., 26 March 1767, **Alice Baker***, b. at Marshfield, 25 Nov. 1747, dau. of John Baker and Ruth Barker, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:414), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:278) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:166).

**(Alice Baker⁵, John Baker⁴, Kenelm Baker³, Sarah² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Alice Baker⁵, John Baker⁴, Patience³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Alice Baker⁷, John Baker⁶, Patience Doty⁵, Sarah Jones⁴, Patience Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Perry, Winslow, (A089544, MSSR 12:227), b. prob. Norwich, Ct., ca. 1755 or 1758, d. Milan, OH., 16 Jan. 1830, son of Josiah Perry and Mary Kingsley, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:274); m. in VT., 14 Aug. 1778, Rachel Rice, b. Dec. 1760.

(Winslow Perry⁷, Mary Kingsley⁶, Samuel Kingsley⁵, Mary Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Peterson, David, (NEHGR 70:167), bpt. at Duxbury, MA., 27 Aug. 1757; prob. d. unm. and poss. d. at Shelburne, Nova Scotia, 21 July 1819; a soldier in the Rev. attaining rank of Lieutenant and of Captain, son of Jonathan Peterson and Jael Dillingham, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #208).

(David Peterson⁵, Jonathan Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Peterson, Elijah, (MF 3:323), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 March 1732/3, d. prob Duxbury, bef. 20 March 1820, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:323); m. Abigail Whittemore, b. at Marshfield, 10 Feb. 1744/5, dau. of Jabez Whittemore and Elizabeth (____).

(Elijah Peterson⁶, Rebecca Simmons⁵, Joseph Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Elijah Peterson⁵, Reuben Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Peterson, Jacob, (MSSR 1:247), b. ca. 1764, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 2 March 1785, Betsey Turner; m. (2) Lucy (----).

(Jacob Peterson⁶, Sylvanus Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Jacob Peterson⁶, Sylvanus Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Jacob Peterson⁶, Sylvanus Peterson⁵, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Peterson, John, (MSSR 12:247), b. Duxbury, MA., 3 Jan. 1744/5, d. Portsmouth, R.I., 25 June 1823, "formerly of Bath, ME.", son of Jonathan Peterson and Jane Dillingham, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:322); m. at Duxbury, 30 Sept. 1765, Sarah Hewitt, dau. of Joseph Hewitt and Sarah (___).

(John Peterson⁵, Jonathan Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Peterson, Jonathan, (S30642, A089696, MSSR 12:248), b. (?) Middleboro, MA., 26 March 1754, d. at Colrain, MA., 19 Jan. 1843, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206); m. 10 March 1774, Lois Sturtevant, b. at Middleboro, 18 Nov. 1748, d. at Colrain, 2 July 1842, prob. dau. of Moses Sturtevant and Elizabeth Thomas.

(Jonathan Peterson⁶, Sylvanus Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Jonathan Peterson⁶, Sylvanus Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Jonathan Peterson⁶, Sylvanus Peterson⁵, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Peterson, Joseph, (A089691), b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 Feb. 1749/50, d. at Duxbury, "in the armed forces--Fall of 1777", son of Joseph Peterson and Lydia Howell, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #198), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:167); m. at Duxbury, 4 April 1773, **Rebecca Delano***, b. at Duxbury, 6 Dec. 1753, d. at Duxbury, 17/20 July 1841, dau. of Lemuel Delano and Lydia Bartlett, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:536; Delano #331), William Brewster (MF 24:1:188), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:17).

(Joseph Peterson⁵, Joseph Peterson⁴, Joseph Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Joseph Peterson⁶, Joseph Peterson⁵, Sarah Jones⁴, Patience Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Rebecca Delano⁵, Lemuel Delano⁴, Benoni Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Rebecca Delano⁷, Lydia Bartlett⁶, Ebenezer Bartlett⁵, Ebenezer Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Rebecca Delano⁷, Lydia Bartlett⁶, Ebenezer Bartlett⁵, Ebenezer Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Peterson, Joshua, (MSSR 12:247), b. at Duxbury, MA., 20 Aug. 1751, d. at Duxbury, 11/12 Dec. 1835, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:326); m. at Duxbury, 17 Feb. 1780, **Silvia Soule***, b. at Duxbury, 20 May 1759, d. at Duxbury, 30/31 Jan. 1827, dau. of Samuel Soule and Mehitable White, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:195).

(Joshua Peterson⁶, Rebecca Simmons⁵, Joseph Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Joshua Peterson⁵, Reuben Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Silvia⁶ Soule, Samuel⁵ Soule, John⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Peterson, Luther, (A089692), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 (19) April 1746, d. at Duxbury 1/2 April 1822, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:325); m. at Duxbury, 29 Nov. 1789, **Priscilla Chipman***, b. at Kingston, MA., 25 July 1761, dau. of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:426).

(Luther Peterson⁶, Rebecca Simmons⁵, Joseph Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Luther Peterson⁵, Reuben Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Priscilla Chipman⁶, Benjamin Chipman⁵, Seth Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Priscilla Chipman⁶, Benjamin Chipman⁵, Priscilla⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Peterson, Nathan, (A089694), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1734, d. at So. Kingston, R.I., ca. 25 Sept. 1796, son of John and Ruth (Delano) Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule. (MF 3:118); m. prob. at So. Kingston, R.I., Amy Tanner, b. at So. Kingston, 11 Oct. 1729, d. at Richmond, R.I., 7 July 1817.

(Nathan Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Nathan Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Nathan Peterson⁵, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Peterson, Nehemiah, (A08964, MSSR 12:248), b. Duxbury, MA., 29 July 1736, d. Duxbury, 23 Jan. 1811, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule. (MF 3:323); m. at Duxbury, 13 Dec. 1764, Princess Dillingham,

*(Nehemiah Peterson⁶, Rebecca Simmons⁵, Joseph Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Nehemiah Peterson⁵, Reuben Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Peterson, Reuben, (AO89696, MSSR 12:248), b. Duxbury, MA., 10 May 1749, d. Duxbury, 22 May 1845, son of Reuben and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and George Soule; m. Duxbury, ca 1776, **Abigail Soule***, b. at Duxbury, 20 May 1757, d. at Duxbury, 13 Jan. 1842, dau. of Samuel Soule and Mehitabel White. desc. of Pilgrim George Soule. (MF 3:325).

*(Reuben Peterson⁶, Rebecca Simmons⁵, Joseph Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Reuben Peterson⁵, Reuben Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Abigail⁶ Soule, Samuel⁵ Soule, John⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Peterson, Sylvanus, (Pension #S43822), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1727, d. at Colrain, MA., 14 Nov. 1804, son of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:84), and George Soule (MFIP #206, MF 3:316); m. (1) aft. int. at Rochester, MA., 10 Jan. 1752, Sarah Phillips "of Gloucester", d. bef. 1768; m. (2) bef. 1768, Mary (___).

*(Sylvanus Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Sylvanus Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Sylvanus Peterson⁵, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Peterson, Sylvanus, Jr., (), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1763, living Nicholson, PAlkmin 1836, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206; MF 3:316); m. perhaps Rhoda (----).

*(Sylvanus Peterson⁶, Sylvanus Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Sylvanus Peterson⁶, Sylvanus Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Sylvanus Peterson⁶, Sylvanus Peterson⁵, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Peterson, Thaddeus, (A205590, S33467), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 March 1744, d. at Duxbury, 27 July 1825, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:81), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #209); m. **Anna Wadsworth***, bp. at Duxbury, 16 Oct. 1748, d. at Duxbury, 6 Oct. 1818, dau. of Ichabod Wadsworth and Anna Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:127) and William Mullins.

*(Thaddeus Peterson⁵, Reuben Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Thaddeus Peterson⁷, Rebecca Simmons⁶, Joseph Simmons⁵, Mercy Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth Alden³, Priscilla² Mullins, William¹ Mullins)
(Anna Wadsworth⁶, Ichabod Wadsworth⁵, Mercy Wiswall⁴, Priscilla Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Peterson, Turner, (S14.118), b. Duxbury, MA., bp. 13 July 1760, lived Brookfield and Lebanon, N.H., d. Saratoga, N.Y., son of Jonathan Peterson and Jane Dillingham, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:323); m. at Brookfield, MA., 26 April 1781, Polly Manning.

(Turner Peterson⁵, Jonathan Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Pettingill, William, (A089786, S*W26857), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 Nov. 1759, d. at Leeds, ME., 16 Nov. 1846, son of Joseph Pettigill and Lydia Philips; m. at Bridgewater, 16 Feb. 1784, **Lydia Cobb***, dau. of John Cobb and Hannah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:182), John Howland (MF 23:1:186) and John Tilley.

**(Lydia Cobb⁷, Hannah Cushman⁶, Robert Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
*(Lydia Cobb⁶, Hannah Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)
*(Lydia Cobb⁷, Hannah Cushman⁶, Robert Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Ruth Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)
(Lydia Cobb⁷, Hannah Cushman⁶, Mercy Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Petty, Joshua, (Pension Files 3:2674), b. Tiverton, R.I., 24 Sept. 1757, d. Westport, MA., 9 Jan. 1845, son of Nathan Petty and Mary Gifford; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 Jan. 1783, **Rosamond Potter***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #498).

**(Rosamond Potter⁵, Rosamond⁴ Soule, Jacob³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Phillips, Amos, (A114352, SW26886, MSSR 12:310), b. Duxbury, MA., 7 Oct. 1751, d. Georgia, VT., 1 Sept. 1836; m. at Duxbury, 24 Dec. 1779, **Priscilla Seabury***, b. Duxbury, 7 Feb. 1758, dau. of Paul Seabury

and Ruth Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:151), William Brewster (MF 24:3:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:5).

**(Priscilla Seabury⁶, Paul Seabury⁵, Deborah Wiswall⁴, Priscilla Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Priscilla Seabury⁷, Ruth Thomas⁶, Deborah Bartlett⁵, Ruth Pabodie⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Priscilla Seabury⁷, Ruth Thomas⁶, Deborah Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Priscilla Seabury⁷, Ruth Thomas⁶, Deborah Bartlett⁵, Ruth Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth Alden³, Priscilla² Mullins, William¹ Mullins)*

Phillips, Francis West, (A090455), b. West Greenwich, R.I., 29 July 1720, d. Pittston (Luzerne) PA/, 15 Sept. 1788-11 July 1791, son of John Phillips and Sarah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #644); m. at West Greenwich, R.I., 22 Jan. 1744/5, Demis Aylesworth.

(Francis West Phillips⁵, Sarah West⁴, Francis West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Phillips, Joseph, (A090613), bpt. at Wilton, Fairfield, CT., 18 Feb. 1739, d. at Schodack, Rensselaer, NY., 1 July 1803, prob. son of Joseph Phillips and Jerusha Thayer; m. 1774, N.Y., **Dorcas Vickery***, b. ca. 1743, d. at Schodack, 22 March 1813, dau. of Ichabod Vickery and Elizabeth Bangs, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:204).

**(Dorcas Vickery⁶, Ichabod Vickery⁵, Dorcas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Phillips, Mark, (A090647; MSSR 12:324), b, at Marshfield, MA., 15 Aug. 1736, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 Sept. 1811, son of Thomas Phillips and Mary (Eames) Sherman, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:173); m. at Bridgewater, 7 Oct. 1762, Mercy Phillips, b. at Duxbury, MA., 6 Oct. 1744, d. at E. Bridgewater, 22 Feb. 1816, dau. of Blaney Phillips and Christiana Wadsworth.

(Mark Phillips⁶, Mary Eames⁵, Mercy Sawyer⁴, Mercy Little³, Ann² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

See also Finney

Phinney/Finney, Edmund, (A090859), b. at Barnstable, MA., 27 July 1723, d. at Gorham, ME., 15 Dec. 1808, son of John Phinney and Martha Coleman, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:201), m. (1) ca 1750, Elizabeth Meserve, b. at Scarboro, ME., 2/3 Sept. 1730, d. at Gorham, 6 Aug. 1795, dau. of Clement Meserve and Sarah Decker?; m. (2) Sarah Stevens,

(Edmund Phinney⁶, John Phinney⁵, John Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Phinney/Finney, Eli, (A090860), b. at Barnstable, MA., 16 Jan. 1726/7, d. at Barnstable, 3 Feb. 1777, son of Thomas Phinney and Reliance Goodspeed, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:203); m. at Barnstable, 14 March 1754, **Mary Phinney***, b. at Barnstable, 3 Dec. 1735, d. at Barnstable, 12 Feb. 1821, dau. of Jabez Phinney and Jane Taylor, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:209).

(Eli Phinney⁶, Thomas Phinney⁵, John Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Mary Phinney, Jabez Phinney⁵, John Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Phinney/Finney, Ezra, (A090861), b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 Nov. 1743, d. at sea in 1786/7, son of John Finney and Susanna Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:181), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:197), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:189); m. at Plymouth, 12 Jan. 1769, Hannah Luce, b. Plymouth, 28 Aug. 1751, d. Plymouth 17 June 1814, dau. of Seth Luce and Hannah Morton.

(Ezra Phinney⁶, Susanna Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Ezra Phinney⁵, Susanna⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Ezra Phinney⁶, Susanna Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Ezra Phinney⁵, John Phinney⁴, Elizabeth³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Phinney/Finney, Isaac, (A090862), b. Harwich, MA., 10 May 1733, d. after 1790, son of Gershom Phinney and Rebeckah Griffith, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:216); m. at Chatham, MA., 31 Jan. 1754, **Elizabeth Kenney***, prob. b. Chatham, ca. 1735, d. 14 Aug. 1766, dau. of Nathan Kinney and Mercy Smith, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:60, 255).

(Isaac Phinney⁶, Gershom Phinney⁵, Thomas Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Elizabeth Kenney⁶, Mercy Smith⁵, John Smith⁴, Mary³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Elizabeth Kenney⁶, Mercy Smith⁵, Bethiah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Phinney/Finney, Jeremiah, (A090867) b. at Bristol, MA., 19 March 1732, d. at Bristol, R.I., 17 July 1807, son of Jeremiah Finney and Elizabeth Bristow; m. int. at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1754, as "Deborah Lorain and Jeremiah Finne" **Deborah Loring***, b. at Duxbury, MA., 31 March 1738, d. at Bristol, R.I., 9 Nov. 1791, dau. of Thomas Loring and Mary Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:1:183, MF 16:3:309); m. (2) at Bristol, R.I. 14 April 1792, Mary Coy, dau. of Samuel Coy.

**(Deborah Loring⁶, Mary Southworth⁵, Thomas Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Deborah Loring⁵, Mary Southworth⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Phinney/Finney, John, (A090871), b. at Barnstable, MA., 8 April 1696, d. at Gorham, ME., 29 Dec. 1780, son of John Phinney and Sarah Lombard or Lambert, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:200); m. at Barnstable, 25 Sept. 1718, Martha Coleman, b. at Barnstable, 4 March 1698, d. at Gorham, 16 Dec. 1784, dau. of James Coleman and Patience Cobb.

(John Phinney/Finney⁵, John Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Phinney/Finney, John, Jr., (A090870), b. at Falmouth, ME., 18 March 1732, d. at Gorham, ME., 3 May 1815, son of John Phinney and Martha Coleman, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:201); m. at Gorham, 24 Jan. 1755, Rebecca Sawyer, b. at Falmouth, 13 June 1735, d. ca 1815, dau. of John Sawyer and Sarah Robinson.

(John Phinney/Finney⁶, John Phinney⁵, John Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Phinney/Finney, Jonathan, (A090877, MSSR 12:338,339), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1749, d. at Middleboro, 26 April 1822, son of Joseph Phinney and Phebe Cole, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:238); m. at Middleboro, 8/9 Dec. 1770, Meribah Pierce, b. at Rochester, MA., 12 March 1750/1, d. at Middleboro, 22 March 1843, dau. of Joseph Peirce and Phoebe Smith.

(Jonathan Phinney/Finney⁶, Joseph Phinney⁵, Jonathan Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Phinney/Finney, John, (A090869), b. at Barnstable, MA., 2 Dec 1748, d. at Bourne, MA., 27 May 1832, son of Jabez Phinney and Jane Taylor, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:209); m. 1773, Abigail Blish, b. at Barnstable, 30 April 1749, d. at Sandwich, MA., 8 Aug. 1835.

(John Phinney/Finney⁶, Jabez Phinney⁵, John Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Phinney/Finney, Robert, (A090885, MSSR 5:672, 12:339), b. Plymouth, MA., 27 Sept. 1741, d. 15 Oct. 1781, son of John Finney and Susanna Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:181 does not list him as a son), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:196), Stephen Hopkins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:188); m. at Plymouth, 12 Dec. 1765 **Lydia Clark***, b. Plymouth, 23 June 1744, dau. of William Clark and Experience Doten, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 18:1:272), Francis Cooke (MF 12:181), and Stephen Hopkins

(Robert Finney⁶, Susanna Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Robert Finney⁵, Susanna⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Robert Finney⁶, Susanna Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Robert Finney⁵, John Finney⁴, Elizabeth³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Lydia Clark⁵, Experience⁴ Doty, Josiah³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Lydia Clark⁶, Experience Doty⁵, Josiah Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Lydia Clark⁶, Experience Doty⁵, Josiah Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Phinney/Finney, William, (A090890), b. at Plymouth, MA., 16 Nov. 1750, son of John Phinney/Finney and Susanna Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:181), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:198), Stephen Hopkins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:190); m. at Plymouth, 21 Oct. 1773, Elizabeth Sherman, b. at Marshfield, MA., 14 Nov. 1758, dau. of John Sherman and Elizabeth Dingley, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:173).

(William Phinney⁶, Susanna Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(William Phinney⁵, Susanna⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(William Phinney⁶, Susanna Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(William Phinney⁵, John Phinney/Finney⁴, Elizabeth³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Elizabeth Sherman⁷, John Sherman⁶, Mary Eames⁵, Mercy Sawyer⁴, Mercy Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Phinney/Finney, Zenas, (53950; S30026), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 Sept. 1752, d. at Hardwick, MA., 4 March 1848, son of Gershom Phinney and Thankful Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:215); m. at Harwich, 22 Oct. 1780, **Sarah Berry***, bpt. at Harwich, 3 Oct. 1756, d. at Hardwick, 20 Dec. 1832, ae 76y, dau. of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:27).

(Zenas Phinney⁷, Gershom Phinney⁶, Gershom Phinney⁵, Thomas Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Sarah Berry⁷, Lemuel Berry⁶, Mary Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Pierce, Abiel, (), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Sept. 1733, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Dec. 1811, son of Ebenezer Pierce and Mary Hoskins; m. at Taunton, MA., 3 Nov. 1757, **Hannah Canedy***, b. prob. at Taunton, ca. 1737, d. at Bridgewater, 10 June 1783, dau. of William Canedy and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:119), Francis Eaton (MF 9:53), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:61).

**(Hannah Canedy⁶, Elizabeth Eaton⁵, Samuel Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Hannah Canedy⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Eaton, Samuel³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Hannah Canedy⁵, Elizabeth Eaton⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

Pierce, Henry, (A091291; MSSR 12:80), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1743, d. at Lakeville, MA., 22 June 1791, son of Ebenezer Pierce and Mary Hoskins; m. at Freetown, MA., 31 March 1768, **Salome Hinds***, b. 27 May 1727, d. at Lakeville, 17 June 1784, dau. of Ebenezer Hinds and Susannah Keith, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258); m. (2) at Middleboro, 7 March 1785, Deborah Chase.

**(Salome Hinds⁷, Susannah Keith⁶, Hannah Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Pierce or Peirce, William, (A091670), b. at Taunton, MA., d. after 24 Jan. 1788, son of Samuel Pierce and Phebe (); m. at Middleboro, MA., 13 Sept. 1764, **Joanna Doggett***, b. at Marshfield, MA., 16 March 1742, d. after 29 Oct. 1799, dau. of Thomas Doggett and Joanna Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:77).

**(Joanna Doggett⁵, Joanna⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

Pike/Pyde, Abraham, (211174, S5168, PA 3?2791), b. Ireland, d. Lehman, PA., 11 Nov. 1834; m. in Luzerne Co. PA., **Mary Alden***, b. at New London, CT. in part now called Montville, CT., 1 Dec. 1747, d. prob. in Lehman, dau. of Prince Alden and Mary Fitch, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:340).

**(Mary⁵ Alden, Prince⁴ Alden, Andrew³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Pike, Dudley, (A089014, S*W26896), b. at Exeter, N.H., 2 Sept. 1760; d. at Norway, ME., 30 July 1838, son of Jacob Pike and Joanna Marshall; m. at New Gloucester, ME., 11 Sept. 1783, **Celia Weston***, b. at Kingston, MA., 26 April 1760, d. at Norway, 30 April 1839, dau. of John Weston and Marcy/Mercy Sampson; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, (MF 16:5:69), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:489), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:83).

**(Celia Weston⁶, John Weston⁵, Jonathan Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Celia Weston⁶, Mercy Sampson⁵, Peleg Sampson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Celia Weston⁶, Mercy Sampson⁵, Peleg Sampson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Celia Weston⁶, Mercy Sampson⁵, Mary Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Pike, Elijah, (W4763), b. at Stafford, CT., 3 March 1763, d. at Halifax, VT., 21 Oct. 1844, son of Leonard Pike, Jr. and Sarah Case, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:275); m. (1) Rebeckah (unknown); m. (2) at Halifax, 10 Jan. 1823, Martha (Miner) Niles, b. at Stonington, CT., 7 Feb. 1782, d. at Stonington, 13 June 1863, dau. of Charles Miner and Eunice Holmes, and widow of Jesse Niles.

(Elijah Pike⁷, Leonard Pike⁶, Ann Snow⁵, John Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Pike, Leonard, (134808), b. at Truro, MA., 23 June 1728, d. at Whitingham, VT., 17 March 1804, son of Leonard Pike and Ann Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Hopkins (MF 6:275); m. (1) at Mansfield, CT., 15 Aug. 1751, Sarah Case, bp. at Mansfield, 17 June 1731, d. at Ashfield, MA., 7 Nov. 1770, dau. of Benjamin Case and

Mary Manning; m. (2) at Ashfield, 9 Nov. 1773, Susannah Sprague, b. Stafford, CT., 5 May 1752, d. Spragueville, N.Y. 21 Feb. 1828, dau. of Jonathan Sprague and Susannah Bolton.

(Leonard Pike⁶, Ann Snow⁵, John Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Pineo, Jonathan, (A089130), b. Lebanon, CT., 8 Sept. 1747, d. Cooper, ME., 10 June 1821, son of Peter Pineo and Elizabeth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:82), Myles Standish (MF 14:10), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:306); m. (1) ca. 1769, Esther Libby; m. (2) East Port, ME., 3 Oct. 1796, Bridget (Byron) Doty).

(Jonathan Pineo⁶, Elizabeth Samson⁵, David Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Jonathan Pineo⁶, Elizabeth Samson⁵, David Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Jonathan Pineo⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Samson, David³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Plank, Zebediah, (), b. at Killingly, CT., 23 Oct. 1758, d. after 1807, son of William Plank and Bathsheba Raymond, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:174), Francis Eaton (MF 9:73), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:48); m. at Pomfret, CT., 7 Dec. 1780, Olive J. Holmes, bp. 17 April 1768, m. (2) Margaret (___).

(Zebediah Plank⁷, Bathsheba Raymond⁶, Elizabeth Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Zebediah Plank⁶, Bathsheba Raymond⁵, Elizabeth Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Zebediah Plank⁶, Bathsheba Raymond⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

Poole, Samuel, Jr., (MSSR 12:549; A090625), b. at Abington, MA., 23 Dec. 1738, d. at Easton, MA., 19 Dec. 1830, son of Samuel Poole and Rebecca Shaw; m. at Abington, 24 Jan. 1760, **Ruth Fullerton***, b. at Marshfield, MA., 2 July 1738, d. at Easton, 3 Aug. 1835, dau. of John Fullerton and Ruth Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:5:103), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:142), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

**(Ruth Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Ruth Fullerton⁴, Ruth³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

**(Ruth Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Pool/Poole, Samuel, (MSSR 12:549), b. at Abington, MA., 3 Aug. 1764, d. at Minot, ME., 24 Feb. 1850, son of Samuel Poole and Ruth Fullerton [above], a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:104), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:519), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 March 1786, Abigail Porter, b. at Bridgewater, 18 Dec. 1763, d. at Poland ME., 10 Dec. 179[7], dau. of Samuel Porter and Hannah Green; m. (2) at Minot, 3 Jan. 1799, Mary Hersey, d. at Minot 9 Feb. 1839. Deacon Samuel Pool published marr. int. at Minot, 17 Nov. 1839 but no marr. record has been found (MF 20:3:519).

(Samuel Pool⁶, Ruth Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Samuel Pool⁵, Ruth Fullerton⁴, Ruth³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

(Samuel Pool⁶, Ruth Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Poor/Poore, Christopher, (1012478), b. at Black River, N.Y., 8 Nov. 1838, d. Rutland, N.Y., 24 Dec. 1908, bur. Black River Cem. with wife, son of Peter Poor and Prudence Clark; m. 21 Jan. 1871, Mary Antoinette (Delano) Clark*, b. at Watertown, N.Y., 7 May 1838, d. in village of Clayton, N.Y., 29 Oct. 1925, widow of Asa Demster Clark and dau. of Frederick Delano and Diantha Mellen/Mellon, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124).

**(Mary Antoinette (Delano) Clark⁶, Frederick Delano⁵, Thomas Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Mercy² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Pope, Isaac, (A080561), b. at Dartmouth, MA., or N. Yarmouth, ME., 3 July 1744, d. at Wells, ME., 21 June 1820, son of Isaac Pope and Lidia Mitchell, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:1:117), and Richard

Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int) at Rochester, MA., 18 June 1763, Olive Jordan, b. at Rochester, 8 Aug. 1746, d. at Wells, ME., 23 March 1829.

(Isaac Pope⁶, Lidia Mitchell⁶, Rebekah Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary Allerton², Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Isaac Pope⁷, Lidia Mitchell⁶, Rebeckah Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Pope, Louin/Leun, (A090767), b. at New Braintree, MA. 8 May 1737, d. at New Braintree, 14 Aug. 1799, son of Lemuel Pope and Elizabeth Hunt; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 10 Oct. 1761, **Mary West***, b. at Sandwich, MA., 25 April 1742, d. at New Braintree 27 April 1814, dau. of Thomas West and Hannah (____), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:3).

**(Mary West⁷, Thomas West⁶, Mary Presbury⁵, Deborah Skeefe/Skiffe⁴, Lydia Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Porter, Hezekiah, (A091033), b. Windsor, CT., 9 Sept. 1735, d. Windsor, 10 July 1807, son of Hezekiah Porter and Hannah Ashley; m. Bridgewater, MA., 25 Sept. 1757, **Sarah Carver***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:217), and Peter Brown (MF 7:191).

**(Sarah Carver⁵, Elizabeth Snow⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah Carver⁵, Elizabeth Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Porter, John C., (A091095, S*W17477) b. at Ipswich, MA., 11 May 1754, d. at New Lebanon, N.Y., 27 Jan. 1838, son of Rev. Nehemiah Porter and Rebekah Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:388); m. at Ashfield, MA., 29 May 1777, Mehitable Mabel Flower, b. at Ashfield, 5 March 1751, d. at New Lebanon, 14 Dec. 1838, dau. of Lamrock Flower and Mehitable Goodwin.

(John C. Porter⁶, Rebekah Chipman⁵, John Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Porter, Joseph, (A091144, MSSR 12:600), b. at Weymouth, MA., 17 Aug. 1732, d. at Weymouth, 13/14 Aug. 1821, son of Joseph Porter and Mercy/Mary Randall; m. at Braintree, 31 Jan. 1754, **Hannah Ripley***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:166).

**(Hannah Ripley⁵, Mary Burrill⁴, Mercy³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Porter, Nathan, (), b. at Westerly, R.I., 26 June 1742, d. at Vershire, VT., in winter of 1815, parents unknown; m. at Hopkinton 19 Oct. 1775, **Susannah (West) Tanner***, b. at Newport, R.I., 3 June 1756, d. at Vershire, VT., 21 Aug. 1840, dau. of Thomas West and Elizabeth Gladdening, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:298). She m. (1) Nathan Tanner.

(Susannah West⁵, Thomas West⁴, William West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Porter, Nehemiah, (A091190), b. at Ipswich, MA., 22 March 1720, d. at Ashfield, 20 Feb. 1820, son of Nehemiah Porter and Hannah Smith, m. at Beverly, MA., 14 Feb. 1749, **Rebeckah Chipman***, b. at Beverly, 25 July 1728, d. at Ipswich, 28 Oct. 1763, dau. of John Chipman and Rebekah Hale, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:388); m (2) at Beverly, 28 Aug. 1794, Elizabeth Raymond, b. ca. 1726, d. at Ashfield, 27 May 1814.

**(Rebeckah Chipman⁵, John Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Porter, Samuel, (A091300, S*8972) b. at Ipswich, MA., 8 May 1757, d. at Strongsville Twp., Ohio, 3 Aug. 1836, son of Rev. Nehemiah Porter and Rebekah Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:388); m. at Ipswich, Miriam Fuller, b. at Strafford, CT., 1 Jan. 1761, d. after 1826.

(Samuel Porter⁶, Rebekah Chipman⁵, John Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Potter, Income, (A091601), b. Richmond, R.I., 7 July 1749, d. Voluntown, CT., 28 Feb. 1844, son of David Potter and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #703); m. (1) at Richmond, ca. 1773, Elizabeth Arnold; m. (2) at Voluntown, 8 Jan. 1824, Dorcus Hurd.

(Income Potter⁶, Susannah Barber⁵, Samuel Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Potter, Jonathan, (A200815, MSSR 12:630), b. Dartmouth, MA., 19 July 1756, d. Fairhaven, MA., 24 Feb. 1833, son of Jonathan Potter and Rebecca Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:247); m. at Dartmouth, 13 March 1785, Rachel Wood.

(Jonathan Potter⁶, Rebecca Southworth⁵, Thomas Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Potter, Joseph, (A091716), b. Dartmouth, MA., 31 July 1735, d. Thurman, N.Y., aft. 1802, son of Nathaniel Potter and Mary Devol, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #593); m. at Dartmouth, 13 Feb. 1755, **Dina Gifford***, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:483), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #260).

(Joseph Potter⁵, Mary Devol⁴, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Dinah Gifford⁶, Jonathan Gifford⁵, Mary Wright⁴, Adam Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Dinah Gifford⁶, Jonathan Gifford⁵, Mary Wright⁴, Sarah Soule³, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Potter, Silas, (A091784), b. Richmond, R. I., 17 April 1751, d. Stockbridge, N.Y., 22 Nov. 1839, son of David Potter and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #710); m. at Ashford, CT., 6 Dec. 1786, Elizabeth Warren.

(Silas Potter⁶, Susannah Barber⁵, Samuel Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Pratt, Aaron, (W.13834; A092446), b. at Hingham, MA., 8 April 1734, d. at Cohasset, MA., 11 Feb. 1811, son of Aaron Pratt and Mary Whitcomb, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:122); m. at Scituate, MA., 6 April 1758, **Bridget Collier***, b. at Scituate, 9 May 1740, and died at Scituate, 31 Dec. 1795, dau. of Thomas Collier and Bridget Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110).

(Aaron Pratt⁵, Aaron Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

**(Bridget Collier⁷, Bridget Southworth⁶, Edward Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Pratt, Aaron, (MSSR 12:664-5), b. at Rehoboth, MA., ca. 1732, d. prob. at Taunton, MA., 4 March 1817, son of John Pratt and Priscilla Thurber, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:128); m. at Norton, MA., 25 Feb. 1762, Lydia Eddy, b. prob. at Norton or Taunton, ca. 1743, d. at Taunton, Nov. 1771, dau. of Seth Eddy and Patience Fisher.

(Aaron Pratt⁵, John Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Pratt, Asa, (A092461; Pen. S.16226), b. at Needham, MA., 8 March 1757, d. at Plymouth, VT., 18 March 1841, son of Moses Pratt and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:116) but no proof of Alden family of the Mayflower; m. (1) at Dublin, N.H., 9 Oct. 1782, Betty Stanford, b. at Dublin, 1 June 1760, d. at Dublin, 26 Nov. 1787; m. (2) 1 Oct. 1789, Sarah Bond; poss. m. (3) Mabel Munger.

(Asa Pratt⁶, Moses⁵ Pratt, Henry⁴ Pratt, Aaron³ Pratt, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Pratt, Benaniel, (W.18781; A092466 ; MSSR 12:667), b. at Needham, MA., 26 Sept. 1756, d. at Townsend, MA., 6 June 1825, son of Lemuel Pratt and Lydia Willard, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:110); m. at Needham, 29 May 1782, Lucy Hosmer, b. at Lincoln, MA., 5 March 1762, d. at Chester, VT., 8 March 1849, dau. of William Hosmer and Ann Heald.

(Benaniel Pratt⁶, Lemuel Pratt⁵, Henry Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Pratt, David, (A02491, MSSR 12:673), b. Ware, MA., 1742, d. Belchertown, MA., 1 Sept. 1806, son of Nathaniel Pratt and Margene Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:59); m. at Ware, 14 Sept. 1768, Lucy Coolidge, b. at Weston, MA., 5 Aug. 1753, d. at Belchertown, MA., 1 Feb. 1844, dau. of Nathaniel Coolidge and Sarah Parker.

(David Pratt⁷, Margene Leonard⁶, Josiah Leonard⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Pratt, Gerard/Jared, (MSSR 12:263), b. at Hingham, MA. 22 Sept. 1739, d. at Granville, MA., 24 Dec. 1826, son of Phineas Pratt and Sarah Lincoln, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:140); m. 19 July 1764, Dorcas Ashley, b. at Westfield, MA., 25 April 1736, d. at Granville, 27 Sept. 1813, dau. of David Ashley and Mary Dewey.

(Gerard/Jared Pratt⁵, Phineas Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Pratt, Jasper, (A092584, Pen #S35581), b. Saybrook, CT., ca 1756, d. Cornwall, CT., 26 July 1833, son of David Pratt and Jerusha Chalker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2;379); m. at Cornwall, 30 Dec. 1784, Abigail Butler.

(Jasper Pratt⁶, Jerusha Chalker⁵, Jemima Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Pratt, Jonathan, (A092475; S14221), b. at Saybrook, CT., 1753, d. at Napoli, N.Y., 1837, son of Daniel Pratt and Deborah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:158); m. 4 Jan. 1778, Elizabeth "Betty" Fordham, 11 Nov. 1757.

(Jonathan Pratt⁵, Daniel Pratt⁴, Mercy³ Doty, Edward² Delano, Edward¹ Doty)

Pratt, Joseph, (MSSR 12:699), b. at Hingham, MA., 19 Nov. 1742, d. at Cohasset, MA., 18 April 1815, son of Aaron Pratt and Mary Whitcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:125); m. at Hingham, 17 Feb. 1768, **Relief Bourne***, b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1751, d. at Scituate, 8 Feb. 1835, dau. of Ebenezer Bourne and Abigail Newcomb, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:21), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:20).

(Joseph Pratt⁵, Aaron Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)+96

**(Relief Bourne⁶, Ebenezer Bourne⁵, Priscilla Bearse⁴, Experience³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Relief Bourne⁶, Abigail Newcomb⁵, Mercy Oldham⁴, Mercy Sproot³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Pratt, Joshua, (A206638), b. at Pembroke, MA., 22 April 1744, d. at Hanson, MA., 21 Nov. 1824, son of Joshua Pratt and Honour Torrey; m. at Pembroke 28 Dec. 1769 **Mercy Sherman***, b. at Marshfield, MA., 13 Feb. 1752, d. at Hanson 7 Feb. 1824, dau. of John Sherman, and Mercy Lucas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:172).

**(Mercy Sherman⁵, John Sherman⁴, Ebenezer Sherman³, Desire² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Pratt, Moses, (A092515), b. at Needham, MA., 27 June 1729, d. at Dublin, N.H., after 1800 census, son of Henry Pratt and Hannah (____), desc. of Pilgrims Degory Priest (MF 8:116); m. (1) at Needham, 5 March 1752, Jemima Alden, b. at Needham 9 March 1729/30, d. at Dublin, 7 March 1786, dau. of John Alden and Thankful Parker (no proof of Alden family Mayflower line); m. (2) at Dublin, 7 Sept. 1786, Mary/Molly (____) Riggs, d. after 1800 census widow of Thomas Riggs; m. (3) 23 April 1795, Lucy White.

(Moses Pratt⁵, Henry Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Pratt, Nathaniel, (MSSR 12:706), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Feb. 1754, d. 21 May 1828, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:246), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. at Bridgewater, 11 Dec. 1778, **Elizabeth Washburn***, b. 1 Nov. 1756, d. 4 July 1828, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:247).

(Nathaniel Pratt⁶, Seth Pratt⁵, Sarah Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow³, Rebekah² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Nathaniel Pratt⁶, Hannah Washburn⁷, Joseph Washburn⁶, Josiah Washburn⁵, John Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Elizabeth Washburn⁷, Ezekiel Washburn⁶, William Washburn⁵, John Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Pratt, Nehemiah, (MSSR 12:707), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Nov. 1757, d. 7 April 1778, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:246), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. did he marry??

(Nehemiah Pratt⁶, Seth Pratt⁵, Sarah Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow³, Rebekah² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Nehemiah Pratt⁶, Hannah Washburn⁷, Joseph Washburn⁶, Josiah Washburn⁵, John Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Pratt, Paul, (S*33509; A092613), b. at Needham, MA., 22 Oct. 1762, d. at Weston, MA., 5 Jan. 1829, son of Lemuel Pratt and Lydia Willard, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:110); m. (1) Burredell Hall; m. (2) Lydia Gates; m. (3) 10 July 1822 Abigail Greggs.

(Paul Pratt⁶, Lemuel Pratt⁵, Henry Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Pratt, Peabody, (A092614), b. Saybrook, CT., desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:158); m. 12 Oct. 1757, d. Mount Morris, N.Y., 28 Oct. 1824, son of David Pratt and Jerusha Chalker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:379); m. March 1783, Sarah Buckingham.

(Peabody Pratt⁶, Jerusha Chalker⁵, Jemima Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Pratt, Phineas, (A205770), b. Granville, MA., 27 March 1743, d. Granville, OH., after 17 April 1818 and poss. d. 9 June 1826, son of Phineas Pratt and Sarah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:143); m. Hannah Gillette, dau. of Othniel Gillette.

(Phineas Pratt⁵, Phineas Pratt⁴, Aaron³ Pratt, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Pratt, Simeon, (A092638; MSSR 12:718), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 Sept. 1759, d. at Bridgewater, 19 Sept. 1848, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:246) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Nov. 1791, Sarah Willis, b. at Bridgewater, 24 June 1768, d. at Bridgewater, 22 Jan. 1847, dau. of Benjamin Willis and Sarah (Spooners) Bradford.

(Simeon Pratt⁶, Seth Pratt⁵, Sarah Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow³, Rebekah² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Simeon Pratt⁸, Hannah Washburn⁷, Joseph Washburn⁶, Josiah Washburn⁵, John Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Pratt, Simeon, (A2110003; MSSR 12:663), b. at Needham, MA., 13 April 1748, d. at Roxbury, MA., 6 March 1805, son of Zebediah Pratt and Sarah Stimpson, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:106); m. bef. 11 Aug. 1771, Phebe Phillips, b. abt. 1748, d. at Roxbury, 9 July 1794; m. (2) Sarah (Whiting) Draper.

(Simeon Pratt⁶, Zebediah Pratt⁵, Henry Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Pratt, Simon, SR., (A208198), b. at Framington, MA., 24 Jan. 1725/6, d. at Framingham, after 3 June 1777, son of Nathaniel Pratt and Abigail Waite; m. at Framingham, 3 Jan. 1750, Mary/Mercy Chamberlain of Holliston, MA., b. 1727 (10 May 1728), d. 1788, dau. of Freedom Chamberlain and Mary Soule.

**(Mary Chamberlain⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, Aaron³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Pratt, Simon, JR., (A214722; MSSR 12:718), b. at Framington, MA., 24 March 1754, d. at Windham, N.Y., 7 May 1813, son of Simon Pratt and Mercy Chamberlain; m. at Framington, 26 Nov. 1778, Martha Pratt*, b. at Needham, MA., 11 April 1758, dau. of Ebenezer Pratt and Charity Pratt, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest x2 (MF 8:114, 119).

**(Martha Pratt⁶, Ebenezer Pratt⁵, Henry Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

**(Martha Pratt⁶, Charity Pratt⁵, Daniel Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Phineas² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Pratt, Thomas, (MSSR 12:723; A092533), b. at Hingham, MA., 14 Nov. 1736, d. at Cohasset, MA., 18 Oct. 1818, son of Aaron Pratt and Mary Whitcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:123); m. at Hingham, 5 Dec. 1765, Sarah Neal, b. at Hingham, 12 Jan. 1743/4, d. at Cohasset, 14 May 1806, dau. of Jonathan Neal and Abigail Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:135).

(Thomas Pratt⁵, Aaron Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

**(Sarah Neal⁵, Abigail Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Pratt, William, (A092538, MSSR 12:726, 727), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 April 1747, d. at Middleboro, 4 June 1808, son of Benjamin Pratt and Sarah Kingman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27); m. at Middleboro, 7 July 1772, Mary King, b. at Raynham, MA., 26 Dec. 1745, d. at Middleboro, 4 Jan. 1816, dau. of David King and Rebecca Dean.

(William Pratt⁶, Lydia Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Lydia Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(William Pratt⁷, Lydia Harlow⁶, William Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Presho/Prusho, Asa, (A134619), b. Raynham, MA., ca. 1761, d. Lenox, MA., 9 May 1826, son of James Presho and Anna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:43), and Myles Standish (MF 14:72); m. at Washington, MA., 4 April 1785, Rebecca Goodspeed.

(Asa Presho/Prusho⁶, Anna Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Asa Presho/Prusho⁶, Anna Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Presho/Prusho, Sampson, (A092854), b. Raynham, MA., ca. 1763, d. Hardwick, 24 Feb. 1819, son of James Presho and Anna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:43), and Myles Standish (MF 14:72); m. at Taunton, 5 Aug. 1784, Abi Preshoe.

(Sampson Presho/Prusho⁶, Anna Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Sampson Presho/Prusho⁶, Anna Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Priest, Job, (A093187), b. at Harvard, MA., 27 March 1756, d. at Bolton, MA., 14 Nov. 1826, son of Jeremiah Priest and Mary Whitney, a desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:87); m. at Bolton, 3 Jan. 1774, Martha Butler, b. 24 Feb. 1757, d. at Harvard, 31 July 1790, dau. of Ephraim Butler and Comfort Fay.

(Job Priest⁷, Mary Whitney⁶, Mary Holman⁵, Jeremiah Holman⁴, Mercy Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Prince, Edward Howell, (Pens. S.14224, A114947), b. at Milford, CT., 20 March 1755, d. at Bainbridge, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1837, son of Samuel Prince and Abigail Howell, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:129); m. at New Milford, 4 Feb. 1779, Huldah Oviatt, b. at New Milford, 22 April 1759, d. at Bainbridge, 4 Nov. 1836, dau. of John Oviatt and Abigail Smith.

(Edward Howell Prince⁶, Samuel Prince⁵, Reliance⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Prince, Kimball, (A093250; MSSR 12:791), b. at Kingston, MA., 28 April 1726, at Kingston, 10 April 1814, son of Job Prince and Abigail Kimball, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:81); m. at Kingston, 2 Nov. 1749, **Deborah Fuller***, b. at Kingston, 14 Dec. 1729, d. at Kingston, 4 March 1826, dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:187), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:120).

(Kimball Prince⁶, Job Prince⁵, Ruth Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Deborah Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Deborah Fuller⁵, John Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Deborah⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

**(Deborah Fuller⁵, Deborah Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Prince, Kimball, Jr. (A093251), b. 29 Sept. 1753, d. at New London, CT., 6 June 1824, son of Kimball Prince and Deborah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:81), John Billington (MF 21:2:187), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:120); m. poss. (1) unknown; m. (2) at New London 19 Feb. 1784, Lucretia Hempstead, b. 1756; d. 1826.

(Kimball Prince⁷, Kimball Prince⁶, Job Prince⁵, Ruth Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Kimball Prince⁷, Deborah Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Kimball Prince⁶, Deborah Fuller⁵, John Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Kimball Prince⁶, Deborah⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

(Kimball Prince⁶, Deborah Fuller⁵, Deborah Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Prince, Paul, Sr. (A093257), b. Duxbury, MA., 14 May 1720, d. No. Yarmouth, ME., 28 Nov. 1809, son of Benjamin Prince and Abiel Nelson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:79); m. at 1743, Hannah Cushing, b. Hingham, MA., 8 May 1722, d. No. Yarmouth, 6 Feb. 1814, dau. of David Cushing and Rachel Lewis.

(Paul Prince⁶, Benjamin Prince⁵, Ruth Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Prince, Paul, Jr., (A093263), b. No. Yarmouth, MA. (now Maine), 13 Nov. 1758, d. No. Yarmouth, ME., 15 Jan. 1804, son of Paul Prince and Hannah Cushing, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:79); m. **Sarah Southworth***, b. prob. No. Yarmouth, ME., 21 Sept. 1759, dau. of John Southworth and Joanna Mitchell, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:3:300), and William Mullins X2.

(Paul Prince⁷, Paul Prince⁶, Benjamin Prince⁵, Ruth Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Sarah Southworth⁷, John Southworth⁶, Jedidiah Southworth⁵, Thomas Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah Southworth⁶, John Southworth⁵, Jedidiah Southworth⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Prior, Benjamin, (A093318), b. Duxbury, MA., 23 Oct. 1740, d. Duxbury, 1 Jan. 1821, son of Benjamin Prior and Deborah Weston, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:545), and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 8 Jan. 1765, **Sarah Soule***, b. at Duxbury, 20 Feb. 1746, d. there 12 or 14 1830, dau. of Joseph Soule Jr.

and Mercy Fullerton, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:5:99), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:482), George Soule (MFIP Soule #435), and Myles Standish (MF 4:10).

(Benjamin Prior⁵, Deborah Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Sarah⁵ Soule, Joseph⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Sarah Soule⁶, Mercy Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah Soule⁵, Mercy Fullerton⁴, Ruth³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

**(Sarah Soule⁶, Mercy Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Putnam, Josiah Sr., (A092678), b. Salem, MA., 3 March 1718, d. Warren, MA., 4 Feb. 1795, son of Josiah Putnam and Ruth Hutchinson; m. at Warren, 13 Jan. 1740/1, **Lydia Wheeler***, b. Brookfield, MA., 5 Aug. 1720, d. Warren, 25 March 1805, dau. of Samuel Wheeler and Joanna Walcott, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:109).

**(Lydia Wheeler⁵, Samuel Wheeler⁴, Elizabeth³White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)*

Putnam, William, (A092805). b. Sutton. MA., 7 Jan. 1758, d. Buckland, MA., 22 July 1818, m. **Submit Fisk***, b. Upton, MA., 27 Oct. 1758, d. Buckland, 19 Sept. 1818, dau. of Daniel Fisk and Zilpha Tyler, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:1:101).

**(Submit Fisk⁵, Zilpha Tyler⁴, Hannah³ Samson, Stephen² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Quincy, Josiah, (A093223), b. at Boston, MA., 23 Feb. 1744, d. at sea 26 April 1775, son of Josiah Quincy and Hannah Sturgis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:221); m. at Boston, 26 Oct. 1769, Abigail Phillips, b. at Boston, 14 April 1745, d. at Quincy, 25 March 1798.

(Josiah Quincy⁶, Hannah Sturgis⁵, Samuel Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Ramsdell, John, (A 13:348, O93881, MSSR 12:290), b. Abington, MA., 20 Sept. 1738, d. Wardsboro, VT., 29 Oct. 1816, son of Gideon and Sarah (Farrington) Ramsdell, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:93); m. Eunice Cobb.

(John Ramsdell⁶, Gideon Ramsdell⁵, Thomas Ramsdell/Ramsden⁴, Daniel Ramsden³, Rachel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

Ramsdell/Ramsden, Nehemiah, (A093888), b. Hanover, MA., 13 Nov. 1734, d. Harvard, MA., 30 Sept. 1800, son of Joseph Ramsdell and Mary Bowker, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:144); m. at *Pembroke*, MA., 29 Dec. 1757, **Rebecca Chamberlain***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #307).

(Nehemiah Ramsdell⁵, Joseph Ramsdell⁴, Daniel Ramsdell/Ramsden³, Rachel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

**(Rebecca Chamberlain⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, Aaron³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Rand, Thomas, (A093942), b. at Deerfield, N.H., 1760, d. at Lewiston, ME., 6 Sept, 1837;; m. 20 March 1788, Abigail Dyer, b. at Lewiston, 13 July 1761, d. 19 March 1850, dau. of Samuel Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539); Delano #335).

**(Abigail Dyer⁶, Thankful Delano⁵, Thomas Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Randall, Caleb, (A131639), b. at Rochester, MA., 15 Nov. 1754, d. at Jackson Twp, N.Y., 7 Dec. 1831, son of Nehemiah Randall and Hopetill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206); m. at Rochester, 23 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth Haskins/Hoskins, b. ca. 1748, d. at Jackson Twp, 21 Nov. 1824.

(Caleb Randall⁶, Hopetill Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Caleb Randall⁶, Hopetill Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Caleb Randall⁶, Hopetill Peterson⁵, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Randall, Joshua, (A094063), b. at Stonington, CT., 3 March 1743, lost at sea off Nova Scotia in 1808, son of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at (?) Stonington, 3 March 1767, Rhoda Chesebrough, b. at Stonngton, 1748.

(Joshua Randall⁶, Mary Holmes⁵, Fear Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Deliverance² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Randall, Nehemiah, (A094102), b. ar Rochester, MA., 6 June 1730, d. N.Y., abt. 1795, son of William Randall and Bathsheba _____; m. at Rochester, 17 June 1748, **Hopetill Peterson***, dau. of John Peterson

and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

**(Hopestill Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Hopestill Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Hopestill Peterson⁵, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Randall, Seth, (MSSR 12:948, 956), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 March 1748, d. aft. 1790, son of Job Randall and Mary Jennings; m. (1) at Kingston, MA., 17 Aug. 1774, **Sarah Weston***, dau. of John Weston and Mercy Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:547; MF 16:5:69), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:489), and Myles Standish (MF 14:83).

**(Sarah Weston⁶, Marcy Sampson⁵, Peleg Sampson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah Weston⁶, John Weston⁵, Jonathan Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah Weston⁶, Marcy Sampson⁵, Mary Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Sarah Weston⁶, Marcy Sampson⁵, Peleg Sampson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Randall, Thomas, (A094129, SAR 30091), b. at Stonington, CT., 31 Dec. 1741, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 28 Jan. 1831, son of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at Stonington, 1 Dec. 1765, Molly Chesebrough, b. at Stonington, 13 June 1747, d. 25 March 1823 or 1843 (Chesebrough gen. 33), dau. of Zebulon and Mary (McDowell) Chesebrough.

(Thomas Randall⁶, Mary Holmes⁵, Fear Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Randall, William, (A094139), b. at Scituate, MA., 20 Jan. 1741, d. at Topsham, ME., 30 June 1825, son of Benjamin Randall and Sarah Oakman, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:139); m. at Topsham, 21 Aug. 1783, Jane Patten.

(William Randall⁵, Sarah Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Ranney, Waitstill, (A094454), b. at Westminster, VT., 3 Jan. 1762, d. at Westport, N.Y., 3 July 1839, son of Ephraim Ranney and Silence Wilcox; m. 1795, **Abigail Harlow***, b. ca. 1765, d. at Westport, 9 Oct. 1849, dau. of Eleazer Harlow and Rhoda Alexander, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25).

**(Abigail Harlow⁷, Eleazer Harlow⁶, Eliphaz Harlow⁵, Hannah Delano⁴, Benoni Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Abigail Harlow⁸, Eleazer Harlow⁷, Eliphaz Harlow⁶, Eleazer Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Rathbun/Rathbone, Edmund, (A094677), b. Exeter, R.I., ca. 1757, d. Newburgh, OH., 20 Dec. 1848, son of Jonathan Rathbun/Rathbone and Susanna Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #723); m. (1) at Becket, MA., 19 Dec. 1782, Ann Carpenter, m. (2) at Willoughby, OH., 20 Oct. 1815, Margaret (--) Warren.

(Edmund Rathbun/Rathbone⁶, Susanna Barber⁵, Joseph Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Rathbun/Rathbone, Joseph, (A094701), b. Exeter, R.I., ca. 28 Jan. 1763, d. Ashtabula, OH., Fall of 1854, son of Jonathan Rathbun/Rathbone and Susanna Barber; desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #723); m. Olivia Pearson.

(Joseph Rathbun/Rathbone⁶, Susanna Barber⁵, Joseph Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Rawson, Josiah, (A093514), b. Braintree, MA., 31 Jan. 1727/8, d. Warwick, MA., 24 Feb. 1812, son of David Rawson and Mary Gulliver; m. at Braintree, 28 Aug. 1750 **Hannah Bass***, b. Braintree, 12 March 1731/2, d. Warwick, 9 May 1813, dau. of John Bass and Hannah Neale, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:7).

**(Hannah Bass⁵, John Bass⁴, John Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Raymond, Caleb, (A209577, MSSR 12:1002, W22028), b. Middleboro, MA., 1760, d. Plymouth, MA., 7 July 1835, son of Caleb Raymond; m. at Plymouth, 28 Nov. 1782, **Deborah Harlow***, b. 3 Nov. 1764, dau. of Isaac Harlow and Jerusha Finnney, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), Richard Warren (MF 18:3:182).

**(Deborah Harlow⁷, Isaac Harlow⁶, Robert Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Deborah Harlow⁶, Jerusha Finney⁵, Robert Finney⁴, Elizabeth³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Deborah Harlow⁶, Isaac Harlow⁵, Robert Harlow⁴, Lydia Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Raymond, Mercy, (A008421), b. Middleboro, MA., 3 June 1740, d. Rutherford Co., No. Carolina, after 29 Dec. 1785, dau. of Peter Raymond and Christiana Mackahan or McKahan, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:114); m. at Elizabethtown, N.J. ca. 1760, Jonas Bedford, b. Essex, N.J. ca. 1735, d. Rutherford Co. N.C. 1820.

(Mercy Raymond⁶, Peter Raymond⁵, Mercy Tinkham⁴, Peter Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Read (see Reed)

Redding, Thomas, (A094024) b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Sept. 1750, d. at Swanzey, N.H., 1 Sept. 1813, son of Thomas Redding and Sarah Smith, m. (1) Lucy Spencer; m. (2) at Keene, N.H., 20 Nov. 1781, **Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox***, b. at E. Haddam, CT., 10 Oct. 1753, d. at Gilsum, N.H., 17 Aug. 1791, dau. of Justus Hurd and Rachel Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:18; MF 4:176), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:210); m. (3) Pamela Rice (Delano #721).

**(Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox⁶, Rachel⁵ Fuller, Shubael⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox⁷, Rachel Fuller⁶, Shubael Fuller⁵, Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox⁶, Rachel Fuller⁵, Hannah Crocker⁴, Hannah³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Redfield, Ambrose, (A094107, Pension #S45100), b. Killingworth, CT., 13 Dec. 1750, d. Derry, N.H., 30 June 1830, son of George Redfield and Trial Ward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. Killingworth, 12 June 1782, Lois Baldwin.

(Ambrose Redfield⁶, George Redfield⁵, Priscilla Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Redfield, Daniel, (A094110), b. Killingworth, CT., 27 Feb. 1728/9, d. Clinton, CT., 20 Jan. 1788, son of Daniel Redfield and Elizabeth Graves, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:323); m. at Killingworth, CT., 21 Nov. 1749, Margaret Crane.

(Daniel Redfield⁶, Daniel Redfield⁵, Priscilla Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Redfield, James, (A094115, CT MEN IN THE REV, 12:215), b. Killingworth, CT., 29 March 1735, d. Saybrook, CT., 4 April 1788, son of Theophilus Redfield and Priscilla Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:339); m. Westbrook, 24 Jan. 1760, **Sarah Grinnell***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:350).

(James Redfield⁶, Priscilla Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Sarah Grinnell⁵, Paybody Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Redfield, John, (A094125), b. Killingworth, CT., 6 May 1735, d. Guilford, CT., 14 May 1813, son of Daniel Redfield and Elizabeth Graves, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:323); m. (1) at Guilford, CT., 8 June 1758, Amanda Russell; m. (2) Mary Gale.

(John Redfield⁶, Daniel Redfield⁵, Priscilla Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Redfield, Peleg, (A094130, P# S9464), b. Killingworth, CT., 14 May 1762, d. Clifton Springs, N.Y., 26 May 1852, son of George Redfield and Trial Ward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. 5 July 1787, Mary Judd.

(Peleg Redfield⁶, George Redfield⁵, Priscilla Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Redfield, Seth, (A094137, CT MEN IN THE REV, p.551), b. Killingworth, CT., 17 Jan. 1757, d. Killingworth, after 1805, son of George Redfield and Trial Ward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. at Killingworth, 2 Dec. 1779, Sarah Pierson, b. at Killingworth, 13 Sept. 1760, d. at Claremont, N.H., 5 Sept. 1802, dau. of Samuel Pierson and Lidea Stevens; m. (2) (----) Parmelee..

(Seth Redfield⁶, George Redfield⁵, Priscilla Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Redfield, William, (A094141, CT MEN IN THE REV, p. 431), b. Killingworth, CT., 5 Dec. 1727, d. Middletown, 13 June 1813, son of Theophilus Redfield and Priscilla Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. at Middletown, 8 Jan. or 8 June 1755, Elizabeth Starr.

(William Redfield⁵, Priscilla Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Reed, Benjamin, (MSSR 13:155), b. at Middleboro, MA., 29 Jan. 1746, d. prob. at Shutesbury, MA., 28 Sept. 1807, son of William Reed and Sarah Warren, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:1550, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:62); m. at Middleboro, 13 Oct. 1768, **Abiah Macomber***, b. prob. Middleboro, ca. 1749, d. 9 June 1809, dau. of John Macomber and Elizabeth Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers x2 (MF 19:487).

(Benjamin Reed⁶, Sarah Warren⁵, Eleanor⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Benjamin Reed⁶, Sarah⁵ Warren, Samuel⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Abiah Macomber⁶, John Macomber⁵, Elizabeth Williams⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

**(Abiah Macomber⁶, Elizabeth Phinney⁵, Jonathan Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Reed, Diar/Dyer, (A094244; MSSR 13:59), b. bet 1756-1765, d. bet. 1 Feb. 1815 and 30 Dec. 1825 (DAR application lists b. Windsor, MA., 29 July 1751; d. Herkimer Co., N.Y.); m. at Paris, N.Y., 11 July 1799, **Mary/Molly/Polly Plank***, b. at Killingly, CT., 25 June 1762, d. prob. after 1835, dau. of William Plank and Bathsheba Raymond, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington MF 21:2:175), Francis Eaton (MF 9:73), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:48).

**(Molly Plank⁷, Bathsheba Raymond⁶, Elizabeth Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Molly Plank⁶, Bathsheba Raymond⁵, Elizabeth Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samue² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Molly Plank⁶, Bathsheba Raymond⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

Reed, Samuel, (A094654), b. Freetown, MA., 4 Aug. 1757 or 25 Dec. 1756, d. Fall River, MA., 29 Dec. 1832, son of Ezekiel Reed and Hannah Beal, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:572); m. Betsey Smith.

(Samuel Reed⁶, Ezekiel Reed⁵, John Reed⁴, Hester Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Reed, William, (MSSR 13:97), b. at Abington, MA., 8 June 1755, d. at Easton, 16 Nov. 1809, son of William Reed and Silence Nash; m. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 May 1784, **Olive Poole***, b. at Abington, 8 Jan. 1768, d. at Boston, MA., 27 March 1850, dau. of Samuel Poole [see his sketch] and Ruth Fullerton, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:104), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:521), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10). "William Reed was a minister first in Taunton and in Easton from 1784 until his death." The *History of Easton* includes a long and interesting account of Rev. William Reed and Olive, the story of their unusual courtship (p.265) and a picture of her taken from a daguerreotype, facing p. 266 (MF 20:3:521).

**(Olive Poole⁶, Ruth Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Olive Poole⁵, Ruth Fullerton⁴, Ruth³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

**(Olive Poole, Ruth Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Remick, Freeman, (A095301), b. at Eastham, MA., 1755, d. at West Brewster, MA., 30 Nov. 1826, son of Christian Remick and Sarah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:55), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF:1:224); m. 15 May 1777, **Abigail Sears***, dau. of Samuel Sears and Desire Howes, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:31), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 1:393).

(Freeman Remick⁷, Sarah Freeman⁶, Benjamin Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Freeman Remick⁷, Sarah Freeman⁶, Temperance Dimmock⁵, Desire Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Abigail Sears⁶, Samuel Sears⁵, Ruth Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Abigail Sears⁶, Desire Howes⁵, Deborah Sears⁴, Mercy Freeman³, Thomas Freeman², Mercy Prence¹, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Abigail Sears⁷, Desire Howes⁶, Thomas Howes⁵, Sarah Gorham⁴, Joseph Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Remington, Elisha, Jr., (A095331), b. at Hingham, MA., 2 May 1751, d. at Hingham, 2 Dec. 1822, son of Elisha Remington and Leah Beal; m. at Hingham, 18 Nov. 1787, **Margaret Stowell***, b. at Hingham, 9 April 1759, dau. of Stephen Stowell and Lydia Sprague, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:105).

**(Margaret Stowell⁶, Lydia Sprague⁵, Matthew Sprague⁴, Elizabeth Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Reynolds, Joseph, (S29,412), b. at Rochester, MA., ca. 1745, d. at Dekalb or Rossi, N.Y., son of Electious Reynolds and Catherine (Carlisle) Evans; m. at Middleboro, MA., 4 June 1785 **Barsheba Randall***, b. prob. at Middleboro, 15 June 1764, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hopesstill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

**(Barsheba Randall⁶, Hopesstill Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Barsheba Randall⁶, Hopesstill Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Barsheba Randall⁶, Hopesstill Peterson⁵, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Reynolds, Joseph, (A095817), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 21 June 1751, d. Minot, ME., 15 March 1831, son of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:205, MF 11:3:218) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Bridgewater, 17 Sept. 1772, **Jemima Perkins***, dau. of Luke Perkins and Rebecca Packard, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:80), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:187).

(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner⁵, Elizabeth Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner⁶, Elizabeth Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner⁶, Elizabeth Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner⁵, Japheth Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Jemima Perkins⁷, Luke Perkins⁶, Ruth Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Jemima Perkins⁶, Luke Perkins⁵, Ruth Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Reynolds, Thomas, (A095865), b. at Boston, MA., 25 Feb. 1719, d. at North Bridgewater, MA., ca. Oct. 1795, son of Nathaniel Reynolds and Mary Snell; m. at Bridgewater, 3 Nov. 1748, **Elizabeth "Betty" Turner***, b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 May 1726, d. North Bridgewater bef. 4 March 1816, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:205, MF 11:3:218) and Stephen Hopkins.

**(Elizabeth Turner⁵, Elizabeth Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Elizabeth Turner⁶, Elizabeth Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Elizabeth Turner⁶, Elizabeth Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Elizabeth Turner⁵, Japheth Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Reynolds, Thomas, (A095863), b. No. Bridgewater, MA., 27 Jan. 1762, d. Winslow, ME., 9 Dec. 1851, (MF 11:3:60), son of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:206), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. prob. at Bridgewater, 10 Feb. 1785, Tabitha Thayer.

(Thomas Reynolds⁶, Elizabeth Turner⁵, Japheth Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Thomas Reynolds⁵, Elizabeth Turner⁵, Elizabeth Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Thomas Reynolds⁷, Elizabeth Turner⁶, Elizabeth Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Thomas Reynolds⁶, Elizabeth Turner⁵, Elizabeth Morse⁴, Elizabeth Doty³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Rice, Nathan, (A095053), b. at Sturbridge, MA., 2 Aug. 1754, d. at Burlington, VT., 17 April 1834, son of Rev. Caleb Rice and Priscilla Payson; m. (1) 12 Feb. 1781, Meriel Leavitt, dau. of Elisha Leavitt and Ruth Marsh; m. (2) at Boston, MA., 16 Jan. 1791, **Sophia Blake***, bpt. at Hingham, MA., 26 Sept. 1762, d. at Burlington, VT., 17 April 1834, dau. of Joseph Blake and Deborah Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:541), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:139).

**(Sophia Blake⁶, Deborah Smith⁵, Bethiah Chipman⁴, John Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Sophia Blake⁷, Deborah Smith⁶, Bethiah Chipman⁵, Marcy/Mary Skiffe⁴, Lydia Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Rich, Ebenezer, (A095198), b. at Truro, MA., 26 April 1730, d. at Sutton, MA., 3 Dec. 1810, son of Samuel Rich and Bethia Arey; m. at Truro, 30 Oct. 1754, **Ruth Paine***, b. at Truro, 23 April 1736, dau. of Barnabas Paine and Mary Purington, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:170).

**(Ruth Paine⁶, Barnabas Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Rich, Isaac, (A095203, MSSR 13:192), b. at Eastham, MA., 17 April 1755, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 29 June 1813, son of Reuben Rich and Ruth Brown; m. at Wellfleet, 30 Oct. 1783, **Sarah Hopkins***, dau. of Seth Hopkins and Elizabeth Cahoon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:369).

**(Sarah⁶ Hopkins, Seth⁵ Hopkins, Benjamin⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Rich, Jonathan, (A095245), b. at Truro, MA., 1 Nov. 1737, d. after 1776, son of Obediah Rich and Mary Crowell; m., at Truro, 17 Oct. 1760, **Thankful Newcomb***, b. ca. 1743, dau. of Ebenezer Newcomb and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:46), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:410),

**(Thankful Newcomb⁶, Ebenezer Newcomb⁵, Elizabeth Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Thankful Newcomb⁷, Thankful Freeman⁶, Ebenezer Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Rich, Joseph, (A095247, S30064), b. Truro, MA., 10 Nov. 1761, d. Truro, 6 Oct. 1851, son of Joseph Rich and Susannah Collins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:205); m. at Truro, 27 Dec. 1787, Hannah Rich, b. Truro, 15 Dec. 1767, d. Truro, 30 Aug. 1850, dau. of Jesse Rich and Hannah Smith.

(Joseph Rich⁷, Susanna Collins⁶, Susanna Walker⁵, William Walker⁴, Sarah Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Richards, Benjamin, (A213829; MSSR 13:202), b. at Pembroke, MA., 23 Dec. 1749, d. before 1822, son of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:196; MF 16:2:75), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87); m. poss. at Wareham, MA., 10 June 1771, Lydia Chubbuck.

(Benjamin Richards⁵, Hannah Simmons⁵, Benjamin Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Benjamin Richards⁶, Hannah Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Benjamin Richards⁵, Hannah Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Richards, Humphrey, (MSSR 13:206), b. at Boston, MA., 4 April 1721, d. after 1790, son of Humphrey Richards and Joanna Norton; m. after int. at Falmouth, ME., (now Portland), **Sarah Delano***, b. at Provincetown, MA., 24 May 1731, d. poss. at Falmouth after 30 May 1781, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (?Strout), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #336).

**(Sarah Delano⁵, Thomas Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Richards, James, Jr., (A095870, MSSR 13:207), b. Weymouth, MA., 05 July 1737, d. Weymouth, 28 March 1820, son of James Richards and Elizabeth Manley, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at Weymouth, 23 Nov. 1758, Abigail Beal.

(James Richards, Jr⁷, Elizabeth Manley⁶, Hannah Leonard⁵, Isaac Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Richards, Nathaniel, (A095260, MSSR 13:216), b. Weymouth, MA., 19 Sept. 1740, d. Weymouth, 8 Feb. 1822, son of James Richards and Elizabeth Manley, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at Weymouth, 7 May 1761, Deborah Blanchard.

(Nathaniel Richards⁷, Elizabeth Manley⁶, Hannah Leonard⁵, Isaac Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Richardson, Winslow, (MSSR 13:273, 275), b. at Groton, MA., 14 Dec. 1737, d. at Cummington, MA., 23 May 1805, son of Adam Richardson and Rebeckah Winslow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:17); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 24 March 1763, Rhoda Johnson, b. at Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1743, dau. of Benjamin Johnson and Ruth Holman; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 27 April 1768, **Elizabeth Byram***, bpt. in E. Bridgewater 22 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Cummington, 23 Jan. 1828, dau. of Joseph Byram and Mary Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:30) and James Chilton (MF 15:82).

(Winslow Richardson⁶, Rebeckah Winslow⁵, Mercy Snow⁴, Josiah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Elizabeth Byram⁸, Joseph Byram⁷, Martha Perkins⁶, Martha Howard⁵, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Elizabeth Byram⁶, Mary Bowditch⁵, Mary Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Richmond, Amaziah, (A096039), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 March 1758, d. at Barnard, VT., 30 Sept. 1825, son of Lemuel Richmond and Molly (Richmond) Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:457); m. 25 Nov. 1780, **Hannah Throop***, b. at Bristol, R.I., 24 Jan. 1763, d. at Woodstock, VT., 26 Dec. 1845, dau. of Billings Throop and Hannah Morton, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:217).

(Amaziah Richmond⁷, Lemuel Richmond⁶, Josiah Richmond⁵, Edward Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Hannah Throop⁸, Billings Throop⁷, Mary Billings⁶, Sarah Little⁵, Sarah Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Hannah Throop⁷, Billings Throop⁶, Mary Billings⁵, Sarah Little⁴, Samuel Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Richmond, Ebenezer, (Barnard Hist. 24-27), b. at Middleboro, MA., 31 March 1701, d. at Barnard, Vt., 6 March 1793, son of Ebenezer Richmond and Anna Sproat, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 1:456), and Henry Samson (MF 20:1:47); m. at Dighton, MA., 23 April 1730, Mary (Walker) Walker, b. Dighton, 15 Aug. 1704, d. at Barnard, 21 April 1782, widow of James Walker and dau. of David Walker and Mary (____).

*(Ebenezer Richmond⁵, Ebenezer Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
 (Ebenezer Richmond⁴, Anna Sproat³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Richmond, Edmund, (P-278824), b. at Taunton, MA., 7 May 1738/9, d. Oct. 1811, son of Seth Richmond and Lydia Haskins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:436); m. at Middleboro, MA., 26 April 1763, **Abigail Wood***, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:233).

*(Edmund Richmond⁶, Seth Richmond⁵, Edward Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
 (Abigail Wood⁵, Hannah⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Richmond, Ephraim, (A096062), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 Feb. 1735, d. at Grafton, VT., 14 Oct. 1816, son of Josiah Richmond and Mehitable Deane, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:428); m. at Middleboro, 27 March 1766, Ann Deane, b. at Taunton, MA., 29 May 1744, d. at Rochester, VT., 22 Jan. 1836, dau. of Benjamin Deane and Zipporah Deane.

(Ephraim Richmond⁶, Josiah Richmond⁵, Edward Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Richmond, Ezra, (S.29414), at Middleboro, MA., 20 March 1752, d. at Brookfield, MA., 3 May 1842, son of Robert Richmond and Hannah Ramsden, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:91), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:460), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:90); m. at Brookfield, MA., 26 June 1778, Ruth Seagar, b. at Spencer, MA., 11 March 1756, d. at Brookfield, 14 Sept. 1836, dau. of Oliver Seagar and Lydia Clark.

*(Ezra Richmond⁷, Hannah Ramsden⁶, Thomas Ramsden⁵, Thomas Ramsden⁴, Daniel Ramsden³, Rachel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
 (Ezra Richmond⁶, Robert Richmond⁵, Ebenezer Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
 (Ezra Richmond⁵, Robert Richmond⁴, Anna Sproat³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Richmond, Gilbert, (A096081), b. at Bristol, R.I., 27 April 1754, d. at sea, 19 March 1780, son of Ichabod Richmond and Mary Richmond, m. Althea Gorham* bp. at Bristol, 24 May 1752, dau. of Isaac Gorham and Jemima Potter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MFJH 1:420).

**(Althea Gorham⁶, Isaac Gorham⁵, Isaac Gorham⁴, Jabez Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Richmond, Henry, (A096082; MSSR 13:286-7), b. at Middleboro, MA., prob. 1726, d. poss. at Hebron, ME., after 25 Sept. 1795, son of Henry Richmond and Mehitable Caswell, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:423); m. (1) Sarah Washburn; m. (2) **Submit (Harlow)* Witherhead**, b. at Plymouth, MA., 7 June 1745, dau. of Robert Harlow and Susanna Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29).

*(Henry Richmond⁶, Henry Richmond⁵, Joseph Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
 *(Submit Harlow⁵, Robert Harlow⁴, Lydia Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
 (Submit Harlow⁶, Robert Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Richmond, John Rogers, (A096094; SAR 64802; MSSR 13:288), b. at Barrington, R.I., 23 April 1737, d. at Barrington, 30 April 1816, m. at Warren, R.I., 10 Dec. 1761, Hannah Kinnicutt*, b. at Swansea, MA., 28 Feb. 1739/40, d. at Barrington, 19 Aug. 1800, dau. of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:416).

**(Hannah Kinnicutt⁶, Hannah Gorham⁵, Jabez Gorham⁴, Jabez Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Richmond, Joseph, (A096097), b. Taunton, MA., 22 July 1723, d. Taunton, 19 June 1792, son of Joseph Richmond, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:418); m. (1) at Middleboro, MA., 6 Oct. 1743, Elizabeth Hackett; m. (2) at Taunton, 24 Sept 1771, Anne Staples (no known children).

(Joseph Richmond⁶, Joseph Richmond⁵, Joseph Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Richmond, Lemuel, (A096103), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1733 or 27 Feb. 1737, d. at Barnard, VT., 9 April 1802, son of Josiah Richmond and Mehitable Dean, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:428); m. widow

Molly (Richmond) Lincoln*, b. at Taunton, MA., ca. 1731, d. at Barnard, VT., 9 April 1820, dau. of Ebenezer Richmond and Mary (Walker) Walker, desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:457), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:71).

(Lemuel Richmond⁶, Josiah Richmond⁵, Edward Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Molly Richmond⁶, Ebenezer Richmond⁵, Ebenezer Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

**(Molly Richmond⁵, Ebenezer Richmond⁴, Anna Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Richmond, Perez, (A096109), b. at Little Compton, R. I., 1 Feb. 1741, d. at Westport, MA., 22 Feb. 1803, son of Perez Richmond and Deborah Loring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:22), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:329); m. at Freetown, MA., 12 Jan. 1771, Hannah Brightman, b. prob. at Freetown, 25 Feb. 1752, d. at Providence, R.I., 22 June 1835, dau. of George Brightman and Hannah Peckham.

(Perez Richmond⁶, Perez Richmond⁵, Elizabeth Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Perez Richmond⁶, Perez Richmond⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Rickard, Abner, (A096129; MSSR 13:296, 301), b. at Plympton, MA., 28 Sept. 1744, d. at Cornish, N.H., 2 July 1827, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:258); m. at Plympton, 23 March 1769, **Susanna Wright***, b. at Plympton, 14 Nov. 1751, d. at Cornish, N.H. 1 Jan. 1833, dau. of Joseph Wright and Sarah Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:185), Francis Cooke (MF 12:490), and George Soule (MFIP #273).

(Abner Rickard⁵, Eleazer Rickard⁴, Rebecca Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

**(Susanna Wright⁶, Sarah⁵ Brewster, Joshua⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Susanna Wright⁶, Joseph Wright⁵, Isaac Wright⁴, Adam Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Susanna Wright⁶, Joseph Wright⁵, Isaac Wright⁴, Sarah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Rickard, Elijah, (MSSR 13:198, Pens. S14298), b. at Plympton, MA., 24 Jan. 1756, d. at Grantham, N.H., bef. 15 Feb. 1843, son of Eleazer Rickard and Mary Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:76); m. at Plympton, 24 Jan. 1756, **Betsy/Betty Rickard***, b. Plympton, 28 Sept. 1754, d. prob. Croyden, N.H. 1804 or 1805; dau. of Theophilus Rickard and Hannah Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:251); m. (2) at Croyden, 16 April 1815, Mary (Burden) Carpenter widow of John Carpenter.

(Elijah Rickard⁵, Eleazer Rickard⁴, Rebecca Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

**(Betsy/Betty Rickard⁶, Theophilus Rickard⁵, Samuel Rickard⁴, Rebecca Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Rickard, John, (MSSR 13:297), b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 July 1723, d. betw. 1775 and 23 Oct. 1790, son of James Richard and Hannah Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:3:37); m. at Plymouth, 14 July 1748, Bathshua Morton, b. at Plymouth, 18 Sept. 1727, d. at Plymouth, 9 Dec. 1798, dau. of Thomas Morton and Hannah Nelson.

(John Rickard⁵, Hannah Howland⁴, James³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Rickard, Silas, (A096148), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 April 1717, d. at Pomfret, CT., 6 March 1802, son of Joseph Rickard and Deborah Miller; m. at Middleboro, MA., 11 March 1745, **Elizabeth Raymond***, b. at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1727/8, d. after 5 March 1798, dau. of James Raymond and Elizabeth Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:169), Francis Eaton (MF 9:72), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:46).

**(Elizabeth Raymond⁶, Elizabeth Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Elizabeth Raymond⁵, Elizabeth Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Elizabeth Raymond⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

Rider, Benjamin, (A096348, MSSR 13:308), b. Plymouth, MA., 15 April 1724, d. aft. 1790, son of Benjamin Rider and Hannah Stephens; m. at Plymouth, 6 May 1749, **Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:263), Richard Warren (MF 18:2:54), and William Brewster (MF Brewster #408).

**(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett⁵, Elizabeth Bartlett⁴, Hannah Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett⁶, Joseph Bartlett⁵, Joseph Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett⁶, Elizabeth Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett⁶, Elizabeth Bartlett⁵, Samuel Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Rider, Joseph, (A096409), b. at Willington, CT. 22 March 1737, d. at Willington, 1 March 1814, son of m. (1) Mary (___); m. (2) Jane Pool; m. (3) at Willington, 21 March 1793, **Puanna/Ruanna (Nye) Hinckley***, b. at Willington, CT., 30 March 1756, d. 11 May 1838, widow of Benjamin Hinckley [see his sketch], and dau. of Benjamin Nye and Phebe West, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:130). Joseph and Puanna/Ruanna Rider had 3 daus. Anna, Rene & Sally are mentioned in vital records and in his will.

**(Puanna/Ruanna (Nye) Hinckley⁷, Phebe West⁶, Amy Hatch⁵, Mercy Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Ring, Eleazer, (A096971), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 7 May 1740, d. North Yarmouth, 22 Oct. 1821, son of Andrew Ring and Zerviah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:210), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:480), and Myles Standish (MF 14:119); m. (1) at North Yarmouth, 22 April 1767, Olive Mitchell; m. (2) at North Yarmouth, 1 April 1779, Mary Sweetser.

(Eleazer Ring⁵, Zerviah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Eleazer Ring⁵, Zerviah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Eleazer Ring⁵, Andrew Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Ring, Eleazer, (A096972), b. at Kingston, MA., 31 Dec. 1749, d. at Chesterfield, MA., 14 May 1814, son of Jonathan Ring and Sara Mitchell, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:491); m (1) at Worthington, MA., 22 Jan. 1774, Elizabeth (Day) Spalding, dau. of David Day and Bathsheba Burch and widow of Jeremiah Spalding; m. (2) at Pembroke, MA., 23 Sept. 1784, **Abigail Joslyn/Josselyn***, b. at Pembroke, 26 Sept. 1755, dau. of Abraham Joslyn/Josselyn and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:35), and George Soule (MFIP #347); m. (3) at Sheffield, MA., 7 Sept. 1789, Damaris Johnson, dau. of John Johnson and Katherine Crandall.

(Eleazer Ring⁵, Jonathan Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Abigail Joslyn/Josselyn⁷, Mary Soule⁶, Isaac Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Abigail Joslyn/Josselyn⁶, Mary⁵ Soule, Isaac⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Ripley, Calvin, (A096135), b. at Pembroke, MA., 18 May 1748, d. after 11 Jan. 1839, son of Joshua Ripley and Alice Stetson: m. at Kingston, MA., 8 Dec. 1774, **Margaret/Peggy Bradford***, b. at Kingston, 8 May 1757, d. after 27 May 1810, prob. before 1839 when she was not named in her husband's pension, dau. of Abner Bradford and Susannah Potter, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:172), William Bradford (MF 22:484), William Brewster (MF 24:3:142), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1).

**(Margaret Bradford⁶ Abner Bradford⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Margaret⁵ Bradford, Abner⁴ Bradford, Israel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Margaret Bradford⁷, Abner Bradford⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brews)*

**(Margaret Bradford⁷, Abner Bradford⁶, Sarah Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Ripley, David, (A096154), b. Kingston MA., 7 Dec. 1749, son of William Ripley and Lydia Ring, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster, Stephen Howland, Stephen Hopkins, and John Tilley; m. Plympton, MA., 3 Dec. 1772, Jenne/Jane Churchill, dau. of David Churchill and Jane Ellis.

(David Ripley⁶, William Ripley⁵, Hannah Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(David Ripley⁶, Lydia Ring⁵, Samuel Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(David Ripley⁶, Lydia Ring⁶, Ruth Sylvester⁵, Ruth Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Ripley, Gamaliel, (A096161, P-185147), b. Windham, CT., 20 Oct. 1740, d. Windham, 15 April 1799, son of David Ripley and Lydia Cary, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:324); m. (1) at Windham, 15 Dec. 1764, Elizabeth Hibbard, dau. of Nathan Hibbard and Zipporah Bushnell; m. (2) at Windham, Judith Perkins, b. Norwich, CT. 14 April 1747, dau. of Jacob Perkins and Jemima Leonard.

(Gamaliel Ripley⁵, David Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Ripley, Hezekiah, (A096163), b. at Windham, CT., 3 Feb. 1742/3, d. at Westport, CT., 29 Nov. 1831, son of David Ripley and Lydia Cary, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:325); m. at New Haven, CT., 9 Jan. 1765, Dolly or Dorothy Brinthal, b. at New Haven, 13 July 1736, d. at Fairfield, Ct., 19 Aug. 1831, dau. of William Brinthal and Zerviah Buckminster.

(Hezekiah Ripley⁵, David Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Ripley, Jephtha, (A096170), b. at Middleboro, MA., 5 April 1756, d. at Oakham, MA., 24 Nov. 1843, son of Tilson Ripley and Rebecca Faunce, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:416), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Middleboro, 21 June 1778, Lois Allen, b. at Middleboro, 10 April 1759, d. at Oakham, 30 Sept. 1803, dau. of Nehemiah Allen and Abiah Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80), John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:269, JHMF 2:293); m. (2) Marcy Brimhall.

(Jephtha Ripley⁶, Rebecca Faunce⁵, Lydia⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Jephtha Ripley⁶, Rebecca Faunce⁵, Lydia Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Lois Allen⁸, Nehemiah Allen⁷, Mary Packard⁶, Mary Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Lois Allen⁶, Abiah Thomas⁵, Jedediah Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Lois Allen⁷, Abiah Thomas⁶, Lois Nelson⁵, Hope Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Ripley, Jonathan, (A201451), b. at Halifax, MA., 14 Aug. 1740; d. at Windsor, MA., 15 July 1800, son of Jonathan Ripley and Hannah Sturtevant; a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:136), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int) at Halifax, 24 Jan. 1761, Zerviah Dunbar, b. ca. 1743.

(Jonathan Ripley⁶, Hannah Sturtevant⁵, Fear Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary Allerton², Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Jonathan Ripley⁷, Hannah Sturtevant⁶, Fear Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Ripley, Joshua, (A096187), b. at Windham, CT., 30 Oct. 1725, d. at Windham, CT., 19 Dec. 1787, son of Joshua Ripley and Mary Backus, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:302); m. (1) at Windham, 26 March 1748, Elizabeth Lathrop, b. at Barnstable, MA., 9 March 1731, d. at Windham, 30 June 1778, dau. of Benjamin Lathrop and Mary Baker; m. (2) at Windham, 25 Nov. 1779, Deborah Bingham, b. at Windham, 4 May 1729, d. 30 Aug. 1810, dau. of Samuel Bingham and 2nd wife Elizabeth Manning.

(Joshua Ripley⁵, Joshua Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Ripley, Phineas, (A096207), b. at Windham, CT., 20 March 1746/7, d. at Pittsford, VT., 11 March 1816, son of Nathaniel Ripley and Ann Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford through both parents (MF 22:300, 22:319); m. betw. 1775 & 1780, Experience Montague, b. at Sunderland, MA., 14 May 1755, d. New York, 14 Sept. 1814, dau. of Samuel Montague. [many variations of dates]

(Phineas Ripley⁶, Nathaniel Ripley⁵, Joshua Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Phineas Ripley, Ann Ripley, David Ripley, Hannah Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)

Ripley, Piram, (*S23388, A096208), b. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Nov. 1762, d. at Franklinville, N.Y., 23 March 1844, son of William Ripley and Lydia Hunt, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:118); m. 6 Jan. 1785, Hannah Plumm/Plumb, b. 24 April 1769, d. at Franklinville, 13 March 1842.

(Piram Ripley⁸, Lydia Hunt⁷, Sarah Partridge⁶, Lydia Keene⁵, Josiah Keene⁴, Abigail Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Ripley, Ralph, (A096210), b. at Windham, CT., 25 Oct. 1751, d. at Windham, 18 June 1827, son of Joshua Ripley and Elizabeth Lothrop, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:302); m. at Windham, 8 Dec. 1774, Eunice Huntington, b. at Windham, 3 Jan. 1756, d. at Windham, 18 July 1828, dau. of Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock.

(Ralph Ripley⁶, Joshua Ripley⁵, Joshua Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Ripley, Samuel, (MSSR 13:347), b. Kingston, MA., 11 Sept. 1747, d. at Barre, VT., 28 Feb. 1826, son of William Ripley and Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:191) and John Tilley; m. at Plympton, MA., 5 April 1776, **Phebe Samson***, dau. of Joseph Samson and Bethiah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish.

(Samuel Ripley⁶, William Ripley⁵, Hannah Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Phebe⁶ Samson, Bethiah⁵ Samson, Jonathan⁴ Samson, Lydia³ Samson, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Phebe⁶ Samson, Bethiah⁵ Samson, Jonathan⁴ Samson, Lydia³ Samson, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Ripley, Thomas, (MSSR 13:350, A096222), b. at Edgartown, MA., 22 Oct. 1749, d. at Appleton, ME., 6 April 1829, son of Peter Ripley and Damaris Chase; m. at Edgartown, 15 Dec. 1774, Hannah Bunker*, b. at Edgartown, ca. 1755, d. at Appleton, 24 Nov. 1841, dau. of Jonathan Bunker and Jerusha Pease, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:645).

**(Hannah Bunker⁶, Jonathan Bunker⁵, Desire Gorham⁴, Shubael Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Ripley, William, (MSSR 13:348, A096223), b. Plympton, MA., 3 July 1726, d. Plympton, 27 April 1805, son of William Ripley and Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:183) and John Tilley; m. **Lydia Ring***, b. Kingston, MA., 6 April 1730, d. at Plympton, 16 April 1804, dau. of Samuel Ring and Ruth (Silvester) Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:472).

(William Ripley⁵, Hannah Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Lydia Ring⁵, Samuel Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Lydia Ring⁶, Ruth Sylvester⁵, Ruth Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Ripley, William, (A096224), b. at Weymouth, MA., 25 Nov. 1729, d. at Weymouth, 26 Jan. 1814, son of Josiah Ripley and Mary Burrill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:165); m. at Weymouth, 31 Jan. 1751, **Lucy Whitmarsh***, b. at Weymouth, 8 Sept. 1731, d. at Abington, MA., 11 Feb. 1815, dau. of Zachariah Whitmarsh and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:254)

(William Ripley⁵, Mary Burrill⁴, Mercy³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Lucy Whitmarsh⁷, Hannah Washburn⁶, Noah Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Ripley, William, (S*W24762, A096228), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 July 1756, d. at Montville, ME., 27 June 1823, son of William Ripley and Lydia Ring, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:83), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:472), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:2:185), m. at Plympton, MA., 13 Dec. 1789, **Lucy Chipman***, b. at Halifax, MA., 7 Sept. 1764, d. at Montville, 26 April 1849, dau. of Jacob Chipman and Anna Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:422, JHMF 2:308), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145).

(William Ripley⁷, Lydia Ring⁶, Ruth Sylvester⁵, Ruth Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(William Ripley⁷, Lydia Ring⁵, Samuel Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(William Ripley⁵, Hannah Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Lucy Chipman⁷, Anna Waterman⁶, Joseph Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Lucy Chipman⁶, Jacob Chipman⁵, Jacob Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Lucy Chipman⁶, Jacob Chipman⁵, Jacob Chipman⁴, Bethiah Thomas³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Lucy Chipman⁸, Anna Waterman⁷, Joseph Waterman⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Ripley, William, (A096230), b. at Windham, CT., 12 Feb. 1734, d. at Cornish, N.H., 17 Feb. 1818, son of Joshua Ripley and Mary Backus, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:304); m. at Windham, 11 Jan. 1757, **Lydia Brewster***, b. at Windham, 18 March 1739/40, d. at Cornish, 2 Nov. 1829, dau. of James Brewster and Faith Ripley, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:318), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:207).

(William Ripley⁵, Joshua Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

**(Lydia⁵ Brewster, James⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Lydia Brewster⁶, Faith Ripley⁵, David Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Robbins, Aquilla, (A096661), b. at Attleboro, MA., 19 June 1752, d. at Wardsboro, VT., 24 July 1816, son of John Robbins and Martha White, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:163); m. at Franklin, MA., 22 Dec. 1780, Elizabeth Thurston, b. at Wrentham, MA., 9 Feb. 1756, d. at Jamaica, VT., 26 March 1834, dau. of Daniel Thurston and Elizabeth Whitney.

(Aquilla Robbins⁷, Martha White⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Robbins, Otis, (RW 211506), b. at Attleboro, MA., 20 Oct. 1758, d. at Rockland/Thomaston, ME., 7 May 1840, son of Oliver Robbins and Elioenai Shepherd; m. at Thomaston, 28 Oct. 1784, Mary Keen*, b.

at Bristol, ME., 24 April 1761, d. at Thomaston, 26 June 1836, dau. of Jacob Keen and Debroah Keen, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:122), and ? Edward Fuller (MF 4:94).

**(Mary Keen⁷, Deborah Keen⁶, Isaac Keen⁵, Josiah Keen⁴, Abigail Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Mary Keen⁸, Deborah Keen⁷, Lydia Jones⁶, Isaac Jones⁵, Jedidiah Jones⁴, Mary³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Robinson, Abner, (A097289), b. at Windham, CT., 22 Feb. 1738, d. at Windham, 24 Nov. 1815, son of Peter Robinson and Ruth Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:86); m. at Windham, 7 April 1763, Mehitable Palmer, b. at Windham, 8 or 19 Sept. 1739, d. at Windham, (now Scotland, CT.) 13 or 18 Oct. 1819, dau. of Eleazer Palmer and Mary Lilly.

(Abner Robinson⁶, Ruth⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Robinson, Chase, (A097354), b. at Stratham, N.H., 15 Dec. 1738, d. at Meredith, N.H., 27 July 1829, son of Jonathan Robinson and Mercy Chase; m. about 1755, **Priscilla Pratt***, b. at Rehoboth, MA., 112 Feb. 1734, d. at Meredith, 27 Nov. 1830, dau. of John Pratt and Priscilla Thurber, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:130).

**(Priscilla Pratt⁵, John Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Robinson, Joseph, (A097605), b. at Rochester, MA., 13 Sept. 1727, d. at Barre, MA., 16 Dec. 1814, son of James Robinson and Patience Ruggles; m. after int. at Hardwick, MA., 7 July 1753, **Martha Hedge***, b. at Barre, MA., 8 April 1738, d. at Barre, 23 Nov. 1809, dau. of Elisha Hedge and Martha Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:307).

**(Martha Hedge⁶, Elisha Hedge⁵, Grace Snow⁴, Jabez Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Robinson, Joshua, (A097619; S*W2440), b. at Windham, CT., 24 Sept. 1748, d. at Ashford, CT., 20 Nov. 1833, son of Peter Robinson and Ruth Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:87); m. 12 Sept. 1771, Sybil Webb, b. at Windsor, CT., 20 Feb. 1749/50, d. at Ashford, 1 Sept. 1813, dau. of Zebulon Webb and Mehitable Huntington; m. (2) Chloe (Griggs) Blakeley, b. at Chaplin, CT., 13 March 1783, d. at Chaplin 22 March 1864, dau. of John Griggs and Ruth Ashley, widow of Daniel Blakeley.

(Joshua Robinson⁶, Ruth⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Robinson, Lemuel, (S33606), b. at Barre, MA., 4 Jan. 1758, d. at Otsego Co. N.Y., 20 March 1823, son of Joseph Robinson and Martha Hedge, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:307); m. at Barre, 6 July 1780. Comfort Pike, b. at Framingham, MA., 30 July 1764, d. at Exeter, N.Y., 23 Feb. 1831, dau. of Jeremiah Pike and Mary Eames.

(Lemuel Robinson⁷, Martha Hedge⁶, Elisha Hedge⁵, Grace Snow⁴, Jabez Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Robinson, Leonard, (A097626), b. at Hardwick, MA., 27 July 1736, d. at Swanton, VT., 9 Sept. 1827, son of Samuel Robinson and Mercy Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) Rebecca Billings, b. at Hardwick, 3 Jan. 1738, d. at Bennington, VT., 18 Nov. 1765; m. (2) Mercy Freeman, b. ; m. (3) at Albany, N.Y., 21 Dec. 1768, Eunice Holmes, b. at Dedham, MA., 26 Jan. 1746, d. at Swanton, 10 March 1826; dau. of John Holmes.

(Leonard Robinson⁷, Mercy Leonard⁶, Moses Leonard⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Robinson, Samuel, (A097722), b. at Windham, CT., 26 July 1726, d. at Windham, 11 June 1792, son of Peter Robinson and Ruth Fuller and brother of Abner above, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:86): 1791, both bur. Old Scotland Cem. [Kimball Gen. p. 76 names wife of Samuel as Mary Kimball, dau. of Richard Kimball and Sarah Burley]

(Samuel Robinson⁶, Ruth⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Robinson, Samuel, Jr., (W24817, A097733), b. at Lambstown Plantation (now Hardwick), MA., 15 Aug. 1738, d. at Bennington, VT., 3 May 1813, son of Samuel Robinson and Mercy Leonard, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) at Barre, MA., 4 May 1758 after (int) at Hardwick, 15 April 1758, Hannah Clark, b. at Medway, MA., 29 Dec. 1742, d. at Bennington, Nov. 1766 (ae 23), dau. of Edward Clark

and Anne Nicholson; m. (2) at Bennington, 6 April 1767, Esther Safford, b. at Norwich, CT., 15 Sept. 1750, d. at Bennington, 30 Sept. 1843, dau. of Joseph Safford and Ann Longbottom.

(Samuel Robinson, Jr.⁷, Mercy Leonard⁶, Moses Leonard/Lennardson⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Robinson, Watson, (A208145, MSSR 13:469), b. Plymouth, MA., 16 Oct. 1757, d. Wayne Co., N.Y., bet. 1810 & 1820, son of James Robinson and Jerusha Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:112), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:538), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. aft. int. at Cummington, MA., 25 June 1784, Anna Webster.

(Watson Robinson⁶, Jerusha Bartlett⁵, Jerusha Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Watson Robinson⁶, Jerusha Bartlett⁵, Jerusha Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Watson Robinson⁵, Jerusha Bartlett⁴, Jerusha³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Robinson/Robason, William, (MSSR 13:470), b. Swansea, MA., 5 March 1728, d. Swansea, after 13 Oct. 1786, son of William Robinson and Martha Bourn; m. at Swansea, 15th 5th mo, 1754, **Sarah Chase**, b. at Swansea 5, 9mo (Nov), 1736, d. at Swansea, after 22 Dec. 1772 (deed), dau. of Elisha Chase and Elizabeth Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #633).

**(Sarah Chase⁵, Elizabeth Wheaton⁴, Sarah³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Rogers, Abel, (*S14322, A206526), b. at New London, CT., 9 Sept. 1759, d. at Lyme, CT., 3 June 1845, bur. Laysville, CT. with wife; m. at Lyme, 19 Feb. 1784, Hannah Rogers*, b. at Lyme, 11 Dec. 1758, d. at Old Lyme, CT., 29 March 1835, dau. of Ebenezer Rogers and Elizabeth Mather, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:159).

**(Hannah⁷ Rogers, Ebenezer⁶ Rogers, Ebenezer⁵ Rogers, John⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

**(Hannah Rogers⁸, Ebenezer Rogers⁷, Ebenezer Rogers⁶, Hannah Cooke⁵, Richard Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Rogers, Abishai, (*W20031, A097951), b. at Monson, MA., 1 Feb. 1762, d. at Sheldon, N.Y., 18 July 1831, son of Nathaniel Rogers and Abiah Ingalls; m. (1) at Charlemont, MA., 2 Feb. 1786, Sarah Hawks; m. (2) at Rowe, MA., 15/27 March 1792, **Elizabeth "Bettie or Betsey" Rudd***, b. at Norwich, CT., 28 June 1765, d. at Sheldon, N.Y., 18 June 1848, dau. of Nathaniel Rudd and Alice Kingsley, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:395)

**(Elizabeth Rudd⁷, Alice Kingsley⁶, Amos Kingsley⁵, Sarah Sabin/Saben⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Rogers, Arunah, (A097979), b. at Marshfield, MA., 5 Nov. 1758, d. at Frankfort, ME., 12 Aug. 1838, son of Israel Rogers and Bethiah Thomas; m. at Cushing, ME., 1760, **Deborah Davis***, d. at Frankfort, 3 Nov. 1852, dau. of John Davis and Sarah Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:173), William Bradford x2 (MF 22:136, MF 22:488), William Brewster (MF 24:3:142), John Howland/John Tilley (MFJH 1:223), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1).

**(Deborah Davis, Sarah Bradford, Joshua Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

**(Deborah Davis, Sarah Bradford, Joshua Bradford, Israel Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)*

**(Deborah Davis, Sarah Bradford, Hannah Bradford, Elisha Bradford, Joseph Bradford, William Bradford)*

**(Deborah Davis, Sarah Bradford, Joshua Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)*

**(Deborah Davis, John Davis, John Davis, Mehitable Dimmock, Desire Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

**(Deborah Davis, Sarah Bradford, Joshua Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

Rogers, Asa, (A097980), b. at Marshfield, MA., 25 May 1754, d. at Marsfield, 30 Sept. 1836, son of Israel Rogers and Bethiah Thomas; m. at Marshfield, 13 Dec. 1781, **Abiah Oakman***, b. at Marshfield, 26 April 1756, dau. of Edward Oakman and Sarah Doggett, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:150), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:43).

**(Abiah Oakman⁵, Edward Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Abiah Oakman⁶, Sarah Doggett⁵, Bethiah Waterman⁴, Sarah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Rogers, Benjamin, (A097983), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Aug. 1736, d. at Ashfield, MA., 18 Nov. 1824, son of Ebenezer Rogers and Hannah Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403), and Thomas Rogers

(MF 19:159); m. 1) name unk; m. 2) at Hardwick, 5 April 1763, **Temperance Phinney***, b. at Harwich, 9 July 1738, dau. of Gershom Phinney and Rebecca Griffith, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:216).

(Benjamin Rogers⁶, Hannah Cooke⁵, Richard Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Benjamin⁶ Rogers, Ebenezer⁵ Rogers, John⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Temperance Phinney⁶, Gershom Phinney⁵, Thomas Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Rogers, Caleb, (A097998), b. MA., ca 1750, d. at Pittsfield, MA., after 1790; m. after (int) at Sturbridge, MA., 17 Nov. 1771, **Azubah Foster***, b. at Stafford, CT., 4 April 1751, dau. of Nathan Foster and Elizabeth Lansford, a desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:149).

**(Azubah Foster, Nathan Foster, Hannah Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)*

Rogers, Daniel, (A098002), b. R.I., 20 Feb. 1761 (g.s. 1762), d. at Hoosick, N.Y., 14 April 1832, son of Harper Rogers and Mercy Barber, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #740); m. Susannah Rose, b. New York, 20 Feb. 1763, d. at Hoosick, 7 Oct. 1854 (g.s.).

(Daniel Rogers⁶, Mercy Barber⁵, Benjamin Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Rogers, David, (A098008), b. Harwich, MA., 23 Dec. 1751, d. prob. MA. after 1782, son of Eleazer Rogers and Ruth Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:317), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:182); m. 16 Dec. 1773, Jerusha Eldridge.

(David⁶ Rogers, Eleazer⁵ Rogers, Eleazer⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

(David Rogers⁷, Eleazer Rogers⁶, Martha Young⁵, Sarah Snow⁴, Jabez Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(David Rogers⁷, Ruth Higgins⁶, Ruth Twining⁵, Ruth Cole⁴, Ruth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Rogers, Elkanah, (A098015), b. at Eastham, MA., 1 Jan. 1760, d. at Dana, MA., 1 Dec. 1835, son of Elkanah Rogers and Mercy Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:99-100), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:173); m. at Orleans, MA., 4 Sept. 1782, **Tamesin/Tamson Snow***, b. at Eastham, 9 March 1765, dau. of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:99-100), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:249), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:132).

(Elkanah⁶ Rogers, Elkanah⁵ Rogers, Joseph⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

(Elkanah Rogers⁷, Mercy Godfrey⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Tamesin Snow⁶, Jesse Snow⁵, Micajah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Tamesin Snow⁷, Lois Freeman⁶, Lois Paine⁵, Nicholas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Tamesin Snow⁷, Lois Freeman⁶, Edmund Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Tamesin Snow⁷, Lois Freeman⁶, Lois Paine⁵, Hannah Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Rogers, Hezekiah, (*S19061, A098037), b. at Harwich, MA., 3 May 1751, d. at Orleans, MA., after 1840, son of Richard Rogers and Sarah Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2, (MF 6:402, MF 6:317) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:159); m. (1) at Eastham, MA., 18 Nov. 1773, Mary Yates, d. at Eastham, 31 Dec. 1781; m. (2) at Orleans, 9 May 1782, **Ruth Rogers***, b. at Harwich, 14 March 1756, dau. of Eleazer Rogers and Ruth Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:317), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:182).

(Hezekiah⁷ Rogers, Richard⁶ Rogers, Ebenezer⁵ Rogers, John⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

(Hezekiah Rogers⁷, Richard Rogers⁶, Hannah Cooke⁵, Richard Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Hezekiah Rogers⁷, Sarah Higgins⁶, Ruth Twining⁵, Ruth Cole⁴, Ruth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Ruth Rogers⁶, Eleazer⁵ Rogers, Eleazer⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

**(Ruth Rogers⁷, Ruth Higgins⁶, Ruth Twining⁵, Ruth Cole⁴, Ruth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Rogers, Ichabod, (A098039), b. at New London, CT., 16 Feb. 1754, d. at New London, 10 June 1821, son of Ichabod Rogers and Ruth Shapley, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:118); m. at New London, 22 Nov. 1778, Mary Hall, b. at New London, 2 Sept. 1754, d. at New London, 28 Jan. 1828, prob. dau. of John Hall and Susannah Hobbs.

(Ichabod Rogers⁷, Ruth Shapley⁶, Daniel Shapley⁵, Mary Pickett⁴, Ruth³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Rogers, James, (A098048), b. at New London, CT., 8 Feb. 1739, d. at Norwich, CT., 28 Sept. 1821, son of Samuel Rogers and Lucy Denison; m. **Zilpha Hyde***, b. at Norwich, 8 Nov. 1735, d. at Norwich, March 1814, dau. of Eleazer Hyde and Sarah Hewett, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:33).

**(Zilpha Hyde⁶, Sarah Hewitt⁵, Sarah Waterman⁴, Sarah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Rogers, John, (A098065), b. at Newport, R.I., 16 June 1736, d. at Middletown, CT., 1 May 1811, son of Joseph Rogers and Dorothy Wood, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:241); m. at Middletown, 22 Nov. 1757, Patience (Miller) Starr, b. at Middletown, 22 Aug. 1732, d. at Middletown, 25 Aug. 1807, dau. of Stephen Miller and Anna Goodrich and widow of John Starr.

(John Rogers⁶, Dorothy Wood⁵, Mary Church⁴, Joseph Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Rogers, John, (A098079), b. rec. at Harwich, MA., 5 Dec. 1755, d. at Litchfield, ME., 18 April 1824, son of Moses Rogers and Elizabeth Smith, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:22, MF 6:257), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:180); m. at Eastham, MA., 27 May 1786, Rebecca Daggett, b. at Barnstable Co., MA., ca 1768, d. at Litchfield, 29 July 1838.

(John⁶ Rogers, Moses⁵ Rogers, Eleazer⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

(John Rogers⁷, Elizabeth Smith⁶, John Smith⁵, John Smith⁴, Mary³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(John Rogers⁷, Elizabeth Smith⁶, John Smith⁵, Bethiah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Rogers, Jonathan, (A098099; SW22102; MSSR 13:511), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Aug. 1750, d. at Orleans, MA., 14 Sept. 1834, son of James Rogers and Hannah Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:99), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:241); m. at Eastham, 19 Dec. 1776, **Hannah Mayo***, b. at Harwich, MA., 26 July 1758, d. at Orleans, 13 April 1841, dau. of Thomas Mayo and his 2nd wife Sarah (Sears) Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:30); Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:376), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:294). [See Thomas Rogers MF 19:2:225-6 for correction].

(Jonathan Rogers⁷, Hannah Godfrey⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Jonathan Rogers⁷, James Rogers⁶, James Rogers⁵, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Jonathan⁶ Rogers, James⁵ Rogers, James⁴ Rogers, James³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Hannah Mayo⁷, Thomas Mayo⁶, Abigail Sparrow⁵, Rebecca Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Hannah Mayo⁸, Sarah Sears⁷, Ebenezer Sears⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Hannah Mayo⁷, Sarah Sears⁶, Sarah Howes⁵, Sarah Gorham⁴, Joseph Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Rogers, Josiah, (A098112), b. at Orleans or Eastham, MA., 6 Sept. 1741, d. at Orrington, ME., 8 March 1804, son of Elkanah Rogers and Reliance Yates, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:157) and Thomas Rogers x2 (MF 19:1:67, MF 19:1:173); m. at Eastham, 12 Jan. 1769, **Abigail Arey***, b. at Eastham, 20 March 1745, dau. of Oliver Arey and Elizabeth Gould, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:98). Abigail m. (2) Job Chamberlain.

(Josiah⁶ Rogers, Elkanah⁵ Rogers, Joseph⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

(Josiah Rogers⁵, Reliance Yates⁵, Abigail⁴ Rogers, James³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

(Josiah Rogers⁸, Reliance Yates⁷, Abigail Rogers⁶, Mary Paine⁵, Mary Snow⁴, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Abigail Arey⁶, Oliver Arey⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Rogers, Lemuel, (A204199), b. at Harwich, MA., 10 July 1734, d. in sevice at Valley Forge, PA., 25 March 1778, son of Ebenezer Rogers and Hannah Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:402), and Thomas Rogers, (MF 19:1:159); m. at Lyme, CT., 10 Dec. 1760, Hannah Miller.

(Lemuel⁶ Rogers, Ebenezer⁵ Rogers, John⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

(Lemuel Rogers⁶, Hannah Cooke⁵, Richard Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Rogers, Moses, (A098138), b. at Harwich, MA., 13 March 1721, d. at Chatham, MA., 22 March 1795, son of Eleazer Rogers and Martha Young, desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:178), and prob. Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:20); m. at Chatham, 10 Nov. 1748, **Elizabeth Smith***, b. at Chatham, 11 April 1732, d. at Chatham, 21 Dec. 1795, dau. of John Smith and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:257).

(Moses Rogers⁶, Martha Young⁵, Sarah Snow⁴, Jabez Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Moses⁵ Rogers, Eleazer⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Elizabeth Smith⁶, John Smith⁵, Bethiah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Elizabeth Smith⁶, John Smith⁵, John Smith⁴, Mary³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Rogers, Nathaniel, (*S23877, A098140), b. at North Bolton Society, CT., 4 Aug. 1761, bpt. at Vernon, CT., 13 Sept. 1761, d. at Triangle, N.Y., 17 May 1847, son of Nathaniel Rogers and Lucy Keep, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:194); m. 6 Aug. 1792, Phoebe Fuller, b. at Burlington, CT., 29 Dec. 1774, d. at Whitney Point, N.Y., 24 July 1816, ae 41.

(Nathaniel⁶ Rogers, Jabez⁵ Rogers, Nathaniel⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Rogers, Nathaniel, (A098142), b. at New London, CT., 12 Sept. 1725, d. at Lebanon, CT., after 2 Oct. 1801, son of William Rogers and Elizabeth Harris; m. at New London, 13 Sept. 1747, **Theoday Miner***, b. at New London, 27 April 1726, d. April 1778, dau. of Joseph Miner and Grace Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:26); m. (2) at Lyme, CT., 23 April 1778, Susannah Marvin.

**(Theoday Miner⁶, Grace Turner⁵, Ezekiel Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Rogers, Prince, (A098176; MSSR 13:517), b. at Eastham, MA., 29 June, 1738, d. at Orleans, MA., 17 Nov. 1822, son of James Rogers and Hannah Godfrey, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:99), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:240); m. at Eastham, 8 April 1766, **Susannah Snow***, b. 31 March 1743, dau. of Thomas Snow and Abigail Doane, a desc. of William Brewster (MF 24:3:41), and Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:262)

(Prince⁶ Rogers, James⁵ Rogers, James⁴ Rogers, James³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

(Prince Rogers⁷, James Rogers⁶, James Rogers⁵, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Prince Rogers⁷, Hannah Godfrey⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Susannah Snow⁶, Thomas Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Susannah Snow⁷, Abigail Doane⁶, Ruth Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Rogers, Samuel, (A206448, MSSR 13:517), b. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1727, d. Easton, N.Y., 23 March 1812, son of James Rogers and Elizabeth Harper; m. at South Kingstown, R.I., 27 Nov. 1746, **Lydia Barber***, dau. of Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #737).

**(Lydia Barber⁵, Benjamin Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Rogers, Samuel, (A098207), b. at Eastham, MA., 7 Aug. 1740, d. at Hampden, ME., 5 Sept. 1825, son of James Rogers and Hannah Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:99), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:240); m. (1) 1761, **Deborah Bassett***, dau. of Thomas Bassett and Deborah Godfrey desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:419); m. (2) ca. 1784/5, Amy Wing Cooper.

(Samuel Rogers⁷, James Rogers⁶, James Rogers⁵, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Samuel⁶ Rogers, James⁵ Rogers, James⁴ Rogers, James³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

(Samuel Rogers⁷, Hannah Godfrey⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Deborah Bassett⁶, Deborah Godfrey⁵, Deborah Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Root, Samuel, (A097504), b. at Farmington, CT, 8 Jan. 1723/4, d. at Farmington, 8 April 1782, son of Samuel Root and Abigail Cowles; m. (1) before 1748, **Sarah Webster***, b. at Hartford, CT, 17 April 1722, d. at Southington, CT, 22 Feb. 1755, dau. of John Webster and Abiel Steele, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:270); m. (2) Chloe Palmer 22 March 1758.

**(Sarah Webster⁵, Abiel⁴ Steele, Mercy³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Ross, Perrin, (A098489), b. New London, CT., 4 July 1748, d. Wyoming Massacre, Westmoreland, CT., (now Wilkes-Barre, PA., 3 July 1778, son of Jeremiah Ross and Ann Payne; m. May 1768, **Mercy Otis***, bpt. at Scituate, MA., 9 June 1745 [dup. b. New London, 5 June 1747], d. Windham Co., CT., 1823, dau. of Joseph Otis and Elizabeth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:225), William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:197)

**(Mercy Otis⁶, Elizabeth Little⁵, Elizabeth Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Mercy Otis⁶, Elizabeth Little⁵, David Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Round, Jabez, (A098808, MSSR 13:602), b. Rehoboth, MA., 8 Jan. 1735/36, d. Rehoboth, 29 May 1806, son of Jabez Round and Renew Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:144); m. at Rehoboth, 6 March 1760, Prudence Crossman.

(Jabez Round⁶, Renew Carpenter⁵, Desire Martin⁴, Mercy³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Round, Sylvester, (A098842, MSSR 13:604), b. Rehoboth, MA., 10 April 1762, d. Rehoboth, 4 Nov. 1824, son of Jabez Round, Jr. and Prudence Crossman, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:144); m. at Rehoboth, 11 Oct. 1781, Mehitable Perry.

(Sylvester Round⁷, Jabez Round⁶, Renew Carpenter⁵, Desire Martin⁴, Mercy³ Billington, Francis², John¹ Billington)

Rouse, John, (A098921), b. bef. 3 May 1743, d. Belpre, OH., 1 July 1818, son of John Rouse and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:31), and Myles Standish (MF 14:67); m. after int. at Dartmouth, MA., 22 March 1766, Rebecca Barker.

(John Rouse⁵, Sarah Samson⁴, Lorah Standish³, Sara² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(John Rouse⁵, Sarah Samson⁴, Lorah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Rowley, Ebenezer, (A099316), b. at East Haddam, CT., 20 Oct. 1727, d. at Chatham, CT., 7 Feb. 1811, son of Ebenezer Rowley and Mary Church, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:107); m. at Chatham, 18 Oct. 1750, Susannah Annabel, b. at East Haddam, CT., 23 April 1733, d. at Chatham, 11 Jan. 1821, dau. of Cornelius Annable and Experience Goodspeed.

(Ebenezer Rowley⁶, Ebenezer Rowley⁵, Moses Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Rowley, Heman, (A099318), son of Matthew Rowley and Deborah Gray, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:111); m. 9 Jan. 1770, Lydia Seely, b. Deerpark, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1749, d. at Warwick, N.Y., 10 April 1817, poss. dau. of Charles Seeley and Mary Horton as noted in Seeley Desc.

(Heman Rowley⁷, Matthew Rowley⁶, Shubael Rowley⁵, Shubael Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Rowley, Hopkins, (A099320), b. at Beekman Patent, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1758, d. Shoreham, N.Y., 1 Sept. 1831, son of Jonathan Rowley and Elizabeth Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:77), Edward Fuller (MF 4:108) [see note this page re: Anna Fuller], and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:368); m. at Pittsford, VT., 1 Sept. 1784, Elizabeth Stewart.

(Hopkins Rowley⁷, Jonathan Rowley⁶, Jonathan Rowley⁵, Moses Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Hopkins Rowley⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Hopkins Rowley⁷, Elizabeth Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Rowley, Jonathan, (A099326), b. at East Haddam, CT., 18 Nov. 1729, d. prob. Pittsford, VT., betw. 4 March 1805 & 25 May 1806, son of Jonathan Rowley and Anna Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:108) [see note this page re: Anna Fuller]; m. at Harwich, MA., 23 Sept. 1756, **Elizabeth Hopkins***, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:77), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:367).

(Jonathan Rowley⁶, Jonathan Rowley⁵, Moses Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

** (Elizabeth⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

** (Elizabeth Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Rowley, Nathan, (A203462, Pens. #S40354), b. Kent, CT., 6 June 1754, d. Tioga, PA., 21 Aug. 1833, son of Thomas Rowley and Lois Cass, desc. of 3 lines to Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:191); m. Anna---

(Nathan Rowley⁶, Thomas Rowley⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Nathan Rowley⁷, Thomas Rowley⁶, Samuel Rowley⁵, Moses Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Nathan Rowley⁷, Thomas Rowley⁶, Elizabeth Fuller⁵, Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Rowley, Thomas, (A099346, P-282497), b. Hebron, CT., 24 March 1721, d. Benson, VT., 1796, son of Samuel Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller, desc. of 3 lines to Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:190); m. at Hebron, 15 July 1744, Elizabeth Cass, dau. of Moses Cass and Mary Haskins.

(Thomas Rowley⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Fuller, John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Thomas Rowley⁶, Samuel Rowley⁵, Moses Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Thomas Rowley⁶, Elizabeth Fuller⁵, Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Rudd, Bezaleel, (A099505), b. Windham, CT., 13 July 1751, d. Clinton, N.Y., 25 Aug. 1846, son of Zebulon Rudd and Jerusha Brewster, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:379); m. at N.Y., 14 April 1777, Ruth Brush.

(Bezaleel Rudd⁶, Jerusha⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Rudd, Daniel, Jr., (A099507), b. Norwich, CT., 10 June 1754, d. Bozrah CT., 23 May 1820, son of Daniel Rudd and Mary Metcalf, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:221); m. Abigail Allen.

(Daniel Rudd⁶, Mary Metcalf⁶, Abiel Adams⁴, Alice³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Rudd, Daniel, Sr., (A099506), b. Norwich, CT., 12 March 1710, d. living 26 July 1781, son of Nathaniel Rudd and Abigail Hartshorn; m. at Lebanon, CT., 1 July 1745 **Mary Metcalf***, b. Falmouth MA., 17 Dec. 1715, dau. of Joseph Metcalf and Abiel Adams, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:58).

**(Mary Metcalf⁶, Abiel Adams⁴, Alice³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Rude, Alpheus, (A099561), b. at Stafford, CT., 5 April 1750, d. at New Lebanon, N.Y., 29 Jan. 1832, son of Josiah Standish Rude and Mary Foster, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:141); m. at Ashfield, MA., 4 Feb. 1802, **Hannah Taylor***, dau. of Jonathan Taylor and Thankful Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:215).

(Alpheus Rude⁶, Josiah Standish Rude⁵, Mehitabel⁴ Standish, Josiah³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Alpheus Rude⁶, Mary Foster⁵, Hannah⁴ Standish, Josiah³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

**(Hannah Taylor⁷, Thankful Phinney⁶, Gershom Phinney⁵, Thomas Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Ruggles, Benjamin, (A099744), b. at Rochester, MA., 19 May 1713, d. at Hardwick, MA., 11 Oct. 1790, son of Timothy Ruggles and Mary White; m. (1) at Harwich, 19 Oct. 1736, **Alice Merrick***, dau. of Nathaniel Merick and Alice Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:385); he m. (2) at Greenwich, MA., 28 Dec. 1776, Mary Smith.

**(Alice Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Ruggles, Thomas, (A099779), bpt. at Hardwick, MA., 24 June 1750, d. at Oakham, MA., 12 May 1808, son of Benjamin Ruggles and Alice Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:386); m. at Greenwich, MA., 19 July 1778, **Hannah Winslow***, d. at Oakham, 3 March 1831, prob. dau. of Thomas Winslow and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:149).

(Thomas Ruggles⁶, Alice Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Hannah Winslow⁷, Sarah Higgins⁶, Elisha Higgins⁵, Elisha Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Russell, Samuel, (A098522), b. at Middletown, CT., 7 July 1727, d. at Middletown, 14 March 1794, son of William Russell and Mary Pierpont; m. at Middletown, 29 Aug. 1758, **Ruth Whitmore***, b. at Killingly, CT, March 1732, d. at Middletown, 13 April 1773, dau. of Samuel Whitmore and Mary A. Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:348).

**(Ruth Whitmore⁵, Mary A. Haskell⁴, John Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Ryder, Josiah, (A032663), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1740, d. at Chatham, 28 Sept. 1813, son of Nathaniel Ryder and Desire Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:417); m. prob. at Wellfleet, ca. 1767, Huldah Gross.

(Josiah Ryder⁶, Desire Godfrey⁵, Deborah Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Sabin, Eldad, (*S14,395), b. at Colchester, CT., 7 June 1764, d. 20 Feb. 1843, son of Phineas Sabin and Abigail Burnham, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:217); m. prob. at E. Haddam, CT., 20 March 1761, Hannah Cowdrey, bpt. at E. Haddam 27 Nov. 1763, dau. of William Cowdrey and Hannah Emmons.

(Eldad Sabin⁷, Phineas Sabin⁶, Isaac Sabin⁵, Samuel Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Sabin, Isaac, (MSSR 13:728; #W721), b. at Norwich, CT., 20 May 1760, d. 26 April 1837, son of Isaac Sabin and Zerviah Reynolds, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:215); m. (1) Weltha Jackson; m. (2) 9 March 1825, Mrs. Lois Montgomery.

(Isaac Sabin⁷, Isaac Sabin⁶, Isaac Sabin⁵, Samuel Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Sabin, Jonathan, (*S31,950), b. at Colchester, CT., 26 Feb. 1757, d. 10 Feb. 1843, son of Phineas Sabin and Abigail Burnham, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:217); m. at Colchester betw. 15 Oct. & 26 Nov. 1789, Phebe Tubbs.

(Jonathan Sabin⁷, Phineas Sabin⁶, Isaac Sabin⁵, Samuel Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Sabin, Josiah, (A098914), b. at Plainfield, CT., 15 April 1747, d. at Bath, N.Y., 1 Feb. 1833, son of Israel Sabin and unknown, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:171); m. (1) Elizabeth Nichols; m. (2) Lydia Cady, b. at Dalton, MA., ca. 1760, d. at Howard, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1849, dau. of (poss.) William Cady and Lydia Waterman.

(Josiah Sabin⁷, Israel Sabin⁶, Josiah Sabin⁵, Israel Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Sabin, Samuel, (A098922), b. at Bristol, R.I., 9 July 1757, d. Dartmouth, MA., -- Dec. 1846, son of Elijah Sabin and Susannah Sharp, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:219); m. (1) abt. 1788, Sarah Hill, b. at Swansea, MA., 3 Sept. 1751; m. (2) at Dartmouth, 22 Dec. 1826, **Lilas Soule***, b. R.I., abt. 1782, d. prob at Dartmouth after 1850, dau. of Nathaniel Soule and Rebecca Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #472)

(Samuel Sabin⁷, Elijah Sabin⁶, Samuel Sabin⁵, Samuel Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

**(Lilas⁶ Soule, Nathaniel⁵ Soule, William⁴ Soule, Sylvanus³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Sabin, Ziba, (A098926), b. at Norwich, CT., 25 June 1749, d. at Plymouth, N.Y., 1825, son of Isaac Sabin and Zerviah Reynolds, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:214); m. at Mansfield, CT., 15 Nov. 1770, Lydia Welch, b. at Norwich, 6 Oct. 1749, d. at Plymouth, N.Y., ca. 1852, dau. of Joseph Welch and Lydia Rudd.

(Ziba Sabin⁷, Isaac Sabin⁶, Isaac Sabin⁵, Samuel Sabin⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Safford, Ebenezer, (A099067), b. rec. at Hardwick, MA., 9 Dec. 1759, d. at Chesterfield, N.H., 6 March 1843, son of Ebenezer Safford and Abial Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:154); m. at Chesterfield, 28 June 1783, Molly Hastings, b. at Littleton, MA., d. at Chesterfield, 28 Aug. 1810, dau. of Josiah Hastings and Mary Haartwell.

(Ebenezer Safford⁷, Abial Higgins⁶, Elisha Higgins⁵, Elisha Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Sage, Daniel, (A099168; S17069), b. at Middletown, CT., 5 Dec. 1756, d. at New Berlin, N.Y., 17 Dec. 1852, son of Benjamin Sage and prob. Abigail Blinn; m. 21 Oct. 1788, **Sybil Jewett***, b. at Sharon, CT., 22 April 1760, d. at So. New Berlin, 25 April 1822, dau. of Caleb Jewett and Rebecca Cook, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:313).

**(Sybil Jewett⁶, Rebecca Cook⁵, Leah Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Sage, Enos Hurlbut, (S14413; A099103), b. at Cromwell, CT., 27 May 1757, d. at Colebrook, CT., 16 July 1839, son of Samuel Sage and Prudence Hurlbu[r]t; m. at Sandisfield, MA., 18 May 1780, **Rhoda Chamberlain***, b. at Holliston, MA., 24 Nov. 1760, d. at Colebrook, 15 Jan. 1802, dau. of Samuel Chamberlain and Marg[ar]et (Atwood) Ballard, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:55, MF 6:135).

**(Rhoda Chamberlain⁷, Margaret Atwood⁶, Eldad Atwood⁵, Anne Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Rhoda Chamberlain⁷, Margaret Atwood⁶, Margaret Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Samson/Sampson, Abner, (A099475) b. Duxbury, MA., 3 July 1726, d. betw. 11 Feb. - 3 April 1778, son of Nathaniel Samson and Keturah Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:6), and Myles Standish (MF 14:59); m. (1) at Duxbury, 12 Oct. 1749, **Sarah Samson***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:98), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:137), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10; m. (2) Duxbury, 20 April 1756, Deborah Bisbee.

(Abner Samson⁵, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Abner Samson⁵, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

**(Sarah Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Sarah⁴ Samson, Joshua³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Samson/Sampson, Abner, (Beekman Patent 11:260), b. at Plympton, MA., about 1735, son of Seth Sampson and Ruth Barrows; m. at Middleboro, MA., 15 Feb. 1759, **Hannah Drew***, b. at Halifax, MA., 5 Aug. 1739, dau. of John Drew and Susanna Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:569), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:211).

**(Hannah Drew⁵, John Drew⁴, Sarah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Hannah Drew⁵, Susanna Bennett⁴, Priscilla³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Samson/Sampson, Amos, (A099477, Rev. War Pens. #W13,866, MSSR 13:765), b. Duxbury, MA., 24 Sept. 1756, d. at Charlestown, MA., 3 Aug. 1843, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:461) and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Braintree, 11 May 1783, Joanna French.

(Amos Samson⁶, Deborah Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Amos Samson⁶, Deborah Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Amos Samson⁶, Amos Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Amos Samson⁶, Amos Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Amos⁵ Samson, Amos⁴ Samson, Joshua³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Samson/Sampson, Andrew, (Rev. War Pens #S30,088), b. Duxbury, MA., 20 Dec. 1748, d. Duxbury, 21 April 1842, son of Andrew Samson and Abigail Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:14), and Myles Standish (MF 14:60); m. st Duxbury, 3 Feb. 1779, Saba Howland.

(Andrew Samson⁶, Andrew Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Andrew Samson⁶, Andrew Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Samson/Sampson, Anthony, (A099521, MSSR 13:765), b. Duxbury, MA., 16 April 1728, d. Duxbury, 25 March 1815, son of Joshua Samson and Mary Oaksman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:136), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) 1751, **Anna Samson***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:5), and Myles Standish (MF 14:59); m. (2) aft. 11 Sept. 1786-bef 31 March 1788, **Keturah (Samson) Cullifer*** (or Gullifer), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:4), and Myles Standish (MF 14:58).

(Anthony Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Anthony⁴ Samson, Joshua³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

(Anthony Samson⁵, Joshua⁴ Samson, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

** (Anna Samson⁵, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

** (Anna Samson⁵, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

** (Keturah Samson⁵, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

** (Keturah Samson⁵, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Samson/Sampson, Barnabas, (A213134, MSSR 13:765), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 Feb. 1730/1, d. at Middleboro, MA., after 1790, [poss. the man of that name who died at Middleboro, 13 July 1760], son of Barnabas Samson and Experience Adkins/Atkins, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:74), and Myles Standish (MF 14:86); m. at Middleboro, 28 March 1760, Mercy Clark, who d. on or after 22 Dec. 1774, anc. unknown.

(Barnabas Sampson⁵, Barnabas Sampson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Barnabas Sampson⁵, Barnabas Sampson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Samson/Sampson, Benjamin, (MSSR 13:756,757, A206881), b. at Kingston, MA., 11 Feb. 1729, d. at Kingston, 1 Dec. 1778, son of Benjamin Samson and Rebecca Cooke, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:419), Stephen Hopkins, and Henry Samson (MF 20:1:93); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 4 Jan. 1759, Deborah Cushing, b. ca. 1729, d. Kingston, 8 Nov. 1766 or 1769; m. (2) at Kingston, 16 Sept. 1770, Esther Weston, b. at Kingston, 8 Oct. 1736, d. at Kingston, 17 June 1782, dau. of Jonathan Weston and Mercy Rickard, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:547).

(Benjamin⁴ Samson, Benjamin³ Samson, Stephen² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

(Benjamin⁵ Samson, Rebecca⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Benjamin Samson⁵, Rebecca Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

** (Esther Weston⁵, Jonathan Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Samson/Sampson, Benjamin, (MSSR 13:766), b. at Kingston, MA., 16 Dec. 1759, d. at Kingston, 9 Feb. 1793 or 9 Feb. 1794 in his 35th yr., son of Benjamin Sampson and 1st wife Deborah Cushing, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:420), Stephen Hopkins, and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:21); m. at Plymouth, 29 Aug. 1786, Priscilla Churchill, b. at Plymouth, MA., 2/3 Jan. 1766, d. at Kingston, 4/6 April 1838, prob. dau. of Ansel Churchill and Bethia Holmes.

(Benjamin⁵ Sampson, Benjamin⁴ Samson, Benjamin³ Samson, Stephen² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

(Benjamin⁶ Sampson, Benjamin⁵ Samson, Rebecca⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Benjamin Sampson⁶, Benjamin Samson⁵, Rebecca Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Samson/Sampson, Beriah, (A099523), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 Nov. 1728, d. aft 1 Dec. 1782, son of Miles Samson and Sarah Studley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:18), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62) m. at Duxbury, 6 May 1756, Alice Howland.

(Beriah Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Beriah Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Samson/Sampson, Colson, (MSSR 13:767, Rev. War Pens #W15,304) b. Duxbury, MA., ca 1758, d. Duxbury, 28 July 1839, son of Beriah Samson and Alice Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:19), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62); m. at Duxbury, 9/19 May 1782, Chloe Atherton.

(Samson Colson⁶, Beriah Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Samson Colson⁶, Beriah Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Samson/Sampson, Croade, (MSSR 13:766), b. at Kingston, MA., 12 Dec. 1763, d. at Kingston, 4 Oct. 1836, son of Benjamin Sampson and his 1st wife Deborah Cushing, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:420), Stephen Hopkins and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:23); m. at Kingston, 9 March 1794, Bethany Daw[e]s, b. at Kingston 17 Oct. 1773, d. at Kingston, 2 March 1823, dau. of Gideon Dawes and Sarah Phillips.

(Croade⁵ Sampson, Benjamin⁴ Sampson, Benjamin³ Samson, Stephen² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

(Croade Sampson⁶, Benjamin Samson⁵, Rebecca⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Croade Sampson⁶, Benjamin Samson⁵, Rebecca Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Samson/Sampson, Crocker, (S33623), b. at Kingston, MA., 25 April 1749, d. at Kingston, 7 July 1823, son of Cornelius Sampson and Desire Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:418), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland (JHMF 2:331), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:11); m. at Barnstable, MA., 4 May 1794, Rebecca Hawley, b. at Barnstable, 21 Nov. 1762, dau. of Gideon Hawley and Lucy Fessenden.

(Crocker Sampson⁵, Cornelius⁴ Sampson, Benjamin³ Samson, Stephen² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

(Crocker Sampson⁶, Cornelius Sampson⁵, Rebecca⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Crocker Sampson⁶, Cornelius Sampson⁵, Rebecca Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Crocker Sampson⁶, Desire Crocker⁵, Benjamin Crocker⁴, Anne³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Crocker Sampson⁷, Desire Crocker⁵, Benjamin Crocker⁴, Anne Howland³, John Howland², Elizabeth¹ Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Samson/Sampson, Deborah, (A043501), b. at Plympton, MA., 17 Dec. 1760, d. at Sharon, MA., dau. of Jonathan Sampson and Deborah Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:58), William Bradford (MF 22:552), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77); m. at Stoughton, MA., 7 April 1785, Benjamin Gannett, b. at Stoughton, 29 June 1757, d. at Sharon, 29 April 1827, son of Benjamin Gannett and Mary Copeland. At the age of 19 she disguised herself as a boy and took the name Timothy Thayer, refused and later tried again using the name of Robert Shurtleff. She served for three years, wounded several times caring for her own wounds until being severely wounded during battle in Pennsylvania.

(Deborah Samson⁶, Jonathan Samson⁵, Jonathan Sampson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Deborah Samson⁶, Jonathan Samson⁵, Jonathan Sampson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Deborah Samson⁵, Deborah⁴ Bradford, Elisha³ Bradford, Joseph² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Samson/Sampson, Edward, (A099528, MSSR 13:767), b. Dartmouth, MA., 13 Dec. 1746, d. Fairhaven, 25 Feb. 1816, son of Joseph Samson and Mercy Eldridge, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF

16:5:26), and Myles Standish (MF 14:65), and Henry Samson; m. 1) at Dartmouth, 29 Oct. 1768, Mary Catherine Sharrow; m. 2) at New Bedford, 8 Jan. 1792, Sarah (Cannon) Atsatt.

(Edward Samson⁶, Joseph Samson⁵, Sarah Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Edward Samson⁶, Joseph Samson⁵, Sarah Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Edward⁵ Samson, Joseph⁴ Samson, Joseph³ Samson, James² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Samson/Sampson, Elijah, (A099534, MSSR 13:768), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 Oct. 1757, d. Duxbury, 21 Aug. 1834, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:463), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. 1) at Duxbury, 12 Dec. 1782, **Hannah Sprague***, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:61); m. 2) at Scituate, 29 Oct. 1818, Hannah (Ford) Wright.

(Elijah Samson⁶, Deborah Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Elijah Samson⁶, Deborah Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Elijah Samson⁶, Amos Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Elijah Samson⁶, Amos Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Elijah⁵ Samson, Amos⁴ Samson, Joshua³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

**(Hannah Sprague⁶, Sarah Oldham⁵, Caleb Oldham⁴, Mercy Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Samson/Sampson, Ephraim, (Rev. Pensions 3:3004), d. at South Carver, MA., 1810. son of Jonathan Sampson and Deborah Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:58), William Bradford (MF 22:551), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77); m. (1) at Middleboro, MA., 27 July 1783, Elizabeth (Edson) Barden, d. at Middleboro, about 1791, widow of Rodolphus Barden and dau. of Abel Edson and Margaret Conant; m. (2) at Middleboro, 7 Feb. 1808, Mary (Besse) Covill, dau. of Benjamin Besse of Wareham.

(Ephraim Sampson⁶, Jonathan Sampson⁵, Jonathan Sampson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Ephraim Sampson⁶, Deborah⁴ Bradford, Elisha³ Bradford, Joseph² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Ephraim Sampson⁶, Jonathan Sampson⁵, Jonathan Sampson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Samson/Sampson, Ezekiel, (A0995360) b. Middleboro, 8 Aug. 1744, d. Cambridge, N.Y., 5 May 1811, son of Obadiah Sampson and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #386); m. at Plympton, MA., 4 April 1765, Sarah Faunce, bpt. at Plymouth, 22 April 1753, d. before 3 May 1811, dau. of Thomas Faunce and Hannah Damon.

(Ezekiel Sampson⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, John³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Ezekiel Sampson⁶, Mary Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Ezekiel Sampson⁶, Mary Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Samson/Sampson, Howland, (A099543, MSSR 13:769), b. Duxbury, MA., ca. 1757, d. 4 July 1840, son of Beriah Samson and Alice Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:19), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62); m. at Duxbury, Dec. 1800, **Betsey Samson***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:3), and Myles Standish (MF 14:57)

(Howland Samson⁶, Beriah Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Howland Samson⁶, Beriah Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

**(Betsey Samson⁷, Perez Samson⁶, Robert Samson⁵, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Betsey Samson⁷, Perez Samson⁶, Robert Samson⁵, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Betsey Samson⁷, Perez Samson⁶, Alice Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Betsey Samson⁷, Perez Samson⁶, Alice Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Samson/Sampson, Isaiah, (A099548), bpt. Duxbury, MA., 24 June 1759, d. Pembroke, 15 Nov. 1841, son of Joseph Samson and Sarah Hall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:17), and Myles Standish (MF 14:61); m. at Duxbury, 31 May 1782, **Betsy/Betty Samson***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:22), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62).

(Isaiah Samson⁶, Joseph Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Isaiah Samson⁶, Joseph Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

**(Betsy/Betty Samson⁶, Miles Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Betsy/Betty Samson⁶, Miles Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Samson/Sampson, Jacob, (A099551), b. Plympton, MA., ca. Feb. 1738, d. 27 Jan. 1837, son of Isaac Samson and Elizabeth (Hodges) Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:46), and Myles Standish (MF 14:73); m. (1) at Middleboro, 12 Feb. 1761, Alice Clark; m. (2) aft. 30 May 1820, Phebe.

(Jacob Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Jacob Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles² Standish)

Samson/Sampson, John, (A099562; MSSR 13:770), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Aug. 1727, d. at Duxbury, 8 July 1805, son of John Samson and Priscilla Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:187), William Brewster (MF 24:3:146), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:97) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:5); m. at Kingston, MA., 6 June 1754, **Rebecca Brewster***, b. at Kingston, 25 March 1733, d. at Duxbury, 6 Aug. 1759, dau. of John Brewster and Rebecca Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:177), William Bradford (MF 22:145), William Brewster (MF 24:3:146), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:155); m. (2) at Kingston, 4 Dec. 1760, **Abigail Stetson***, b. at Kingston, 1 July 1744, d. at Duxbury, 13 Oct. 1831, dau. of Elisha Stetson and Sarah Adams, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:146).

(John Samson⁵, Priscilla Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(John Samson⁶, Priscilla Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(John⁴ Samson, John³ Samson, Stephen² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

(John Samson⁶, Priscilla Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Rebecca⁶ Brewster, Rebecca⁵ Bradford, John⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford William¹ Bradford)*

**(Rebecca⁵ Brewster, John⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Rebecca Brewster⁶, Rebecca Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Rebecca Brewster⁶, Rebecca Bradford⁵, John Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Abigail Stetson⁶, Elisha Stetson⁵, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Samson/Sampson, John, (A099567), b. Middleboro, MA., 27 March 1751, d. 20 May 1830, son of Uriah Samson and Anna White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:34), and Myles Standish (MF 14:69); m. at Middleboro, 1 Sept. 1782, **Deborah Torrey***, b. at Middleboro, 19 Jan. 1760, bur. at Lakeville, MA. 2 Oct. 1844, dau. of William Torrey and Mary Turner, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x2 (MF 24:2:17, MF 24:2:104).

(John Samson⁶, Uriah Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(John Samson⁶, Uriah Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

**(Deborah Torrey⁸, Mary Turner⁷, Bathsheba Stockbridge⁶, Margaret Turner⁵, Joseph Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Deborah Torrey⁷, Mary Turner⁶, Ezekiel Turner⁵, Amos Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Samson/Sampson, Jonathan, (A099584), b. Plympton, 3 April 1729, d. Fayette, ME., aft. 2 April 1811, son of Jonathan Samson and Joanna Lucas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:57), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76); m. **Deborah Bradford***, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:137).

(Jonathan Samson⁵, Jonathan Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Jonathan Samson⁵, Jonathan Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

**(Deborah⁴ Bradford, Elisha³ Bradford, Joseph² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Samson/Sampson, Joseph, (MSSR 13:760), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 Feb. 1751, d. at Kingston, 10 Aug. 1804, son of Cornelius Sampson and Desire Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:418), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland (JHMF 2:331), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:13); m. at Kingston, 11 Jan. 1787, Judith Drew.

(Joseph Sampson⁵, Cornelius⁴ Sampson, Benjamin³ Sampson, Stephen² Sampson, Henry¹ Sampson)

(Joseph Sampson⁶, Cornelius Sampson⁵, Rebecca⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Joseph Sampson⁶, Cornelius Sampson⁵, Rebecca Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Joseph Sampson⁶, Desire Crocker⁵, Benjamin Crocker⁴, Anne³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Joseph Sampson⁷, Desire Crocker⁶, Benjamin Crocker⁵, Anne Howland⁴, John Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

Samson/Sampson, Joshua, (A099585, MSSR 13:760, 772), b. Duxbury, MA., ca 1750, d. Weymouth, 9 April 1834, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:457), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Braintree, 2 April 1773, Rachel French; m. (2) at Boston, 26 May 1790, Susanna Parkhurst.

(Joshua Samson⁶, Deborah Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Joshua Samson⁶, Deborah Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Joshua Samson⁶, Amos Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Joshua Samson⁶, Amos Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Joshua⁵ Samson, Amos⁴ Samson, Joshua³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Samson/Sampson, Judah, (A099587), b. Duxbury, MA., 10 Aug. 1735, d. Dartmouth, 27 Nov. 1797, son of Miles Samson and Sarah Studley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:23), and Myles Standish (MF 14:63); m. 1) at Dartmouth, 15 Jan. 1764, **Mary Delano***, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:137); m. 2) at Rochester, 21 Oct. 1793, Mary Briggs.

(Judah Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Judah Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
 * *(Mary Delano⁵, Nathaniel Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Samson/Sampson, Luther, (A099589, MSSR13:761, 772), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 March 1760, d. Readfield, ME, 31 Aug. 1847, son of Paul Samson and Esther Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:106), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) Abigail Ford; m. (2) Lydia Ford, sister of his first wife.

(Luther Samson⁶, Paul Samson⁵, Caleb Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Luther Samson⁶, Paul Samson⁵, Caleb Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Luther⁵ Samson, Paul⁴ Samson, Caleb³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Samson/Sampson, Michael/Micah, (A099590), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 Dec. 1732, d. Temple, ME., 17 Sept. 1817, son of Caleb Samson and Mehitable Ford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:107), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:132), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Abington, MA., 3 Nov. 1755, Hannah Pool; m. (2) at Abington, 31 Nov. 1780 [sic], **Deborah Richmond***, b. at Middleboro, MA., 7 Feb. 1742, dau. of Henry Richmond and Mehitable Caswell, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:426).

(Michael/Micah Sampson⁵, Caleb Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Michael/Micah Sampson⁵, Caleb Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Michael/Micah⁴ Sampson, Caleb³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
 * *(Deborah Richmond⁶, Henry Richmond⁵, Joseph Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Samson/Sampson, Moses, (A134448), b. Plympton, MA., 30 May 1751, d. bef. 2 April 1811, son of Philemon Samson and Rachel Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:179), Myles Standish (MF 14:104), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #296); m. at Middleboro, 24 Dec. 1772, **Lucy Churchill***, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:38).

(Moses Samson⁶, Rachel Standish⁵, Moses Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Moses Samson⁶, Rachel⁵ Standish, Moses⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Moses Samson⁶, Rachel Standish⁵, Rachel Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
 * *(Lucy Churchill⁷, Maria Rider⁶, Samuel Rider⁵, John Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Samson/Sampson, Nehemiah, (A099591), b. Plympton, MA., 17 July 1764, d. Rochester, NH., 26 April 1818, son of Jonathan Samson and Deborah Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5: 58), Myles Standish (MF 14:77), and William Bradford (MF 22:553); m. at Stoughton, MA., 1 Oct. 1789, Bathsheba Baker.

(Nehemiah Samson⁶, Jonathan Samson⁵, Jonathan Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Nehemiah Samson⁶, Jonathan Samson⁵, Jonathan Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Nehemiah Samson⁵, Deborah⁴ Bradford, Elisha³ Bradford, Joseph² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Samson/Sampson, Newland, (A099582), b. Plympton, MA., 31 Dec. 1744, d. while in the army, 31 Aug. 1775, son of Philemon Samson and **Rachel Standish***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:179), Myles Standish (MF 14:104), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #296); m. at Bridgewater, 28 Aug. 1766, Lucy Waterman.

(Newland Samson⁶, Rachel Standish⁵, Moses Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Newland Samson⁶, Rachel⁵ Standish, Moses⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Newland Samson⁶, Rachel Standish⁵, Rachel Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Samson/Sampson, Peter, (A099592), b. Taunton, MA., 16 Oct. 1747, d. aft. 23 Dec. 1772, son of John Samson and Mary Walker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:36), and Myles Standish (MF 14:70).

(Peter Samson⁶, John Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Peter Samson⁶, John Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Samson/Sampson, Simeon, (A099601, MSSR 13:775), b. at Kingston, MA., Aug. 1736, d. at Plympton, MA., 22 June 1789, son of Peleg Samson and Mary Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:70), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:490), and Myles Standish (MF14:84); m. at Plympton, 1 Nov. 1759, Deborah Cushing, b. 14 Sept. 1740. Captain of the 1st warship built for the Revolutionary Provincial Government "Independence," built at Drew shipyard in Kingston, MA. Captured and escaped by disguising himself in woman's clothing.

(Simeon Samson⁵, Peleg Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Simeon Samson⁵, Peleg Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Simeon Samson⁵, Mary Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Samson/Sampson, Studley, (P-284025, MSSR 13:775), b. Duxbury, MA., 28 April 1759, d. Duxbury, 9 March 1835, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:465), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) **Abigail Prior***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:57), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76); m. (2) at Duxbury, 7 May 1825, Hannah (Hosea) Churchill.

(Studley Samson⁶, Deborah Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Studley Samson⁶, Deborah Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Studley Samson⁶, Amos Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Studley Samson⁶, Amos Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Studley⁵ Samson, Amos⁴ Samson, Joshua³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

** (Abigail Prior⁶, Abigail Samson⁵, Jonathan Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

** (Abigail Prior⁶, Jabez Prior⁵, Deborah Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

** (Abigail Prior⁶, Abigail Samson⁵, Jonathan Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Samson/Sampson, William, (A099616), b. Duxbury, MA., 26 Feb. 1749/50, d. Duxbury, 12 June 1815, son of Andrew Samson and Abigail Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:14), and Myles Standish (MF 14:60); m. at Kingston, MA., 26 Sept. 1782, **Deborah Randall***, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:100), Francis Cooke (MF 12:445), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:278).

(William Samson⁶, Andrew Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(William Samson⁶, Andrew Samson⁵, Miles Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

** (Deborah Randall⁷, Sarah Cooke⁶, Robert Cooke⁵, Elizabeth Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

** (Deborah Randall⁶, Sarah⁵ Cooke, Robert⁴ Cooke, Francis³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

** (Deborah Randall⁶, Sarah Cooke⁵, Robert Cooke⁴, Francis Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

** (Deborah Randall⁷, Sarah Cooke⁶, Abigail Harlow⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Samson/Sampson, Zabdiel, (A099635), b. Plympton, MA., 26 April 1727, d. Harlem, N.Y., 16 Sept. 1776, son of George Sampson and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #332), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (1) at Plympton, 31 Dec. 1747, **Abigail Cushman***, dau. of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF 9:107), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); m. (2) Abiah Whitmarsh.

(Zabdiel Sampson⁵, Hannah⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Zabdiel Sampson⁵, Hannah Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Zabdiel Sampson⁵, Hannah Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

** (Abigail Cushman⁵, Benjamin Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

** (Abigail Cushman⁵, Sarah⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

** (Abigail Cushman⁶, Sarah Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Satterlee, James, (A100513; W4508), b. 1754, d. at Smithfield, PA., 1830; m. at Stonington, CT., __ Nov. 1786, Desire Thompson*, b. at Stonington, 29 Jan. 1768, d. 4 June 1848, dau. of Elihu Thompson and Desire Palmer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:124).

** (Desire Thompson⁶, Desire Palmer⁵, Priscilla Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla Alden³, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Satterlee, Jonas, (A100515), b. at Stonington, CT., 4 May 1743, d. at Preston, CT., early 1778, "two weeks after his return home to Preston, from smallpox contracted on his way home from Valley Forge," son of William Satterlee and Mary Powers; m. at Stonington, 4 Nov. 1764, **Lydia Geer***, b. at Groton, CT., 10 Nov. 1742, bur. at Groton (now Ledyard, CT.), 16 Sept. 1822, dau. of James Geer and Sarah Chesbrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:154).

**(Lydia Geer⁵, Sarah Chesbrough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Saunders, Charles, (A100533), b. Westerly, R.I., 4 March 1755, d. Berlin, N.Y., after 28 May 1837, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694), m. at Westerly, R.I., 25 Nov. 1773, Martha Hall.

(Charles Saunders⁶, Lydia Wilcox⁵, Dinah Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Saunders, Peleg, (A100557), b. Westerly, R.I., 5 Sept. 1759, d. Fort Erie, Canada, 28 Oct. 1814, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694); m. at Westerly, R.I., 28 June 1784, Sarah Vars.

(Peleg Saunders⁶, Lydia Wilcox⁵, Dinah Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Saunders, Stephen, (A134204), b. Westerly, R.I., 3 Aug. 1722, d. Charlestown, R.I., 11 Jan. 177[7], son of Stephen Saunders and Rachel Bliven, m. **Lydia Wilcox***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694).

**(Lydia Wilcox⁵, Dinah Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Saunders, Stephen, (A100566), b. Westerly, R.I., 28 April 1749, d. Westely, R.I., 30 Sept. 1839, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694); m. at Westerly, R.I., 12 Jan. 1774, Tacy Stillman.

(Stephen Saunders⁶, Lydia Wilcox⁵, Dinah Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Saunderson, David, (MSSR 8:833), b. at Groton, MA., 27 July 1737, d. 7 June 1841, son of David Saunderson/Sanderson and Eunice Warner; m. prob. at Hollis, N.H., 28 Dec. 1784, **Lurana Shattuck***, b. at Hollis, 12 May 1762, d. at Rindge, N.H., dau. of Willaim Shattuck and Zilpha Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:535; Delano #322).

**(Lurana Shattuck⁶, Zilpha Turner⁵, Rebecca Delano⁴, Benoni Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Savage, Isaac, (A100599; MSSR 13:837), b. Harpswell, ME., 1744, d. Augusta/No. Anson, ME., bef. 24 Feb. 1818, son of James Savage, Jr. and Mary Hilton; m. at Woolwich, ME., 26 March 1767, **Deborah Soule***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:559), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:96), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #427).

**(Deborah Soule⁵, Hannah Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Deborah Soule⁵, Hannah Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Deborah⁵ Soule, Ezekiel⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Savary/Savery, Samuel, (A100708), b. at Wareham, MA., 14 Feb. 1747/8, d. at Rochester, MA., 28 Nov. 1836, son of Samuel Savary and Elizabeth Bumpas; m. at Wareham, 13 Dec. 1770, **Ruth Gibbs***, b. at Wareham, 21 Jan. 1752, d. at Rochester, 24 April 1817, dau. of John Gibbs and Deborah Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:167).

**(Ruth Gibbs⁵, Deborah⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Sawin, Eliphalet, (A100124, MSSR 13:848) b. at Braintree, MA., 1722, d. at Randolph, MA., 21 June 1801, son of Joseph Sawin and Lydia Paine; m. at Braintree, 1 Jan. 1747, **Rachel Thayer***, dau. of Shadrach Thayer and Rachel White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:287).

**(Rachel Thayer⁵, Shadrach Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Sawyer, John, (P-285041, A100292. MSSR 13:875), b. at Falmouth, ME., 24 Dec. 1745, d. at Buxton, ME., 3 Dec. 1805, son of Joseph Sawyer and Joanna Cobb; desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 3:209) and John Tilley; m. at Blue Hill, ME., 20 Jan. 1768, Isabella Martin.

*(John Sawyer⁶, Joanna Cobb⁵, Ebenezer Cobb⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)
(John Sawyer⁷, Joanna Cobb⁶, Ebenezer Cobb⁵, Hope Chipman⁴, Hope Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Schermerhorn, Leonard, (A100784), b. at Red Hook, N.Y., 12 Oct. 1758, d. at Knox, N.Y., 1841, m. at Schaghticoke, N.Y., 12 June 1780, **Polly/Mary Doty***, b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca 1763, dau. of Joseph Doty and Geesje Delong, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:84).

**(Polly/Mary⁵ Doty, Joseph⁴ Doty, Jacob³ Doty, Isaac² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Scott, Charles, (A101434, S-W22165), b. Cumberland, R.I., 17 June 1750, d. Cumberland, 12 Feb. 1838, son of Jeremiah Scott and Rebecca Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:125), and John Tilley; m. at Cumberland, 28 April 1782, Amey Briggs, dau. of Samuel Briggs.

(Charles Scott⁶, Rebecca Jenckes⁵, Jonathan Jenckes⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Scott, Jeremiah, (A101567), b. Providence, R.I., 11 March 1709, d. Smithfield, or Cumberland, R.I., 1 March 1795, son of Sylvanus Scott and Joanna Jenckes; m. at Cumberland, 20 April 1746, **Rebecca Jencks***, b. 1724, d. 11 Aug. 1809, dau. of Jonathan Jenckes and Mary Slack, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:124) and John Tilley.

**(Rebecca Jencks⁵, Jonathan Jenckes⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Scott, Nathaniel, (A101759), b. ca. 1755, d. at Cumberland, R.I., 21 Jan. 1846, son of Jeremiah Scott and Rebecca Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:125) and John Tilley; m. at Cumberland, R.I., 16 Dec. 1787, Lydia Arnold, dau. of Eleazer Arnold.

(Nathaniel Scott⁶, Rebecca Jencks⁵, Jonathan Jenckes⁴, Hannah Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Seabury, David, (A133017), b. at Groton, CT., 21 March 1738, d. in the Battle of Fort Griswold, CT. 6 Sept. 1781, son of Nathaniel Seabury and Michal Williams; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:95); m. Elizabeth Chester, b. ca. 1737, d. at New York, N.Y., 16 June 1814 (suggested surname as Chester or Gordon).

(David Seabury⁵, Nathaniel Seabury⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Seabury, Dorcas, (A107239), b. Tiverton, R.I., 9 Jan. 1748, d. Pawtucket, R.I., 6 Feb. 1824, dau. of Sion Seabury and Anna Butts, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:93), and William Mullins; m. at Tiverton, R.I., 23 Nov. 1768, **Abner Soule** (A107219), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #564). She apprehended a British spy by tying him up when the stranger came to her door asking for food. Dorcas and her husband received a commendation from the Colonial authorities for the capture. See his sketch.

**(Dorcas Seabury⁶, Sion Seabury⁵, Joseph Seabury⁴, Martha Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Abner⁵ Soule, Cornelius⁴ Soule, Nathan³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Seabury, Paul, (A130844, MSSR 13:935), b. Duxbury, MA., 26 Nov. 1728, d. Minot, ME., 6 July 1808, son of Samuel Seabury and Deborah Wiswall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:150); m. at Duxbury, 31 March 1757, **Ruth Thomas***, dau. of Josiah Thomas and Deborah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:192), William Brewster (MF 24:3:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:5).

*(Paul Seabury⁵, Deborah Wiswall⁴, Priscilla Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Ruth Thomas⁶, Deborah Bartlett⁵, Ruth Pabodie⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Ruth Thomas⁵, Deborah Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Benjamin Bartlett², Mary¹ Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Ruth Thomas⁶, Deborah Bartlett⁵, Ruth Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth Alden³, Priscilla² Mullins, William¹ Mullins)*

Sears, Benjamin, (A101040), b. at Harwich, MA., 2 May 1738, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 12 March 1827, son of Benjamin Sears and Abigail Burgess; m. prob. at Yarmouth, MA., **Mary Hall***, b. at Yarmouth, 16 July 1741, dau. of Peter Hall and Abigail Sears, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:393).

**(Mary Hall⁶, Abigail Sears⁵, Ruth Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Sears, David, (A101044), b. Harwich, MA., 10 May 1744, son of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:621); m. at Rochester, MA., 13 Jan. 1766, **Susanna Handy***, b. at Rochester, 27 Sept. 1746, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna (Morse) Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204) and Stephen Hopkins; m. (2) Abigail Gerry.

(David Sears⁵, Mary Paddock⁴, Alice³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Susanna Handy⁶, Susanna Morse⁵, Joshua Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Susanna Handy⁷, Susanna Morse⁶, Joshua Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Susanna Handy⁷, Susanna Morse⁶, Joshua Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Sears, Ebenezer, (A101046), b. at Rochester, MA., 15 Dec. 1754, d. at Dover, VT., 24 Jan. 1849, son of William Sears and Patience Parker, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30); m. after int. at Rochester, 21 Oct. 1779, **Jane White***, b. at Rochester, 17 Oct. 1758, d. at Dover, 14 Nov. 1833, dau. of Justus White and Jane Sherman, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:400), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:77) and William White (MF 13:64).

(Ebenezer Sears⁹, William Sears⁷, Paul Sears⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Jane White⁶, Jane Sherman⁵, Sarah Baker⁴, Sarah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Jane White⁵, Justus White⁴, Martha³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Jane⁶ White, Justus⁵ White, John⁴ White, Samuel³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)*

Sears, Enos, (A101056), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 11 June 1752, d. at Ashfield, MA. 17 July 1822, son of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:31), and Stephen Hopkins (6:250); m. at Yarmouth, 11 Feb. 1777, Rebecca Kelley.

(Enos Sears⁶, Mercy Snow⁵, Micajah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Enos Sears⁷, Daniel Sears⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Sears, John, (A101068), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 July 1744, d. at Dennis, MA., 9 June 1817, son of John Sears and Deborah Crowell; m. at Yarmouth, 26 Dec. 1771, **Phebe Sears***, b. 13 or 31 March 1747, dau. of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:31), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250).

**(Phebe Sears⁶, Mercy Snow⁵, Micajah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Phebe Sears⁷, Daniel Sears⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Sears, Micajah, (A101084; MSSR 13:953), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 25 April 1738. d. at Yarmouth, Feb. 1823, son of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:30), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. (1) at Yarmouth, 6 Jan. 1759, Anna Crowell; m. (2) Huldah (Clark) Bangs.

(Micajah Sears⁶, Mercy Snow⁵, Micajah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Micajah Sears⁷, Daniel Sears⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Sears, Nathan, (A101086), b. at Harwich, MA., 18 June 1741, d. at Rochester, MA. 27 Feb. 1825, son of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:621); m. (1) at Chatham, MA., Dec. 1764, **Rebecca Crowell***, b. 18 Oct. 1742, dau. of Paul Crowell and Rebecca Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster x2 (MF 24:3:76, MF 24:3:116), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:195); m. (2) at Rochester, 18 Sept. 1779, **Thankful (Handy) Bassett***, b. at Rochester, 26 May 1751, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna (Morse) Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204), and Stephen Hopkins.

(Nathan Sears⁵, Mary Paddock⁴, Alice³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Rebecca Crowell, Rebecca Paine, Ebenezer Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**(Rebecca Crowell, Rebecca Paine, Ebenezer Paine, Patience Sparrow, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster William Brewster)*

**(Rebecca Crowell, Rebecca Paine, Rebecca Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)*

**(Thankful Handy⁶, Susanna Morse⁵, Joshua Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Thankful Handy⁷, Susanna Morse⁶, Joshua Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Thankful Handy⁷, Susanna Morse⁶, Joshua Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Sears, Paul, (A101096), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 June 1750, d. at Ashfield, MA., 3 Sept. 1808, son of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:31), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. 25 Oct. 1782, Eleanor Smith, b. 23 July 1760.

*(Paul Sears⁶, Mercy Snow⁵, Micajah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Paul Sears⁷, Daniel Sears⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Sears, Richard, (A101099, MSSR 13:954-955), b. at Hardwick, MA., 1748, d. at Hoosick, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1814, son of Silas Sears and Deborah Buck; m. at Hardwick, 29 Dec. 1771, Mary Lee*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387).

**(Mary Lee⁶, Sarah Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Sears, Ro(w)land, (MSSR 13:955; A101110), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 3 Feb. 1744/5, d. at Ashfield, MA., 5 July 1819, son of Zachariah Sears and Mehitable Crowell; m. at Bridgewater, MA. 9 April 1777, **Jedidah Conant***, b. at Bridgewater, 22 Feb. 1752, d. at Ashfield, 11 Jan. 1828, dau. of Thomas Conant and Mary Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:181).

**(Jedidah Conant⁶, Mary Wood⁵, Mary⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Sears, Stephen, (A101128, MSSR 13:957), b. Yarmouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1736, d. at Danvers, MA., 9 Dec. 1806, son of Joseph Sears and Ruth Sears, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:394); m. at Harwich, MA., 12 Nov. 1758, Elizabeth Sears.

(Stephen Sears⁶, Ruth Sears⁵, Ruth Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Seaver, Thomas, (A101179), b. Dorchester, MA., 19 Feb. 1745, d. at Townsend, MA., 13 April 1832, son of Samuel Seaver and Hannah Faxon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:54); m. after int. at Northboro, MA., 5 Sept. 1767, Hannah Wood.

(Thomas Seaver⁶, Hannah Faxon⁵, Ruth Webb⁴, Ruth Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Sedgwick, Samuel, (A101374), b. at Hartford, CT., 11 April 1725, d. at Kinderhook, N.Y., 1793, son of Joseph Sedgwick and Ruth Smith; m. 1) **Deborah Higgins***, b. at Provincetown, MA., 26 Oct. 1725, dau. of Beriah Higgins and Desire Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:139); m. 2) Hannah K. Barker.

**(Deborah Higgins⁶, Desire Cooke⁵, Josiah Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Deborah Higgins⁶, Beriah Higgins⁵, Joseph Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Seeley/Seelye, Seth, (A109700), b. CT., ca 1762, d. Delaware Co., N.Y., 10 Jan. 1834, son of Justus Seelye and Phoebe Bissell; m. ca. 1788, **Huldah Hamlin***, b. Philipps Patten, 13 April 1768, bp. Sharon, CT., dau. of David Hamlin and Silence ---, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:159), and John Tilley.

**(Huldah Hamlin⁶, David Hamlin⁵, Eleazer Hamlin⁴, Elizabeth³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹Howland)*

Sever, James, (MSSR 13:1004), b. at Kingston, MA., 3 Nov. 1761; d. at Kingston, 16 Dec. 1845, son of William Sever and Sarah Warren, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:89), Edward Winslow (MF 25:35), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:153); m. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Feb. 1796, Jane Russell, b. at Plymouth, 1773, d. at Kingston, 16 Dec. 1845, dau. of John Russell and Mercy Foster.

(James Sever⁶, Sarah Warren⁵, Penelope⁴ Winslow, Isaac³ Winslow, Josiah² Winslow, Edward¹ Winslow)

(James Sever⁶, Sarah⁵ Warren, James⁴ Warren, James³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(James Sever⁶, Sarah Warren⁵, James Warren⁴, Sarah³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Sever, William, (A101185), b. at Kingston, MA., 12 Oct. 1729, d. at Kingston, 15 June 1809, son of Nicholas Sever and Sarah (Warren) Little, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:8) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:185); m. at Plymouth, 2 Dec. 1755, **Sarah Warren***, dau. of James Warren and Penelope Winslow, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty, Richard Warren (MF 18:1:185), and Edward Winslow (MF 5:15).

(William Sever⁶, Sarah Warren⁴, Sarah³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(William Sever⁶, Sarah⁴ Warren, James³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Sarah Warren⁵, James Warren⁴, Sarah³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Sarah⁵ Warren, James⁴ Warren, James³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Sarah Warren⁵, Penelope⁴ Winslow, Isaac³ Winslow, Josiah² Winslow, Edward¹ Winslow)*

Severance, Joshua, (A102058; *SW22174), b. at Nottingham, N.H., 22 Dec. 1757, d. at Orrington ME., 29 Aug. 1834, son of Joseph Severance and Sarah Hills; m. at Orrington, 14 May 1787, **Elizabeth Snow***, b. Cape Cod, 1768, d. at Orrington, 15 Dec. 1848, dau. of Benjamin Snow and Mercy Baker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:281).

**(Elizabeth⁷ Snow, Benjamin⁶ Snow, Amasa⁵ Snow, John⁴ Snow, John³ Snow, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Shattuck, David, (*S36308. A103078), b. (rec. Middletown, CT.) 12 Sept. 1758, d. at Colchester, CT., 23 Jan. 1840, son of Robert Shattuck and Ruhama Cook, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:426); m. Colchester, 10 Dec. 1789, Dorothy Olcott, b. at East Haddam, CT., 12 Jan. 1767, d. at Colchester, 26 April 1838.

(David Shattuck⁶, Ruhama Cook⁵, Joshua Cook⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Shattuck, Randall, (A103106), b. at Chatham, CT., [recorded at Middletown, CT.], 11 June 1748, d. at Torrington, CT., 1804, son of Robert Shattuck and Ruhamah Cook, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:426); m. Comfort Tyler.

(Randall Shattuck⁶, Ruhama Cook⁵, Joshua Cook⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Shattuck, Robert, (A103107) ****FUTURE APPLICANTS MUST PROVE CORRECT SERVICE**** (father of Shattuck, Robert A103946 noted below), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 June 1721, d. at Middletown, CT., 12 Feb. 1802, son of Robert Shattuck and Mary Pratt; m. at Plymouth, 9 Sep 1742, **Ruhama Cook***, b. at Eastham, MA., 18 Feb. 1713/14, d. at Chatham, CT., bet. 17 Nov. 1766 and 1775, dau. of Joshua Cook and Patience Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:426).

(Ruhama Cook⁵, Joshua Cook⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Shattuck, Robert, (A103946), b. at Middletown, CT., 1 Oct. 1756, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., son of Robert Shattuck and Ruhama Cook, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:426); m. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Sept. 1742, **Anna Loomis***, b. at Colchester, CT., 27 Sept. 1764, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., 12 May 1832, dau. of Caleb Loomis and Anna Strong, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:148).

(Robert Shattuck⁶, Ruhama Cook⁵, Joshua Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Anna Loomis⁷, Anna Strong⁶, Hannah⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Anna Loomis⁸, Anna Strong⁷, Hannah⁶ Fuller, Matthew⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁴ Fuller, Anna³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Shattuck, William, (*S17670, A103115), b. at East Haddam, CT., 13 Aug. 1750, d. at Winchester, CT., 7 Feb. 1840, son of Robert Shattuck and Ruhama Cook, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:426); m. 22 March 1780, Hannah Spencer, b. at Chatham, MA., 5 Nov. 1758, d. at Torrington, CT., 22 May 1831.

(William¹ Shattuck⁶, Ruhama Cook⁵, Joshua Cook⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Shaw, Benjamin, (A102023), b. Little Compton, R.I., 5 Oct. 1720, d. Little Compton, after 10 Sept. 1784 and before 5 Aug. 1794, son of Anthony Shaw and Rebecca Wood; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 11th 3rd mo 1749, **Elizabeth Potter***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #592).

**(Elizabeth Potter⁵, Mary Devol⁴, Mary³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Shaw, Daniel, (A102040, MSSR 14:39-40), b. Bridgewater, MA., 29 Sept. 1742, d. Sparta, N.Y., 20 Sept. 1830, son of Zachariah Shaw and Sarah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Sparta, 18 Oct. 1770, Olive Lillie.

(Daniel Packard⁷, Sarah Packard⁶, Mary Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Shaw, Elijah, (A102066), b. Plympton, MA., 22 June 1736, d. Greene, ME., 24 July 1806, son of Samuel Shaw and Desire Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. at Taunton, 3 Dec. 1761, **Phebe Samson***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:52) and Myles Standish (MF 14:74).

(Elijah Shaw⁷, Desire Southworth⁶, Ichabod Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Phebe Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

*(Phebe Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Shaw, Ichabod, (A102077, MSSR 14:48), b. Plympton, MA., 10 May 1734, d. Plymouth, MA., 25 Aug. 1821, son of Samuel Shaw and Desire Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. at Plymouth, 5 Feb. 1757, Priscilla Atwood.

(Ichabod Shaw⁷, Desire Southworth⁶, Ichabod Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Shaw, Isaiah, (A102080), b. at Carver, MA., 10 March 1760, d. at Bridgewater, VT., 9 June 1839, m. (1) **Abijah Tinkham***, dau. of Isaac Tinkham and Hannah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:90), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:510); m. (2) 31 Dec. 1793, Ann Stacy, b. or bpt. at Gloucester, MA., 10 Sept. 1769, d. at Woodstock, VT., 7 Feb. 1859

**(Abijah Tinkham⁶, Isaac Tinkham⁵, Isaac Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

**(Abijah Tinkham⁶, Isaac Tinkham⁵, Isaac Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Shaw, James, (A102084; MSSR 14:50), b. at New Salem, MA., May 1742, d. at Prescott, MA., 8 May 1831, bur. Quabbin Cem.; m. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Oct. 1777, **Faithful/Faith Vaughan***, b. 6 Jan. 1756, d. 31 Aug. 1832, dau. of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317).

**(Faithful Vaughan⁶, Hannah Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Faithful Vaughan⁶, Hannah Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Faithful Vaughan⁶, Hannah Peterson⁵, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Shaw, Nathaniel, (A102162), b. Plymouth, MA., 13 March 1718, d. Carver, MA., 25 Aug. 1800, son of Jonathan Shaw and Elizabeth Atwood; m. **Hannah Perkins***, b. Plympton, MA., 27 May 1723, d. Carver, 2 May 1802, dau. of Luke Perkins and Ruth Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:80), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:187).

**(Hannah Perkins⁶, Ruth Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Hannah Perkins⁵, Ruth Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Shaw, Nehemiah, (A102169, MSSR 14:64), b. Bridgewater, MA., 31 March 1753, d. Bridgewater, 1811, son of Zachariah Shaw and Sarah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Bridgewater, 16 Nov. 1775, Mary Beals.

(Nehemiah Shaw⁷, Sarah Packard⁶, Mary Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Shaw, Samuel, (P-288136, MSSR 14:66), b. Plympton, MA., 29 Dec. 1731, d. 9 Jan. 1778, son of Samuel Shaw and Desire Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. Middleboro, MA., 16 Dec. 1756, **Fear Thomas***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:237).

(Samuel Shaw⁷, Desire Southworth⁶, Ichabod Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Fear Thomas⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Sheffield, Acors (Achos), (A102360), b. abt. 1740, d. Stonington, CT., 20 Dec. 1801; m. at Stonington, CT., 25 Nov. 1761, **Lois Cobb***, b. Stonington, CT., 24 Oct. 1737, d. 17 Oct. 1820, dau. of Henry Cobb and Mary Babcock, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:282) and John Tilley.

**(Lois Cobb⁶, Henry Cobb⁵, Lois Hallett⁴, Elizabeth Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Sheffield, Robert, (A102373), b. at Southold, L.I., 10 Aug. 1753, d. at Richmond Co., N.Y., 20 Feb. 1838; m. at Saybrook, CT., 21 Dec. 1780, Temperance Doty*, dau. of Edward Doty and Anna (----), ((MF 11:1:166).

(Temperance⁵ Doty, Edward⁴ Doty, Benjamin³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Sheldon, Benajah, (A102565), b. ca 1750-1760, d. Washington Co., N.Y., 1809, son of Samuel Sheldon and Susannah Sherman, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:337), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. Mary Rogers.

(Benajah Sheldon, Susanna Sheldon, Lydia Wilcox, Elizabeth Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Benajah Sheldon, Susanna Sheldon, Lydia Wilcox, Elizabeth Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)

Sheldon, Isaac, (*S14447, A102599), b. at South Kingstown, R.I., 22 July 1755, d. at Sherburne, N.Y., 6 May 1844, son of Isaac Sheldon and Abigail Earle, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:324), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. prob. South Kingstown, Esther Carpenter, b. at South Kingstown, 11 Jan. 1760, dau. of Jeremiah Carpenter and Abigail Sheldon.

*(Isaac Sheldon⁶, Abigail Earle⁵, Mary Wilcox⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Isaac Sheldon⁶, Abigail Earle⁵, Mary Wilcox⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Sheldon, Potter, (A133485), b. South Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1745, d. Pawlig, N.Y. between 6 May 1792 and 27 Jan. 1798, son of Thomas Sheldon and Harriet Winters; m. (1) ca. 1766, Rebecca Buell; m. (2) at Dover, N.Y.? ca. 1770, **Hannah Soule***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #570).

**(Hannah⁵ Soule, Timothy⁴ Soule, Nathan³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Shepard, Jonas, (A103022), b. at Plainfield, CT., 29 May 1723, d. prob. at Halifax, VT., ca. 1809, son of Jonas Shepard and Susanna Smith; m. (1) at Plainfield, CT., 5 Nov. 1744, Mary Whitmore, b. at Killingly, CT., 2 Feb. 1723/4, d. at Plainfield, 30 Sept. 1756, dau. of Samuel Whitmore and Mary A. Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:348); m. (2) Esther Read.

**(Mary Whitmore⁵, Mary A. Haskell⁴, John Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Shepard, Joseph, (*White Rev. Pens.* 3102), b. Middletown, CT., 31 Jan. 1754, d. Buckland, MA., 19 Oct. 1840, son of John Shepherd and Bethiah Bacon; m. at Portland, CT., June 1782, **Anna Bosworth***, b. Middletown, ca. 1756, d. Buckland, 18 April 1826, dau. of Oliver Bosworth and Susanna Collins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:256), and John Tilley.

**(Anna Bosworth⁵, Oliver Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Sherman, Ebenezer, (A103234), b. at Marshfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1748, d. there 23 Dec. 1843, son of Elisha Sherman and Lydia Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:175); m. at Marshfield, 13 July 1773, **Mary Simmons***, b. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Sept. 1755, d. at Marshfield, 8 Aug. 1802, dau. of Aaron Simmons and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:196), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88).

*(Ebenezer Sherman⁵, Elisha Sherman⁴, Ebenezer Sherman³, Desire² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
*(Mary Simmons⁶, Aaron Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
*(Mary Simmons⁶, Aaron Simmons⁵, Benjamin Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Mary Simmons⁶, Aaron Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Sherman/Shearman, Edward, (A103237; MSSR 14:83), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 1726, d. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1804, son of Elnathan Shearman and Experience Hathaway; m. at Middleboro, 21 Sept. 1759. Lucy (Peterson) Hathaway*, b. about 1730, d. at Middleboro, 12 July 1812, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

**(Lucy Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)
*(Lucy Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Lucy Peterson⁵, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Sherman, Jabez, (), b. at Rochester, MA., 21 May 1754, d. Chester, N.Y., 9 Dec. 1835, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:405); m. at Rochester, 23 June 1776, Thankful Winslow, b. at Rochester, 14 Aug. 1755, dau. of Edward Winslow and Rachel Winslow.

(Jabez Sherman⁶, William Sherman⁵, Sarah Baker⁴, Sarah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Sherman, Prince, (A103352), b. at Ware, MA., 26 Feb. 1753, d. Kitley Twp. Canada after 1803, son of Samuel Sherman and Mary Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:145), and Richard Warren (MF m. Mary Submit Rogers).

*(Prince Sherman⁷, Mary Snow⁶, Prence Snow⁵, Nicholas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Prince Sherman⁷, Mary Snow⁶, Mary Sturtevant⁵, Anna Jones⁴, Patience Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Sherman, William, (A203643), b. Rochester, MA., 11 Jan. 1726, d. Rochester, 3 March 1800, son of John Sherman and Sarah Baker, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:404); m. at Sandwich, 4 June 1752, Abigail Handy, b. Sandwich, MA., 13 Feb. 1732/4, dau. of Cornelius Handy and Abigail Sanders.

(William Sherman⁵, Sarah Baker⁴, Sarah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Sherwood, Asa, (A103495) bp. at Fairfield CT., 4 July 1762, d. at Guilford, CT., 18 June 1834, son of John Sherwood and Mary Gorham, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:441); m. at Westport, CT., 14 Sept. 1783, Mary/Molly Phillips, b. abt. 1764, d. at Guilford, 27 July 1848.

(Asa Sherwood⁶, Mary Gorham⁵, Joseph Gorham⁴, Jabez Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)

Shipman, Samuel, (A103927), bpt. at Saybrook, CT., Aug. 1750, d. at New Britain, CT., 12 March 1826, son of Samuel Shipman and Sarah Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:169); m. at Chatham, CT., 14 Feb. 1772, Sarah Stancliff, b. at Middletown, CT., 1 April 1749, dau. of James Stancliff and Hannah Hills.

(Samuel Shipman⁵, Sarah⁴ Doty, Benjamin³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Shurtleff, Benjamin, (A103365), b. at Carver, MA., 14 Oct. 1748; d. at Carver, 8 July 1821, son of Benjamin Shurtleff and Susannah Cushman; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:141), Francis Cooke (MF 12: 87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Carver, 7 June 1773, Abigail Atwood, b. at Plympton, MA., 7 Oct. 1755; d. at Carver, 29 Nov 1826.

(Benjamin Shurtleff⁶, Susannah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary Allerton², Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Benjamin Shurtleff⁶, Susannah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Benjamin Shurtleff⁶, Susannah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Sill, Ezra, (A103626), b. at Lyme, CT., ca. 1753, d. after 1790, son of Andrew Sill and Phebe Mather; m. ca. 1777, his step-sister, **Charity Pratt***, b. at Durham, N.Y., d. at Burlington, N.Y., 3 March 1828, dau. of Edward Pratt and Mary (----) (MF 11:1:161).

**(Charity Pratt⁵, Edward Pratt⁴, Mercy³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Simmons, Aaron, (A103691), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 24 March 1736, d. at Paris Hill, N.Y. 14 Feb. 1811, son of William Simmons and Mary Pearce, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:56), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:250); m. at Little Compton, 30 Nov. 1757, **Abigail Church***, b. at Little Compton, 29 Sept. 1737, d. at Paris, N.Y. 23 Nov. 1818, dau. of Caleb Church and Margaret Torrey, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:232).

(Aaron Simmons⁶, William Simmons⁵, William Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Aaron Simmons⁶, William Simmons⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Joseph Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Abigail Church⁶, Caleb Church⁵, Joseph Church⁴, Joseph Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Simmons, Consider, (MSSR 14:228), b. Duxbury, MA., 27 Sept. 1744, d. Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:83), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:375), George Soule (MFIP #415), Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 25 Feb. 1763, **Nephele/Aphelia Soule***, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:47), and George Soule (MFIP #407).

(Consider Simmons⁵, Lydia⁴ Soule, Josiah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Consider Simmons⁵, Ichabod Simmons⁵, Moses Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Consider Simmons⁵, Ichabod Simmons⁴, Rachel³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

(Consider Simmons⁶, Ichabod Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Consider Simmons⁶, Ichabod Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Nephele/Aphelia Soule⁵, Micah⁴ Soule, Josiah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Nephele/Aphelia Soule⁶, Mercy Southworth⁵, Constant Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Nephele/Aphelia Soule⁶, Mercy Simmons⁵, Rebeckah Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Simmons, George, (A103811), b. Little Compton, R.I., 7 Oct. 1731, d. Little Compton, 26 March 1809, son of William Simmons and Mary Pearce, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:250); m. (1) at Little Compton 18 Dec. 1753, Deborah Taylor, dau. of Philip Taylor and

Comfort Dennis; m. (2) ca. 1766 **Lucy (Little) Davis***, dau. of Fobes Little and Sarah Baker and widow of Aaron Davis, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:111) and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:200; 18:3:19); m. (3) at Little Compton 21 June 1807 Sarah (Carr) Wilbor, dau. of William Carr and Abigail Dring and widow of William Wilbore.

(George Simmons⁵, William Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(George Simmons⁶, William Simmons⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Joseph Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
**(Lucy (Little) Davis⁶, Fobes Little⁵, Constant Fobes⁴, Martha Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Lucy (Little) Davis⁶, Fobes Little⁵, John Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anne² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*
**(Lucy (Little) Davis⁶, Sarah Baker⁵, Sarah Snow⁴, Josiah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Simmons, Ichabod, (A103815, MSSR 14:228), b. Duxbury, MA., 18 Oct. 1722, d. Duxbury, 1798, son of Moses Simmons and Rachel Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:89), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:128), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Duxbury, 8 Dec. 1743, **Lydia Soule***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #95); m. (2) at Duxbury, Aug. 1781, Mercy (Chandler) (Sprague) Sprague.

(Ichabod Simmons⁵, Moses Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Ichabod Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Ichabod Simmons⁴, Rachel³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
(Ichabod Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
**(Lydia⁴ Soule, Josiah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Simmons, Ichabod, (A134366), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 May 1761, d. Kingfield, ME., 12 Jan. 1833, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John (MF 16:2:83), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:384), George Soule (MFIP Soule #420), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 16 Jan. 1783, Urania Holmes/Holms.

(Ichabod Simmons⁵, Lydia⁴ Soule, Josiah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Ichabod Simmons⁶, Ichabod Simmons⁵, Moses Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Ichabod Simmons⁵, Ichabod Simmons⁴, Rachel³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
(Ichabod Simmons⁵, Ichabod Simmons⁴, Rachel Samson³, Mercy² Standish, Alexander¹ Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Ichabod Simmons⁶, Ichabod Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Simmons, Ivory, (A205545; S29458), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 17 Oct. 1750, d. at Palmyra, N.Y., 1 July 1839, son of Benjamin Simmons and Mercy Taylor, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:63), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:255); m. at Tiverton, R.I., 1 Feb. 1781, **Sarah Borden***, b. at Tiverton, R.I., 28 Sept. 1761, d. at Marion, N.Y., 1826, dau. of John Borden and Patience Wilcox.

(Ivory Simmons⁶, Benjamin Simmons⁵, William Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Ivory Simmons⁶, Benjamin Simmons⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Joseph Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Simmons, Jesse, (MSSR 14:229), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 Sept. 1760/1, d. at Duxbury, 10 April 1835, son of Aaron Simmons and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:78), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88); m. at Marshfield, MA., 17 Oct. 1781, **Lucy Weston***, bpt. at Duxbury, 18 July 1762, d. at Duxbury, 26 April 1851, dau. of William Weston and Ruby Chandler, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:311).

(Jesse Simmons⁶, Aaron Simmons⁵, Benjamin Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Jesse Simmons⁶, Aaron Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Jesse Simmons⁶, Aaron Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
**(Lucy Weston⁶, William Weston⁵, Mercy Peterson⁴, Benjamin Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Simmons, Joseph, (A103880), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 Sept. 1744, d. Nobleboro, ME., 24 May 1816, son of Nathaniel Simmons and Mercy Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Williams Mullins x3 (MF 16:5:89), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:364), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Bridgewater, 4 Dec. 1770, **Elizabeth Chamberlain***, b. at Bridgewater, 13 Sept. 1751, dau. of Job Chamberlain and Rachel Bonney, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:238), and George Soule (MFIP #304).

(Joseph Simmons⁶, Nathaniel Simmons⁵, Joseph Simmons⁴, Mercy³ Pabodie, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Joseph Simmons⁶, Mercy Simmons⁵, Moses Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Joseph Simmons⁶, Mercy Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Joseph Simmons⁵, Mercy Simmons⁴, Rachel³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
(Joseph Simmons⁶, Mercy Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
**(Elizabeth Chamberlain⁵, Rachel Bonney⁴, Elizabeth Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*
**(Elizabeth Chamberlain⁶, Job Chamberlain⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, Aaron³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Simmons, Lemuel, (A103902), b. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Feb. 1748/9, d. Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:90), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:378), George Soule (MFIP #417), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 15 March 1769/70, **Abigail Pierce**, b. ca. 1752, d. at Plymouth, 2 Oct. 1817, dau. of Abraham Pierce and his 2nd wife Luceanna/Luisanna Damon.

(Lemuel Simmons⁶, Ichabod Simmons⁵, Moses Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Lemuel Simmons⁵, Ichabod Simmons⁴, Rachel³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
(Lemuel Simmons⁵, Lydia⁴ Soule, Josiah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Lemuel Simmons⁶, Ichabod Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Lemuel Simmons⁶, Ichabod Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Simmons, Nathaniel, (MSSR 14:233), b. Duxbury, MA., 3 April 1757, d. Duxbury, 22 Jan. 1835, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:83), Willam Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:382), George Soule, (MFIP Soule 419), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 7 Dec. 1780, **Lydia Sprague***, b. at Duxbury, 21 March 1761, d. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1829, dau. of Samuel Sprague and Sarah Oldham, desc. of Pilgrims Henry Samson (MF 20:2:61) .

(Nathaniel Simmons⁵, Lydia⁴ Soule, Josiah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Nathaniel Simmons⁵, Ichabod Simmons⁵, Moses Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Nathaniel Simmons⁵, Ichabod Simmons⁴, Rachel³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
(Nathaniel Simmons⁶, Ichabod Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Nathaniel Simmons⁶, Ichabod Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
**(Lydia Sprague⁶, Sarah Oldham⁵, Caleb Oldham⁴, Mercy Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Simmons, Noah, (MSSR 14:223), b. Duxbury, MA. 2 Sept. 1745, d. Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, dexc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:83), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:376), George Soule (MFIP #416), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 2 July 1769, **Sylvia Southworth***, dau. of Benjamin Southworth and Mary Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:50).

(Noah Simmons⁶, Ichabod Simmons⁵, Moses Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Noah Simmons⁵, Ichabod Simmons⁴, Rachel³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
(Noah Simmons⁵, Lydia⁴ Soule, Josiah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Noah Simmons⁶, Ichabod Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Noah Simmons⁶, Ichabod Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
**(Sylvia Southworth⁶, Benjamin Southworth⁵, Benjamin or Constant Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Simmons, Noah, (A103920), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 Jan. 1739, d. at Kingston, 30 May 1824, son of John Simmons and Hopedill Stetson, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:201); m. (1) at Kingston, 13 July 1763, Lydia Howland*, b. 9 Sept. 1745, dau. of Abraham Howland and Sarah Simmons, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:66); m. (2) after int. at Kingston, Mrs. Diana Keene; m. (3) Molly Sherman.

(Noah Simmons⁶, Hopedill Stetson⁵, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
**(Lydia Howland⁶, Sarah Simmons⁵, Isaac Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Sisson, Benjamin, (P-290590), b. Dartmouth, MA., 6 Feb. 1726/7, d. Providence, R.I., 25 Jan. 1794, son of Richard Sisson and Alice Soule, desc. of Francis Cooke (MF 12:305), Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24), [not in MF 9], George Soule (MFIP Soule #539), and Richard Warren; m. at Little Compton, R.I., 2 June 1747, Deborah Taylor, dau. of Philip Taylor and Comfort Dennis.

(Benjamin Sisson⁵, Alice⁴ Soule, William³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Benjamin Sisson⁷, Richard Sisson⁶, Richard Sisson⁵, Lydia Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Benjamin Sisson⁷, Richard Sisson⁶, Richard Sisson⁵, Lydia Hathaway⁴, Sarah Cooke³, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Benjamin Sisson⁵, Alice Soule⁴, Hannah³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

Skellinger, Daniel, Jr., (A104600), b. at Canterbury, CT., 1734, d. at Chester, N.J. 27 Nov. 1815, son of Daniel Skellinger; m. 19 Aug. 1755, Lois Paine*, bp. 10 July 1737, dau. of Elisha Paine and Mary Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175).

**(Lois Paine⁶, Elisha Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Skiff, Stephen, (A104721, b. at Kent, CT., 9 Feb. 1760, d. at Pike, N.Y., 7 June 1835, son of Benjamin Skiff and Elizabeth Eaton; m. at Kent, 3 March 1782, **Adah Bates***, b. at Kent, 24 May 1761, bur. at East Koy, N.Y., 1849, dau. of Samuel Bates and Rachel Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:200).

**(Adah Bates⁶, Rachel⁵ Fuller, Joseph⁴ Fuller John³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

**(Adah Bates⁷, Rachel⁶ Fuller, Joseph⁵ Fuller, Mehitable Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Skinner, Benjamin, (A104786, S-19,778), b. Norton, MA., 2 May 1756, d. Dana, MA., 3 March 1842, son of Benjamin Skinner and Abigail Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:24); m. at Mansfield, MA., 24 Nov. 1778, Lois Lane, d. Dana, 14 May 1830.

(Benjamin Skinner⁶, Abigail Wild⁵, Abigail Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Skinner, Stephen, (A104875), b. at Colchester, CT., 18 March 1753, d. at Sherburne, N. Y., 4 July 1842, son of Richard Skinner and Patience Rowley, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:106); m. (1) Mary Foote, m. (2) Mary Chamberlain.

(Stephen Skinner⁷, Patience Rowley⁶, John Rowley⁵, Moses Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Slader, Samuel, (A104980), b. Hingham, MA., Sept. 1728, bp. 13 June 1732, d. Acworth, N.H., 14 April 1790; m. 25 Dec. 1754, **Mehitable Lewis***, b. Barnstable, MA., 13 Sept. 1732, d. Acworth, 13 Sept. 1792, dau. of John Lewis and Mercy Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster, Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:343), John Howland, and John Tilley.

**(Mehitable Lewis⁶, Mercy Hopkins⁵, Elizabeth Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Mehitable Lewis⁵, Mercy⁵ Hopkins, Judah⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Mehitable Lewis⁷, Mercy Hopkins⁶, Hannah Mayo⁵, Samuel Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Small, Daniel, (A201897), b. Provincetown, MA., Jan. 1738, d. Wales, ME., 23 Sept. 1830, son of John Small and Hannah Barnaby, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:110); m. **Joanna Cobb***, dau. of Joseph Cobb and Mercy/Mary Sawyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 3:309), and John Tilley.

(Daniel Small⁶, John Small⁵, Abigail Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Daniel Small⁶, Hannah Barnaby⁵, Stephen Barnaby⁴, Lydia Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Joanna Cobb⁶, Joseph Cobb⁵, Ebenezer Cobb⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Small, James, (A105510; MSSR 14:314), b. at Falmouth, ME., 17 Aug. 1734, d. at Limington, ME., 9 Dec. 1812, son of Isaac Small and Elizabeth Barnaby, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:109); m. aft int. at Falmouth, 3 March 1758, **Hannah Delano***, b. at Provincetown, MA., 4 Aug. 1733, d. at Limington, 27 June 1827, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #337).

(James Small⁶, Elizabeth Barnaby⁵, Stephen Barnaby⁴, Lydia Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Hannah⁵ Delano, Thomas⁴ Delano, Thomas³ Delano, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Smalley, Joseph, (A105547), b. at (prob.) Truro, MA., ca. 1712, d. at Norwich, VT., 27 Nov. 1783, son of Benjamin Smalley and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:272); m. at Lebanon, CT., 31 Oct. 1734, Jemima Ordway, b. at Lebanon, 11 Dec. 1715, d. at Norwich, 8 Jan. 1788, dau. of Jacob Ordway and Rebecca Wright.

(Joseph Smalley⁵, Rebecca Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Smith, Abner, (A104564), b. at Haddam, CT., 5 Feb. 1729, d. at West Cromwell, CT., 4 May 1812, son of Benjamin Smith and Hepzibah Spencer; m. 26 April 1750, **Mehitable Knowles***, dau. of John Knowles and Mehitable Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:208).

**(Mehitable Knowles⁶, Mehitable Walker⁵, William Walker⁴, Sarah Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Smith, Amasa, (A044300), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 24 Nov. 1754, d. at Sandisfield, ca. 30 Nov. 1812, son of Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191); m. 18 June 1777, Ruth Baxter.

*(Amasa Smith⁶, Ruth Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Amasa Smith⁶, Benjamin Smith⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Smith, Amos, (A104645), b. at Enfield, CT., 23 Oct. 1747, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 6 Oct. 1807, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. 29 July 1783, Christiana Phelps.

*(Amos Smith⁶, Susanna Snow⁵, Benjamin Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Amos Smith⁶, Solomon Smith⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Smith, Asa, (A104678), b. at Sandisfield, (Plantation No. 3), MA., 16 Sept. 1758, d. at Tyre, N.Y., 25 Oct. 1841, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. at Vergennes, VT., 13 Feb. 1788, Margaret Traver, b. at Stone Arabia, N.Y., 9 Sept. 1765, d. at Tyre, 11 July 1840, dau. of Nicholas Traver and Sarah Cook.

*(Asa Smith⁶, Mercy Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Asa Smith⁶, Joshua Smith⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Smith, Benjamin, (MSSR 351), b. Eastham, MA., 3 Oct. 1724, d. Sandisfield, 10 Feb. 1796, son of James Smith and Hannah Rogers, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:189); m. at Eastham, 30 Nov. 1745, **Ruth Snow***, dau. of Stephen Snow and Margaret Elkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237).

*(Benjamin Smith⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
(Ruth Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Smith, Benjamin, (A194724), b. at Haddam, CT., ca. 1740, m. at Middletown, CT., 21 Jan. 1762, **Mercy Maker***, bp. at Harwich, MA., 30 Aug. 1747, dau. of Peleg Maker and Mercy Bangs, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:371).

**(Mercy Maker⁶, Peleg Maker⁵, Mary⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Smith, Benjamin, Jr., (A104745), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 8 Dec. 1752, d. at Sandisfield, 19 April 1826, son of Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191); m. 24 Nov. 1786, Phebe Smith.

*(Benjamin Smith⁶, Ruth Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Benjamin Smith⁶, Benjamin Smith⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Smith, David, (A214131), b. at Eastham, MA., 28 Jan. 1727, d. at Fredericksburg, N.Y., after 14 Jan. 1786, son of Jesse Smith and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:43); m. at New Milford, CT., 16/18 June 1746, Sarah Ruggles, b. at (poss) Brookfield, CT., 25 Feb. 1723, d. after 28 Oct. 1776, dau. of Joseph Ruggles and Rachel Tolls.

(David Smith⁷, Sarah Higgins⁶, Sarah Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Smith, Ebenezer, (A105129), b. at Ashford, CT., 12 Aug. 1741, d. 1791, son of Samuel Smith and Zipporah Morse; m. **Martha Eldredge***, bpt. at Mansfield, CT., 26 April 1747, dau. of Jesse Eldredge and Abigail Smith, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:82), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:330).

**(Martha Eldredge⁷, Abigail Smith⁶, Abigail Freeman⁵, Nathaniel Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Martha Eldredge⁷, Abigail Smith⁶, Samuel Smith⁵, Samuel Smith⁴, Mary³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Smith, Elisha, (A105225), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 Dec. 1757, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 23 April 1846, son of James Smith and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:158), and Degory Priest (MF 8:147; Delano #244); m. at Dartmouth, 15 Feb. 1781, Mary Sampson, b. at Dartmouth, 17 Nov. 1764, d. at Norwich, 27 Dec. 1842, dau. of Elnathan Sampson and Abigail Burgess.

*(Elisha Smith⁶, Sarah Cushman⁵, James Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Elisha Smith⁷, Sarah Cushman⁶, James Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Smith, Elkanah, (A105317), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1734, d. at Sambro, Halifax, N.S., d. after 1827, son of Samuel Smith and Mercy Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:253); m. at Harwich, 24 Jan. 1754, **Elizabeth Kendrick/Kenwick***, dau. of Solomon Kenwick and Elizabeth (Atkins) Eldredge, b. at Chatham, 29 Aug. 1736 desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:309).

*(Elkanah Smith⁶, Samuel Smith⁵, Bethiah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Elkanah Smith⁶, Samuel Smith⁵, John Smith⁴, Mary³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Elizabeth Kendrick⁶, Solomon Kenwick⁵, Elizabeth Snow⁴, Jabez Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Smith, Ephraim, (A105340), b. DAR lists b. at Middletown, Ct., 14 Sept. 1742 (g.s. lists b. 24 Sept. 1740), d. at Howell, Mich. 7 Oct. 1839; m. ca. 1770, **Abigail Higgins***, prob. b. at Eastham, MA., dau. of David Higgins and Mercy Twining, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:320).

(Abigail Higgins⁷, Mercy Twining⁶, Ruth Cole⁵, Ruth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Smith, Ezek, (Pension R9728), of Gloucester, R.I., d. at Gloucester 11 Feb. 1817, son of Stephen Smith; m. at Gloucester, Nov. 1776, **Renew Tinkham***, b. at Gloucester, ca. 1751, d. Gloucester, after 1841, dau. of Hezekiah Tinkham and Grizzell West, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:181).

(Renew Tinkham⁵, Hezekiah Tinkham⁴, John Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Smith, Gilbert, (A105431), b. 2 April 1742, d. at Groton, CT., 7 April 1814; m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 2 Aug. 1764, Eunice Denison*, b. at Stonington, 16 April 1744, d. at Groton, 16 Feb. 1792, dau. of Amos Denison and Martha Gallup, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. (2) at Stonington, 30 Jan. 1793, wid. Phebe (Denison) Cheseborough, b. at Stonington, 5 Dec. 1747.

**(Eunice Denison⁶, Amos Denison⁵, Joseph Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Smith, Heman, (A105455), b. at Hebron, CT., 7 June 1747, d. at Berkshire, N.Y., July 1812, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. (1) Miriam Moody; m. (2) 26 Oct. 1772, Lucy Taylor; m. (3) Almira Messenger.

*(Heman Smith⁶, Mercy Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Heman Smith⁶, Joshua Smith⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Smith, James, (A105673, W12985), b. Bristol, R.I., 3 May 1745, d. Dighton, MA., 30 June 1826, son of Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Drowne; m. at Bristol, 2 Dec. 1767, **Phebe Wardwell***, b. Bristol, 23 Jan. 1748, d. Bristol, 23 Sept. 1840, dau. of John Wardwell and Phebe Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:320), and John Tilley.

(Phebe Wardwell⁵, Phebe⁴ Howland, Samuel³ Howland, Jabez² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Smith, Jonathan, (A106183), b. Groton, CT., 24 Jan. 1746, d. Mecca, OH., 29 April 1840, prob. son of Jonathan Smith and Mary Gager Forbes; m. at Preston, CT., 23 Nov. 1769, **Hannah Witter***, b. 14 May 1750, dau. of William Witter and Hannah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:175).

(Hannah Witter⁷, Hannah Freeman⁶, Hannah⁵ Brewster, Daniel⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Smith, Jonathan, (A106207), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Feb. 1715/6; d. at Surry, N.H., 4 Oct. 1786, son of Jonathan Smith and Susanna Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:77); m. at Middleboro, 6 Sept. 1737, **Experience Cushman***, b. at Plympton, MA., 12 July 1719; d. at Surry, 4 Dec. 1790, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:129), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

*(Jonathan Smith⁶, Susanna Thomas⁵, Sarah Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)
*(Experience Cushman⁵, Ichabod Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Experience Cushman⁶, Ichabod Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Smith, Joseph, (MSSR 14:478, A106261), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 22 Nov. 1740, d. at Pembroke, MA., 11 Aug. 1811, bur. Hanson, MA., son of Rev. Thomas Smith and Judith Miller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:77); m. at Duxbury, MA., 20 Aug. 1771, **Lucia Wadsworth***, b. at Duxbury, 25 Jan. 1753, d. at Pembroke, 18 March 1780, dau. of Peleg Wadsworth and Lusanna Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:2:129, 185), William Brewster (MF 24:3:146), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:36), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:4); m (2) at Pembroke, MA., 1 Jan. 1782, Bathsheba Torrey, b. 12 Nov. 1757, d. at Hanson, 24 Jan. 1844, dau. of William Torrey and Mary Turner.

(Joseph Smith⁶, Thomas Smith⁵, Anne⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

**(Lucia Wadsworth⁶, Peleg Wadsworth⁵, Mercy Wiswall⁴, Priscilla Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Lucia Wadsworth⁶, Lusanna Samson⁵, Priscilla Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Lucia Wadsworth⁷, Lusanna Samson⁶, Priscilla Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Lucia Wadsworth⁵, Lusanna⁴ Samson, John³ Samson, Stephen² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

**(Lucia Wadsworth⁷, Lusanna Samson⁶, Priscilla Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Smith, Josiah, (A106336, MSSR 17:232), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 26 Feb. 1738, d. at Pembroke, MA., 4 April 1803, son of Thomas Smith and Judith Miller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:77); m. at Pembroke, 15 June 1760, Mary Barker, b. at Pembroke, 2 May 1740, d. at Pembroke, 15 Nov. 1813, dau. of Elisha Barker and Elizabeth Bowen.

(Josiah Smith⁶, Thomas Smith⁵, Anne⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Smith, Joshua, (A106308), b. Norwich, CT., 13 March 1744/5, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 8 Nov. 1793, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:236), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. 1772, Freelove Kibbee.

(Joshua Smith⁶, Mercy Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Joshua Smith⁶, Joshua Smith⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Smith, Noadiah, (A106577), b. at Hadley, MA., 26 Sept. 1751, d. at Amherst, MA., 23 Sept. 1799, son of Moses Smith and Hannah Childs; m. prob. at Amherst, 3 Nov 1779, **Sarah Lee***, b. prob. at Amherst, 1754, prob. dau. of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387).

**(Sarah Lee⁶, Sarah Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Smith, Phineas, (A106669; MSSR 14:520), b. at Eastham, MA., 7 March 1728/9, d. at Sandisfield, MA., betw. 18 July 1786 and 5 Sept. 1786 (will), son of James Smith and Hannah Rogers, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:192); ¹m. at Eastham 9 Jan. 1752, **Ruth Doane***, b. at Eastham, 3 March 1733/4, d. at Sandisfield, 25 Nov. 1822, dau. of Simeon Doane and Apphia Higgins, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:154).

(Smith, Phineas⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Ruth Doane⁶, Apphia Higgins⁵, Elisha Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Smith, Ransford, (A106691), b. at Tisbury, MA., 12 Aug. 1722, d. at Tisbury, 10 June 1811, son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Bassett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:254); m. Elizabeth Lambert/Lumbart, b. at Tisbury, 10 Oct. 1727, d. at Tisbury, 31 March 1813, dau. of Samuel Lumbart and Mary Parker.

(Ransford Smith⁶, Elizabeth Bassett⁵, Mary Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Smith, Reuben, (), b. Sandisfield, MA., 17 Jan. 1765, son of Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191), m. Joanna ?Smith.

(Reuben Smith⁶, Ruth Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Reuben Smith⁶, Benjamin Smith⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Smith, Reuben, (A208102), b. at Haddam, CT., 9 Jan. 1749, d. at Exeter, N.Y., 27 Jan. 1831, son of Simeon Smith and Eleanor Parker; m. at Haddam, 17 June 1774, **Rebecca Kirtland***, dau. of Nathaniel Kirtland and Temperance Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:173).

**(Rebecca Kirtland⁵, Temperance⁴ Doty, Benjamin³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Smith, Robert, (A106728), b. Bellingham, MA., 5 Nov. 1752, d. Bellingham, 3 Jan. 1794, son of Peletiah Smith and Eunice Thayer, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:75); m. at Bellingham, 7 March 1776, Levina Cook, b. 27 May 1758, d. 23 Aug. 1841 (she m.2. Ezekiel Bates), dau. of Abner Cooke and Rhoda Thompson.

(Robert Smith⁸, Peletiah Smith⁷, Samuel Smith⁶, Jane Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Smith, Seth, (A105858), b. at Chatham, MA., 22 Aug. 1743, d. at Provincetown, MA., 17 Nov. 1802, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:260); m. Elizabeth Eldridge.

(Seth Smith⁶, Seth Smith⁵, Bethiah Smith⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Seth Smith⁶, Seth Smith⁵, John Smith⁴, Mary³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Smith, Solomon, (A105918), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Nov. 1741, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 20 Jan. 1829, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. 12 July 1770, Deborah Kibbee.

(Solomon Smith⁶, Susanna Snow⁵, Benjamin Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Solomon Smith⁶, Solomon Smith⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Smith, Stephen, (A105936, MSSR 14:553-554), b. Sandwich, MA., 30 May 1739; d. Machias, ME., 29 Sept. 1806, son of Samuel Smith and Bethiah Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 3:543), John Tilley, and Richard Warren; m. at Plymouth, 23 Dec. 1762, Deborah Ellis, b. Plymouth 1740, d. Machias, 4 March 1825.

(Stephen Smith⁵, Bethiah Chipman⁴, John Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Stephen Smith⁶, Bethiah Chipman⁵, Mary Skiffe⁴, Lydia Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Smith, Stephen, (A105954; SAR 72517,68364), b. 22 April 1741, d. at Bristol, R.I., 3 Dec. 1799, son of Ichabod Smith and Elizabeth (---); m. at Bristol, 13 Oct. 1763, **Mary Gorham***, b. at Bristol, 28 July 1743, d. at Bristol, 12 Jan. 1785, dau. of Isaac Gorham and Jemima Potter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:420)

**(Mary Gorham⁶, Isaac Gorham⁵, Isaac Gorham⁴, Jabez Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Smith, Stephen, (), b. at Gloucester, R.I., 20 May 1750, d. N.Y., 29 Aug. 1817, son of Stephen Smith; at Gloucester, 27 Oct. 1768, **Elizabeth Tinkham***, b. at Swansea, MA., 11 May 1746, d. N.Y., 30 March 1810, dau. of Hezekiah Tinkham and Grizzell West, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:178).

**(Elizabeth Tinkham⁵, Hezekiah Tinkham⁴, John Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Smith, Thomas, (A106002), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 April 1740, d. at Surry, N.H., 6 Dec. 1802, son of Jonathan Smith and Experience Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:129), Degory Priest (MF 8:77), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Surry, 11 April 1762, Elishaba Jones, b. ca. 1740.

(Thomas Smith⁶, Experience Cushman⁵, Ichabod Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary Allerton², Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Thomas Smith⁷, Jonathan Smith⁶, Susanna Thomas⁵, Sarah Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

(Thomas Smith⁷, Experience Cushman⁶, Ichabod Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Smith, Urial, (A106066), b. at Norwich, CT., 21 Aug. 1743, d. 20 May 1818, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. at Farmington, CT., 2 June 1757, Alice (Brown) Fuller.

(Urial Smith⁶, Susanna Snow⁵, Benjamin Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Urial Smith⁶, Solomon Smith⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Smith, Zephaniah, (A106188), b. Taunton, MA., 9 – 1750, d. Camden, N.Y., after 1840; m. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 Sept. 1773, **Lydia Conant***, b. 10 June 1751, dau of Jeremiah Conant and Martha Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80).

**(Lydia Conant⁷, Martha Packard⁶, Mary Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Suanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Snell, Benjamin, (A206019, MSSR 14:590), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Feb. 1752, d. at Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1823, son of Daniel Snell and Joanna Harlow, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27; m. Rebecca Conant.

(Snell, Benjamin⁷, Joanna Harlow⁶, William Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Snell, Benjamin⁶, Joanna Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Lydia Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Snell, Ebenezer, (A106408, MSSR 14:590), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1 Oct. 1738, d. Cummington, MA., 2 Aug. 1813, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:294); m. at Bridgewater, 5 April 1764, **Sarah Packard***, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:290).

(Ebenezer Snell⁵, Zachariah Snell⁴, Anna³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Sarah Packard⁶, Sarah Ames⁵, Sarah Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Snell, Elijah, (A106409, MSSR 1:590-591), b. Bridgewater, MA., 24 Sept. 1734, d. Winthrop, ME., 24 Dec. 1814, son of Josiah Snell and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:279); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 29 May 1760, Susannah Howard; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 24 Nov. 1798, Anna (Perkins) Reynolds; m. (3) at Winthrop, ME., 5 Dec. 1802, Polly/Mary Linds.

(Elijah Snell⁵, Josiah Snell⁴, Anna³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Snell, Issachar, (A106417, MSSR 14:591-592), b. Bridgewater, MA., 25 May 1732, d. North Bridgewater, 30 June 1820, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:289); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1769, Sarah Hayward.

(Issachar Snell⁵, Zachariah Snell⁴, Anna³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Snell, Josiah, (A200887), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 March 1730, d. Bridgewater, 17 Feb' 1803, son of Josiah Snell and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:277); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 21 Dec. 1752, Susanna Ames, dau. of John Ames and Mehitable Packard; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 26 May 1763, Ruhama (Fenno) Hartwell, dau. of John Fenno and Hannah Billings and widow of Jonas Hartwell.

(Josiah Snell⁵, Josiah Snell⁴, Anna³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Snell, Zebedee, (A106483, MSSR 14:596), b. Bridgewater, MA., 9 Dec. 1736, d. Bridgewater, aft. Nov. 1819, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:292); m. (1) at North Bridgewater, 9 April 1761, Martha Howard; m. (2) North Bridgewater, 2 July 1777, Mary Hayward.

(Zebedee Snell⁵, Zachariah Snell⁴, Anna³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Snow, Abijah, (A106626; MSSR 14:599), b. at Abinton, MA., 15 Dec. 1754, d. at Poolville, N.Y., 26, Jan. 1819, son of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:176), and Peter Brown (MF 7:208); m. 1 Nov. 1775, Sarah Porter, b. at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1756, d. at Plainfield, MA., 24 Sept. 1800.

(Abijah Snow⁶, Nathan Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Hopestil³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Abijah Snow⁶, Nathan Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Snow, Benjamin, (), b. at Providence, R.I., 6 Dec. 1761, d. prob. at Norwich, CT., 23 March 1849, son of Joseph Snow, Jr. and his 2nd wife Rebecca Grant, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16::3:169, and Peter Brown (MF 7:202); m. 26 Oct. 1784, Sarah Rogers, b. at Norwich, CT., 26 Jan. 1761, d. 8 April 1788, dau. of Theophilus Rogers and Penelope Jarvis; m. (2) 7 March 1790, Sarah Otis*, b.

12 Feb. 1766, d. at Norwich, 11 June 1862, dau. of Joseph Otis and Lucy Haughton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:223), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:197).

(Benjamin Snow⁶, Joseph Snow⁵, Joseph Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Benjamin Snow⁶, Joseph Snow⁵, Joseph Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

**(Sarah Otis⁷, Joseph Otis⁶, Elizabeth Little⁵, Elizabeth Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah Otis⁷, Joseph Otis⁶, Elizabeth Little⁵, David Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Snow, Bernice, (A211199, MSSR 14:600), bp. at Stafford, CT., 10 April 1757; d. at Georgia, VT., after 15 Sept. 1815, son of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233); m. (1) Mary Wells, b. 1767, d. 1705; m. (2) Lucinda Smith; m. (3) Rachel Hardy.

(Bernice Snow⁶, Lemuel Snow⁵, Solomon Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Bernice Snow⁶, Lemuel Snow⁵, Solomon Snow⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Snow, Caleb, (S42021; MSSR 14:601), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 June 1736, d. at Plymouth, VT., 8 April 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:210), and Peter Brown (MF 7:236); m. at Raynham, MA., 20 March 1760, Lydia (Wilbore) Barney, b. ca. 1733, d. after 1800, dau. of Ebenezer Wilbore and Lydia Deane and widow of Elijah Barney.

(Caleb Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Caleb Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Snow, Caleb, (A106635), b. Raynham, MA., ca. 1766, d. Plymouth, VT., 2 May 1847, son of Caleb Snow and Lydia (Wilbore) Barney, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:211), and Peter Brown, (MF 7:186); m. Keene, N.H., 18 Nov. 1790, Lydia Partridge.

(Caleb Snow⁶, Caleb Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Caleb Snow⁶, Caleb Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Snow, Calvin, (MSSR 14:601), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Jan. 1749, son of William Snow and Hannah Hill, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:192), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:283); m. (1) after int. at Bridgewater, 29 Jan. 1777, Mehitable Campbell; m. (2), at Bridgewater, 20 July 1784, Hannah Churchill.

(Calvin Snow⁶, William Snow⁵, William Snow⁴, William Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Calvin Snow⁷, William Snow⁶, Mary Washburn⁵, James Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Snow, Daniel, (A106637), b. at Bridgewater, 26 July 1726, d. at Keene, N.H., 15 May 1806, son of Benjamin Snow and Jemima Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:203), and Peter Brown (MF 7:230); m. at Bridgewater, 1 Feb. 1753, **Abigail Fobes***, b. 2 April 1728, d. at Keene, 29 March 1805, dau. of Joshua Fobes and Abigail Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323).

(Daniel Snow⁵, Benjamin Snow⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Daniel Snow⁵, Benjamin Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

**(Abigail Fobes⁶, Abigail Dunbar⁵, Sarah Thaxter⁴, Abigail Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Snow, Daniel, Jr., (A106639), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 12 April 1756, d. at Marlboro, VT., 25 April 1803, son of Daniel Snow and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:204), Peter Brown (MF 7:230), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323); Rutland, MA. 12 Mar 1778, Dorothy/Dolly Flint.

(Daniel Snow, Jr.⁶ Daniel Snow⁵, Benjamin Snow⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Daniel Snow, Jr.⁶, Daniel Snow⁵, Benjamin Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Daniel Snow, Jr.⁷, Abigail Fobes⁶, Abigail Dunbar⁵, Sarah Thaxter⁴, Abigail Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Snow, Daniel, (Pension), b. at Providence, R.I., 16 May 1758, d. at Providence, 30 Sept. 1836, ae 78y 4m 14d, son of James Snow and Hannah Searle, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:174), and Peter Brown (MF 7:206); m. at Providence, 6 April 1783, Hannah Larkin, b. at Providence, 10 Aug. 1765, d. Providence, 10 July 1828, both buried Swan Point Cem. in Providence.

(Daniel Snow⁶, James Snow⁵, Joseph Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Daniel Snow⁶, James Snow⁵, Joseph Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Snow, David, (A106644), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 March 1739/40, d. at Harwich, 1808, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Bangs, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:154); m. at Harwich, 5 Dec. 1765, **Mary Cole***, b. at Eastham, MA., 9 Sept. 1738, dau. of Joseph Cole and Sarah Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:329).

(David Snow⁶, Jonathan Snow⁵, Prence Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
**(Mary Cole⁶, Joseph Cole⁵, Joseph Cole⁴, Ruth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Snow, Ebenezer, (A106650), b. Kent Co., Del., ca. 1758, d. Roane Co., TN., 31 July 1835, son of William Snow and Martha (---), desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:284); m. Sally Wicker.

(Ebenezer Snow⁶, William Snow⁵, Isaac Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Ebenezer, (A106649), b. at Harwich, MA., 5 Jan. 1734/5, d. at Harwich, aft. 1791, son of Aaron Snow and Hannah Gage, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6: 150); m. (1) at Harwich after int. 11 Dec. 1756, Mary Chipman, d. ca 1774; (m 2) at Harwich, 8 Jan. 1774/5, Elizabeth Chase, d. at Harwich ca. 1782, dau. of Ebenezer Chase and; Susanna Berry; m. (3) 5 May 1783, Sarah Comer.

(Ebenezer Snow⁶, Aaron Snow⁵, Thomas Show⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Eleazer, (A106655), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Oct. 1734, d. at Bridgewater, 1 Feb. 1797, son of Eleazer Snow and Mercy King, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:196); m. at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1757, Mary Wood, b. at Bridgewater, ca. 1734, d. at Brockton, MA., 18 Feb. 1824, dau. of John Wood and Priscilla (___).

(Eleazer Snow⁵, Eleazer Snow⁴, William Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Snow, Eleazer, Jr., (A106660, MSSR 14:695, S14543), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 April 1759, d. at New Haven, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1843, son of Eleazer Snow and Mary Wood, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:197); m. at Bridgewater, 20 April 1780, **Hannah Dunbar***, b. at Bridgewater, 11 Oct. 1758, d. at Oswego Co., N.Y., 1824, dau. of Jacob Dunbar and Hannah Randall, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322).

(Eleazer Snow⁶, Eleazer Snow⁵, Eleazer Snow⁴, William Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

**(Hannah Dunbar⁷, Jacob Dunbar⁶, Elisha Dunbar⁵, Sarah Thaxter⁴, Abigail Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Snow, Eliab, (A106661), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 April 1759, d. after 1793, son of James Snow and Mary Edson, desc. of Pilgrim of Peter Brown; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 5 Feb. 1782, Lydia Snow, d. at Bridgewater, 21 March 1783; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 23 Dec. 1783, Dorcas Churchill, b. at Bridgewater, 21 May 1759, dau. of Ephraim Churchill and Jemima Bryant.

(Eliab Snow⁶, James Snow⁵, William Snow⁴, William Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Snow, Elisha, (A106662), b. at Brunswick, ME., 26 March 1739, d. at Thomaston, ME., 30 Jan. 1832, son of Isaac Snow and Apphia Atwood, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:278); m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 6 Dec. 1759, Elizabeth "Betsey" Jordan.

(Elisha Snow⁶, Isaac Snow⁵, John Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Elisha, (P293736), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 Nov. 1745, d. at Harwich, MA., 20 Feb. 1826, son of Elisha Snow and Abigail Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:266); m. after int. at Yarmouth, MA Oct. 1771, Elizabeth Snow, b. at Yarmouth, 21 Nov. 1753, d. at Harwich, 18 July 1810, dau. of Thomas Snow and Elizabeth Nickerson; m. (2) Mercy Smith.

(Elisha Snow⁶, Elisha Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Elnathan, (A106664), b. at Eastham, MA., 2 May 1734, d. at Orleans, MA., 1806, son of Thomas Snow and Abigail Doane, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:41), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:262); m. after int. at Eastham 24 Oct. 1755, **Phebe Sparrow***, b. at Eastham, 3 Jan. 1737/8, dau. of Jonathan Sparrow and Dorcas Vickery. desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:203).

(Elnathan Snow⁷, Abigail Doane⁶, Ruth Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Elnathan Snow⁶, Thomas Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Phebe Sparrow⁶, Dorcas Vickery⁵, Dorcas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Phebe Sparrow⁶, Jonathan Sparrow⁵, Rebecca Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Ephraim, (A106665, MSSR 14:607), b. Eastham, MA., 3 May 1754, d. Sharon, N.Y., 27 Dec. 1833, son of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:56), Stephen Hopkins (MF 19:145), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:145); m. **Martha Rogers***, dau. of Elkanah Rogers and Mercy (Godfrey) Burgess, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:99-100), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:172).

*(Ephraim Snow⁶, Jesse Snow⁵, Micajah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Ephraim Snow⁷, Lois Freeman⁶, Edmund Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Ephraim Snow⁷, Lois Freeman⁶, Lois Paine⁵, Nicholas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Ephraim Snow⁷, Lois Freeman⁶, Lois Paine⁵, Hannah Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
*(Martha⁶ Rogers, Elkanah⁵ Rogers, Joseph⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
(Martha Rogers⁷, Mercy Godfrey⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Snow, Isaac, (A106679), b. at Truro, MA., 11 Feb. 1713/14, d. at St. George, ME., in 1799, son of John Snow and Elizabeth Ridley, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:277); m. at Truro, 5 July 1733, Apphia Atwood, b. at Truro, 28 July 1713, d. at Harpswell, ME., 1 March 1792, dau. of Malchiel Atwood and Prudence (?Harding) Rogers.

(Isaac Snow⁵, John Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Isaac, (A106676), b. Eastham, MA., 4 Feb. 1719/20, d. Rochester, MA., 19 Aug. 1812, son of Jonathan Snow and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. at Rochester, 30 Dec. 1742, Thankful King, b. at Middleboro, MA., 4 Nov. 1718, d. at Rochester, 6 Oct. 1817.

*(Isaac Snow⁶, Thankful Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Isaac Snow⁶, Jonathan Snow⁵, Nicholas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Snow, Jacob, (P-293748, Pen. Abs 3:3243), b. at Abington, MA., 12 April 1759, son of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:164).

*(Jacob Snow⁶, Nathan Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Jacob Snow⁶, Nathan Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Snow, James, (A016690), b. at Easton, MA., 30 Dec. 1730, d. at Providence, RI., 8 Oct. 1812, son of Joseph Snow and Elizabeth Field, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:173), and Peter Brown (MF 7:162); m. at Providence, 26 March 1755, Hannah Searle, b. 10 June 1733, d. at Providence, 14 Nov. 1823, dau. of Solomon Searle and Elizabeth Gladding.

*(James Snow⁵, Joseph Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(James Snow⁵, Joseph Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Snow, James, (MSSR 14:611), b. at Providence, R.I., 10 April 1756, d. at Providence, 13 Sept. 1825, son of James Snow and Hannah Searle, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:174), and Peter Brown (MF 7:206); m. Rachel Spalding, b. at Canterbury, CT., 3 May 1756, d. at Providence, 25 Dec. 1831, dau. of Josiah Spalding.

*(James Snow⁶, James Snow⁵, Joseph Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)
(James Snow⁶, James Snow⁵, Joseph Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Snow, Jesse, (A106694), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Feb. 1730/1, d. at Hardwick, MA., 28 June 1825, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:190), Peter Brown (MF 7:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #380); m. at Middleboro, 19 May 1757, **Mary Eaton***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:348), John Billington (MF 5:85), Francis Eaton (MF 9:57), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:65).

*(Jesse Snow⁵, Sarah⁴ Soule, John³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Jesse Snow⁵, Jonathan Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Jesse Snow⁵, Jonathan Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)
(Jesse Snow⁶, Sarah Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

(Jesse Snow⁶, Sarah Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
**(Mary⁵ Eaton, Mehitabel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Mary Eaton⁶, Barnabas Eaton⁵, Samuel Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*
**(Mary⁵ Eaton, Barnabas⁴ Eaton, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*
**(Mary⁵ Eaton, Barnabas⁴ Eaton, Samuel³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

Snow, John, (A106695), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 31 March 1736, d. at Saybrook, CT., 31 March 1763, son of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:180) and Peter Brown (MF 7:166); m. at Lyme, CT., 31 March 1763, Hepzibah Hall, b. at Lyme, CT., 11 Dec. 1746, d. after 4 March 1809, dau. of Isaac Hall and Sarah Gates.

(John Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(John Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Snow, John, (A106696), bp, at Truro, MA., 25 JULY 1734, d. at Harpswell, ME., 4 Sept. 1827, son of Isaac Snow and Apphia Atwood, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:277); m. at Harpswell, 1754, Hannah Larrabee, b. 10 Dec. 1735, d. at Brunswick, 7 April 1818, dau. of Benjamin Larrabee.

(John Snow⁶, Isaac Snow⁵, John Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Jonathan, (A211853), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1735/6, d. Brookfield, MA., 27 July 1822, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:190), Peter Brown (MF 7:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #380); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Dec. 1761, Jesse Betty Packard.

(Jonathan Snow⁵, Sarah⁴ Soule, John³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Jonathan Snow⁵, Jonathan Soule⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Jonathan Snow⁵, Jonathan Soule⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)
(Jonathan Snow⁶, Sarah Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Snow, Joseph, (SAR 22010), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 June 1734, d. after 31 Dec. 1805 and prob. before 1810 census, son of David Snow and Joanna Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:196), and Peter Brown (MF 7:225); m. at Bridgewater, 7 Feb. 1759, **Ruth Shaw***, b. at Bridgewater, 29 Jan. 1738, d. bef. 1 Dec. 1796, dau. of Zachariah Shaw and Sarah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (2) at Brookfield, MA., 1 Dec. 1796, Rachel Gilbert, b. ca. 1729, d. at Brookfield, 1 May 1816.

(Joseph Snow⁵, David Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Joseph Snow⁵, David Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)
**(Ruth Shaw⁷, Sarah Packard⁶, Mary Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Snow, Joshua, (A106738), b. at Rochester, MA., 27 Sept. 1729, d. at Rochester, aft. 1790, son of Joshua Snow and Bashua (or Bashube) ---, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:142); m. 2 Jan. 1752, Ruth Bolles.

(Joshua Snow⁶, Joshua Snow⁵, Nicholas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Josiah, (A106740), b. at South Hadley, MA., 15 May 1732, d. at South Hadley, 5 April 1807, son of Josiah Snow and Sarah Bellows, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:147); m. (1) Azubah Dickinson; m. (2) Lucy Judd.

(Josiah Snow⁶, Josiah Snow⁵, Thomas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Mark, (A106743, MSSR 14:618), b. Rochester, MA., 6 Aug. 1731, d. Rochester, 2 Sept. 1799, son of Jonathan Snow and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. 1 Oct. 1752, **Hannah Sears***, dau. of Paul Sears and Charity Whitredge, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30, 52); m. (2) at Tisbury, MA., 3 Oct. 1774, **Susannah (West) Whelden***, b. at Tisbury, 3 Nov. 1746, widow of John Whelden, dau. of Elisha West and Abigail Gibbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:2).

(Mark Snow⁶, Jonathan Snow⁵, Nicholas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Mark Snow⁶, Thankful Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
**(Hannah Sears⁷, Paul Sears⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Susanna (West) Whe, Abigail Gibbs⁶, Abigail Smith⁵, Abigail Skiffe⁴, Lydia Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Snow, Moses, (A106745), b. at Saybrook, CT., 22 April 1758, son of Aaron Snow and Sarah Gross, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:50), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:264); m. (1) Thankful Thwing; m. (2) Eunice (Shaw) (Branch) Brown.

*(Moses Snow⁷, Sarah Gross⁶, Experience Freeman⁵, Edmond Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Moses Snow⁶, Aaron Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Snow, Nathan, (A106746, MSSR 14:619), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 9 July 1725, d. at Plainfield, CT., 2 Aug. 1803, son of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:207); m. at Abington, MA., 20 Oct. 1748, Mary Mansfield, prob. dau. of Thomas and Mary (Ward) Mansfield.

*(Nathan Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Hopedill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Nathan Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Snow, Nathaniel, (A106749), b. at Eastham, MA., 19 April 1743, d. at Barnstable Co., 1820, son of Nathaniel Snow and Mary Doane, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:262); m. **Thankful Hopkins***, prob. b. Orleans, MA., 31 Aug. 1743, dau. of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF24:3:76), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:360) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:142); m. (2) Mary Webber.

*(Nathaniel Snow⁶, Nathaniel Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
*(Thankful⁶ Hopkins, Isaac⁵ Hopkins, Joseph⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
*(Thankful Hopkins⁷, Thankful Smith⁶, Thankful Paine⁵, Nicholas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
*(Thankful Hopkins⁷, Thankful Smith⁶, Thankful Paine⁵, Hannah Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
(Thankful Hopkins⁷, Isaac Hopkins⁶, Mary Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Snow, Nathaniel, (A106750), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 6 June 1731, d. at North Brookfield, MA., 1 May 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:209), and Peter Brown (MF 7:235); m. (1) 1768, Bethiah Leonard, b. at Raynham, MA., 20 April 1739, d. bet. 10 Oct. 1759 and 15 Sept. 1760, dau. of Samuel Leonard and Abigail Shaw; m. (2) at Raynham, 15 Sept. 1760, Tabitha Hall, prob. fau. of Nathaniel Hall and Tabitha Willis.

*(Nathaniel Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Nathaniel Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Snow, Nicholas, (A106752), b. at Rochester, MA., 1 June 1745, d. at Rochester, 17 March 1790, son of Nathaniel Snow and Elizabeth Eldridge, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:141); m. 8 Dec 1768, Hannah Dexter.

(Nicholas Snow⁶, Nathaniel Snow⁵, Nicholas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Prince, (A106754), b. at Rochester, MA., 1 June 1746, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 23 April 1828, son of Isaac Snow and Thankful King, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. at Rochester, 6 Dec. 1770, **Content Doty***, b. at Rochester, about 1749, d. at Bernardstown, 11 March 1828, dau. of Barnabas Doty and Sarah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:134).

*(Prince Snow⁷, Isaac Snow⁶, Thankful Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Prince Snow⁷, Isaac Snow⁶, Jonathan Snow⁵, Nicholas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Content Doty, Barnabas Doty, Ellis Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Snow, Reuben, (A106755; MSSR 14:621), b. at Harwich, MA., 20 May 1748, d. at Harwich, 17 Dec. 1795, son of Nathaniel Snow and Thankful Gage, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:16), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:304); m. **Reliance Wing***, b. at Harwich, 28 Jan. 1750, d. prob. at Brewster, 27 Dec. 1795, dau. of Joseph Wing and Experience Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:IP #291) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:455).

*(Reuben Snow⁷, Nathaniel Snow⁶, Sarah Freeman⁵, John Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(Reuben Snow⁶, Nathaniel Snow⁵, Edward Snow⁴, Jabez Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Reliance Wing⁷, Joseph Wing⁶, Rebecca Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Reliance Wing⁶, Experience⁵ Hopkins, Elisha⁴ Hopkins, Joshua³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Snow, Samuel, (A106761), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 17 July 1737, d. at Marblehead, MA., aft. 1790, son of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:149); m. at Marblehead, MA., 16 Oct. 1755, Mary White.

(Samuel Snow⁶, Thomas Snow⁵, Thomas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Samuel, (A106764), b. at Providence, R.I., 1 Aug. 1758, d. at Providence, 17 May 1838, son of Joseph Snow and Rebecca Grant, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:169), and Peter Brown (MF 7:201); m. at Providence, 18 May 1781, Frances Wanton.

(Samuel Snow⁶, Joseph Snow⁵, Joseph Snow⁴, Hopesstill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Samuel Snow⁶, Joseph Snow⁵, Joseph Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Snow, Seth, Jr., (A106766; MSSR 14:623), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 April 1755, d. at Cranberry Twp., PA., after 5 Oct. 1824, son of Seth Snow and Betty Sprague, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:193), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:282,283) ; m. 17 Nov. 1778, **Mary Snow***, b. 25 Oct. 1757, d. 1830, dau. of Eleazer Snow and Mary Wood, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:197).

(Seth Snow⁶, Seth Snow⁵, William Snow⁴, William Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Seth Snow⁷, Seth Snow⁶, Mary Washburn⁵, James Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Mary Snow⁶, Eleazer Snow⁵, Eleazer Snow⁴, William Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Snow, Solomon, (A106769, *S6134, MSSR 14:625), b. Stafford, CT., 21 Feb. 1755, d. Williamsburg, MA., 24 Jan. 1848, son of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:207) William Mullins, and Peter Brown (MF 7:233); m. at Williamsburg, 7 Sept. 1780, Lovina Guild.

(Solomon Snow⁶, Lemuel Snow⁵, Solomon Snow⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Solomon Snow⁶, Lemuel Snow⁵, Solomon Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Solomon Snow⁷, Lemuel Snow⁶, Solomon Snow⁵, Elizabeth Alden⁴, Joseph Alden³, Priscilla² Mullins, William¹ Mullins)

Snow, Sparrow, (A106770), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 April 1748, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 21 Aug. 1815, son of Samuel Snow and Elizabeth Freeman, desc of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:88), and Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:181, 6:301); m. at (int) Eastham, MA., 26 Nov. 1774, Lucretia Knowles, b. at Eastham, Dec. 1751, d. (bur) at Verona, N.Y., 24 Dec. 1826, dau. of James Knowles and Abigail Atwood.

(Sparrow Snow⁶, Samuel Snow⁵, Jabez Snow⁴, Jabez Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Sparrow Snow⁷, Elizabeth Freeman⁶, Mary Paine⁵, John Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Sparrow Snow⁷, Elizabeth Freeman⁶, Mary Paine⁵, Bennett Freeman⁴, Mary Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Snow, Thomas, (A106774), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 17 July 1737, d. at Gorham, ME., 1825, son of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:149); m. (1) at Harwich, 19 Feb. 1729, Rebecca Snow; m. (2) 1762, Jane Magne/Mague.

(Thomas Snow⁶, Thomas Snow⁵, Thomas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, William, (A106779), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Nov. 1738, d. at Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., 1828, son of John Snow and Hannah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins, (MF 6:247); m. Lydia Wixon.

(William Snow⁶, John Snow⁵, Micajah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(William Snow⁶, Hannah Merrick⁵, Nathaniel Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Zebedee, (), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 26 Feb. 1743, d. at Scituate, R.I., 24 Nov. 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah (Hooper) Leach, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William MULLins (MF 16:3:213), and Peter Brown (MF 7:239); m. ---- ----, who prob. died after 1810 census.

(Zebedee Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Zebedee Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Snow, Zephaniah, (MSSR 14:629), bp. at Stafford, CT., 7 Dec. 1760, d. poss. Norwich, VT., 12 May 1813, son of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233); m. 2 March 1784, **Lydia Blodgett***, b. at Stafford, 14 Dec. 1765,

d. at Norwich, VT., 27 April 1850, dau. of Nathan Blodgett and Abigail Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:168), and Gregory Priest (MF 8:150).

(Zephaniah Snow⁶, Lemuel Snow⁵, Solomon Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Zephaniah Snow⁶, Lemuel Snow⁵, Solomon Snow⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Lydia Blodgett⁶, Abigail Cushman⁵, William Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Lydia Blodgett⁷, Abigail Cushman⁶, William Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Gregory¹ Priest)*

Soper, Oliver, (A107088, MSSR 14:642, *S33698), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 March 1739/40, d. Taunton, MA., 8 Aug. 1821, son of Samuel Soper and Esther Littlefield, m. at Taunton, 8 Nov. 1763, **Ruth Staples***, dau. of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:202), and Myles Standish (MF 14:114); m. (2) at Norwich CT., 13 Aug. 1772, Susannah Perkins.

**(Ruth Staples⁵, Hannah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Ruth Staples⁵, Hannah⁴ Standish Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

also some families named Sowle

Soule, Abner, (A107219), b. Tiverton, R.I., 27 March 1748, d. Pawtucket, R.I., 17 Dec. 1814, son of Cornelius Sowle and Sarah Dennis, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #564); m. at Tiverton, 23 Nov. 1768, **Dorcas Seabury***, b. 9 Jan. 1748, dau. of Sion Seabury and Anna Butts, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:93) and William Mullins. See her sketch.

(Abner⁵ Soule, Cornelius⁴ Soule, Nathan³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Dorcas Seabury⁶, Sion Seabury⁵, Joseph Seabury⁴, Martha Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Soule, Amasa, (A107222), b. Duxbury, MA., 2 Nov. 1761, d. Palermo, ME., 30 Aug. 1853, son of John Soule and Patience Wormald, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:559), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:96), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #425i); m. at Pownalsborough, ME., 23 Sept. 1783, **Susanna Holbrook***, dau. of Richard Holbrook and Sarah Young, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:49).

(Amasa⁶ Soule, John⁵ Soule, Ezekiel⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Amasa Soule⁶, John Soule⁵, Hannah Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Amasa Soule⁶, John Soule⁵, Hannah Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Susanna Holbrook⁶, Sarah Young⁵, Anna Oldham⁴, Mercy Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Soule, Asa, (A107225), bp. Duxbury, MA., 1 May 1753, d. Waterville, ME., bet. 1 Sept. 1830 and 24 Dec. 1831, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:47), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #411); m. at Duxbury, 15 April 1772/3, **Olive Southworth***, b. at Duxbury, 25 July 1744, d. at Waterville, 18 Dec. 1798, poss. dau. of Benjamin Southworth and Mary Hunt or Constant Soule and Rebeckah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:50) and William Mullins. [Olive's grandparents are undetermined as to which son of Edward Southworth and Mary Pabodie she descends from]

(Asa⁵ Soule, Micah⁴ Soule, Josiah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Asa Soule⁶, Mercy Southworth⁵, Rebecca Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Asa Soule⁷, Mercy Southworth⁶, Constant Southworth⁵, Mary Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth Alden³, Priscilla² Mullins, William¹ Mullins)

**(Olive Southworth⁶, Benjamin Southworth⁵, Constant or Benjamin Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Soule, Asa, (*SR9938, MSSR 14:633, 645, A107226), b. at Halifax, MA., 3 Feb. 1765, d. at Rome, ME., 17 July 1838, son of Gideon Soule and Ruth Harden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:40), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #363i); m. at Halifax, 27 Dec. 1784, Ruth Howland Stetson, b. 12 Feb. 1763, dau. of Luke Stetson and Ruth Howland.

(Asa Soule⁶, Gideon⁵ Soule, Gideon⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Asa Soule⁷, Gideon Soule⁶, Gideon Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Soule, Asaph, (A107227), b. Plympton, MA., 20 Sept. 1739, d. Plympton, 13 June 1823, son of Ebenezer Soule and Susanna Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:420), George Soule (MFIP Soule #342), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 May 1767, Mary/Marah Hudson, b. at Bridgewater, 9th or 20th May 1747, d. at Plympton, 21 April 1820, dau. of William Hudson and Sarah Fobes.

(Asaph⁵ Soule, Ebenezer⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Asaph Soule⁵, Ebenezer Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Asaph Soule⁵, Ebenezer Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Soule, Barnabas, (A107228), b. Freeport, ME., 25 March 1758, d. Freeport, 25 Jan. 1823, son of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:398), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #357); m. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 17 May 1781, Jane Dennison, b. prob. Gloucester, MA., 10 Jan. 1764, d. at Freeport, ME., 5 March 1825, dau. of David Den[n]ison and Jane Haraden.

(Barnabas⁵ Soule, Barnabas⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Barnabas Soule⁶, Barnabas Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Soule, Benjamin, (A107229), b. Plympton, MA., 1 Feb. 1731, d. Plympton, 30 March 1826, son of Benjamin Soule and Hannah Whitman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:418), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #336), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 5 May 1757, Mehitable Bonney, dau. of Isaac Bonney and Mary Horrill.

(Benjamin⁵ Soule, Benjamin⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Benjamin Soule⁶, Benjamin Soule⁵, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Benjamin Soule⁶, Benjamin Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Soule, Benjamin, (A107231), b. Dartmouth, MA., 12 Aug. 1728, d. Dutchess Co., N.Y., after 3 Sept. 1779 and before 1790, son of George Soule and Lydia Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP Soule #521) and Francis Eaton (MF 9:7 does not include dau. Hannah); m. prob. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca 1746, Abigail Howland, dau. of Isaac Howland and Hannah Allen, desc. of Henry Howland and not a Mayflower line.

(Benjamin⁵ Soule, George⁴ Soule, William³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Benjamin Soule⁶, George Soule⁴, Hannah³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

Soule, Beza, (A107233), b. Plympton, MA., 26 Feb. 1750, d. Chaplin, CT., 4 Jan. 1835, son of Ebenezer Soule and Susanna Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:418), George Soule (MFIP Soule #344), and Myles Standish (MF 14:1); m. at Plympton, 18 Jan. 1776, **Zerviah Cushman***, b. Plympton, 3 June 1755, d. No. Brookfield, MA., 9 July 1843, dau. of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 14:119, MF 16:1:427), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 17:145), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479) and Myles Standish (MF 14:119).

(Beza⁵ Soule, Ebenezer⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Beza Soule⁶, Ebenezer Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Beza Soule⁶, Ebenezer Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

**(Zerviah Cushman⁶, Sarah Ring⁵, Zerviah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Zerviah Cushman⁶, Isaiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Zerviah Cushman⁶, Isaiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Zerviah Cushman⁶, Sarah Ring⁵, Andrew Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Zerviah Cushman⁶, Sarah Ring⁵, Zerviah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Soule, Bildad William, (A107234), b. Pembroke, MA., 17 Sept. 1766, d. Vigo Co., IN., 9 Sept. 1820, son of Moses Soule and Eleanor Williams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #348); m. ca. 1792, Jemima Butler.

(Bildad⁶ Soule, Moses⁵ Soule, Isaac⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Bildad Soule⁷, Moses Soule⁶, Isaac Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Soule, Charles Williams, (S42354, A107236), b. New Marlboro, MA., 21 March 1762, d. Oneonta, N.Y., 3 July 1831, son of Moses Soule and Eleanor Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #348); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 28 April 1790, Dorothy Clark, m. (2) at Plymouth, Vt., 18 Dec. 1808, Chloe Preston.

(Charles⁶ Soule, Moses⁵ Soule, Isaac⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Charles Soule⁷, Moses Soule⁶, Isaac Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Soule, Constant Southworth, (A107236), b. Duxbury, MA., bp. 13 May 1745, d. Plymouth, MA., 10/11 July 1790, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:47), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #409); m. at Greenwich, MA., ca. 1782, Jemima Jenkins.

(Constant⁵ Soule, Micah⁴ Soule, Josiah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Constant Soule⁶, Mercy Southworth⁵, Constant Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Constant Soule⁶, Mercy Southworth⁵, Rebecca Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Soule, Cornelius, (A084361), b. No. Yarmouth, ME., 28 June 1743, d. Freeport, ME., 7 Feb. 1810, son of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:36), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #352); m. No. Yarmouth, ME., 30 Nov. 1769, **Abiel Prince***, dau. of Sylvanus Prince and Elizabeth Johnson, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:79), Francis Cooke (MF 12:401), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:401 and MF 6:11).

(Cornelius⁵ Soule, Barnabas⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Cornelius Soule⁶, Barnabas Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Abiel Prince⁶, Elizabeth Johnson⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Cooke, Caleb³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Abiel Prince⁷, Sylvanus Prince⁶, Benjamin Prince⁵, Ruth Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Abiel Brewster⁶, Elizabeth Johnson⁵, Elizabeth Cooke⁴, Caleb Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Soule, Daniel, (A107237), b. Plympton, MA., 16 Nov. 1757, d. Plympton, 16 Jan. 1840, son of Ephraim Soule and Rebecca Whitmarsh, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:113), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #326i), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (1) at Plympton, 1 May 1783, **Sarah Cushman***, b. Plympton, 29 Nov. 1759, dau. of Josiah Cushman and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:427), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:481), and Myles Standish (MF 14:120); m. (2) at Plympton, 10 Sept. 1818, **Lucy (Sampson) Waterman***, dau. of Joseph Samson and Bethiah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:401), and Myles Standish (MF 14:78).

(Daniel⁶ Soule, Ephraim⁵ Soule, Zachariah⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Daniel Soule⁶, Ephraim Soule⁵, Mary⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Daniel Soule⁷, Ephraim Soule⁶, Mary Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

(Daniel Soule⁶, Ephraim Soule⁵, Zachariah Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Daniel Soule⁶, Ephraim Soule⁵, Zachariah Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

**(Sarah Cushman⁶, Josiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Sarah Cushman⁶, Josiah Cushman⁵, Josiah Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Sarah Cushman⁶, Deborah Ring⁵, Andrew Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Sarah Cushman⁶, Deborah Ring⁵, Zerviah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Sarah Cushman⁶, Deborah Ring⁵, Zerviah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Lucy Sampson⁶, Bethiah Samson⁵, Jonathan Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Lucy Sampson⁶, Bethiah Samson⁵, Jonathan Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Soule, Ebenezer, (A107241), b. Plympton, MA., 16 Feb. 1710/1, d. Hinsdale, N.H., 17 Sept. 1792, son of Benjamin Soule, and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:418), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #74), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, MA., 9 Aug. 1733, Susanna Coomer, b. Plymouth, ca. 1715, d. Hinsdale, 7 Sept. 1807, dau. of William Coomer and Susanna.

(Ebenezer⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Ebenezer⁴ Soule, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Ebenezer Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Soule, Ebenezer, (A107243), b. Dutchess Co., N.Y., 14 May 1750, d. Hillsdale/Spencertown, N.Y., 9/18 Jan. 1812, son of Benjamin Soule and Abigail Howland, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24 - not in Eaton MF 9), and George Soule (MFIP Soule # 521); m. (1) Mercy Foote, m. (2) Mary (---) Lord, widow of Daniel Lord.

(Ebenezer⁶ Soule, Benjamin⁵ Soule, George⁴ Soule, William³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Ebenezer Soule⁶, Benjamin Soule⁵, George Soule⁴, Hannah³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

Soule, Edward, (), b. at Tiverton, R.I./Swansea, ca. 1734, d. Springfield, MA., 25 Sept. 1826, son of William Soule and Jemima Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #465); m. at Middleboro, MA., int.

16 March 1754, Joanna Benson, b. at Middleboro, 25 June 1733, dau. of Ebenezer Benson and Joanna Andrews; m. (2) after 4 Oct. 1791, Rebecca Stebbins, dau. of Aaron Stebbins and Mary Wright; m. (3) Amy Jennings.

(Edward⁵ Soule, William⁴ Soule, Sylvanus³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Soule, Ephraim, (A107246; MSSR 14:634), b. Plympton, MA., 4 May 1729, d. Plympton, 24 Jan. 1817, son of Zachariah Soule and Mary Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP #326), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 10 Feb. 1757, Rebecca Whitmarsh, dau. of Richard Whitmarsh; m. (2) Sarah (Bonney) Harlow, dau. of Isaac Bonney and Mary Horril and widow of Nathaniel Harlow.

(Ephraim Soule⁵, Zachariah Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Ephraim Soule⁵, Mary⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Ephraim Soule⁶, Mary Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

(Ephraim⁵ Soule, Zachariah⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Ephraim Soule⁵, Zachariah Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Soule, Ezekiel, (MSSR 14:647, P-294170), b. Duxbury, MA. 16 Feb. 1752, d. Duxbury, 3 Nov. 1843, son of Joseph Soule and Mercy Fullerton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:5:99), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:489), George Soule (MFIP Soule #438), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury 7 Jan. 1777, **Cynthia Wadsworth***, dau. of Wait Wadsworth and Abigail Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:193), William Bradford (MF 22:386), William Brewster (MF 24::148), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6).

(Ezekiel⁵ Soule, Joseph⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Ezekiel Soule⁶, Mercy Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Ezekiel Soule⁵, Mercy Fullerton⁴, Joshua³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

(Ezekiel Soule⁶, Mercy Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

**(Cynthia Wadsworth⁶, Abigail Bradford⁵, Abigail Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Cynthia Wadsworth⁶, Abigail⁵ Bradford, Gamaliel⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Cynthia Wadsworth⁷, Abigail Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Cynthia Wadsworth⁷, Abigail Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

**(Cynthia Wadsworth⁷, Abigail Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Soule, George, (), b. Crum Elbow Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 2nd 4th mo 1748, d. Sudbury, N.S., after 1783, son of Benjamin Soule and Abigail Howland, d. Sudbury, after 1783, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (Soule MFIP #24), [not in MF 9], and George Soule (MFIP #521); m. ca. 1769, Mary Bush.

(George⁶ Soule, Benjamin⁵ Soule, George⁴ Soule, William³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(George Soule⁶, Benjamin Soule⁵, George Soule⁴, Hannah³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

Soule, Gideon, (A107247), b. Pembroke, MA., 26 Jan. 1739, d. Halifax, MA., 15 Sept. 1792, son of Gideon Soule and Mercy/Mary Sylvester; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:40), and George Soule (MFIP #363); m. at Halifax, 22 Dec. 1763, Ruth Harden.

(Gideon Soule⁶, Gideon Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Gideon⁵ Soule, Gideon⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Soule, Ichabod, (MSSR 14:647), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 May 1742, bp. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 6 Jan. 1773, d. after 26 June 1808, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #367); m. at No. Yarmouth, 24 Nov. 1768, Martha Barton, b. ca. 1747, d. prob. at Freeport, ME., 31 Oct. 1836, prob. dau. of Penuel Barton and Mary Burnell.

(Ichabod⁶ Soule, Jedediah⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Ichabod Soule⁶, Jedediah Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Soule, Isaac, (MSSR 14:651), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Jan. 1731/2, d. at Middleboro, 3 Sept. 1808, son of Jacob Soule and Mary Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #251); m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 20 Dec. 1764, **Lydia Tomson***, b. at Plympton, MA 13 Aug. 1730, d. at Middleboro, 29 Aug. 1771, dau. of John Tomson and Elizabeth Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:149), Francis Cooke (MF 12:519),

and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:264); m. (2) at Middleboro, 14 Nov. 1772, Lydia (Randall) Wood, prob. dau. of Thomas Randall and Faith (-----) and widow of Seth Wood.

(Isaac⁵ Soule, Jacob⁴ Soule, James³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
**(Lydia Tomson⁵, John Tomson⁴, Mary Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*
**(Lydia Tomson⁵, John Tomson⁴, John Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*
**(Lydia Tomson⁵, Elizabeth Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Soule, Ivory, (Pens. S17115), Plympton, MA., 17 April 1760, d. Hinsdale, N.H., 26 March 1846, son of Ebenezer Soule and Susanna Coomer, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #346); m. at Chesterfield, N.H., 17 Nov. 1786, Hannah Sanderson.

(Ivory⁵ Soule, Ebenezer⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Ivory Soule⁵, Ebenezer Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Ivory Soule⁵, Ebenezer Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Soule, Jacob, (A107249), b. Middleboro, MA., 5 Feb. 1736, d. Middleboro, 19 Aug. 1823, son of Jacob Soule and Mary Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:98), Degory Priest (MF 8:80), and George Soule (MFIP #252); m. at Middleboro, 21 Jan. 1762, Sarah Shaw.

(Jacob Soule⁵, Jacob Soule⁴, Lydia Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Jacob Soule⁵, Mary Thomas⁵, Sarah Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)
(Jacob⁵ Soule, Jacob⁴ Soule, James³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Soule, Jacob, (A107250), b. Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1745, d. Blenheim, N.Y., after 1820 and before 5 June 1822, son of William Soule and Keziah Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #470); m. at Tiverton, R.I., 15 Oct. 1766, Meribah Lewis.

(Jacob⁵ Soule, William⁴ Soule, Sylvanus³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Soule/Sowle, Jacob, (MSSR 14:668), b. at Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1750, d. at Westport, MA., 15 April 1825, son of Stephen Sowle and Sarah Potter, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:225); m. at Dartmouth, 28 Aug. 1783 Abigail Tripp.

(Jacob⁵ Sowle, Stephen⁴ Sowle, Jacob³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Soule, James, (A107251), b. No. Yarmouth, MA., 4 April 1754, d. Freeport, ME., 3 May 1846, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #371); m. at No. Yarmouth, 7 April 1778, Martha Curtis, b. at Hanover, MA., or Freeport, ca. 1753/4. d. at Freeport, 25 March 1839. dau. of Joshua Curtis and Ruth Parker.

(James⁵ Soule, Jedediah⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(James Soule⁶, Jedediah Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Soule, James, (A107257), b. Dartmouth, MA., 25 May 1761, d. Danby, VT., 8 Nov. 1821, son of Wesson Soule and Ruhama Hix/Hicks, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #461); m. at Westport, MA., **Patience Macomber***, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:379).

(James⁵ Soule, Wesson⁴ Soule, Nathaniel³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)
**(Patience Macomber⁶, William Macomber⁵, Bethia Taber⁴, Mary³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Soule, James, (A107258), b. Middleboro, MA., 23 July 1761, d. Middleboro, 2 Feb. 1845, son of William Soule and Sarah Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:98), Degory Priest (MF 8:80) and George Soule; m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 20 April 1786, **Eunice Tomson***, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:620), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502); m. (2) at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1813, **Elizabeth (Sampson) Shaw***, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP #78).

(James Soule⁷, William Soule⁶, Mary Thomas⁵, Sarah Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)
(James Soule⁶, William Soule⁵, Jacob Soule⁴, Lydia Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(James⁶ Soule, William⁵ Soule, Jacob⁴ Soule, James³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
**(Eunice Tomson⁵, Ebenezer Tomson⁴, Thomas Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*
**(Eunice Tomson⁶, Mary Wright⁵, Isaac Wright⁴, Adam Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*
**(Eunice Tomson⁶, Ebenezer Tomson⁵, Mary Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*
**(Elizabeth Sampson⁶, John Sampson⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, John³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Elizabeth Sampson⁷, John Sampson⁶, Mary Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

**(Elizabeth Sampson⁷, John Sampson⁶, Mary Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Soule, Jedediah, (MSSR 14:651), b. at Freeport, ME., 14 April 1751, d. at Freeport, 7 March 1838, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #370); m. at No. Yarmouth, ME 7 Nov. 1776, Mary/Molly Pinkham, b. poss. at Freeport ME., or Dover, N.H., 25 July 1756, d. at Freeport, 24 March 1849, dau. of Tristram Pinkham and Martha Hayes.

(Jedediah⁵ Soule, Jedediah⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Jedediah Soule⁶, Jedediah Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Soule, Jesse, (MSSR 14:630; Pens. W4620), b. at Portland, ME., 2 Jan. 1759, d. at No. Yarmouth, ME. 25/28 Jan. 1842, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #373); m. at No. Yarmouth, 21 Nov. 1782, Abigail Hill, b. at Stoneham, MA. 10 March 1765, d. at No. Yarmouth, 5 March 1848, dau. of James Hill and Susanna Bryant.

(Jesse⁵ Soule, Jedediah⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Jesse Soule⁶, Jedediah Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Soule/Sowle, Job, (Pens. S30119), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 28 Aug. 1757, d. at Westport, MA., 24 Sept. 1848, son of William Soule and 2nd wife Keziah Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #474); m. prob. at Tiverton, ca 1780's, Abigail Tripp, b. 19 July 1762, d. at Tiverton, bet. 1812 & 1818; m. (2) at Westport, 12 Nov. 1818, Catherine (Tripp) Sanford, dau. of Samuel Tripp and widow of Philip Sanford.

(Job⁵ Sowle, William⁴ Soule, Sylvanus³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Soule, John, (A107259), b. No. Yarmouth, ME., 12 March 1740, d. at sea, after 17 April 1814, son of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:236), and George Soule (MFIP #351); m. (1) at No. Yarmouth, 30 Nov. 1753, Betty/Elizabeth Mitchell; m. (2) at Freeport, ME., int. 10 Oct. 1795, Elizabeth (Reed) Stanwood, widow of Robert Stanwood; m. (3) prob. at Freeport, 17 April 1814, Chloe Josselyn, b. at Hanover, MA., 23 July 1759, d. at Freeport 26 Sept. 1831, dau. of Nathaniel Josselyn and Sarah Low.

(John Soule⁶, Barnabas Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(John⁵ Soule, Barnabas⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Soule, John, (A107260), b. Middleboro, MA., 23 Dec. 1748, d. Middleboro, 29 Jan. 1815, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:63), Francis Cooke (MF 12:503), and George Soule (MFIP #388); m. at Plympton, MA., 5 Sept. 1782, **Joanna Perkins***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:401), and Myles Standish.

(John Soule⁶, James Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(John Soule⁶, James Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(John⁵ Soule, James⁴ Soule, John³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Joanna Perkins⁶, Mary Samson⁵, Jonathan Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Joanna Perkins⁶, Mary Samson⁵, Jonathan Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Soule, John, (MSSR 14:652), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 May 1751, d. at Middleboro, 1 Nov. 1805, son of John Soule and Mary Leach, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #384); m. at Middleboro, 8 Oct. 1772, **Priscilla Simmons***, b. at Middleboro, 21 Dec. 1751, dau. of David Simmons and Priscilla Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:57), Degory Priest (MF 8:58), and George Soule (MFIP #286).

(John⁵ Soule, John⁴ Soule, John³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Priscilla Simmons⁵, Priscilla⁴ Howland, Nathan³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Priscilla Simmons⁶, Priscilla Howland⁵, Frances Coombs⁴, Francis Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

**(Priscilla Simmons⁶, David Simmons⁵, Martha Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Soule, Jonathan, (A107261), b. Dartmouth, MA., 15 Dec. 1710, d. Dartmouth, bef. 2 Nov. 1779, son of William Soule and Hannah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:7) (Hannah not listed) and George

Soule (MFIP #129); m. prob. at Dartmouth, MA., 12 Feb. 1736, **Lydia Sisson***, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:305).

(Jonathan Soule⁴, Hannah³ Eaton, (apparently Benjamin² Eaton), Francis¹ Eaton)
(Jonathan⁴ Soule, William³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)
**(Lydia Sisson⁶, Richard Sisson⁵, Lydia Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Soule, Jonathan, (A107262), b. No. Yarmouth, MA., 26 July 1756, d. Freeport, ME., 18 Oct. 1841, son of Jedidiah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #372); m. (1) 20 Nov. 1783, Mary/Molly Mitchell; m. (2) perhaps at Freeport, ME., bef. 1810 census, Abigail -----.

(Jonathan Soule⁶, Jedediah Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Jonathan⁵ Soule, Jedediah⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Soule, Jonathan, (Pens. W5177; A107263), bpt. Duxbury, MA., 27 Dec. 1747, d. Waterville, ME., 6 Jan. 1832, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:47) and George Soule (MFIP #410); m. at Marshfield, MA., 9 Feb. 1776, **Honor/Hannah Southworth***, b. Duxbury, 21 Jan. 1757, d. at Waterville, 25 Jan. 1852, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:50).

(Jonathan Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Jonathan Soule⁶, Mercy Southworth⁵, Constant Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Jonathan⁵ Soule, Micah⁴ Soule, Josiah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
**(Honor Southworth⁶, Benjamin Southworth⁵, Constant Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Soule, Josiah, (A107268), bpt. Duxbury, MA., 21 March 1743/4, d. Duxbury, 12 Aug. 1809, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:47), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #408); m. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1782, **Alice/Olive Hatch Soule***, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #424), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:118).

(Josiah⁵ Soule, Micah⁴ Soule, Josiah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Josiah Soule⁶, Mercy Southworth⁵, Constant Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Josiah Soule⁶, Mercy Southworth⁵, Rebeckah Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
**(Alice Hatch⁶ Soule, Samuel⁵ Soule, John⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*
**(Alice Hatch Soule⁸, Samuel Soule⁷, Mabel Partridge⁶, Lydia Keene⁵, John Keene⁴, Abigail Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Soule, Joshua, (A107267), b. Duxbury, MA., 14 Nov. 1742/3, d. Avon, ME., 8 May 1808, son of Joseph Soule and Mercy Fullerton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:408), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:795), George Soule (MFIP #434) and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 14 Feb. 1765, **Mary Cushman***, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), George Soule (MFIP #402), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277).

(Joshua⁵ Soule, Joseph⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Joshua Soule⁶, Mercy Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
Joshua Soule⁵, Mercy Fullerton⁴, Ruth³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
(Joshua Soule⁶, Mercy Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
**(Mary Cushman⁶, Allerton Cushman⁵, Allerton Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*
**(Mary Cushman⁵, Althea⁴ Soule, Joseph³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*
**(Mary Cushman⁶, Allerton Cushman⁵, Allerton Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*
**(Mary Cushman⁶, Allerton Cushman⁵, Allerton Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*
**(Mary Cushman⁷, Allerton Cushman⁶, Mary Buck⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Soule, Micah, (A107270), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 April 1711, d. Duxbury, 4 Nov. 1778, son of Josiah Soule and Lydia Delano, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #93); m. Duxbury, 31 May 1740, **Mercy Southworth***, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins through both parents.

(Micah⁴ Soule, Josiah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
**(Mercy Southworth⁵, Rebecca Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Mercy Southworth⁵, Constant Southworth⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Soule, Moses, (A107271), b. Pembroke, MA., bp. 2 April 1738, d. Montgomery, N.Y., before 4 April 1796, son of Isaac Soule and Agatha Perry, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, and

George Soule (MFIP Soule #348); m. at Marshfield, MA., 7 May 1761, Eleanor Williams, prob. dau. of Charles Williams.

*(Moses⁵ Soule, Isaac⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Moses Soule⁶, Isaac Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Soule, Moses, (A107274), b. Duxbury, MA., 19 Feb. 1738, d. Freeport, ME., 27 Sept. 1812, son of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:36), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #350); m. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 24 July 1760, Nancy Ann Hughes, bp. at Boston, MA., 2 Feb. 1738, d. at Freeport, 27 Sept. or 3 Oct. 1812, dau. of John Hughes and Jane/Jean Talbot.

*(Moses⁵ Soule, Barnabas⁴ Soule, Moses³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Moses Soule⁶, Barnabas Soule⁵, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Soule, Nathan, (A107275), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 July 1725, d. Waldoboro, ME., ca. 1 Nov. 1782, son of Joshua Soule and Joanna Studley, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #101); m. at Duxbury, 17 Dec. 1746, **Sarah Southworth***, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:3:1067).

*(Nathan⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
*(Sarah Soule⁶, Jedediah Southworth⁵, Thomas Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Sarah Soule⁵, Jedediah Southworth⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Soule, Nathan, (A208286), b. Dartmouth, MA., 9 Oct. 1738, d. Pawling, N.Y., bet. 3 May & 4 Oct. 1806, son of George Soule and Avis Tibbetts, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #559); m. (1) Oblong, N.Y. 27 Oct. 1762, Sarah Birdsall, m. (2) ca. 1781, Sarah (Smith) Birdsall.

(Nathan⁵ Soule, George⁴ Soule, Nathan³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Soule, Nathaniel, (MSSR 14:649), b. at Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1753, d. at Providence (Saratoga), N.Y., 7 Jan. 1837, son of William Soule and Keziah Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #472); m. (1) at Tiverton, 19 Aug. 1773, Rebecca Gifford, b. prob. Tiverton, ca. 1753, d. at Beekman, N.Y. ca. 1787-1793, dau. of Recompense Gifford and Susannah Tabor; m. (2) at Westport, MA., 13 Jan. 1793, Deborah (Mosher) Simms, dau. of Constant Mosher and Sarah Sherman, widow of Benjamin Simms.

(Nathaniel⁶ Soule, William⁴ Soule, Sylvanus³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Soule, Samuel, (Pens. #S42359), b. at Tiverton, R.I., -- May 1756, d. at Virgil, N.Y., 29 Nov. 1836, son of William Soule and Keziah Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #473); m. (1) prob. at Tiverton, ca. 12 May 1778, Elizabeth Cornell, dau. of George Cornell and Mary Eddy; m. (2) pro. N.Y., ca 1800, Rebecca Norton, poss. dau. of Robert Norton and Ann Talcott.

(Samuel⁶ Soule, William⁴ Soule, Sylvanus³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Soule, Silas, (MSSR 14:669), b. at Tiverton, R.I. or Swansea, MA., ca 1742, d. at poss. Blenheim, N.Y., after 1820, son of William Soule and Jemima Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #469); m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., aft int. 25 Oct. 1773, Mercy Sherman; m. (2) before 27 April 1801, Sarah Wallace.

(Silas⁵ Soule, William⁴ Soule, Sylvanus³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Soule, Simeon, (MSSR 14:652), b. at Duxbury, MA., 10 Dec. 1751, d. at Duxbury, son of Nathan Soule and Sarah Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:297), and George Soule (MFIP #443); m. (1) at Duxbury, 29 Dec. 1776, **Jane Weston***, dau. of Thomas Weston and Martha Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:49) and George Soule (MFIP #200); m. (2) at Duxbury, 1 Dec. 1803, **Asenith Brewster***, b. at Duxbury, 8 March 1778, d. at Duxbury, dau. of Joseph Brewster and Deborah Hunt, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:164), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:126), and William White (MF 13:142).

*(Simeon⁵ Soule, Nathan⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Simeon Soule⁷, Sarah Southworth⁶, Jedediah Southworth⁵, Thomas Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Simeon Soule⁷, Sarah Southworth⁶, Jedediah Southworth⁵, Sarah Alden⁴, Jonathan Alden³, Priscilla² Mullins, William¹ Mullins)
*(Jane Weston⁶, Thomas Weston⁵, Mercy Peterson⁴, Benjamin Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)
*(Jane Weston⁶, Mary Southworth⁵, Constant Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Jane Weston⁷, Mary Southworth⁶, Rebecca Simmons⁵, Mercy Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth Alden³, Priscilla² Mullins, William¹ Mullins)

**(Asenith⁷ Brewster, Joseph⁶ Brewster, Joseph⁵ Brewster, Nathaniel⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Asenith Brewster⁷, Joseph Brewster⁶, Jedediah⁵ White, Benjamin⁴ White, Daniel³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)*

**(Asenith Brewster⁷, Joseph Brewster⁶, Jedediah White⁵, Faith Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Soule, William, (A107277), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 Sept. 1739, d. Middleboro, 6 Dec. 1777, son of Jacob Soule and Mary Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:58), George Soule (MFIP #253), and Degory Priest (MF 8:80); m. at Middleboro, 30 Oct. 1760, Sarah Briggs.

(William⁵ Soule, Jacob⁴ Soule, James³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(William Soule⁶, Mary Thomas⁵, Sarah Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

(William Soule⁵, Jacob Soule⁴, Lydia Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Soule, William, (A107278), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 Dec. 1759, d. Duxbury, 7 Jan. 1826, son of Joseph Soule and Mercy Fullerton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:408), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:493), George Soule (MFIP #440), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. Duxbury, 15 April 1784, **Priscilla Samson***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:528), William Bradford (MF 22:394), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), William Mullins, Thomas Rogers (MF 19:314), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:493), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:5).

(William⁵ Soule, Joseph⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(William Soule⁶, Mercy Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(William Soule⁵, Mercy Fullerton⁴, Ruth³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

(William Soule⁶, Mercy Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

**(Priscilla Samson⁶, Elijah Samson⁵, Priscilla Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Priscilla Samson⁷, Ruth Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Priscilla Samson⁶, Ruth⁵ Bradford, Gamaliel⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Priscilla Samson⁸, Ruth Bradford⁷, Abigail Bartlett⁶, Benjamin Bartlett⁵, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Priscilla Samson⁷, Ruth Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

**(Priscilla Samson⁶, Elijah Samson⁵, Priscilla Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Souther, Daniel, (A107335), b. at Hingham, MA., 11 Feb. 1758, d. at Hingham, 23 July 1809, son of Joseph Souther and Abigail Kent; m. at Hingham, 15 April 1784, **Grace Sprague***, b. at Hingham, 2 Jan. 1764, d. at Hingham, 9 June 1847, dau. of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:59), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95).

**(Grace Sprague⁶, Margaret Webb⁵, Peter Webb⁴, Ruth Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Grace Sprague⁶, John Sprague⁵, Jeremiah Sprague⁴, Elizabeth Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Southworth, Abiah, (A107393, MSSR 14:662), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 March 1760, d. South Hadley, MA., 27 Dec. 1835, son of Edward Southworth and Abiah Packard, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:595) and James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. at Pelham, MA., 8 Nov. 1794, Keziah Boltwood.

(Abiah Southworth⁶, Abiah Packard⁵, Lydia Tomson⁴, Jacob Tomson³, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Abiah Southworth⁷, Edward Southworth⁶, Edward Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Southworth, Constant, (A107398), b. Mansfield, CT., 15 April 1730, d. Mansfield, 19 Dec. 1813, son of Nathaniel Southworth and Mary Torrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:244); m. at Mansfield, 7 Feb. 1754, Mary Porter.

(Constant Southworth⁵, Nathaniel Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Southworth, Constant (MSSR 14:663), b. Duxbury, MA., 20 Aug. 1764, d. Corinna, ME., 19 Nov. 1826, son of Thomas and Anna (Hatch) Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:43), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. (1) Lucy Ford, and m. (2) Hannah Pettingil.

(Constant Southworth⁶, Thomas Southworth⁵, Benjamin Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Constant Southworth⁶, Thomas Southworth⁵, Rebecca Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Southworth, Ezekiel, (A107403, MSSR 14:663), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1738, d. Cummington, MA., ca. 1792, son of Constant Southworth and Martha Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. at Bridgewater, 7 April 1761, Mary Newman.

(Ezekiel Southworth⁷, Constant Southworth⁶, Edward Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Southworth, Gideon, (A107407, MSSR 14:663), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 May 1750, d. Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1827, son of Gideon Southworth and Rebecca Ellis, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:108) and John Howland (MF 23: 223); m. at Taunton, MA., 24 Dec. 1772, **Mary Haskell***, dau. of Seth Haskell and Abiah Nelson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:268); m. (2) Mrs. Deborah (Dunham) Thomas, dau. of Samuel Dunham and Susannah Thomas, widow of Ransom Thomas.

(Gideon Southworth⁷, Gideon Southworth⁶, Nathaniel Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Gideon Southworth⁵, Gideon Southworth⁴, Jael³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Mary Haskell⁷, Abiah Nelson⁶, John Nelson⁵, Hope Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Southworth, Isaac Crippen, (A107408), b. at Sharon, CT, 25 Jan. 1759, d. at Rutland, VT, 4 May 1846, son of Isaac Southworth and Temperance Crippen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:207); m. at Sharon, CT, 30 March 1780, Martha Boland, b. at (poss) Sharon, CT, 23 April 1759, d. at West Rutland Co., VT, 6 July 1842, dau of William Boland and ---- ----.

(Isaac Crippen Southworth⁶, Isaac Southworth⁵, Benjamin Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Southworth, James, (P-294284), b. Duxbury, MA., 17 Nov. 1735, d. Duxbury, 5/8 Oct. 1811, son of Jedediah Southworth and Hannah Scales; desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:436), and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1762, **Sarah Drew***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #433).

(James Southworth⁵, Jedediah Southworth⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(James Southworth⁶, Jedediah Southworth⁵, Thomas Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Sarah Drew⁵, Abigail⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Southworth, Jasher, (MSSR 14:664), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 Nov. 1738, d. Boston, 28 Aug. 1776, son of Benjamin Southworth and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:120), and Miles Standish (MF 14:93); m. at Duxbury, MA., 5 May 1763, **Ruhamah Southworth***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:43).

(Jasher Southworth⁵, Benjamin Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Jasher Southworth⁵, Rebecca Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Jasher Southworth⁵, Rebecca Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

**(Reumah Southworth⁶, William Southworth⁵, Constant Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Southworth, Jedediah, (A107409, MSSR 14:664), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 Jan. 1745, d. Canton, MA., 11 March 1809, son of Constant Southworth and Martha Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. (1) at Stoughton, MA., 12 July 1770, Mary Atherton, and m. (2) 20 July 1788, Eunice Lyman Mills.

(Jedediah Southworth⁷, Constant Southworth⁶, Edward Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Southworth, John, (A107411, MSSR 14:664-665), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 22 Oct. 1733, d. North Yarmouth, 17 May 1814, son of Jedediah Southworth and Hannah Scales, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:299); m. (1) at North Yarmouth, 10 Feb. 1757, Joanna Mitchell; m. (2) North Yarmouth, 10 Dec. 1799, Hannah Eaton.

(John Southworth⁵, Jedediah Southworth⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Southworth, Lemuel, (A107421, MSSR 14:665), b. Middleboro, MA., 27 April 1728, d. N. Bridgewater, MA., Jan. 1784, son of Edward Southworth and Bridget Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. at Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1757, Patience West.

(Lemuel Southworth⁶, Edward Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Southworth, Nathaniel, (MSSR 14:665), b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 April 1759, d. at Middleboro, 23 Jan. 1819, son of Gideon Southworth and Rebecca Ellis, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:108) and John Howland (MF 23: 223); m. at Middleboro, 25 Feb. 1790, **Hannah Haskell***, b. at Rochester, MA., 14 Sept. 1761, dau. of Seth Haskell and Abiah Nelson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:268).

(Nathaniel Southworth⁷, Gideon Southworth⁶, Nathaniel Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Nathaniel Southworth⁵, Gideon Southworth⁴, Jael³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Hannah Haskell⁷, Abiah Nelson⁶, John Nelson⁵, Hope Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Southworth, Perez, (A107425, MSSR 14:665), b. Bridgewater, MA., 11 April 1754, d. Bridgewater, 31 March 1837, son of Edward Southworth and Abiah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:595); m. at Bridgewater, 26 Sept. 1780, Eunice Kingman.

*(Perez Southworth⁷, Edward Southworth⁶, Edward Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Peres Southworth⁶, Abiah Packard⁵, Lydia Tomson⁴, Jacob Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Frandis¹ Cooke)*

Southworth, Samuel Wells, (A107427, PenAbs 3:3253), b. Stratford, CT., 4 June 1757, d. Stratford, 17 Aug. 1837, son of Samuel Southworth and Abigail Wells, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:239); m. at Stratford, 12 Nov. 1784, Marcey Allen.

(Samuel Wells Southworth⁶, Samuel Southworth⁵, Samuel Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Southworth, Thomas, (A107430), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 April 1722, d. Readfield, ME., 12 Jan. 1805, son of Benjamin Southworth, and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:117), and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. Scituate, 26 Nov. 1761, Anna Hatch.

*(Thomas Southworth⁵, Benjamin Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Thomas Southworth⁵, Rebecca Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Thomas Southworth⁵, Rebecca Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Southworth, Uriah, (A107431, MSSR 14:666), b. Bridgewater, MA., 2 Dec. 1752, d. Fairfax, VT., 13 March 1814, son of Edward Southworth and Abiah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110), and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 11 March 1773, Patience Goodspeed.

*(Uriah Southworth⁷, Edward Southworth⁶, Edward Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Uriah Southworth⁶, Abiah Packard⁵, Lydia Tomson⁴, Jacob Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Southworth, William, (A107435), b. Mansfield, CT., bpt. 18 Oct. 1741, d. Frankfort, N.Y., after 20 Nov. 1817, son of William Southworth and Bathsheba Crandall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:242); m. 1763, Susanna Antice.

(William Southworth⁶, William Southworth⁵, Nathaniel Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Spafford/Spofford, Job, (A107352), b. at Salisbury, CT., 29 Jan. 1757, d. at Athol, Canada, after 1814, son of Jacob Spafford/Spofford and Rebecca Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:270); m. at Tinmouth, VT., March 1779, **Hannah Chipman***, b. at Salisbury, CT., 28 Oct. 1758, d. at Tinmouth, 1843 or 26 Dec. 1859, dau. of Samuel Chipman and Hannah Austin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:369).

*(Job Spafford⁷, Rebecca Smalley⁶, Benjamin Smalley⁵, Rebecca Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Hannah Chipman⁶, Samuel Chipman⁵, Thomas Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Spalding, Jacob, (A107589), b. at Plainfield, CT., 14 Nov. 1729, d. at Canterbury, CT., Sept. 1805, son of Philip Spalding and Anne Cleveland; m. (1) Martha Gerould; m. (2) **Thankful Burgess***, bpt. at Rochester, MA., 2 Sept. 1739, dau. of Joseph Burge[ss] and Thankful Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143).

**(Thankful Burgess⁶, Thankful Snow⁵, Nicholas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Sparrow, Isaac, (A107907), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 April 1725, d. at Orleans, MA., 19 June 1808, son of Richard Sparrow and Hannah Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:124), m. at Eastham, 15 Jan. 1746/47, **Rebecca Knowles**, b. at Eastham, 23 May 1726, d. at Eastham, 23 Nov. 1809, bur. Orleans with husband, dau. of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:91) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183).

*(Isaac Sparrow⁶, Richard Sparrow⁵, Richard Sparrow⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
*(Rebecca Knowles⁶, Sarah Paine⁵, John Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Rebecca Knowles⁶, Sarah Paine⁵, Bennett Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Spaulding, Josiah, (A107638), b. at Plainfield, CT., 7 Dec. 1729, d. at Ashford, CT., 18 Dec. 1809, son of Ephraim Spaulding and Abigail Bullard; m. 24 Dec. 1755, **Priscilla Paine***, b. at Canterbury, CT., 20 Aug. 1734, dau. of Solomon Paine and Priscilla Fitch, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177).

**(Priscilla Paine⁶, Solomon Paine⁵, Elisha Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Spaulding, Nathaniel, (S*W1951, A107643), b. at Smithfield, R.I., 15 July 1751, d. at Lincoln, R.I., 10 June 1838, son of Joseph Spaulding and Mehitable Allyn, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:152); m. (1) at Smithfield, 27 Oct. 1774, Lydia Harris; m. (2) Smithfield, 25 Oct. 1798, **Thankful Whipple***, b. 4 Oct. 1772, d. at Lincoln, 16 July 1866, dau. of Moses Whipple and Patience Mathewson, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:80).

(Nathaniel Spaulding⁶, Mehitable Allyn⁵, Jabez Allyn⁴, Mary³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Thankful Whipple⁷, Moses Whipple⁶, Elizabeth Sprague⁵, Anthony Sprague⁴, Elizabeth Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Spear[e], Seth (A107985), b. Quincy, MA., 19 Jan. 1741, d. Quincy, 26 Aug. 1818, son of John Speare and Mary/Marah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 18:4:155); m. (1) at Milton, 10 Aug. 1763/4 Judith Adams, m. (2) at Braintree, 15 May 1788, Abigail Marsh, and m. (3) at Quincy, 6 June 1814, Frances (Brackett) Nightingale.

(Seth Speare⁶, Mary Arnold⁵, Sarah Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Spencer, Jedidiah, (A106954), d. at East Haddam, CT., 30 Jan. 1735/6, d. at East Haddam, before 7 Oct. 1788, son of Micajah Spencer and Sarah Booge; m. at East Haddam, 25 Jan. 1753, **Mary Fuller***, b. at East Haddam, 18 March 1731, d. East Haddam, betw. 10 April 1800 and 3 May 1800, dau. of Timothy Fuller and Mary Champion, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:84).

**(Mary⁵ Fuller, Timothy⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Spencer, John, (A106976), b. Winchester, CT., 18 Oct. 1762, d. Vernon, N.Y., 14 Feb. 1826, son of Thomas Spencer and Phebe Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:370); m. 14 Feb. 1793, Abigail Marshall.

(John Spencer⁶, Phebe Grinnell⁵, George Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Spencer, Joseph, (A107038), b. Saybrook, CT., 18 April 1720, d. Saybrook, 18 Feb. 1810, son of Caleb Spencer and Hannah Hudson; m. ca. 1743, Lydia Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:341).

(Lydia Grinnell⁵, Paybody Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Spencer, Michael, (), b. at East Greenwich, R.I., 6 Jan. 1744/5, son of John Spencer and Lydia Gardner; m. at No. Kingstown, R.I., 3 Aug. 1767, **Martha Fones***, dau. of Dannel Fones and Mercy (---), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:293).

**(Martha Fones⁵, Daniel Fones⁴, Martha West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Spencer, Thomas, (A107140), b. Westbrook, CT., 16 Jan. 1735/6, d. Winchester, 10 May 1807, son of Thomas Spencer and Deborah ---; m. at Winchester, 10 April 1760, **Phebe Grinnell***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:369).

**(Phebe Grinnell⁵, George Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Spooner, Charles, (A107416: MSSR 14:738), b. at Hardwick, MA., 10 Oct. 1764, d. at Stockbridge, VT., 14 Nov. 1847, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. (1) at Hardwick, 15 Feb. 1795, Charity Curtis, d. prob. at Barnard, VT., 23 Aug. 1823, dau. of Edward Curtis and Abigail Pratt; m. (2) 1 April 1824, widow Polly (Stanford) Bryant, d. 22 Oct. 1860, widow of James Bryant.

(Charles Spooner⁶, Amaziah Spooner⁵, Rebecca Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Spooner, David, (RW Pension S*33704), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 April 1763, d. 4 Jan. 1826, took the place of Zeba Fuller who died half way through his 3 yr. enlistment, son of Cornelius Spooner and Elizabeth Young, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:72); m. after int. at New Bedford, MA., 4 June 1785, Deborah Wilcox, dau. of Job Wilcox and Elizabeth Merrihew.

(David Spooner⁷, Cornelius Spooner⁶, Sarah Jenny⁵, Desire Blackwell⁴, Sarah³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Spooner, Eleazer, (A107429), bpt. at Dartmouth, MA., 11 July 1742, d. at Oakham, MA., before 13 March 1813, son of Benjamin Spooner and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:171), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310), Degory Priest (MF 8:151), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Dartmouth, 30 Dec. 1764, Mehitable Allen, b. at Barnstable, MA., 22 Oct. 1740; d. at Oakham, Oct. 1821, dau. of Andrew Allen and Abiah Lovell.

(Eleazer Spooner⁵, Sarah Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Eleazer Spooner⁷, Benjamin Spooner⁶, Rosamund Hammond⁵, Mary Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Eleazer Spooner⁶, Sarah Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

(Eleazer Spooner⁷, Benjamin Spooner⁶, Rosamund Hammond⁵, Mary Hathaway⁴, Sarah Cooke³, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Spooner, Samuel, (A107449), b. at Hardwick, MA., 20 Jan. 1763, d. at Hardwick, 19 April 1840, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. at Hardwick, 14 Jan. 1798, Hannah Williams, b. poss. at Raynham, MA., 24 March 1777, d. at Hardwick, 2 June 1830, dau. of Jacob Williams and Sarah Dean.

(Samuel Spooner⁶, Amaziah Spooner⁵, Rebecca Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Spooner, Thomas, (A107458; MSSR 14:640), b. at Hardwick, MA. 15 March 1750, d. at Hardwick, 8 March 1837, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. at Barre, MA., 20 Nov. 1777, Mary Haven; m. (2) at Hardwick, 15 Dec. 1785, Martha Smith, d. Oct. 1839.

(Thomas Spooner⁶, Amaziah Spooner⁵, Rebecca Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Spooner, Ward, (A107460, MSSR 14:740), b. Dartmouth, MA., 23 April 1751, d. after 1777, son of Isaac Spooner and Ruth Gardner, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:80), m. Abigail Pease.

(Ward Spooner⁶, Isaac Spooner⁵, Alice Blackwell⁴, Sarah³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Spooner, Zephaniah, (MSSR 14:741), b. at Hardwick, MA., 1 Oct. 1753, d. at Hardwick, 13 June 1810, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Lydia Fay (Delano #348); m. at Hardwick, 5 Nov. 1789, **Sarah Church***, b. at Hardwick, 2 March 1767, d. Hardwick, 30 Aug. 1833, dau. of Charles Church and Eunice Mary (Peckham) Rice, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:268).

(Zephaniah Spooner⁶, Amaziah Spooner⁵, Rebecca Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Sarah Church⁷, Charles Church⁶, Constant Church⁵, Charles Church⁴, Benjamin Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Spooner, Zoar/Zoeth, (A107464, MSSR 18:233), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca 1763, d. Decatur Co., GA., aft. 6 June 1856, son of Joseph Spooner and Deborah Spooner, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (Delano MFIP #450); m. Katren Duncan.

(Zoeth Spooner⁷, Deborah Spooner⁶, Sarah Jenny/Jenney⁵, Desire Blackwell⁴, Sarah³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Sprague, Elisha, (MSSR 14:752), b. at Abington, MA., 27 Aug. 1748, d. bef. 1 Dec. 1798, son of Joshua Sprague and Elizabeth Keen; m. at Portsmouth, R.I., 23 June 1768, **Sarah Cory***, d. prob. at Portsmouth after 1 Dec. 1798, dau. of John Cory and Patience Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:353).

**(Sarah Cory⁵, Patience Haskell⁴, John Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Sprague, Gideon, (A107575), b. at Cumberland, R.I., 15 July 1747, d. at Cumberland, 2 Jan. 1808, son of Jonathan Sprague and Mary Mowry; m. at Cumbeland, 27 March 1783, **Chloe Spaulding***, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:152).

(Chloe Spaulding⁶, Mehitable Allyn⁵, Jabez Allyn⁴, Mary³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland, John¹ Tilley)

Sprague, John, (A107600), b. at Hingham, MA., 1 March 1719/20, d. at Hingham, 1 April 1801, son of Jeremiah Sprague and Priscilla Knight, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:94); m. at Hingham, 20 May 1742, **Margaret Webb***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:58).

(John Sprague⁵, Jeremiah Sprague⁴, Elizabeth Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Margaret Webb⁵, Peer Webb⁴, Ruth Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Sprague, John, (A107605), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 July 1746, d. at Claremont, N.H., 4 March 1843, son of John Sprague and Susanna Cobb; m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 12 Oct. 1767, **Rebecca Alden***, b. ^{a5t} Bridgewater, 28 Nov. 1745, dau. of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:105).

(Rebecca⁵ Alden, John⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Sprague, John, (A107604), b. at Hingham, MA., 9 Sept. 1750, d. at sea, 6 Dec. 1804, son of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:4:59), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95); m. 21 Oct. 1773, **Mary Mayhew***, b. on Nantucket Island, MA., 3 May 1756, dau. of Matthew Mayhew and Phebe Manning, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:604).

(John Sprague⁶, Margaret Webb⁵, Peter Webb⁴, Ruth Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(John Sprague⁶, John Sprague⁵, Jeremiah Sprague⁴, Elizabeth Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Mary Mayhew⁶, Phebe Manning⁵, Hannah Gorham⁴, Shubael Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Sprague, Jonathan, (A107613), b. at Lebanon, CT., 3 April 1716, d. at Sharon, CT., 17 Jan. 1807, son of John Sprague and Mary Badcock, a desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (see MD 67:2:117-149 that proves this line with DNA); m. (1) at Sharon, 13 Feb. 1745/6, Lydia Barrows, b. at Mansfield, CT., 16 July 1726, d. at Sharon, 21 Oct. 1767, dau. of Robert Barrows and Bethyah Ford; ?? m. (2) at Sharon, 4 March 1773, Mary (Chamberlain) Hollister, widow of Samuel Hollister.

(Jonathan Sprague⁵, John Sprague⁴, John Sprague³, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

Sprague, Nehemiah, (A207266), b. Stafford, Hartford Co., CT, 8 Aug 1750, d. Marlboro, Windham Co., VT, after 1800, son of Jonathan Sprague and Susanna Bolton; m. at Ashfield, Hampshire Co., MA., 1 Aug. 1776, **Irena Pike***, b. Stafford, 7 Oct. 1754, d. Marlboro, after 1800, dau. of Leonard Pike and Sarah Case, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:275).

**(Irena Pike⁷, Leonard Pike⁶, Ann Snow⁵, John Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Sprague, Timothy, (A107689), b. at Leicester, MA., 23 June 1752, d. at Leicester, 8 Jan. 1815, son of Joseph Sprague and Phebe Hutchinson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:99); m. at Leicester, 17 June 1774, **Mary Sargent***, b. at Leicester, 4 March 1753, d. at Leicester, 6 Oct. 1813, dau. of Jonathan Sargent and Mary Earle, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:330).

(Timothy Sprague⁶, Phebe Hutchinson⁵, John Hutchinson⁴, Mary Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

**(Mary Sargent⁷, Jonathan Sargent⁶, Jonathan Sargent⁵, Jonathan Sargent⁴, Lydia Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Sproat/Sprout, William, (A107685), b. at Guilford CT., 6 Oct. 1756, d. at Philadelphia, PA., 11 Oct. 1793, son of James Sproat and Sarah Smith; desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:212), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:181); m. at Philadelphia, 11 Oct. 1792, Maria Thompson, b. at Kent Co., Maryland, 1767, d. at Philadelphia, 17 Oct. 1793.

(William Sproat⁶, James Sproat⁵, Experience Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)

(William Sproat⁵, James Sproat⁴, Ebenezer Sproat³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Sprout, Ebenezer, (A107848, MSSR 14:776), b. Hardwick, MA., 1757, d. Greenwich, MA., Sept. 1822, son of Nathaniel Sprout and Esther Thrasher, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:109) and Henry Samson; m. (1) at Petersham, MA., 14 Nov. 1783, Mary Thayer, and m. (2) at Hardwick, 1 June 1790, Miriam Barnes.

(Ebenezer Sprout⁷, Nathaniel Sprout⁶, Elizabeth Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Ebenezer Sprout⁵, Nathaniel Sprout⁴, James Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Sprout, Nathaniel, (A107860), b. Hardwick, MA., 30 March 1753, d. Attica, N.Y., 28 Nov. 1824, son of Nathaniel Sprout and Esther Thrasher, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:108), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:128); m. at Greenwich, MA., 28 Dec. 1775, Azubah Cummings.

(Nathaniel Sprout⁷, Nathaniel Sprout⁶, Elizabeth Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Nathaniel Sprout⁵, Nathaniel Sprout⁴, James Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Sprout, Robert, (A107861, MSSR 14:778), b. Scituate, MA., 1 Jan. 1715, d. Middleboro, MA., 11 June 1797, son of James Sprout and Elizabeth Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:109) and Henry Samson (MF 20:1:51); m. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Feb. 1737/38, **Hannah Southworth***, dau. of Nathaniel Southworth and Jael Howland, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton, John Howland and John Tilley.

(Robert Sprout⁶, Elizabeth Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Robert Sprout⁴, James Sprout³, Elizabeth²Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
 *(Hannah Southworth⁶, Nathaniel Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
 *(Hannah Southworth⁴, Jael³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Sprout, Zebedee, (A107866, MSSR 14:779), b. Middleboro, MA., 14 March 1742, d. Rutland, VT., 19 Nov. 1810, son of Robert Sprout and Hannah Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:109), John Howland, Henry Samson (MF 20:2:117), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Middleboro, 17 March 1762, Elizabeth Robinson, and m. (2) at Middleboro, 1764, **Hannah Walker***, b. say 1747, d. at Norton, MA., 8 Dec. 1821, dau. of Peter Walker and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:35) and Myles Standish (MF 14:70); they divorced ca 1793 and he m. (3) Joanna Pierce.

(Zebedee Sprout⁷, Robert Sprout⁶, Elizabeth Southworth⁵, Desire Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Zebedee Sprout⁵, Robert Sprout⁴, James Sprout³, Elizabeth²Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
(Zebedee Sprout⁵, Hannah Southworth⁴, Jael³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 *(Hannah Walker⁶, Sarah Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 *(Hannah Walker⁶, Sarah Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Stafford, Joshua, (A108081), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 6 March 1749, d. at Farmington, N.Y., 3 Oct. 1809, son of David Stafford and Lydia Davol, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:306), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1: 6); m. 19 July 1770, Susannah Corey/Cory, b. at Tiverton, 9 Feb. 1727. DAR has this line is on hold for better source of Rev. War service.

(Joshua Stafford⁷, Lydia Davol⁶, Sarah Sisson⁵, Lydia Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Joshua Stafford⁷, Lydia Davol⁶, Sarah Sisson⁵, Lydia Hathaway⁴, Sarah Cooke³, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Standish, Amasa, (A108374), b. at Preston, CT., 8 Jan. 1756, d. at Preston, 11 Oct. 1847, son of Israel Standish and Content Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:161); m. at Preston, 10 June 1777, Zerviah Smith.

(Amasa⁵ Standish, Israel⁴ Standish, Samuel³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Standish, Amos, (A093297), b. at Pembroke, MA., 16 Jan. 1748, d. at Portland, NY., 16 Aug. 1842, son of Thomas Standish and Martha Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:127), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:190); m. at Dedham, 14 Dec. 1783, Esther Kingsbury, dau. of Joshua Kingsbury and Martha Fisher.

(Amos⁵ Standish, Thomas⁴ Standish, Thomas³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Amos Standish⁵, Thomas Standish⁴, Thomas³ Standish, Desire² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Standish, Asa, (A108375), b. at Norwich, CT., 28 Sept. 1763, d. at Gaines, N.Y., 1 Sept. 1828, son of Thomas Standish and Sarah (Williams) Tracy, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:164); m. at Williamstown, MA., ca. 1783, Rebecca Sherwood, b. 1765, d. at Gaines, 30 April 1839.

(Asa⁵ Standish, Thomas⁴ Standish, Samuel³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Standish, David, (A1083760), b. Pembroke, MA., 4 Sept. 1723, d. Duxbury, MA., 4 June 1795, son of Thomas Standish and Mary Carver, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:217), and Myles Standish (MF 14:52); m. at Pembroke, 24 Jan. 1745/5, **Hannah Magoun***, b. at Pembroke, 13 July 1729, d. at Hanover, MA., 23 Aug. 1803, dau. of David Magoun and Rachel Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #314).

*(David Standish⁴, Thomas Standish³, Desire² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
 (David⁴ Standish, Thomas³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
 (Hannah Magoun⁵, Rachel⁴ Soule, Aaron³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Standish, Ebenezer, (A108377, MSSR 14:811-12), b. Halifax, MA., 6 Sept. 1760, d. Plympton, 27 June 1834, son of Moses Standish and Mary Eddy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:184), Myles Standish (MF 14:106), George Soule (MFIP Soule #:299), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. 13 May 1784, **Lydia Cushman***, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:94), Francis Eaton (MF 9:108), John Howland (JHMF 3:420), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155).

*(Ebenezer Standish⁶, Moses Standish⁵, Moses Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Ebenezer Standish⁶, Moses⁵ Standish, Moses⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
 (Ebenezer Standish⁶, Moses Standish⁵, Rachel Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
 (Ebenezer Standish⁷, Mary Eddy⁶, Mercy Morton⁵, Ebenezer Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
 *(Lydia Cushman⁶, Thomas Cushman⁵, Benjamin Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
 *(Lydia Cushman⁶, Thomas Cushman⁵, Sarah⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
 *(Lydia Cushman⁶, Anna Chipman⁵, Jacob Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 *(Lydia Cushman⁶, Anna Chipman⁵, Bethiah Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 (Lydia Cushman⁷, Thomas Cushman⁶, Sarah Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Standish, Hadley, (A108378), b. at Pembroke, MA., 4 Feb. 1759, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 31 Aug. 1815, son of Thomas Standish and Alice ---, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:128), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:191); m. at Pembroke, 30 Nov. 1780, Abigail Gardnet or Gardner.

*(Hadley⁵ Standish, Thomas⁴ Standish, Thomas³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
 (Hadley Standish⁵, Thomas Standish⁴, Thomas Standish³, Desire² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Standish, Israel, (A108379), b. at Mansfield, MA., 22 April 1738, d. at Ashfield, MA., bef. 7 Aug. 1804, son of Myles Standish and Jerusha Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:166); m.(1) at Belchertown, MA., 13 Dec. 1764, Sarah Patrick; m. (2) after int. at Ashfield, Nov. 1794, Sarah (Smith) Harvey.

(Israel⁵ Standish, Miles⁴ Standish, Israel³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Standish, Israel, (A108380), b. at Preston, CT., 1 March 1721, d. at Preston, 4 March 1802, son of Samuel Standish and Deborah Gates, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:51); m. (1) at Preston, 5 March 1745/6, Content Ellis; m. (2) at Norwich, CT., 25 Dec. 1760, Dorcas Bellows.

(Israel⁴ Standish, Samuel³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Standish, Lemuel, (A108381), b. prob. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1746, d. at Bath, ME., 9 Jan. 1824, son of David Standish and Hannah Magoun, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:187), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #314); m. (1) at Georgetown, ME., 20 Jan. 1773, Rachel (Winter) Jackson; m. (2) --- Crawford; Doty MF 11:187 lists he m. (3) Eliza Holbrook.

*(Lemuel⁵ Standish, David⁴ Standish, Thomas³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
 (Lemuel Standish⁵, David Standish⁴, Thomas Standish³, Desire² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
 (Lemuel Standish⁶, Hannah Magoun⁵, Rachel⁴ Soule, Aaron³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Standish, Miles, (A108385, MSSR 14:812), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1748, d. Eaton, N.Y., 22 July 1819, son of Myles Standish and Mehitabel Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:164), Edward Doty, and Myles Standish (MF 14:97); m. **Naomi Keith***, b. 6 April 1754, dau. of Daniel Keith and Elizabeth Conant, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258).

*(Miles Standish⁵, Myles Standish⁴, Myles Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Miles Standish⁵, Myles Standish⁴, Experience Sherman³, Desire² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
 (Miles⁵ Standish, Myles⁴ Standish, Myles³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
 (Naomi Keith⁷, Daniel Keith⁶, Hannah Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Standish, Moses, (A108388), b. Halifax, MA., 20 April 1733, d. in the Army, 22 March 1778, son of Moses Standish and Rachel Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:231), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #299), and Myles Standish (MF 14:106); m. at Halifax, 25 July 1758, **Mary Eddy***, b. at

Middleboro, 9 May 1740, at Middleboro, 15 Oct. 1796, dau. of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505).

(Moses Standish⁵, Rachel Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Moses Standish⁵, Moses Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Moses⁵ Standish, Moses⁵ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
**(Mary Eddy⁶, Mercy Morton⁵, Ebenezer Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Standish, Nathan, (A10834), b. at Preston, CT., 27 Sept. 1753, d. at Preston, aft. 1779, son of Israel Standish and Content Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:160); m. ca. 1773, Esther Smith, b. at Lyme, CT., 30 April 1749, dau. of Thomas Smith and Lydia Foot[e].

(Nathan⁵ Standish, Israel⁴ Standish, Samuel³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Standish, Samuel, (A108396; S*28899), b. at Norwich, CT., 8 May 1753, d. at Granville, N.Y., 18 March or 18, May 1841, son of Samuel Standish and Abigail (Brown) Backus, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:155); m. Lois (or Louise) Curtis, b. at Wallingford, CT., 6 Dec. 1763, d. at Granville, 1 June 1841, dau. of Eldad Curtis and Clotilda Weeks.

(Samuel⁵ Standish, Samuel⁴ Standish, Samuel³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Standish, Shadrack, (A108397, MSSR 14:813), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 May 1746, d. at Plympton, 29 Nov 1837, son of Ebenezer Standish and Mary/Averick Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:172), and Myles Standish (MF 14:101).

(Shadrack⁶, Standish, Ebenezer⁵ Standish, Zachariah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Shadrack Standish⁶, Ebenezer Standish⁵, Zachariah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Standish, Thomas, (A108402), b. at Norwich, CT., 12 May 1724, d. at Williamstown, MA., 3 March 1798, son of Samuel Standish and Deborah Gates, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:52); m. at Norwich, 22 Dec. 1757, Sarah (Williams) Tracy., b. at Norwich, 22 April 1734, dau. of Joseph Williams and Mary (----).

(Thomas⁴ Standish, Samuel³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Standish, William, (A108411), b. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1737, d. at Pembroke, 1 Nov. 1828, son of Thomas Standish and Mary Carver, desc. Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:44), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:71); m. at Pembroke, 8 Dec. 1763, Abigail Stetson, b. at Pembroke, 10 Aug. 1740; at Pembroke, 26 June 1825, dau. of John Stetson and Abigail Crooker.

(William⁴ Standish, Thomas³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(William Standish⁴, Thomas Standish³, Desire² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Standish, Zachariah, (P-295947, MSSR 14:813), b. Plympton, MA., 30 May 1739, d. Plympton, 26 March 1780, son of Zachariah Standish and Abigail Whitman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), and Myles Standish (MF 14:103); m. (1) after int. at Halifax, MA., 8 April 1760, **Rebecca Wood***, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:1:228, says "unm."), and Degory Priest (MF 8:76); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 9 Jan 1770, Olive Poole.

(Zachariah⁵ Standish, Zachariah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Zachariah⁵ Standish, Zachariah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
**(Rebecca Wood⁵, Samuel Wood⁴, Susannah³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)*
**(Rebecca Wood⁷, Joanna Cobb⁶, Joanna Thomas⁵, Sarah⁴ Pratt, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Stanford, Joshua, (MSSR 14:821), b. at Duxbury, MA., 30 Nov. 1729, prob. d. after 1790 census, son of Robert Stanford and his wife Fear Wadsworth, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:158) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:10); m. before 1760, **Hannah Bradford***, b. at Duxbury, 30 July 1740, d. after 8 Oct. 1778, dau. of Gamaliel Bradford and Abigail Bartlett, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:200), William Bradford (MF 22:393), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), and Thomas Rogers (MF19:1:314).

(Joshua Stanford⁶, Robert Stanford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Joshua Stanford⁶, Robert Stanford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

*(Hannah Bradford⁵, Abigail Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

*(Hannah⁵ Bradford, Gamaliel⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

*(Hannah Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

*(Hannah Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Stannard, Ezra, (A108538, Pen #S7606), b. Saybrook, CT., 13 March 1766, d. Cuba, N.Y., after 1847, son of Lemuel Stannard and Ruth Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:341); m. at Winchester, CT., 19 Jan. 1786, Margaret Norton.

(Ezra Stannard⁶, Ruth Grinnell⁵, Paybody Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Stannard, John, (MSSR 14:833), b. 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Westbrook, CT., 26 May 1843, son of John Stannard and Lydia Post; m. **Azubah Pratt***, bpt. at Old Saybrook Church 24 May 1761, d. at Westbrook, 15 Feb. 1841, dau. of James Pratt and Deborah Chalker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:380).

**(Azubah Pratt⁶, Deborah Chalker⁵, Jemima Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Stannard, Lemuel, (A108543), Saybrook, CT., 2 April 1750, d. Rupert/Dorset, VT., 27 June 1821, son of Lemuel Stannard and Ruth Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:341; m. 14 April 1774, Christian Spencer.

(Lemuel Stannard⁶, Ruth Grinnell⁵, Paybody Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Stannard, William, (A208700, Pen #SW19120), b. Saybrook, CT., 3 July 1758, d. Genesee Co., N.Y., 18 Feb. 1831, son of Lemuel Stannard and Ruth Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:34); m. at Winchester, CT., 15 Sept. 1779, Hannah Sweet.

(William Stannard⁶, Ruth Grinnell⁵, Paybody Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Stanton, Amos, (A108671), b. at Groton, CT., 27 Nov. 1750, d. in battle of Fort Griswold, CT., 6 Sept. 1781, son of John Stanton and Prudence Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:168); m. at Groton, 31 Jan. 1772, Thankful Billings, b. at Stonington, CT., 24 June 1751, d. at Ledyard, CT., Nov. 1798, dau. of Samuel Billings and Patience Billings.

(Amos Stanton⁵, Prudence Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Stanton, Nathan, (A108737), b. Stonington CT., 2 April 1732 d. at sea, after 1790, son of Samuel Stanton and Lois Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:280), and John Tilley; m. DAR lists m. Elizabeth Billings.

(Nathan Stanton⁶, Lois Cobb⁵, Lois Hallett⁴, Elizabeth Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Stanton, Peleg, (A1087380, b. at Groton, CT., 13 March 1758, d. at Stonington, CT., 28 April 1799, son of Thomas Stanton and Sarah Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:497); m. at Stongington, 14 June 1781, Lydia Hewitt.

(Peleg Stanton⁵, Thomas Stanton⁵, Thankful Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Stanton, Phineas, (A108739), b. at Stonington, CT., 28 Oct. 1719, d. at Stonington, 3 Feb. 1790, son of Daniel Stanton and Mary Chesebrough; m. at Stonington, 7 Jan. 1740, **Elizabeth Stanton***, b. at Stonington, 10 June 1722, d. at Stonington, 9 March 1814, dau. of Thomas Stanton and Thankful Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:493).

**(Elizabeth Stanton⁵, Thankful Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Staples, Jacob, (A210550), b. at Pomfret, CT., 26 March 1747, d. at Wardsboro, VT., after 1800, son of Jacob Staples and Eunice Cady; m. at Douglas, MA., 17 Nov. 1782, Mary "Molly" Sears, b. at Rochester, MA., 8 July 1756, d. at Dover, VT., 9 Nov. 1834, dau. of William Sears and Patience Parker, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:30).

**(Mary Sears⁸, William Sears⁷, Paul Sears⁶, Mercy Freeman⁵, Thomas Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Staples, John, (A108821), b. prob. at Taunton, MA., 23 April 1743, d. Westminster, Ct., 16 Feb. 1804, son of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:200), and Myles Standish (MF 14:113); m. at Norwich, CT., 13 Aug. 1772, Susannah Perkins, b. Norwich, CT., 29 Jan. 1752/3, d. New Haven, CT., 10 Sept. 1811, dau. of Matthew and Hannah (Bishop) Perkins.

(John Staples⁵, Hannah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(John Staples⁵, Hannah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Starr, Jared, (A109067), b. at Groton, CT., 14 Jan. 1748, d. at New London, CT., 26 Oct. 1838, son of Jonathan Starr and Mary Seabury, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:596) and William Brewster (MF 24:2:261); m. (1) at Long Island, N.Y., 25 Jan. 1768, Mary Cook, who d. on Long Island, 8 Sept. 1771; m. (2) at New London CT., Abigail Hazard, b. So. Kingstown, R.I., 29 Aug. 1753, d. at New London, 12 Feb. 1804, dau. of Col. Robert Hazard and Elizabeth Hazard; m. (3) at New London, 5 March 1805, Esther (Hazard) Niles, sister of his 2nd wife and widow of Silas Niles.

(Jared Starr⁶, Jonathan Starr⁵, Jonathan Starr⁴, Hannah³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Jared Starr⁵, Mary Seabury⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Starr, Jesse, (*W19415, A109071), b. at Groton, CT., 13 Nov. 1753, d. Groton, CT., 21 May 1798, son of Vine Starr and Mary Street, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:266); m. at Stonington, CT., First Congregational Church, Jan. 1784, Mary Dewe[y], b. at Stonington, 30 Sept. 1761, d. at DeRuyter, N.Y., 1 Feb. 1849, dau. of Lemuel Dewey and Mary Brown.

(Jesse Starr⁶, Vine Starr⁵, Jonathan Starr⁴, Hannah³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Starr, John, (A109081), b. at Groton, CT., 16 Jan. 1742/3, d. at Columbus, OH., 10 Oct. 1824, son of Thomas Starr and Jerusha Street, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:256); m. 23 Nov. 1773, Mary Sharp, b. at Groton, 14 Jan. 1740, d. at Columbus, OH., 29 Nov. 1812, dau. of Matthew Sharp and Margaret (___).

(John Starr⁶, Thomas Starr⁵, Thomas Starr⁴, Hannah³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Starr, Jonathan, (A109083, CT. Men, p.19), b. at Norwich, CT., 20 April 1733, d. at Lisbon, CT., 21 Nov. 1793, bur. Norwich, son of Samuel Starr and Ann Bushnell, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:257); m. (1) at Norwich, 5 Jan. 1757, **Sarah Leffingwell***, b. at Norwich, 29 Dec. 1735, d. at Norwich, 26 April 1790, dau. of Benajah Leffingwell and Joanna Christophers, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:94); m. (2) Mary (Perkins) Bishop.

(Jonathan Starr⁶, Samuel Starr⁵, Jonathan Starr⁴, Hannah³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Sarah Leffingwell⁶, Joanna Christophers⁵, Grace Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Starr, Nicholas, (A109133), b. Norwich, CT., 10 Jan. 1741/2, d. Groton, CT., 6 Sept. 1781, son of Vine Starr and Mary Street, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:265); m. at Groton, CT., 31 Oct. 1771, Hannah Starr*, b. Groton, 14 Oct. 1747, d. Groton, 16 Aug. 1782, dau. of Thomas Starr and Jerusha Street, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:256).

(Nicholas Starr⁶, Vine Starr⁵, Jonathan Starr⁴, Hannah³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Hannah Starr⁶, Thomas Starr⁵, Thomas Starr⁴, Hannah³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Starr, Richard, (A109115), b. at Groton, CT., 14 May 1718, d. at Hinsdale, MA., 25 Feb. 1805, son of Jonathan Starr and Elizabeth Morgan, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:266); m. at Groton, 15 Jan. 1740/1, Priscilla Smith, b. ca. 1720, d. after 29 Oct. 1759.

(Richard Starr⁵, Jonathan Starr⁴, Hannah³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Starr, Vine, (A109133), b. Groton, CT., 1 Jan. 1716, d. Groton, 1 Jan. 1799, son of Jonathan Starr and Elizabeth Morgan, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:264); m. at Groton, 14 April 1727, Mary Street, b. Groton, 25 Nov. 1716, d. Groton, 18 Dec. 1789, dau. of Nicholas Street and Jerusha Morgan.

(Vine Starr⁵, Jonathan Starr⁴, Hannah³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Starr, William, (A109138), b. at Groton, CT., 20 April 1745, d. at Groton, 31 Dec. 1816, son of Thomas Starr and Jerusha Street, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:256); m. (1) 1 Nov. 1770, Freelove Bailey, b. ca. 1747, d. at Groton, 8 Feb. 1799, dau. of Benjamin Bailey and Freelove (Avery) Perkins; m. (2) Mary Stark.

(William Starr⁶, Thomas Starr⁵, Thomas Starr⁴, Hannah³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Steadman, Thomas, (A109659), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 10 Oct. 1730, d. Charlestown, OH., after 1805, son of Thomas Steadman and Hannah McCoon; m. at South Kingstown, 6 Feb. 1757, **Mary Perry***, dau. of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #712).

(Mary Perry⁵, Susannah Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Stebbins, Darius, (A109456), b. 17 April 1759, d. at Tyringham, MA., 2 Aug. 1819, son of Thomas Stebbins and Anna Chamberlain; m. at Warwick, MA., 28 Nov. 1782, **Lovise Merrick***, b. at Harwich, MA., 29 March 1763, dau. of Barnabas Myrick and Ellis Bangs, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:1037), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390).

**(Louisa Merrick⁶, Barnabas Merrick⁵, Joshua Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Louisa Mary Merrick⁷, Barnabas Merrick⁶, Lydia Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Sterling, James, (A108491), b. poss. in Scotland, ca. 1746, d. at Cornwall, CT., 13 July 1829, son of William Stirling; m. at Cornwall, 28 June 1767, **Hannah May***, b. at Halifax, MA., 3 Nov. 1748, d. at Cornwall, 20 May 1834, dau. of Edward May and Anna Parris/Parish, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:229).

**(Hannah May⁶, Edward May⁵, Israel May⁴, Dorcas³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Stetson, Benjamin, (A108590), b. at Scituate, MA., 7 July 1736, d. after 1775, m. at Scituate, 14 June 1763, **Mercy Turner***, b. at Scituate, 28 May 1738, dau. of Benjamin Turner and Mercy Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:73).

**(Mercy Turner⁶, Benjamin Turner⁵, Benjamin Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Stetson, Elisha, (A108597), b. Kingston, MA., 30 Jan. 1719, d. Kingston, MA, 28 Aug. 1803, son of Elisha Stetson and Abigail Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:202); m. at Kingston, 26 April 1742, Sarah Adams, b. at Kingston, ca 1721-1724, d. at Kingston, 26 Oct. 1804, dau. of Francis Adams and Mary Buck.

(Elisha Stetson⁵, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Stetson, Hezekiah[h], (*S29480, A108603, *Maine Fams.* 9:467), b. at Pembroke, MA., 2 Dec. 1752, d. at Sumner, ME., 4 March 1833, son of Abel Stetson and Lydia Washburn, a desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:1:183); m. at Pembroke, 20 Jan. 1780, **Elizabeth Tilson***, b. at Halifax, MA., 12 Nov. 1753, d. at Sumner, 20 Nov. 1828, dau. of Ephraim Tilson and Mercy Sears, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:294); m. (2) at Sumner, 14 Sept. 1830, as her 4th husband, Chloe (Silvester) (Warren) (Bisbee) Hathaway.

(Hezekiah Stetson⁷, Lydia Washburn⁶, Elisha Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

**(Elizabeth Tilson⁷, Mercy Sears⁶, Desire Holmes⁵, Sarah Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Stetson, Laban, (*S30722, A108622), bpt. at Abington, MA., 19 Aug. 1753, d. at Ashfield, MA., 5 Sept. 1833, son of Peleg Stetson and Mercy Ramsdell/Ramsden, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:95); m. (1) at Abington, 20 Dec. 1779, Mary Stoddard, b. ca. 1760, d. at Leicester, MA., 4 March 1801; m. (2) at Leicester, 4 March 1801, Abigail Greaton, b. 1761, d. at Plainfield, MA., 21 Aug. 1844, dau. of John Greaton and Abigail (___).

(Laban Stetson⁶, Mercy Ramsdell/Ramsden⁵, Thomas Ramsden⁴, Daniel Ramsden³, Rachel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

Stetson, Levi, (A108623), bpt. at Abington, MA., 7 June 1747, d. at Plainfield, MA. 13 March 1826, son of Peleg Stetson and Mercy Ramsdell/Ramsden, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:95); m. at Abington,

30 Dec. 1766, **Elizabeth Pratt***, b. at Abington, 7 Nov. 1748, d. at Plainfield, 1 July 1830, dau. of Whitcomb Pratt and Betty Gurney, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78).

(Levi Stetson⁶, Mercy Ramsdell/Ramsden⁵, Thomas Ramsden⁴, Daniel Ramsden³, Rachel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

**(Elizabeth Pratt⁷, Betty Gurney⁶, Mary Perkins⁵, Remember Woodman⁴, Remember Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

Stetson, Lot, (Pens. W15394; A108625), b. Pembroke, MA., 21 Sept. 1751, d. Pembroke, 17 Dec. 1811, son of Nathaniel Stetson and Elizabeth Stetson; m. at Duxbury, MA., 8 May 1777, **Joanna Soule***, b. Duxbury, 19 Jan. 1756, d. 16 May 1840, dau. of Joseph Soule, Jr. and Mercy Fullerton, desc. of John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:99), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:491), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

**(Joanna Soule⁶, Mercy Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Joanna Soule⁵, Mercy Fullerton⁴, Ruth³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

**(Joanna Soule⁶, Mercy Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Joanna⁵ Soule, Joseph⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Stetson, Micah, (A108628, MSSR 14:946), b. at Scituate, MA., 21 Nov. 1754, d. at Scituate, 27 Dec. 1838, son of Jonah Stetson and Elizabeth Hatch; m. at Scituate, 23 March 1783, **Sarah Copeland***, dau. of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:227).

**(Sarah Copeland⁵, Joseph Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Stetson, Prince, (A108639), b. at Hanover, MA., Aug. 1741, d. at Freeport, ME., 13 Dec. 1813, son of Abijah Stetson and Deborah Turner, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:47); m. (1) after int. at Hanover, 6 Feb. 1768, Eunice Sylvester; m. (2) Jane (Grant?) Carver.

(Prince Stetson⁶, Deborah Turner⁵, John Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Stetson, Samuel, (A205441, MSSR 14:948), b. at Kingston, MA., 11 Nov. 1749, d. at Kingston, 12 May 1828, son of Elisha Stetson and Sarah Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:202); m. at Kingston, 25 Jan. 1776, **Huldah Brewster***, dau. of Wrestling Brewster and Deborah Seabury, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:150), William Brewster (MF 24:3:226), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:132).

(Samuel Stetson⁶, Elisha Stetson⁵, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Huldah Brewster⁶, Deborah Seabury⁵, Deborah Wiswall⁴, Priscilla Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Huldah Brewster⁶, Wrestling⁵ Brewster, Wrestling⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Huldah Brewster⁷, Wrestling Brewster⁶, Hannah Thomas⁵, Mary Tilden⁴, Hannah Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Stetson, Samuel, (A108641), bpt. at Scituate, MA., 19 Feb. 1726, d. at Hanover, MA., 5 Feb. 1791, son of Samuel Stetson and Rebecca Turner; m. at Hanover, 14 Dec. 1766, **Alice Else Rogers***, b. at Hanover, 19 Feb. 1745, bpt. Hanover, 7 April 1745, d. at Hanover, 29 May 1820, dau. of Caleb Rogers and Mary Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:23).

**(Alice Else Rogers, Mary Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

Stetson, Thomas, (A108649, *MA Privateers of the Rev.* 312), b. Kingston, MA., 9 March 1752, d. Harvard, MA., 28 Nov. 1820, son of Elisha Stetson and Sarah Adams, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:202); m. at Kingston, 3 Sept. 1778, **Elizabeth Cooke***, dau. of Benjamin Cooke and Mary Gray, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton x2, Francis Cooke (MF 12:448), and Stephen Hopkins.

(Thomas Stetson⁶, Elisha Stetson⁵, Abigail⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Elizabeth Cooke⁷, Benjamin Cooke⁶, Caleb Cooke⁵, Elizabeth Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Elizabeth⁶ Cooke, Benjamin⁵ Cooke, Caleb⁴ Cooke, Francis³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Elizabeth Cooke⁶, Benjamin Cooke⁵, Caleb Cooke⁴, Francis Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Stevens, Elphalet, (A108807), b. prob. Enfield, CT., 1731, d. Nicholson, PA., 31 Aug. 1814, son of Ebenezer Stephens [sic] and Abigail Lord; m. ca. 1752, **Elsie/Alice Holloway/Holway***, b. Sandwich, MA., ca 1732, d. Nicholson, PA., 5 April 1820, dau. of Joseph Holly/Holloway/Holley and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24), [not in MF 9], and George Soule (MFIP Soule #516).

**(Elsie Holloway/Holway⁵, Hannah⁴ Soule, William³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Elsie Holloway/Holway⁵, Hannah Soule⁴, Hannah³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

Stevens, Ephraim, (A108834), b. at Derryfield, N.H., 2 March 1758, d. at Manchester, N.Y., son of Ebenezer Stevens and Esther (Hildreth); m. at Derryfield, N.H., 27 Sept. 1781, **Dorcus Farmer*** desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:203), b. at Merrimack, N.H., 11 Sept. 1761, d. at Manchester, N.H., 8 May 1844, dau. of Joseph Farmer and Dorcas Vickery.

(Dorcus Farmer⁷, Dorcas Vickery⁶, Thomas Vickery⁵, Dorcas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Stevens, Sylvanus, (A109153), b. at Plympton, MA., 7 Aug. 1760, d. at Buckfield, ME., 24 Feb. 1835, son of Edward Stephens and Phebe Harlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:24; MF 18:2:38); m. at Plympton, 4 Nov. 1779, **Sylvia Fuller***, b. at Plympton, 13 April 1760, dau. of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton, (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, 483).

(Sylvanus Stevens⁷, Phebe Harlow⁶, William Harlow⁵, Samuel Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Sylvanus Stevens⁷, Phebe Harlow⁶, Mercy Rider⁵, John Rider⁴, Sarah Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Sylvia Fuller⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Doty, John⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Sylvia Fuller⁷, Issachar Fuller⁶, John Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Sylvia⁶ Fuller, Issachar⁵ Fuller, John⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

**(Sylvia Fuller⁶, Issachar Fuller⁵, John Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Sylvia Fuller⁶, Issachar Fuller⁵, Deborah Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Sylvia Fuller⁷, Elizabeth Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Sylvia Fuller⁷, Elizabeth Doty⁶, John Doty⁵, John Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Stevens, Thomas, (A109161), b. Killingworth, CT., 6 Feb. 1741, m. at Killingworth, 4 June 1770, Sarah Redfield*, dau. of Peleg Redfield and Sarah Dudley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:334) and William Mullins.

**(Sarah Redfield⁶, Peleg Redfield⁵, Priscilla Grinnell⁴, Lydia Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Stillman, Allyn, (A109996), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 20 March 1731/2, d. at Enfield, CT., 20 July 1803, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:107); m. at Enfield, 2 Dec. 1767, Prudence Kingsbury, b. at Bolton, CT., 11 Jan. 1745/6, d. at Enfield, 29 Aug. 1788, dau. of Joseph Kingsbury and Mary Loomis.

(Allyn Stillman⁵, Sarah Allyn⁴, Mary³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty)

Stillman, George, (A110009), b. 24 Feb. 1752, d. at Wethersfield, CT., 4 Nov. 1804, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:113); m. at Boston, MA., 7 Nov. 1781, **Rebecca Crocker***, b. at Taunton, MA., 13 March 1752, d. at Machias, ME., 5 Feb. 1799, dau. of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511).

(George Stillman⁵, Sarah Allyn⁴, Mary³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Rebecca Crocker⁶, Josiah Crocker⁵, Desire Thacher⁴, Lydia Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Stillman, Joseph, (A110017), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 18 March 1741/2, d. at Wethersfield, 1 Oct. 1794, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:111); m. at Middletown, CT., 19 Oct. 1769, Melicent Riley, b. at Wethersfield, 24 Dec. 1744, d. at Wethersfield, 20 Sept. 1792, dau. of Isaac Riley and Jemima Sage.

(Joseph Stillman⁵, Sarah Allyn⁴, Mary³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Stockbridge, John, (A110320), b. at Hanover, MA., 7 Dec. 1741, d. at Byron, ME., 23 Aug. 1820, son of David Stockbridge and Deborah Cushing; m. 9 March 1786, **Mary/Polly Dillingham***, b. at Hanover, ca. 1757, d. at Byron, ME., 5 Jan. 1841, dau/ of Edward Dillingham and Mercy Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:250), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

**(Mary/Polly Dillingham⁶, Mercy Doty⁵, Samuel Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Mary/Polly Dillingham⁵, Mercy⁴ Doty, Samuel³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Mary/Polly Dillingham⁶, Mercy Doty⁵, Samuel Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Stockbridge, Samuel, (A110324), b. at Scituate, MA., 13 May 1711, d. at Scituate, 27 June 1784, son of Samuel Stockbridge and Lydia Barrell, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:40); m. after int. at Scituate, 1 Nov. 1737, Sarah Tilden, b. at Scituate, 23 May 1718, d. at Scituate, 9 Aug. 1786, dau. of Joseph Tilden and Sarah White.

(Samuel Stockbridge⁶, Lydia Barrell⁵, Lydia Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Stocking, Abner, (A110372), b. at Middletown, CT., 1 April 1730, d. at Chatham, CT., 1 Jan. 1816, son of George Stocking and Mercy Savage; m. at Middletown, CT., 8 Feb. 1740, **Ruth Higgins***, b. 5 June 1733, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228).

**(Ruth Higgins⁶, Ruth Brown⁵, Ruth Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Ruth Higgins⁷, Israel Higgins⁶, Hannah Cole⁵, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Stokes, Richard, (A109857), b. at Branford, CT., 20 Jan. 1761, d. at Westbrook, CT, son of Jonathan Stokes and Hannah Goodrich; m. abt. 1786, **Jerusha Lay***, b. at Westbrook, 9 Oct. 1767, d. at Westbrook, 14 April 1862, dau. of Daniel Lay and Mercy Chapman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:313), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:467).

**(Jerusha Lay⁷, Daniel Lay⁶, Daniel Lay⁵, Mary Grinnell⁴, Lydia Padodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Jerusha Lay⁷, Mercy Chapman⁶, Mercy Denison⁵, Samuel Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Storrs, Nathaniel, (A110545), b. at Mansfield, CT., 21 June 1747, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 25 Aug. 1813, son of Cornelius Storrs and Martha Porter, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:227); m. at Mansfield, 28 April 1771, Ruth Hall, b. at Mansfield, 27 April 1751, d. Lebanon, 3 April 1832, dau. of Nathaniel Hall and Martha Storrs.

(Nathaniel Storrs⁶, Cornelius Storrs⁵, Mehitabel Joyce⁴, Elizabeth Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Strong, Benjamin, (A111498), b. at Colchester, CT., 15 Feb. 1759, d. at Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT., Nov. 1817, son of Josiah Strong and Hannah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:149); m. at East Hampton, CT. 27 Nov. 1782, Susannah Trowbridge, b. at Colchester, 3 May 1753, d. at Monterey, Steuben Co., N.Y., 8 May 1841, prob. dau. of John Trowbridge and Ann Crocker.

(Benjamin Strong⁶, Hannah⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Strong, Caleb, (CT. Men in Rev., A111499), b. at Colchester, CT., 20 June 1749, d. at Meredith, N.Y., 27 Nov. 1815, son of Josiah Strong and Hannah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller, (MF 4:149); m. at Middletown, CT., 27/29 March 1770, Amia/Amy Lee, b. at Middletown, 1 Jan. 1752, d. at Meredith, 24 July 1825, dau. of Abijah Lee and Abiel Smith.

(Caleb Strong⁶, Hannah⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Strong, John, (A11596), b. at Westfield, MA., 13 Oct. 1742, d. at Albany, N.Y., July 1826, son of Ezra Strong and Mary King; m. at Pittsfield, MA., 2 March 1776, Martha Knowles, b. at Wethersfield, CT., ca 1750, d. after 27 March 1837, dau. of James Knowles and Martha Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:114).

(Martha Knowles⁵, Martha Allyn⁴, Mary³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Strong, Josiah, (A11592), b. at Colchester, CT., 28 Jan. 1740, d. at New London, CT., 8 Sept. 1814, son of Josiah Strong and Hannah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller, (MF 4:149); m. Mary Harris, b. at Middletown, CT., 1 Jan. 1740, d. at CT., 6 Jan. 1822, bur. East Hampton, CT., dau. of Benjamin Harris and Esther Cornwall.

(Josiah Strong⁶, Hannah⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Strout, Daniel, (A111801), b. at Provincetown, MA., 20 Feb. 1732/3, d. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 11 June 1804, son of Anthony Strout and Abigail Small, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18); m. after int. at Falmouth, ME. (now Portland), 14 Feb. 1755, **Mary Delano***, b. at Provincetown, 19 April 1735, d. prob,

at Falmouth, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---); desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #338).

*(Daniel Strout⁶, Abigail Small⁵, Abigail Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Mary Delano⁵, Thomas Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Stubbs, Benjamin, (A111868; MSSR 15:211), b. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 1 May 1746, d. N. Yarmouth aft. 1820 census, son on Richard Stubbs and Mercy Brown; m. at N. Yarmouth 6 June 1773, his cousin, **Rebecca Dunbar***, b. ca. 1754, d. before 16 March 1818, dau. of Peter Dunbar and Rebecca Stubbs, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323).

**(Rebecca Dunbar⁷, Peter Dunbar⁶, Peter Dunbar⁵, Sarah Thaxter⁴, Abigail Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Stubbs, James, (A111869, MSSR 15:211), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1735, d. at Hancock Co., ME., after 6 May 1795, son of Luke Stubbs and Mary Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:408); m. at Eastham, 2 Nov. 1758, Sarah Cahoon.

(James Stubbs⁶, Mary Newcomb⁵, Elizabeth Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Stubbs, Samuel, (A203747, MSSR 15:212), b. at Eastham, MA., 25 July 1725, d. at Bucksport, ME., aft 1797, son of Luke Stubbs and Mary Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:408); m. at Truro, MA., 12 Oct. 1749, Anne Rich, b. at Truro, 23 April 1728, d. at Bucksport, after 1797, dau. of Zaccheus Rich and Ruth Collins.

(Samuel Stubbs⁶, Mary Newcomb⁵, Elizabeth Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Stubbs, Simeon, (MSSR 5:212), b. ca. 1730, killed in Rev. War. "Simeon Stubbs, Capt. John Wiley's Co., list of men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Regt., on a list returned probably 1779, as killed," son of Luke Stubbs and Mary Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins.

(Simeon Stubbs⁶, Mary Newcomb⁵, Elizabeth Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Studley, Jabez, (A200365, MSSR 15:215), b. at Hanover, MA., Aug. 1738, d. there 14 Feb. 1825, son of John Studley and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:233), m. at Marshfield, MA., 30 March 1769, Keturah Simmons*, b. abt. 1738, bp. 19 Oct. 1790, d. at Hanover, 21 June 1790, dau. of Benjamin Simmons and Fear Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x3 (MF 16:5:2), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:73-74; 20:3:356) and Myles Standish x2 (MF 14:56).

(Jabez Studley⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Doty, Isaac³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

**(Keturah Simmons⁶, Benjamin Simmons⁵, Benjamin Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Keturah Simmons⁶, Benjamin Simmons⁵, Lorah/Lara Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Keturah Simmons⁶, Fear Samson⁵, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lorah/Lara Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Keturah Simmons⁵, Benjamin Simmons⁴, Lorah/Lara³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

**(Keturah Simmons⁶, Benjamin Simmons⁵, Lorah/Lara Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Keturah Simmons⁶, Fear Samson⁵, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lorah/Lara³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Studley, Gideon, (A111971; MSSR 15:215), b. at Hanover, MA., 15 May 1738, d. at Hanover, 14 Aug. 1816, son of Joshua Studley and Lydia Pratt; m. **Rosamond Church***, b. ca. 1742, d. at Hanover, MA., 3 Jan. 1832, dau. of Caleb Church and Sarah Williamson, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:287).

**(Rosamond Church⁶, Caleb Church⁵, Nathaniel Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Sturgis, Jonathan, (A110605), b. Barnstable, MA., 9 Aug. 1743, d. Gorham, ME., 11 May 1834, son of Nathaniel Sturgis and Abigail Cobb; m. at Barnstable, 7 Feb. 1765 **Temperance Gorham***, b. Barnstable, 20 May 1744, d. Gorham, 26 Nov. 1824, dau. Of Ebenezer Gorham and Temperance Hawes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MFJH 1:322) and John Tilley through both parents.

**(Temperance Gorham⁶, Temperance Hawes⁵, Joseph Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Temperance Gorham⁶, Ebenezer Gorham⁵, James Gorham⁴, Desire Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Sturgis, Thomas, (A110635), b. at Barnstable, MA., 22 July 1722, d. at Barnstable, 1785, son of Thomas Sturgis and Mary Russell; m. 24 Jan. 1745, **Sarah Paine***, b. at Barnstable, 17 Sept. 1728, d. at Barnstable,

10 Dec. 1772, dau. of William Paine and Sarah Bacon, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:90), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183).

**(Sarah Paine⁶, William Paine⁵, John Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Sarah Paine⁶, William Paine⁵, Bennet Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Sturgis, Thomas Jr., (A110638), b. at Barnstable, MA., 5 April 1755, d. at Barnstable, 16 Sept. 1821, son of Thomas Sturgis and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:90), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183); m. 25 April 1786, Elizabeth Jackson.

(Thomas Sturgis, Jr.⁷, Sarah Paine⁶, William Paine⁵, John Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Thomas Sturgis, Jr.⁷, Sarah Paine⁶, William Paine⁵, Bennet Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Sturtevant, Asa, (S*H38402, A110644), b. at Halifax, MA., 1760, d. at Paris, ME., 1839; m. 16 Oct. 1795, **Eunice Morse***, b. at Wareham, MA., 19 Feb. 1772, bpt. 23 Aug. 1772, d. at Paris, ME., 23 July 1813, dau. of Zebulon Morse and Mary Norris, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:215), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

**(Eunice Morse⁷, Zebulon Morse⁶, Newbury Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Eunice Morse⁶, Zebulon Morse⁵, Newbury Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Eunice Morse⁷, Zebulon Morse⁶, Newbury Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Sturtevant, Caleb, (A110651, MSSR 15:226), b. Plympton, MA., 16 March 1715/6, d. Halifax, MA., 7 Oct. 1793, son of James Sturtevant and Susannah Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12: 440), and James Chilton (MF 15:99) and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Halifax, 23 July 1739, **Patience Cushman***, b. Plympton, 8 April 1721, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:130), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. (2) Abigail (Ripley) Bearce.

(Caleb Sturtevant⁶, Susannah Cooke⁵, Elizabeth Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Caleb Sturtevant⁵, Susannah⁴ Cooke, Francis³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Caleb Sturtevant⁵, Susannah⁴ Cooke, Francis³ Hopkins, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Patience Cushman⁵, Ichabod Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Patience Cushman⁶, Ichabod Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Sturtevant, Church, (MSSR 15:226, A110653), b. at Plymouth Co., MA., 4 April 1730, d. at Center Harbor, N.H., 1814, son of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:282); m. at Halifax, MA., 3 Nov. 1762, Sarah Leach, b. at Plymouth Co., 17 March 1733, d. at Center Harbor, 1813.

(Church Sturtevant⁶, Hannah Church⁵, Richard Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Sturtevant, Cornelius, (MSSR 15:227), b. Plympton, MA., 7 Nov. 1734, d. Keene, N.H., 8 March 1826, son of Cornelius Sturtevant and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:38); m. at Plympton, 16 Dec. 1766 **Sarah Bosworth***, dau. of Nehemiah Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, John Howland (MF 23:2:178), and John Tilley.

**(Sarah Bosworth⁵, Nehemiah Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Sarah Bosworth⁵, Sarah Tomson⁴, Peter Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

(Cornelius Sturtevant⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

Sturtevant, Dependence, (*W15407, A110659), b. at Halifax, MA., 30 Nov. 1739, d. at Halifax, 28 July 1803, son of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:282); m. at Halifax, 14 Aug. 1764, **Hannah Waterman***, b. at Halifax, MA., 12 March 1741/2, d. at Halifax, 15 Sept. 1770, dau. of Anthony Waterman and Hannah Vaughan, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:150), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. (2) at Plympton, MA., 17 Jan. 1771, Abigail Smith.

(Dependence Sturtevant⁶, Hannah Church⁵, Richard Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Hannah Waterman⁶, Anthony Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Hannah Waterman⁷, Anthony Waterman⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Sturtevant, Hosea, (*S18219, A110662), b. at Halifax, MA., 14 Feb. 1762, d. at Center Harbor, N.H., 20 April 1850, son of Church Sturtevant and Sarah Leach, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:282);

m. at Moultonboro, N.H., 20 Oct. 1784, Sarah Paine, b. at Center Harbor, 1764, d. at Center Harbor, 1 Feb. 1835.

(Hosea Sturtevant⁷, Church Sturtevant⁶, Hannah Church⁵, Richard Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Sturtevant, Isaac, (*W25120, A110689), b. at Halifax MA., 14 May 1758, d. at Salem, MA., 19 Sept. 1830, son of William Sturtevant and Joanna Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton x2 (MF 17:135, 150), John Billington (MF 21:1:116), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37), Degory Priest (MF 8:145), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at New Gloucester, ME., 1 June 1788, Hannah Bradbury, b. at Halifax, 21 Aug. 1768, poss. still living in Boston 29 Jan. 1849, dau. of Jacob Bradbury and Susanna Stubbs.

(Isaac Sturtevant⁷, William Sturtevant⁶, Isaac Sturtevant⁵, Fear Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Isaac Sturtevant⁷, Joanna Waterman⁶, Anthony Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Isaac Sturtevant⁸, William Sturtevant⁷, Sarah Fuller⁶, Nathaniel Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Isaac Sturtevant⁷, William Sturtevant⁶, Sarah Fuller⁵, Nathaniel Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Isaac Sturtevant⁷, William Sturtevant⁶, Sarah⁵ Fuller, Nathaniel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

(Isaac Sturtevant⁸, Joanna Waterman⁷, Anthony Waterman⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

(Isaac Sturtevant⁸, William Sturtevant⁷, Isaac Sturtevant⁶, Fear Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Sturtevant, James, (A110692), b. at Halifax, MA., 17 March 1745, d. at Shutesbury, MA., after 1790, son of Francis Sturtevant and Mary Ann/Mercy Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:99), Francis Cooke (MF 12:439), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at East Bridgewater, MA., 19 Jan. 1769, **Anne Leach***, b. at W. Bridgewater, MA., 21 Nov. 1749, d. at (poss) Pelham, MA., 31 March 1816, dau. of Timothy Leach and Sarah Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91).

(James Sturtevant⁷, Francis Sturtevant⁶, Susannah Cooke⁵, Elizabeth Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(James Sturtevant⁶, Francis Sturtevant⁵, Susannah⁴ Cooke, Francis³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(James Sturtevant⁶, Francis Sturtevant⁵, Susannah Cooke⁴, Francis Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Anne Leach⁷, Sarah Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Sturtevant, Jesse, (*S38399, MSSR 15:228, A131607), b. Halifax, MA., 6 Feb. 1743/4, d. Belfast, ME., before 24 Aug. 1819, son of Lemuel Sturtevant and Deborah Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:517); m. at Halifax, 10 Nov. 1767, **Susanna Bosworth***, dau. of Nehemiah Bosworth and his 2nd wife Sarah Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:517), John Howland (MF 23:2:180) and John Tilley.

(Jesse Sturtevant⁶, Lemuel Sturtevant⁵, Mary Price⁴, Mary Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Susannah Bosworth⁵, Nehemiah Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Susannah Bosworth⁵, Sarah Tomson⁴, Peter Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Sturtevant, Joseph, Jr. (S*W22322, A200680), b. at Wareham MA., 1 Oct. 1761, d. at Hebron, ME., 20 March 1835, son of Joseph Sturtevant and Mary Gibbs; m. at Wareham, [as Sturdifant] 2 July 1787, **Sarah Besse***, b. 24 July 1768, d. at Paris, ME., 24 March 1858, dau. of John Besse and Hannah Cushman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:91), Francis Eaton (MF 9:105), and Degory Priest (MF 8:154).

**(Sarah Besse⁷, Hannah Cushman⁶, Caleb Cushman⁵, Benjamin Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Sarah Besse⁷, Hannah Cushman⁶, Caleb Cushman⁵, Sarah⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Sarah Besse⁸, Hannah Cushman⁷, Caleb Cushman⁶, Sarah Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Sturtevant, Lemuel, (Pens. 10,291, A110705), b. at Halifax, MA., 9 Nov. 1756, d. at Barton, Vt., 15 Nov. 1839, son of Lemuel Sturtevant and Deborah Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:517); m. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Dec. 1778, **Priscilla Tomson***, b. at Middleboro, 11 April 1760, d. at Barton, 4 July 1842, dau. of John Tomson and Lydia Wood, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:194), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:520).

(Lemuel Sturtevant⁶, Lemuel Sturtevant⁵, Mary Price⁴, Mary Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Priscilla Tomson⁶, Lydia Wood⁵, Mary⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Priscilla Tomson⁶, John Tomson⁵, Shubael Tomson⁴, John Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Sturtevant, Lot, (*S37422, A110706), b. at Wareham, MA., 25 July 1759, bur. Tozier Cem. at Fairfield Center, Me., 4 Jan. 1848, bur. Fairfield Center, ME., son of Joseph Sturtevant and Mary Gibbs; m. 18 March 1790, **Elizabeth Besse***, b. 3 Oct. 1765, d. at Fairfield, 13 Jan. 1833, dau. of David Besse and Jedidah Burgess, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:91).

**(Elizabeth Besse⁷, Jedidah Burgess⁶, Samuel Burgess⁵, Mercy Lombard⁴, Jane³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Sturtevant, Nehemiah, (A110708), b. at Plympton, MA., 19 Sept. 1749, d. at Plympton, 27 Jan. 1819, son of Noah Sturtevant and Susanna Harlow (MF 18:3:179), a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:3:179, MF 18:2:279); m. at Halifax, MA., 28 May 1778, **Huldah Fuller***, bpt. at Halifax, 1 June 1752, d. at Plympton, 18 July 1819, dau. of Samuel Fuller and Elizabeth Tomson, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:149), Francis Cooke (MF 12:518), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:111), and John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:264).

(Nehemiah Sturtevant⁶, Susanna Harlow⁵, Patience Lucas⁴, Patience³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Nehemiah Sturtevant⁷, Susanna Harlow⁶, Nathaniel Harlow⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Huldah Fuller⁶, Elizabeth Tomson⁵, John Tomson⁴, Mary Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

**(Huldah Fuller⁶, Elizabeth Tomson⁵, John Tomson⁴, John Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Huldah⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁴ Fuller, Isaac³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

**(Huldah Fuller⁶, Elizabeth Tomson⁵, Elizabeth Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Sturtevant, Noah, (S*W20073, A110709), b. at Plympton, MA., 4 July 1758, d. at Boston, MA., 10 March 1828, son of Noah Sturtevant and Susanna Harlow, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:179): m. at Plympton, _ Feb. 1783, Ruth Bishop, b. at Plympton, 16 Nov. 1759, d. at Castile, N.Y. _ July 1842, dau. of James Bishop and Deborah Sampson.

(Noah Sturtevant⁶, Susanna Harlow⁵, Patience Lucas⁴, Patience³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Noah Sturtevant⁷, Susanna Harlow⁶, Nathaniel Harlow⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Sturtevant, Peleg, (A110710), b. Plympton, MA., recorded Kent, CT., 25 Jan. 1735/6, d. 11 Nov. 1803, son of Nehemiah Sturtevant and Fear Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:112), William Bradford (MF 22:154), and Richard Warren. (MF 18:3:160), m. 29 Oct. 1765, Abigail Swift.

(Peleg Sturtevant⁶, Fear Cushman⁵, Isaac Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Peleg Sturtevant⁶, Fear Cushman⁵, Mercy⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Peleg Sturtevant⁷, Fear Cushman⁶, Isaac Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴ Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Sturtevant, Samuel, (A110712), b. at Halifax, MA., 9 Dec. 1750, d. prob. at Providence, R.I., 14 Feb. 1777, son of Lemuel Sturtevant and Deborah Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:517); m. at Halifax, 18 Oct. 1773, **Jerusha Cushman***, b. at Plympton, MA., 19 Feb. 1755, d. at Plympton, 3 Oct. 1847, dau. of Thomas Cushman and Anna Chipman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:94). Francis Eaton (MF 9:108), John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:306, JHMF 3:419), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155), Jerusha m. (2) at Plympton, 20 Jan. 1780, Isaiah Ripley.

(Samuel Sturtevant⁶, Lemuel Sturtevant⁵, Mary Price⁴, Mary Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Jerusha Cushman⁶, Thomas Cushman⁵, Benjamin Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Jerusha Cushman⁶, Thomas Cushman⁵, Sarah⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Jerusha Cushman⁶, Anna Chipman⁵, Jacob Chipman⁴, Samuel Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Jerusha Cushman⁶, Anna Chipman⁵, Bethiah Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Jerusha Cushman⁷, Thomas Cushman⁶, Sarah Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Sturtevant, Samuel Stafford, (MSSR 15:232, A110713), b. at Halifax, MA., 22 Aug. 1745, d. at Halifax, 8 Jan. 1839, son of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:282); m. at Halifax, 22 Jan. 1775, **Priscilla Palmer***, bpt. at Scituate, MA., 7 July 1747, d. at Halifax, 18 July 1839, dau. of Joshua Palmer and Lydia Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:152), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145).

(Samuel Stafford Sturtevant⁶, Hannah Church⁵, Richard Church⁴, Nathaniel Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Priscilla Palmer⁶, Lydia Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Priscilla Palmer⁷, Lydia Waterman⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Sturtevant, Seth, (*S37443, A129048), b. at Halifax, MA., 4 June 1760, d. at Hartford, ME., 11 July 1852, son of William Sturtevant and Joanna Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton both parents (MF 17:150), John Billington (MF 21:116), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37), Degory Priest (MF 8:145), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Halifax, 23 March 1784, Abigail Cushing, b. at Halifax, 28 Feb. 1754, d. at Sumner, ME., 18 Oct. 1839, dau. of Ignatius Cushing and Tabitha Fish.

(Seth Sturtevant⁷, William Sturtevant⁶, Isaac Sturtevant⁵, Fear Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Seth Sturtevant⁷, Joanna Waterman⁶, Anthony Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Seth Sturtevant⁸, William Sturtevant⁷, Sarah Fuller⁶, Nathaniel Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Seth Sturtevant⁷, William Sturtevant⁶, Sarah Fuller⁵, Nathaniel Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Seth Sturtevant⁸, William Sturtevant⁶, Sarah⁵ Fuller, Nathaniel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

(Seth Sturtevant⁸, Joanna Waterman⁷, Anthony Waterman⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Coombs, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

(Seth Sturtevant⁸, William Sturtevant⁷, Isaac Sturtevant⁶, Fear Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Sturtevant, Silas, (MSSR 15:231), b. Plympton, MA., 27 June 1730, d. 1814, son of Cornelius Sturtevant and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:120), and Degory Priest (MF 8:160); m. at Middleboro, MA., 18 Nov. 1756, **Elizabeth Samson***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:60), and Myles Standish (MF 14:78).

(Silas Sturtevant⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Silas Sturtevant⁶, Elizabeth Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

**(Elizabeth Samson⁵, Ephraim Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Elizabeth Samson⁵, Ephraim Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Sturtevant, Simeon, (A110714), b. at Halifax, MA., 11 May 1742, d. at Halifax, 2 March 1822, son of Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:135), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Halifax, 29 Nov. 1764, **Ruth Tomson***, [also listed as Thompson & Thomson in some references], b. at Halifax, MA., 14 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Halifax, 8 May 1831, dau. of Amasa Tomson and Lydia Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:240), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:501), Degory Priest (MF 8:77), and George Soule (MFIP #281).

(Simeon Sturtevant⁶, Isaac Sturtevant⁵, Fear Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Simeon Sturtevant⁶, Sarah Fuller⁵, Nathaniel Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Simeon Sturtevant⁶, Sarah⁵ Fuller, Nathaniel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

(Simeon Sturtevant⁷, Isaac Sturtevant⁶, Fear Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Ruth Tomson⁵, Amasa Tomson⁴, Thomas Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Ruth Tomson⁶, Amasa Tomson⁵, Mary Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Ruth Tomson⁶, Lydia Cobb⁵, John Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Ruth Tomson⁷, Lydia Cobb⁶, Joanne Thomas⁵, Sarah Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Gregory¹ Priest)*

Sturtevant, William, (A21604), b. at Halifax, MA., 9 Oct. 1733, d. at Halifax, 4 July 1783, son of Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah Fuller, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:150), John Billington (MF 21:116), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. Joanna Waterman, b. at Halifax, 21 Oct. 1736, d. at Sumner, ME., 11 May 1815, dau. of Anthony Waterman and Hannah Vaughan, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:150), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145).

(William Sturtevant⁶, Isaac Sturtevant⁵, Fear Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(William Sturtevant⁷, Sarah Fuller⁶, Nathaniel Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(William Sturtevant⁶, Sarah Fuller⁵, Nathaniel Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(William Sturtevant⁶, Sarah⁵ Fuller, Nathaniel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

(William Sturtevant⁷, Isaac Sturtevant⁶, Fear Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Joanna Waterman⁶, Anthony Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Joanna Waterman⁷, Anthony Waterman⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Coombs, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Sturtevant, Zebedee, (A211 986; S14615), b. at Kent, CT., 19 May 1758, d. at Castile, N.Y., 9 May 1844, son of George Sturtevant and Jerusha Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF:17:95), Francis Eaton (MF 9:109), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); m. Jemima Van Dusen.

(Zebedee Sturtevant⁶, Jerusha Cushman⁵, Benjamin Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Zebedee Sturtevant⁶, Jerusha Cushman⁵, Sarah⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Zebedee Sturtevant⁷, Jerusha Cushman⁶, Sarah Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Sumner, Hezekiah, (A110997), b. at Middletown, CT., 4 Dec. 1724, d. at Otis, MA., 1802, son of William Sumner and Hannah Clark; m. 10 Feb. 1744, **Desire Higgins***, b. at Truro, MA., 10 Aug. 1724, dau. of Beriah Higgins and Desire Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:139).

**(Desire Higgins⁶, Desire Cooke⁵, Josiah Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Desire Higgins⁶, Beriah Higgins⁵, Joseph Higgins⁴, Elizabeth³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Swan, Daniel, (A206970), b. recorded at Kent, CT., 17 July 1754, d. at Warren, Litchfield CO., CT., 23 Aug. 1829, son of Isaac Swan and Elizabeth Wedge, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:68); m. 17 Feb. 1775, Huldah Parmelee.

(Daniel Swan⁷, Isaac Swan⁶, John Swan⁵, John Swan⁴, Mary³ Pratt, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Sweet, Theophilus, (A111898) b. E. Greenwich, R.I., 16 Dec. 1736, d. Dover, N.Y., 11 June 1811, son of Capt. Benjamin Sweet and Susanna Spencer; m. **Elizabeth Bosworth***, b. prob. at Mendon, MA., ca 1733, dau. of Henry Bosworth and Deborah Darling, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:291) and John Tilley.

(Elizabeth Bosworth⁵, Henry Bosworth⁴, Ichabod Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Sweetser, Benjamin, (MSSR 15:301), b. Malden, MA., 29 Jan. 1729/30, d. No. Yarmouth, ME., 25 Sept. 1819, son of John Sweetser and Martha Green; m. at Duxbury, MA., 17 May 1757, **Hannah Drew***, b. at Duxbury, 13 Oct. 1738, prob. d. No. Yarmouth, after 1820, dau. of Perez Drew and Abigail Soule, a desc. of George Soule (MFIP Soule #430).

**(Hannah Drew⁵, Abigail⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Swift, Chipman, (VT. Patriots 512), bpt. at Lebanon, CT., 8 July 1750, d. at Derby, CT., 8 March 1825, son of Zephaniah Swift and Lydia Chipman, desc. of John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 3:561); m. at Mansfield, CT., 30 Nov. 1769, Mary Laine, d. at Wilmington, VT., 22 June 1813, parents unk.; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Humphrey) Mills.

(Chipman Swift⁵, Lydia Chipman⁴, John Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Swift, Heman, (A111989), b. Sandwich, MA., 14 Oct. 1733; d. 12 Nov. 1814, son of Jabez Swift and Abigail Pope, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:101); m. (1) Mary Skiff, m. (2) Mrs. Eleanor (Marvin) Johnson, m. (3) Mrs. Sarah (Robinson) Fay, and m. (4) Mrs. Hannah (Hopson) Pratt.

(Heman Swift⁶, Jabez Swift⁵, Abigail Gibbs⁴, Alice³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Swift, Jirah, (A112008), b. Sandwich, MA., also recorded Kent, CT., 20 Aug. 1738, d. Vergennes, VT., 28 July 1776 during the Rev., son of Jabez Swift and Abigail Pope, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:101); m. 4 Oct. 1759, **Sarah Delano***, b. Tolland, CT., 22 May 1739, dau. of Jabez Delano and Prudence Hibbard, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (Delano #480).

(Jirah Swift⁶, Jabez Swift⁵, Abigail Gibbs⁴, Alice³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Sarah Delano⁶, Jabez Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Swift, Job, Sr., (A112010), b. at Sandwich, MA., 3 Oct. 1711, d. at Sharon, MA., 14 Feb. 1801, son of Jireh Swift and Abigail Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:104). m. at Sandwich, MA., 20 Jan. 1733/34, Sarah Blackwell.

(Job Swift⁵, Abigail Gibbs⁴, Alice³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Swift, Job, Jr., (A112011), b. at Stoughton, MA., 5 Sept. 1746, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., son of Job Swift and Sarah Blackwell, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:104); m. (1) at Sharon, MA., 14 Sept. 1768, Rebekah Cummings/Commings; m. (2) at Sharon, 5 April 1779 Elizabeth Guild.

(Job Swift⁶, Job Swift⁵, Abigail Gibbs⁴, Alice³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Swift, Nathaniel, (SAR 95174), b. Sandwich, MA., 14 March 1707/8, d. Warren, CT., 13 March 1790, son of Jireh Swift and Abigail Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:102); m. at Sandwich, 14 Sept. 1730, Abiah Tupper.

(Nathaniel Swift⁵, Jireh Swift⁴, Alice³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Swift, Nathaniel, (A112023, S36823), b. Kent, CT., 18 Sept. 1749, d. 4 Dec. 1825, son of Nathaniel Swift and Abiah Tupper, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:102); m. Sarah Thomas.

(Nathaniel Swift⁶, Nathaniel Swift⁵, Jireh Swift⁴, Alice³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Swift, Phineas, (A112027), b. at Plymouth, MA., 25 Feb. 1731/2, d. at Plymouth, after Nov. 1793, son of Thomas Swift and Thankful Morey, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:33); m. at Sandwich, MA., 23 April 1752, Rebecca Phillips, b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 May 1732, d. at Sandwich, 19 Sept. 1796, dau. of Thomas Phillips and Jedidah Burgess.

(Phineas Swift⁶, Thankful Morey⁵, Jonathan Morey⁴, Mary Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Swift, Philo, (SAR 57853), b. 10 Nov. 1762, d. 2 Sept. 1838, son of Heman Swift and Mary Skiff, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:101); m. (1) Eunice Buell, m. (2) Sarah Cogswell.

(Philo Swift⁷, Heman Swift⁶, Jabez Swift⁵, Abigail Gibbs⁴, Alice³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Sylvester, Elisha, Jr., (A112218), b. at Scituate, MA., 28 Nov. 1752, d. at Leeds, ME., 1 Nov. 1836, son of Elisha Sylvester and Grace Ruggles, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:50); m. at Hanover, MA., 23 Nov. 1775, Abigail Palmer, b. at Hanover, 12 Sept. 1747; d. at Greene, ME., 29 July 1814, dau. of Elisha Palmer and Jerusha Stetson.

(Elisha Sylvester⁷, Elisha Sylvester⁶, Mary Turner⁵, Elisha Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Sylvester, Joseph, (A112221, MSSR 15:330), b. Duxbury, MA., 6 July 1735, d. North Bridgewater, MA., 1 March 1818, son of Israel Sylvester and Abigail Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:286), and Jonathan Brewster (MF 24:2:85); m. at Middleboro, 20 Nov. 1760, **Lusanna Sampson***, dau. of Ephraim Sampson and Abigail Horrel, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:61), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79),

(Joseph Sylvester⁵, Abigail Snell⁴, Anna³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Joseph Sylvester⁶, Israel Sylvester⁵, Ruth (Turner) Prince⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

**(Lusanna Samson⁵, Ephraim Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Lusanna Samson⁵, Ephraim Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Sylvester, Seth, (A112236), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 Feb. 1762, d. Boston, 1801, son of Joseph Sylvester and Lusanna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:287), William Brewster (MF 24:2:85), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79); m. (1) at Raynham, 30 Nov. 1783, Hannah Hall; m. (2) at Woodstock, VT., ca 1788, **Hannah Eddy***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:235), MF 16:5:63, and Myles Standish (MF 14:80).

(Seth Sylvester⁶, Joseph Sylvester⁵, Abigail Snell⁴, Anna³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Seth Sylvester⁷, Joseph Sylvester⁶, Israel Sylvester⁵, Ruth (Turner) Prince⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Seth Sylvester⁶, Lusanna Samson⁵, Ephraim Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Seth Sylvester⁶, Lusanna Samson⁵, Ephraim Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Hannah Eddy⁶, Eunice Samson⁵, Ephraim Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Hannah Eddy⁶, Eunice Samson⁵, Ephraim Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Hannah Eddy⁶, Nathan Eddy⁵, Lydia⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Sylvester, Zachariah, (A112256), b. Duxbury, MA., 24 Feb. 1744/5, d. Dixmont, ME, aft 16 Feb. 1807, son of Israel Sylvester and Abigail Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:287), and William Brewster (MF 24:2:85); m. (1) at North Bridgewater, MA., 14 Nov. 1771, **Mehitable Cary***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:16); m. (2) at Duxbury, 24 Feb. 1788, **Lucy Bradford***, b. 9 Nov. 1758, d. at Casco, ME., 21 Feb. 1842, dau. of Eliphalet Bradford and Hannah (Soule?) Oldham, a desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:168), poss. George Soule, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:170).

*(Zachariah Sylvester⁵, Abigail Snell⁴, Anna³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John² Alden)
 (Zachariah Sylvester⁶, Israel Sylvester⁵, Ruth (Turner) Prince⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 *(Mehitable Cary⁶, Susannah Bass⁵, Jonathan Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 *(Lucy⁶ Bradford, Eliphalet⁵ Bradford, William⁴ Bradford, John³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
 (Lucy Bradford⁶, Eliphalet Bradford⁵, William Bradford⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Symmes, Andrew, (A133226, MSSR 15:330-331), b. Boston, MA., 19 March 1735, d. Boston, 9 April 1797, son of Andrew Symmes and Hannah Bridge; m. (1) at Boston, 20 Oct. 1763, **Lydia Gale***, dau. of Joseph Gale and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:30); m. (2) Mary Holmes.

**(Lydia Gale⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, William³ Alden, John² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Taber, Cyrus, (), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1754, d. Dartmouth, after 8 June 1789 and before 6 Oct. 1789, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP Soule #613), Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225); m. at Dartmouth, 21 June 1778, Keturah (Taber) Jacobs, b. 1 Nov. 1751, dau. of Peter Taber and Sarah Jernigan/Jenkins and widow of Dusty Jacobs.

*(Cyrus Taber⁶, Hannah Tallman⁵, Deborah Brownell⁴, Lydia³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)
 (Cyrus Taber⁷, Antipas Taber⁶, Amos Taber⁵, Joseph Taber⁴, Mary Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (Cyrus Taber⁷, Antipas Taber⁶, Elizabeth Eastland⁵, Mary Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Taber, Freeman, (MSSR 15:344-5), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca 1760, d. Dartmouth, 27 May 1799, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, desc. of Pilgrims, Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #613); m. at Rochester, MA., 10 Nov. 1784, Mary Stephens.

*(Freeman Taber⁶, Hannah Tallman⁵, Deborah Brownell⁴, Lydia³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)
 (Freeman Taber⁷, Antipas Taber⁶, Amos Taber⁵, Joseph Taber⁴, Mary Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (Freeman Taber⁷, Antipas Taber⁶, Elizabeth Eastland⁵, Mary Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Taber, Humphrey, (MSSR 15:344-5), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca 1756, d. Fairhaven, MA., 15 April 1838, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #613); m. at Dartmouth, 4 April 1781, Abigail Perry, dau. of Silas Perry and Deborah Landers.

*(Humphrey Taber⁶, Hannah Tallman⁵, Deborah Brownell⁴, Lydia³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)
 Humphrey Taber⁷, Antipas Taber⁶, Amos Taber⁵, Joseph Taber⁴, Mary Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (Humphrey Taber⁷, Antipas Taber⁶, Elizabeth Eastland⁵, Mary Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Taber, Jeduthan, (A112290), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 15 March 1742/3, d. 1799, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:536), and Edward Doty (MF 11 3:150); m. at Dartmouth, 24 July 1765, **Patience Jenny***, b. at Dartmouth, 28 May 1747, d. at Fairhaven, MA., 18 May 1827, dau. of Caleb Jenny and Silence (French) House, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:74).

*(Jeduthan Taber⁶, Benjamin Taber⁵, Joseph Taber⁴, Mary Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (Jeduthan Taber⁵, Susannah Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
 (Patience Jenny⁶, Caleb Jenny⁵, Desire Blackwell⁴, Sarah³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Taber, John, (A112293), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 Oct. 1735, d. at Fairhaven, MA., bef. 6 Dec. 1816, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke MF 12:536), and Edward Doty (MF 11:3:149); m. (1) after int. at Dartmouth, 11 July 1761, Elizabeth Bennett, m. (2) after int. at Dartmouth, 30 Aug. 1764, Anne/Amie Cook; m. (3) at Dartmouth, 8 Dec. 1778, Hannah Tripp.

*(John Taber⁶, Benjamin Taber⁵, Joseph Taber⁴, Mary Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (John Taber⁵, Susannah Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Taber, Philip, (), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 4 Oct. 1734, d. at Tiverton, R.I., 1800-1809, son of William Taber and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:304,360), Richard Warren), and William White (MF 13:168); m. at Tiverton, 1 June 1760, **Eliphal Sowle***, b. at Tiverton, 3 Oct. 1743, d. at Tiverton, 7 June 1809, dau. of Cornelius Sowle and Sarah Dennis, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:240).

*(Philip Taber⁶, William Taber⁵, Philip Taber⁴, Mary³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (Philip Taber⁷, Hannah White⁶, Elizabeth Cadman⁵, Hannah Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

*(Philip Taber⁶, Hannah White⁵, William White⁴, Deborah Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Philip Taber⁶, William Taber⁵, Philip Taber⁴, Mary Cooke³, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Philip Taber⁶, Hannah⁵ White, William⁴ White, Sylvanus³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)
 (Elipha⁵ Sowle, Cornelius⁴ Sowle, Nathan³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Taber, Samuel, (Pension #77029), b. at Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1762, d. at Fairhaven, MA. 3 Feb. 1816, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225) and George Soule (MFIP #613); m. (1) at New Bedford, MA., Elizabeth Hathaway; m. (2) at Acushnet, MA., 26 Nov. 1797, **Deborah Weston***, b. poss. at Fairhaven, 21 Jan. 1772 (calc. from age at death), d. at Fairhaven, 28 Dec. 1858, dau. of Eliphaz Weston and Patience Randall, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:546), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6).

*(Samuel Taber⁷, Antipas Taber⁶, Amos Taber⁵, Joseph Taber⁴, Mary Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (Samuel Taber⁷, Antipas Taber⁶, Elizabeth Eastland⁵, Mary Phinney⁴, Mary³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
 (Samuel Taber⁶, Hannah Tallman⁵, Deborah Brownell⁴, Lydia³ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)
 *(Deborah Weston⁷, Eliphaz Weston⁶, John Weston⁵, Isaac Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 *(Deborah Weston⁹, Eliphaz Weston⁸, Jenne/Jane Hammond⁷, Jedidiah Hammond⁶, Seth Hammond⁵, Mary Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (Deborah Weston⁹, Eliphaz Weston⁸, Jenne/Jane Hammond⁷, Jedidiah Hammond⁶, Seth Hammond⁵, Mary Hathaway⁴, Sarah Cooke³, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Taber, Thomas, (A112314), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 28 March 1747, d. at Lincoln, VT., 15 Oct. 1820, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:151), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:536); m. (1) at Dartmouth, 17 April 1766, Mary Bennett; m. (2) at Sandwich, N.H., 20 Nov. 1777, Hannah Davis, b. 23 April 1754.

*(Thomas Taber⁵, Susannah Lewis⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
 (Thomas Taber⁶, Benjamin Taber⁵, Joseph Taber⁴, Mary Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Taft, Silas, (A112392, MSSR 15:361), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 10 June 1744, d. at Lee, N.Y., 7 Aug. 1812, son of Stephen Taft and Mary Lewis; m. at Uxbridge, 4 Dec. 1768, **Elizabeth Cruff***, b. at Smithfield, R.I., 25 Dec. 1750, d. at Clarkson, N.Y., 29 Nov. 1821, dau. of Samuel Cruff and Abigail Sprague, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:100).

**(Elizabeth Cruff⁶, Abigail Sprague⁵, Richard Sprague⁴, Elizabeth Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Tallman, Peleg, (A112603), b. Tiverton, R.I., 24 July 1764, d. Bath, ME., 8 March 1841, son of Peleg Tallman and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:485), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #454); m. at Woolwich, ME., 15 June 1790, Eleanor Clark.

*(Peleg Tallman⁶, Sarah⁵ Soule, Jonathan⁴ Soule, Nathaniel³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)
 (Peleg Tallman⁷, Sarah Soule⁶, Elizabeth Gifford⁵, Mary Wright⁴, Adam Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (Peleg Tallman⁷, Sarah Soule⁶, Elizabeth Gifford⁵, Mary Wright⁴, Sarah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Tanner, George, (A112713), b. Charlestown, R.I., 9 Nov. 1723, d. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1791, son of John Tanner and Susanna West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #637); m. Richmond, R.I., 23 July 1754, Mary Wilcox.

(George Tanner⁵, Susanna West⁴, Francis West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Tanner, Job, (A112719), b. Charlestown, R.I., 5 April 1740, d. Rensselaerville, N.Y., 19 March 1829, son of John Tanner and Susanna West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #642); m. ca 1764, Annie/Anne Sherman, b. Dartmouth, MA., 18 Oct. 1741, d. Troy, N.Y., 3 May 1828, dau. of Ebenezer Sherman and Wait Barber.

(Job Tanner⁵, Susanna West⁴, Francis West³, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Tanner, Nathan, (A112758), b. North Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1740, d. East Greenwich, R.I., 1828/11 Jan. 1830, son of Palmer Tanner and Mary Hill; m. (1) **Patience Austin***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #661); m. (2) Bristol, R.I., 12 Feb. 1782, Bethany Briggs.

**(Patience Austin⁵, Mary West⁴, Francis West³, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Tanner, William, (A112770), b. Hopkinton, R.I., 6 Aug. 1760, d. Stephentown, N.Y., after 5 Jan. 1793, son of William Tanner and Susanna Thurston, desc. of Pilgram George Soule (MFIP #639); m. at Hopkinton, R.I., 2 Nov. 1784, Hannah Utter.

(William Tanner⁶, William Tanner⁵, Susanna West⁴, Francis West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Tarpley, John, (A112083), b. at Richmond, Co., VA., 13 Dec. 1738, d. at Dinwiddie, VA., after 1794, son of John Tarpley and Ann Griffin, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:134), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:135); m. prob. at Dinwiddie ca. 1762, Elizabeth Smith, who d. at Dinwiddie, 29 Oct. 1778, ae 38.

*(John Tarpley⁷, John Tarpley⁶, Elizabeth Travers⁵, Frances Allerton⁴, Isaac Allerton³, Fear² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
(John Tarpley⁶, John Tarpley⁵, Elizabeth Travers⁴, Frances³ Allerton, Isaac² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

Taylor, Nathan, (A112749). b. at Charlestown, R.I., 19 Nov. 1748, d. at Charlestown, 4 Dec. 1831, son of Job Taylor and Sarah Munro; m. at Westerly, R.I., 14 Aug. 1771, Prudence Wilcox*, dau. of Joseph Wilcox and Mary Burdick, desc. of George Soule (MFIP #696).

**(Prudence Wilcox⁶, Joseph Wilcox⁵, Dinah Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Taylor, Richard, (A112823), b. at Orange Co., VA., 3 March 1744, d. at Woodford Co., KY., 19 Jan. 1829, son of Zachary Taylor and Elizabeth Lee; desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:188); m. at Orange Co., VA., 20 Aug. 1779, Sarah Dabney Strother, b. at Orange Co., VA., 14 Dec. 1760, d. at Woodford Co., KY., 13 Dec. 1822, dau. of William Strother and Anne Bailey.

(Richard Taylor⁵, Elizabeth Lee⁴, Sarah³ Allerton, Isaac² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Taylor, Samuel, (MSSR 15:450-55?), b. at Marshfield, MA., 2 Nov. 1727, d. at Buckfield, ME., aft. 29 Oct. 1814, son of Samuel Taylor and Elizabeth Carver; m. at Pembroke, MA., 1 Nov. 1750, **Priscilla Simmons***, b. Duxbury, MA., 30 Dec. 1728, dau. of Benjamin Simmons and Priscilla Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:126), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88).

*(Priscilla Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Priscilla Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Taylor, Samuel, (A211999; S41226), b. at Windsor, CT., ca. 1759, d. at Salisbury, VT., 12 March 1822; m. **Hannah Church***, dau. of Caleb Church and Elizabeth Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:309).

**(Hannah Church⁷, Caleb Church⁶, Joshua Church⁵, Isaac Church⁴, Caleb Church³, Elizabeth Warren², Richard¹ Warren)*

Taylor, Samuel, (A112954), b. prob. at Pembroke, MA., ca. 1757, bur. at Vassalboro, ME., 1 Oct. 1826, son of Samuel Taylor and Priscilla Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:78, 16:5:127), and Myles Standish (MF 14:89); m. at Marshfield, MA., 15 Feb. 1784, **Hannah Low***, dau. of Jeremiah Low and Sarah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:412).

*(Samuel Taylor⁶, Priscilla Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Samuel Taylor⁶, Priscilla Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Samuel Taylor⁶, Priscilla Simmons⁵, Benjamin Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Hannah Low⁶, Sarah Thomas⁵, Abigail Baker⁴, Sarah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Taylor, William, (A113027, S36334) b. New Hartford, CT., 13 July 1757, d. 23 Nov. 1835, son of William Taylor and Ruth Rich, dau. of Thomas Rich and Mercy Knowles, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:59); m. 11 May 1782, Abigail Case, b. at Canton, CY., 8 Jan. 1758, d. at Barkhamsted, CT., 26 June 1830, dau. of Daniel Case.

(William Taylor⁷, Ruth Rich⁶, Mercy Knowles⁵, Mercy Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Temple, Thomas, (A113424), b. at Kennett, PA., 8 Jan. 1756, d. at Pennsborough, PA., after 19 Dec. 1807 (will probated 18 July 1808); m. **Wilmoth/Wilmot Doty*** b. prob. Jericho, N.Y. after 1758, dau. of Isaac Doty and Ann Thornycraft, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty.

**(Wilmoth⁶ Doty, Isaac⁵ Doty, Isaac⁴ Doty, Isaac³ Doty, Isaac² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Tefft, Samuel, (A2112099), b. ca. 1705, d. Richmond, R.I., bet. 19 Jan. 1790 and 7 May 1796, son of John Tefft and Joanna Sprague; m. at South Kingstown, R.I., 1 Oct. 1727, **Mercy/Marcy Barber***, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #171).

**(Mercy/Marcy Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Terry, Elnathan, (A113651; R.I. Mil. & Nav. Recs. 10:19), b. at Exeter, R.I., 17 April 1758, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 31 Dec. 1840, son of Benjamin Terry and Joanna Pope, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:402); m. at Richmond, R.I., 1786, **Mary Kenyon/Kinyon***, b. at Richmond, 8 April 1768, d. at Norwich, N.Y. 15 Jan. 1858, dau. of Thomas Kenyon and Ruth Tefft, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:368), and Richard Warren (MF 12:358).

(Elnathan Terry⁶, Benjamin Terry⁵, Benjamin Terry⁴, Anna³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Mary Kenyon⁷, Ruth Tefft⁶, Esther Brownell⁵, Esther Taber⁴, Mary³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Mary Kenyon⁷, Ruth Tefft⁶, Esther Brownell⁵, Esther Taber⁴, Mary Cooke³, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Terry, Ephraim, (A113652), b. at Enfield, CT., 24 Oct. 1701, d. at Enfield, 14 Oct. 1783, son of Samuel Terry and Martha Boardman; m. at Enfield, 13 Sept. 1723, **Ann Collins***, b. at Enfield, 20 Dec. 1702, d. at Enfield, 10/18 Sept. 1778, dau. of Nathaniel Collins and Alice Adams, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:213).

**(Ann Collins⁵, Alice Adams⁴, Alice³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Terry, Job, (A113663), b. at Freetown, MA., 11 Aug. 1753, d. at Freetown, 5 Aug. 1837, son of John Terry and Lydia Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:398); m. at Freetown, 25 Nov. 1781, **Rebecca Winslow***, b. at Freetown, 18 April 1746, dau. of Jonathan Winslow and Patience Paine, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #240).

(Job Terry⁶, John Terry⁵, John Terry⁴, Hannah³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Rebecca Winslow⁵, Patience Paine⁴, Susanna Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Thacher/Thatcher, Eliakim, (A113878), b. at Lebanon, CT., 30 March 1763, d. Arkwright, N.Y., 14 Jan. 1846, son of Thomas Thatcher and Hannah Tupper; m. **Deborah Swift***, b. at Lebanon, 29 Aug. 1764, d. at Arkwright, 22 July 1843, dau. of Charles Swift and Deborah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:104).

**(Deborah Swift⁷, Charles Swift⁶, Silas Swift⁵, Abigail Gibbs⁴, Alice³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Thacher/Thatcher, George, (A113880), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 12 April 1754, d. at Biddeford, ME., 6 April 1824, son of Peter Thacher and Anna Lewis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:245); m. int. at Yarmouth, 9 Dec. 1786, Sarah Savage, b. at Boston, MA., 27 June 1760, d. at Saco, ME., May 1843 (Thomas Savage Desc., 26).

(George Thacher⁶, Peter Thacher⁵, Thankful Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)

Thacher/Thatcher, James, MD., (A113881, *S3788, MSSR 15:508), b. at Barnstable, MA., 14 Feb. 1754, d. at Plymouth, MA., 26 May 1844, son of John Thacher and Content Norton, a desc. of Pilgrim John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:229); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 April 1785, **Susannah Hayward***, b. at Bridgewater, 20 Jan. 1757, d. at Plymouth, 13/17 May 1842, dau. of Nathan Hayward and Susanna Latham, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:273), and James Chilton (MF 15:103). [James Thacher was a surgeon during the Rev. War; afterwards a practicing physician in Plymouth Co., & the author of several historical and scientific works. Photo on Find a Grave.]

(James Thacher⁶, John Thacher⁵, Desire Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Susannah Hayward⁷, Nathan Hayward⁶, Sarah Kingsley⁵, Mary Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Susannah Hayward⁷, Susanna Latham⁶, Charles Latham⁵, Chilton Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Thacher/Thatcher, John, (A113891), b. at Lebanon, CT., 22 Feb. 1739, d. at Lempster, N.H., 7 Oct. 1805, son of Peter Thacher and Abigail Hibbard; m. at Lebanon, CT., 31 May 1764, **Abigail Swift***, b. at

Lebanon, 19 July 1745, d. at Hopewell, N.Y., 7 Feb. 1832, dau. of Silas Swift and Abigail Tupper, desc. of Richard Warren (MF 18:3:104).

(Abigail Swift⁶, Silas Swift⁵, Abigail Gibbs⁴, Alice³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Thacher/Thatcher, Solomon, (A130805), b. Yarmouth, MA., 3 April 1750, d. Yarmouth, 25 Oct. 1798, son of Joseph Thacher and Abigail Hawes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:521), and John Tilley; m. Susannah Crosby, dau. of Barnabas Crosby and Mehitable Taylor.

(Solomon Thacher⁶, Joseph Thacher⁵, Judah Thacher⁴, Lydia Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Solomon Thacher⁶, Abigail Hawes⁵, Ebenezer Hawes⁴, Ebenezer Hawes³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Thayer, Amos, (A113942, MSSR 15:519), b. at Braintree, MA., 5 April 1745, d. Braintree, 12 Jan. 1819, son of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:293); m. at Boston, 30 Nov. 1767, Hannah Damerell.

(Amos Thayer⁵, Christopher Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, Bartholomew, (A113949, MSSR 15:522), b. at Braintree, MA., 15 July 1757, d. at Keene Twp., OH., 11 April 1826, son of Peter Thayer and Anna Porter, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:325); m. at Peterborough, N.H., 18 June 1789, **Elizabeth Blanchard***, dau. of Ephraim Blanchard and Mary Everett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:273).

(Bartholomew Thayer⁵, Peter Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Elizabeth Blanchard⁶, Ephraim Blanchard⁵, Hannah Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Thayer, Benjamin, (A113951, MSSR 15:523), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 Jan. 1719/20, d. at Randolph, MA., 29 Oct. 1807, son of John Thayer and Rebecca French; m. at Braintree, 17 Jan. 1741, **Ruth Capen***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:299).

**(Ruth Capen⁵, Ruth Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Thayer, Benjamin, (A113950, MSSR 15:523), b. Mendon, MA., 16 April 1744, d. Bellingham, MA., 29 June 1826, son of Aaron Thayer and Jemima Cook; m. (1) at Bellingham, 29 Oct. 1767, **Sarah Bosworth***, b. Cumberland, R.I., 17 April 1747, d. Bellingham, 22 July 1792, dau. of Ichabod Bosworth and Joanna Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:126), John Howland (MF 23:2:286), John Tilley and Richard Warren; he m. (2) **Ruth Alden***, b. Stafford, Ct., 10 Aug. 1759, d. Worcester, MA., 9 Dec. 1839, dau. of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughan, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:3:275) and William Mullins.

**(Sarah Bosworth⁶, Joanna Cushman⁵, Ichabod Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Sarah Bosworth⁵, Ichabod Bosworth⁴, Ichabod Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Sarah Bosworth⁷, Joanna Cushman⁶, Ichabod Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Ruth⁵ Alden, Noah⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Thayer, Christopher, (A113956, MSSR 15:525), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 April 1741, d. at Peterborough, N.H., 28 Sept. 1823, son of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:290); m. at Weymouth, MA., 6 Jan. 1767, **Bethiah Hunt***, dau. pf Ebenezer Hunt and Bethiah Adams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:142).

(Christopher Thayer⁵, Christopher Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Bethiah Hunt, Bethiah Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Thayer, Demetrius, (MSSR 15:525), b. at Braintree, MA., 23 July 1764, d. at Weymouth, MA. 22 Jan. 1848, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:346); m. at Weymouth, 26 May 1799, Sarah B. Blanchard, dau. of Nicholas Blanchard and Sarah Hovey.

(Demetrius Thayer⁵, James Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Demetrius Thayer⁶, Deborah Arnold⁵, Sarah Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, Eliphaz, (A113968, MSSR 15:530), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 March 1762, d. at Weymouth, MA., 29 Dec. 1848, son of Isaiah Thayer and Sarah White; m. after ints. at Braintree, 29 March 1783,

Deliverance Thayer*, dau. of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:345).

**(Deliverance Thayer⁵, James Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Deliverance Thayer⁶, Deborah Arnold⁵, Sarah Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Thayer, Elisha, (A113969, MSSR 15:530), b. prob. Norton, MA., aft 10 June 1731, d. at Mansfield, MA., 10 Oct. 1819, son of Philip Thayer and Mary Wilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:269); m. (1) at Norton, 12 Jan. 1763, Anne Grover; m. (2) after ints. at Mansfield, 7 Nov. 1807, Mary Grover.

(Elisha Thayer⁵, Philip Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, Ephraim, (P-203388, MSSR 15:531), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Feb. 1740, d. at Braintree, 13 June 1781, son of Peter Thayer and Anna Porter, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:321); m. at Stoughton, 23 Dec. 1762, Phebe Porter, dau. of Benjamin Porter and Dorothy Curtis.

(Ephraim Thayer⁵, Peter Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, Ephraim, (Rev. War Pens #S30,157), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Oct. 1749, d. at Boston, 25 March 1836, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:332); m. after ints. at Boston, 10 June 1780, Rebecca Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Nash.

(Ephraim Thayer⁵, James Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Ephraim Thayer⁶, Deborah Arnold⁵, Sarah Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, James, (MSSR 15:536), b. at Braintree, MA., 28 Aug. 1752, d. at Braintree, 19 March 1786, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:335); m. (1) at Braintree, 3 Sept. 1776, Mehitable Brackett; m. (2) at Braintree, 26 Oct. 1779, Mary Wales Thayer

(James Thayer⁵, James Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(James Thayer⁶, Deborah Arnold⁵, Sarah Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, John, (A113987), b. at Braintree, MA., 1 March 1725, d. betw. 27 March 1811 and 27 Jan. 1818, son of Philip Thayer and Mary Wilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:264); m. after ints at Norton, 28 Aug. 1750, Rachel Skinner*, dau. of Benjamin Skinner and Abigail Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:24).

(John Thayer⁵, Philip Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Rachel Skinner⁶, Abigail Wild⁵, Abigail Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Thayer, John, (A113989), b. at Mansfield, MA., 9 Feb. 1753, d. at Greenwich, MA., 5 April 1817, son of John Thayer and Rachel Skinner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:266); m. after ints. at Hardwick, MA., 5 Nov. 1780, Achsah Powers, dau. of Jeremiah Powers and Elizabeth Cooley.

(John Thayer⁶, John Thayer⁵, Philip Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(John Thayer⁷, Rachel Skinner⁶, Abigail Wild⁵, Abigail Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, Jonathan, (A113995), b. at Braintree, MA., 31 Jan. 1725/6, d. at South Braintree, 16 Jan. 1805, son of Shadrach Thayer and Rachel White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:283); m. at Braintree, 20 Nov. 1747, Dorcas Hayden, dau. of Nehemiah Hayden and Lydia Thayer.

(Jonathan Thayer⁵, Shadrach Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, Jonathan, Jr., (A113992, Rev. War Pens #W16,757), b. at Braintree, MA., 10 April 1761, d. at Lyndeborough, N.H., 10 Nov. 1836, son of Jonathan Thayer and Dorcas Hayden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:285); m. at Braintree, 9 May 1780, Betty Faxon.

(Jonathan Thayer, Jr.⁶, Jonathan Thayer⁵, Shadrach Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, Nehemiah, (A114011), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 Aug 1748, d. 1785, son of Jonathan Thayer and Dorcas Hayden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:284); m. (1) Sarah Hobart; m. (2) Mary Nash.

(Nehemiah Thayer, Jr.⁶, Jonathan Thayer⁵, Shadrach Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, Pelatiah, (MSSR 15:552,553), b. at Mendon, MA., 13 Oct. 1739, d. at Mendon, 23/25 March 1797, son of John Thayer and Ruhamah Smith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:76); m. at Mendon, 26 May 1762/3, Hannah Thayer, b. at Mendon 12/14 March 1738/9, d. at Mendon, 1790, dau. of Aaron Thayer and Jemima Cook.

(Peletiah Thayer⁷, Ruhamah Smith⁶, Jane Harris⁵, Mercy Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Thayer, Philip, (MSSR 15:554), b. at Braintree, MA. 11 Nov. 1753, d. at Braintree, 20 Oct. 1832, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:337); m. at Braintree, 4 June 1778, Lydia Salisbury, dau. of William Salisbury and Lydia Thomas.

(Philip Thayer⁵, James Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Philip Thayer⁵, Deborah Arnold⁵, Sarah Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, Reuben, (A114017), b. Braintree, MA., 27 Jan. 1741, d. Sterling, CT., 24 Oct. 1826, son of Joseph Thayer and Eunice Ludden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:279); m. after ints. at Braintree 17 Sept. 1768, Sarah Linfield, b. Braintree, ca. 1743, d. Sterling, 28 Oct. 1813.

(Reuben Thayer⁵, Joseph Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, Richard, (A114027), b. at Braintree, MA., 18 March 1731, d. at Braintree, 23 March 1823, son of Richard Thayer and Sarah Ford; m. at Braintree, 11 Sept. 1755, **Esther French***, dau. of Moses French and Esther Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:314).

**(Esther French⁵, Esther Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Thayer, Samuel White, (A114034, Rev.War Pen s#W20,086), b. at Braintree, MA., 4 June 1757, d. at Wrentham, MA., 3 Jan. 1816, son of Uriah Thayer and Deborah Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:283); m. at Braintree, 9 May 1780, Esther French*, dau. of Elisha French and Mary Ludden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:313).

(Samuel White Thayer, Jr.⁵, Uriah Thayer⁵, Shadrach Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Samuel White Thayer, Jr.⁵, Deborah Copeland⁵, Ebenezer Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Esther French⁵, Elisha French⁵, Esther Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Thayer, Solomon, (P-303446, MSSR 15:560), b. at Braintree, MA. 10 Sept. 1755, d. at Braintree, 1 Feb. 1835, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:338); m. (1) at Braintree, 26 Oct. 1779, Lydia Thayer, m. (2) at Braintree, 12 Sept. 1785, Elizabeth/Bettee Thayer.

(Solomon Thayer⁵, James Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Solomon Thayer⁵, Deborah Arnold⁵, Sarah Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, Timothy, (A114047), bpt. at Braintree, MA. 9 Nov. 1755, d. at Randolph, MA., 11 Dec. 1823, son of Benjamin Thayer and Ruth Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:301); m. (1) Hannah Thayer; m. (2) 29 June 1783, Phebe Kingman.

(Thomas Thayer⁶, Ruth Capen⁵, Ruth Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, Uriah, (A114050), Braintree, MA., 15 Oct. 1724, d. at Braintree, 10 March 1797, son of Shadrach Thayer and Rachel White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:282); m. at Braintree, 25 Oct. 1748, **Deborah Copeland***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:179).

(Uriah Thayer⁵, Shadrach Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Deborah Copeland⁵, Ebenezer Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Thayer, Uriah, Jr., (A114051), b. at Braintree, MA., 22 Dec. 1750, d. at Braintree, 22 April 1805, son of Uriah Thayer and Deborah Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:282); m. at Boston, 2 Oct 1780, Phebe Hayden.

(Uriah Thayer, Jr.⁵, Uriah Thayer⁵, Shadrach Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Uriah Thayer, Jr.⁵, Deborah Copeland⁵, Ebenezer Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, William, (A114054, MSSR 15:564-65), b. at Braintree, MA., 8 March 1759, d. at Milton, MA., 18 March 1822, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:340); m. after ints. at Braintree, 11 Aug. 1781 and 5 Jan. 1782, Sarah Jones*, dau. of Moses Jones and Dorothy Dyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:245).

(William Thayer⁵, James Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(William Thayer⁵, Deborah Arnold⁵, Sarah Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Sarah Jones⁶, Moses Jones⁵, Mary Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Thayer, Zaccheus, (A114060, MSSR 15:565-6), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 Dec. 1742, d. at Holbrook, MA., 27 Nov. 1825, son of Peter Thayer and Anna Porter, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:323); m. (1) after ints. at Braintree, 30 June 1779, Deborah Mann, dau. of Seth Mann and Rachel Spear; m. (2) at Randolph, MA., 11 Feb. 1823, Sarah (Richards), dau. of John Richards and Keziah Bailey.

(Zaccheus Thayer⁵, Peter Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thomas, Aaron, (A114118), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1732, d. at West Springfield, MA., son of Roger Thomas and Susanna Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:261); m. at Haddam, CT., 13 April 1754, Ruth Bailey.

(Aaron Thomas⁶, Susanna Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Thomas, Anthony, (A114153), b. Marshfield, MA., 25 March 1719, d. Marshfield, 14 July 1781, son of John Thomas and Lydia Waterman, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:46); m. at Marshfield, 23 Jan. 1745/6, **Abigail Alden***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:444).

**(Abigail⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

(Anthony Thomas⁵, Lydia Waterman⁴, Sarah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Thomas, Daniel, (P-303561, MSSR 15:581), b. Middleboro, MA., 8/16 June 1743, d. Middleboro, 12/14 May 1789, son of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:240); m. (1) int. at Middleboro, 26 Dec. 1772, Thankful Barrow/Barrows; m. (2) Middleboro, 17 Aug. 1780, Mary (Polly) Jakok/Jacock.

(Daniel Thomas⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thomas, David, (A114206), b. at Middleboro, MA., 4 Nov. 1743, d. at Middleboro, 9 Feb. 1825, son of Israel Thomas and Phebe Lyon; m. at Middleboro 31 Oct. 1765, **Rebecca Tinkham***, b. at Middleboro, 20 Dec. 1739, d. at Middleboro, 3 June 1828, dau. of Ebenezer Tinkham and Hannah Shaw, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:104).

**(Rebecca Tinkham⁶, Ebenezer Tinkham⁵, Jeremiah Tinkham⁴, Ebenezer Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Thomas, Ebenezer, (A114213), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 Oct. 1727, d. at Haddam, CT., 28 April 1805, son of Roger Thomas and Susanna Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:261); m. at Haddam, 16 Feb. 1752, Abigail Brooks, b. ca. 1732, d. at Haddam, 1802.

(Ebenezer Thomas⁶, Susanna Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Thomas, Elias, (A114228), b. Middleboro, MA., 19 Jan. 1746/7, d. Middlebury, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1820, son of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:242); m. at North Middleboro, 5 Feb. 1778, **Sylvia Tomson***, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:236).

(Elias Thomas⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Sylvia Tomson⁵, Caleb Tomson⁴, Jacob Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Thomas, Foxwell, (S33788, MSSR 15:589), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 Sept. 1746, d. prob. at New Salem, MA., 10 Sept. 1829, bur. Quabbin Park Cem., son of Jedediah Thomas and Lois Nelson, a desc. of John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 3:269, JHMF 2:298); m. at Middleboro, 22 March 1770, **Martha Holmes***, b. at Middleboro, 25 April 1749, d. at New Salem, 16 Sept. 1817, dau. of Jedediah Holmes and

Ruth Barrows, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:146), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Degory Priest (MF 8:166).

(Foxwell Thomas⁶, Lois Nelson⁵, Hope Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Foxwell Thomas⁵, Jedediah Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

*(Martha Holmes⁶, Jedediah Holmes⁵, Martha Cushman⁴, Elkanah Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

*(Martha Holmes⁶, Jedediah Holmes⁵, Martha Cushman⁴, Martha³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

*(Martha Holmes⁶, Jedediah Holmes⁵, Martha Cushman⁴, Martha Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

*(Martha Holmes⁷, Ruth Barrows⁶, Coombs Barrows⁵, Mercy Coombs⁴, Francis Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Thomas, Holmes, (A112919), bpt. at Kingston, MA., 27 July 1755, d. at Hebron, ME., 26 March 1836, son of Isaiah Thomas and Keziah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:195), Edward Doty (MF 11:3:214), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61); m. at Plympton, MA., 10 July 1777, Susanna Churchill, b. at Plympton, MA., 19 Jan. 1758, d. bur. Hebron, after Sept. 1839, dau. of Nathaniel Churchill and Susanna McFarland.

(Holmes Thomas⁶, Keziah Holmes⁵, Mary⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Holmes Thomas⁶, Isaiah Thomas⁵, Hannah Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Holmes Thomas⁷, Isaiah Thomas⁶, William Thomas⁵, Sarah Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Thomas, Jedediah, (MSSR 15:597, A214028), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 Feb. 1727, d. at Hartford, ME., 19 Jan. 1813, son of Jedediah Thomas and Lois Nelson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:285, JHMF 3:269); m. at Middleboro, 28 Dec. 1749, Keziah Churchill, b. prob. Carver, MA., 1734, d. at Middleboro, 21 June 1800, ae 66y, 3m, 28d, parents undetermined – poss. dau. of Benjamn Churchill and Mary Shaw.

(Jedediah Thomas⁶, Lois Nelson⁵, Hope Huckins⁴, Hope Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Jedediah Thomas⁵, Jedediah Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Thomas, Job, (MSSR 15:597), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 March 1744[/5], d. Windsor County, VT., after 1800, son of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:241); m. at Middleboro, 29 Aug. 1765, Molly Pratt.

(Job Thomas⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thomas, John, (A113041), b. Barrington, R.I., 10 Sept. 1721, d. Bar Harbor, ME., 26 March 1793, son of John Thomas and Elizabeth Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:195), and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, MA., 18 Oct. 1744, Elizabeth Peck, dau. of Nicholas Peck and Hannah Peck.

(John Thomas⁵, Elizabeth Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Thomas, John, (A113076, MSSR 15:598), b. Marshfield, MA., 9 Nov. 1724, d. Chambly, Quebec, Canada, 2 June 1776, son of John Thomas and Lydia Waterman, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:47); m. int. at Kingston, MA., 12 Sept. 1761, **Hannah Thomas***, b. Plymouth, MA., 20 June 1730, dau. of Nathaniel Thomas and Hannah Robinson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:130), and William Mullins.

(John Thomas⁵, Lydia Waterman⁴, Sarah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard Warren¹)

*(Hannah Thomas⁶, Hannah Robinson⁵, Hannah Wiswell⁴, Priscilla Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thomas, Nicholas, (A113116), b. 22 March 1753, d. Eden, ME., 20 Jan. 1838, son of John Thomas and Elizabeth Peck, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:197), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Mt Desert, ME., 22 Feb. 1780, Lucy Somes; m. (2) after int. 15 Oct. 1792, Jane Richardson; and m. (3) 21 Dec. 1820, **Lydia (Higgins) Hadley***, widow of Samuel Hadley, dau. of David Higgins and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:124), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:457).

(Nicholas Thomas⁶, John Thomas⁵, Elizabeth Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Lydia Higgins⁸, Lydia Hopkins⁷, Rebecca Sparrow⁶, Richard Sparrow⁵, Richard Sparrow⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

*(Lydia Higgins⁷, Lydia⁶ Hopkins, Joshua⁵ Hopkins, Joshua⁴ Hopkins, Joshua³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Thomas, Prince, (A113134, MSSR 15:610), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Feb. 1753, d. at Hingham, MA., 4 June 1797, son of William Thomas and Susanna Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:191), William Brewster (MF 24:3:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:5); m. at Weymouth, MA., 16 July 1775, Abigail Pratt, b. at Weymouth, 19 Sept. 1756, d. at Hingham, 30 Aug. 1833, dau. of Samuel Pratt (A092623) and Alethea Cushing.

(Prince Thomas⁶, William Thomas⁵, Deborah Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Prince Thomas⁷, William Thomas⁶, Deborah Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Prince Thomas⁷, William Thomas⁶, Deborah Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Thomas, Rowland/Roland, (MSSR 15:612), b. Middleboro, MA., 26 Jan. 1738, d. aft. 1790, son of Nathan Thomas and Abigail Alden, desc. Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:246); m. Dartmouth, 11 March 1774, Jemima Fisher.

(Rowland/Roland Thomas⁵, Abigail⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thomas, Sylvanus, (MSSR 15:616), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Jan. 1739/40, d. at Middleboro, 30 Aug. 1814, son of William Thomas and Mary Bates; m. at Middleboro, 3 Dec. 1761, **Susanna Tomson***, b. at Middleboro, 1 Nov. 1743, d. at Middleboro, 6 Sept. 1822, dau. of John Tomson and Lydia Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:186).

(Susanna Tomson⁶, Lydia Wood⁵, Mary⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Thomas, William, (MSSR 15:617), b. at Boston, MA., 1718, d. at Plymouth, MA., 20 Sept. 1802, son of William Thomas and Anne (Pattershall) Breck; m. (1) at Boston, 10 Sept. 1739 Mary Papillion; m. (2) at Boston, 17 April 1750 Mercy (Bridgham) Logan; m. (3rd) at Plymouth, 5 May 1770, **Mary Howland***, b. at Plymouth, 3 April 1732, died at Plymouth, 4 December 1806, dau. of Consider Howland and Ruth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:3:7).

**(Mary⁵ Howland, Consider⁴ Howland, Thomas³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Thompson, Cornelius, (A113900), b. at New Meadows, MA. (now Harpswell, ME.), ca. 1760, one rec. lists b. Salem, MA., 8 Feb. 1756, d. Eden, ME., 28 March 1835; m. (1) aft. int. at Salem, 4 July 1778, Judith Browne, dau. of John Browne and Susanna Masury; m. (2) at Mt. Desert, ME., 8 May 1793, **Margaret "Peggy" Thomas***, b. 18 Dec. 1759, d. at Eden, 28 June 1817, dau. of John Thomas and Elizabeth Peck, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:197) and John Tilley; m. (3)t Eden, 22 Oct. 1817, Mrs. Lydia Gilpatrick of Marblehead, MA. [see *Maine Fams.* 2:279]

**(Margaret "Peggy" Thomas⁶, John Thomas⁵, Elizabeth Bosworth⁴, John Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Thompson/Tomson, Ebenezer, (A114022), b. Middleboro, MA., 11 March 1725/6, d. Halifax, MA., 10 Sept. 1813, son of Thomas Thompson and Mary Morton, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:217), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:543); m. at Plympton, MA., 13 July 1748, **Mary Wright***, b. at Plympton, 30 Jan. 1726, d. at Halifax, MA., 29 Nov. 1804, dau. of Isaac Wright and Mary Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:217), ad George Soule (MFIP Soule #217).

(Ebenezer Thompson⁴, Thomas Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Ebenezer Thompson⁵, Mary Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Mary Wright⁵, Isaac Wright⁴, Sarah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Mary Wright⁵, Isaac Wright⁴, Adam Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Thompson/Tomson, Ebenezer, (MSSR 8:763), b. at Halifax, MA., 18 Oct. 1753, d. at Halifax, 11 March 1841, son of Ebenezer Thompson and Mary Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:192, 241), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502), and George Soule (MFIP #217); m. at Duxbury, MA., 28 Nov. 1781, **Deborah Prior***, b. at Duxbury, 6 May 1752, d. at Duxbury, 9 April 1817, dau. of Jabez Prior and Abigail Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #349), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76).

(Ebenezer Thompson⁵, Ebenezer Tomson⁴, Thomas Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Ebenezer Tomson⁶, Mary Wright⁵, Isaac Wright⁴, Adam Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Ebenezer Thompson⁶, Ebenezer Tomson⁵, Mary Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Ebenezer Tomson⁶, Mary Wright⁵, Isaac Wright⁴, Sarah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
**(Deborah Prior⁶, Jabez Prior⁵, Deborah Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Deborah Prior, Abigail Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*
**(Deborah Prior, Abigail Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

Thompson, Elihu, (A114036), b. at Stonington, CT., 5 Sept. 1841, d. at Stonington, betw. 28 June 1786, and 1801, son of William Thompson and Kathherine Richardson; m. at Stonington, 14 Jan. 1767, Desire Palmer* b. at Stonington, 19 July 1746, d. prob. after 1801, dau. of Thomas Palmer and Priscilla Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:6:126).

**(Desire Palmer⁵, Priscilla Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Thomson/Thompson/Tomson, Ephraim, (A209650), b. at Halifax, MA., 1 Aug. 1748, d. at Marlow, N.H., 28 July 1820, son of Jacob Tomson and Mary Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brpwn (MF 7:158), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:525); m. (1) Joanna Thayer, dau. of Jonathan Thayer and Rachel Holbrook; m. (2) at Bridgewater, MA., 12 Jan. 1791, Mary Washburn, b. at Bridgewater, Nov. 1762, d. at Marlow, 18 July 1822, dau. of Josiah Washburn and Phebe Hayward.

(Ephraim Tomson⁵, Jacob Tomson⁴, John Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Ephraim Tomson, Jacob Tomson, Mary Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

Thompson/Tomson, Francis, (A114044), b. Halifax, MA., 15 March 1734/5, d. Middleboro, MA., 17 Dec. 1798, son of Thomas Thompson and Martha Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:120), Francis Cooke (12:522), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #376); m. at Halifax, 19 May 1761, **Rebeckah Snow***, dau. of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:193), Peter Brown (MF 7:175), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #382); m. (2) at Middleboro, 17 Dec. 1769, Mary Bumpus, dau. of Joseph Bumpus and Mehitable Tupper.

(Francis Thompson⁵, Martha⁴ Soule, John³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Francis Thompson⁵, Thomas Thompson⁴, Mary Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)
(Francis Thompson⁵, Thomas Thompson⁴, John Thompson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
**(Rebeckah Snow⁵, Jonathan Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Rebeckah Snow⁵, Jonathan Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*
**(Rebeckah Snow⁶, Sarah Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*
**(Rebeckah⁵ Snow, Sarah⁴ Soule, John³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Thompson, Nathan, (MSSR 15:842), b. Halifax, MA., 10 Dec. 1736, d. Middleboro, MA., 7 May 1808, son of Thomas Thompson and Martha Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:61, 121), Francis Cooke (MF 12:523), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #377); m. at Halifax, 27 Oct. 1761, **Mary Harlow***, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29).

(Nathan Thompson⁵, Thomas Thompson⁴, Mary Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)
(Nathan Thompson⁵, Thomas Thompson⁴, John Thompson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Nathan Thompson⁶, Martha Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)
(Nathan Thompson⁶, Martha Soule⁵, Martha Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Nathan Thompson⁵, Martha⁴ Soule, John³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
**(Mary Harlow⁵, Robert Harlow⁴, Lydia Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*
**(Mary Harlow⁶, Robert Harlow⁵, William Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Thompson, Thomas, (A131522), b. at Westerly, R.I., 17 March 1745, d. at Westerly, after 1790, son of Elias Thompson and Thankful Stanton, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:493); m. **Hannah Champlin***, b. at Westerly, 13 Jan. 1743, dau. of Christopher Champlin and Hannah Hill, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:473).

(Thomas Thompson⁶, Thankful Stanton⁵, Thankful Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)
**(Hannah Champlin⁶, Christopher Champlin⁵, Elizabeth Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Thomson/Tomson, Ephraim, (A209650), b. at Halifax, MA., 1 Aug. 1748, d. at Marlow N.H., ca. 28 July 1820, son of Jacob Tomson and Mary Howard/Hayward (MF 7:158), a desc., of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:157); m. (1) int. at Bridgewater, 30 Dec. 1769, Joanna Thayer, b. ca. 1747, d. at Halifax, 7 Feb. 1789,

dau. of Jonathan Thayer and Rachel Holbrook; m. (2) at Bridgewater, MA., 12 Jan. 1791, Molly Washburn, b. at Bridgewater, 4 Nov. 1762, d. at Marlow, 18 July 1822, dau. of Josiah Washburn and Phebe Hayward.
(*Ephraim Thomson/Tomson⁵, Jacob Tomson⁴, Mary Tinkham³, Mary²Brown, Peter¹ Brown*)

Thomson/Tomson, John, (Thompson Desc. 61), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 May 1748, d. at Lyme N.H., betw. 28 Sept. 1814 and 27 Aug. 1817, son of John Tomson and Lydia Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:189); m. at Middleboro, 16 Feb. 1775, **Abigail Tomson***, b. at Middleboro, 18 Aug. 1755, d. at Lyme N.H. betw. 8 and 22 Dec. 1817, dau. of Caleb Tomson, and Abigail Crossman, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:608).

(*John Tomson⁶, Lydia Wood⁵, Mary⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington*)
*(*Abigail Tomson⁵, Caleb Tomson⁴, Jacob Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke*)

Thomson/Tomson, Loring, (A114398), b. at Halifax, MA., 25 April 1756, d. in 1836, bur. Stowe, VT., son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:614), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:500); m. (1) after int. at Halifax, 28 Jan. 1782, Mary Whiton; m. (2) at Cornish, N.H., 20 April 28 Feb. 1750, Elizabeth (Hall) Swinnerton, dau. of Stephen Hall and Sarah Taft and widow of Benjamin Swinnerton; m. (3) at Cornish, 6 Nov. 1823, Rachel Whitten.

(*Loring Tomson⁵, Thomas Tomson⁴, Thomas Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke*)
(*Loring Tomson⁶, Thomas Tomson⁵, Mary Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins*)

Thomson/Tomson, Moses, (A114418), b. Halifax, MA., 1 July 1762, d. Middleboro, MA., 2 Dec. 1858, son of Zebadiah Tomson and Zerviah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:182), Francis Cooke (MF 12:623), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:503), George Soule (MFIP Soule #297), and Myles Standish (MF 14:105); m. Plympton, MA., 18 July 1782, Abigail Samson.

(*Moses Tomson⁶, Zerviah Standish⁵, Moses Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden*)
(*Moses Tomson⁶, Zerviah⁵ Standish, Moses⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish*)
(*Moses Tomson⁶, Zerviah Standish⁵, Rachel Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule*)
(*Moses Tomson⁵, Zebadiah Tomson⁴, Thomas Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke*)
(*Moses Tomson⁶, Zebadiah Tomson⁵, Mary Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins*)

Thomson/Tomson, Nathaniel, (MSSR 15:681), b. Middleboro, MA., 13 Sept. 1750, d. Middleboro, 31 Jan. 1833, son of Caleb Tomson and Abigail Crossman, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:236); m. Middleboro, 1 Nov. 1775, **Hannah Thomas***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:244).

(*Nathaniel Tomson/Thomson⁵, Caleb Tomson⁴, Jacob Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke*)
*(*Hannah Thomas⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden*)

Thomson/Tomson, Seth, (A114557), b. at Halifax, MA., 18 June 1760, d. at Conneaut, OH., son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:616) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:501); m. at Lyme, N.H., 11 Dec. 1783, **Mary Waterman***, bpt. at Halifax, 15 Nov. 1767, d. at Conneaut, 8 Jan. 1844, dau. of Seth Waterman and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:124), Francis Cooke (MF 12:613), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

(*Seth Tomson⁵, Thomas Tomson⁴, Thomas Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke*)
(*Seth Tomson⁶, Thomas Tomson⁵, Mary Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins*)
*(*Mary Waterman⁷, Seth Waterman⁶, Samuel Waterman⁵, Mary Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton*)
*(*Mary Waterman⁶, Seth Waterman⁵, Mary Tomson⁴, Thomas Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke*)
*(*Mary Waterman⁷, Seth Waterman⁶, Mary Tomson⁵, Mary Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins*)
*(*Mary Waterman⁸, Seth Waterman⁷, Samuel Waterman⁶, Mary Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren*)

Thomson/Tomson, Zebadiah, (A114722), b. Halifax, MA., 15 Dec. 1758, d. Halifax, 4 Nov. 1840, son of Zebadiah Tomson and Zerviah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:182), Francis Cooke (MF 12:623), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:503), George Soule (MFIP Soule #297), and Myles Standish (MF 14:105); m. (1) after int. at Halifax, 13 Dec. 1779, Clarissa Sturtevant; m. (2) at Halifax, 13 Feb. 1782, Phebe (Waterman) Curtis.

*(Zebadiah Tomson⁶, Zerviah Standish⁵, Moses Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Zebadiah Tomson⁶, Zerviah⁵ Standish, Moses⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
 (Zebadiah Tomson⁶, Zerviah Standish⁵, Rachel Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
 (Zebadiah Tomson⁵, Zebadiah Tomson⁴, Thomas Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (Zebadiah Tomson⁶, Zebadiah Tomson⁵, Mary Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Throop, Billings, (A113888), bp. Bristol, MA., 31 May 1735, d. following a battle, 27 Jan. 1776, son of Thomas Throop and Mary Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:217); m. Plymouth, MA., 12 Sept. 1758, Hannah Morton.

*(Billings Throop⁷, Mary Billings⁶, Sarah Little⁵, Sarah Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
 (Billings Throop⁶, Mary Billings⁵, Sarah Little⁴, Samuel Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Throop, William, (A115075), bp. Bristol, MA., 13 June 1739, d. Bristol, R.I., 26 Feb. 1817, son of Thomas Throop and Mary Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:217); m. (1) prob. at Bristol, R.I., 20 March 1765, Alatheia Fales, and (2) at Bristol, 22 Jan. 1790, Mary Healy.

*(William Throop⁷, Mary Billings⁶, Sarah Little⁵, Sarah Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
 (William Throop⁶, Mary Billings⁵, Sarah Little⁴, Samuel Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Thurston, Joel, (A115156), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 21 Feb. 1739/40, d. at Niagara Co., N.Y., 30 March 1833, son of John Thurston and Seabury (or Sabera) Stodder, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:136); m. at Litchfield, CT., 21 Nov. 1759, Miriam Blakesley.

(Joel Thurston⁶, John Thurston⁵, Mercy Cary⁴, Mary³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Thurston, John, (A115168), b. at Hingham, MA., 9 July 1736, d. at Easton, N.Y., post 1790, son of John Thurston and Seabury Stoddard, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:136); m. ca. 1756, Sarah ---.

(John Thurston⁶, John Thurston⁵, Mercy Cary⁴, Mary³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Tibbets/Tibbals, John, (MSSR 15:721), b. at Durham, CT., 29 Oct. 1727, d. at Granville, MA., 29 Dec. 1784, son of Joseph Tibbals and Abigail Baldwin; m. (1) at Granville, 28 March 1759, Olive Rose; m. (2) at Granville, 22 Aug. 1764, **Olive Pratt***, b. at Worcester, MA. 12 Oct. 1741, died at Granville, 29 June 1794, dau. of Phineas Pratt and Sarah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:142).

**(Olive Pratt⁵, Phineas Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Ticknor, Elisha, (A115334), b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 Dec. 1736, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 18 June 1822, son of John Ticknor and Mercy/Mary Bailey; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1756 **Ruth Knowles***, b. at Truro, 12 March 1735/6, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168); m. 2) at Lebanon, N.H., 2 Jan 1772, Deborah Davis.

**(Ruth Knowles⁶, Phebe Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Tilden, Elijah, (A115413), b. Scituate, MA., 18 March 1719, d. Stoughton, MA., 7 March 1799, son of David Tilden and Abigail Pitcher, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:152); m. at Stoughton, Ruth Wadsworth, dau. George Wadsworth and Sarah Pitcher.

(Elijah Tilden⁵, David Tilden⁴, Hannah Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Tilden, Ezra, (A115414, Pension W14020), b. Stoughton, MA., 7 June 1751, d. Canton, MA., 1 Nov. 1819, son of Elijah Tilden and Ruth Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (18:2:152); m. Sarah White, dau. of Benjamin White and Sarah Talbot.

(Ezra Tilden⁶, Elijah Tilden⁵, David Tilden⁴, Hannah Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Tilden, Nathaniel, (A115426, Pension W26538), b. Stoughton, MA., 23 July 1730, son of David Tilden and Abigail Pitcher, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MD 18:2:154); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 11 Nov. 1755, Susanna Brett, dau. of John Brett and Freelove Fenno.

(Nathaniel Tilden⁵, David Tilden⁴, Hannah Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Tilden, Wales, (A115432), b. at Marshfield, 29 Aug. 1756, d. at Marshfield, 7 Oct. 1850, son of Joshua Tilden and Phebe Wales; m. at Marshfield, 1 April 1784, **Abigail Little*** b. at Marshfield, 20 Jan. 1753, d. there, 8 Oct. 1843, dau. of Thomas Little and Sarah Baker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:119), William Bradford (MF 22:417), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:287), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:204).

**(Abigail Little⁶, Thomas Little⁵, Constant Fobes⁴, Martha Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Abigail Little⁶, Sarah Baker⁵, Kenelm Baker⁴, Sarah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Abigail Little⁵, Sarah Baker⁴, Patience³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Abigail Little⁶, Thomas Little⁵, John Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Abigail Little⁷, Sarah Baker⁶, Patience Doty⁵, Sarah Jones⁴, Patience Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Tilson, William, (A115641), b. Plympton, MA., 15 March 1741, d. Washington Co., VA., ca. 1825, son of Stephen Tilson and Jennet Murdock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:177), William Brewster (MF 24:3:143), William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. at Plympton, 1 April 1762, Mary Ransom, b. at Plympton, 4 July 1740, d. at Erwin, Tenn., 1824, dau. of Joseph Ransom and Mary Pyncheon; m. (2) Marcy Etherton. Listed as needing better proof of service.

(William Tilson⁶, Jennet Murdock⁵, Ruth Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(William Tilson⁷, Jennet Murdock⁶, Ruth Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(William Tilson⁶, Jennet Murdock⁵, Ruth Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Tinkham, Abel, (A050443), b. Middleboro, MA., 8 May 1760, d. Orange, OH., 7 Nov. 1828, son of Isaac Tinkham and Hannah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:90), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:510); m. Hannah Robbins, b. PA., 1758, d. at Orange Twp., OH., 23 Oct. 1831.

(Abel Tinkham⁶, Isaac Tinkham⁵, Isaac Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Abel Tinkham⁶, Isaac Tinkham⁵, Isaac Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Tinkham, Caleb, (A115855), b. at Plymouth, MA., 20 March 1738, d. at Middleboro, MA., 5 July 1798, son of Peter Tinkham and Mary Bennett, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:146); m. at Middleboro, 27 May 1764, Deborah Babbitt, b. at Berkley, MA., 25 April 1747, d. at Middleboro, 15 Sept. 1815, dau. of Benjamin Babbitt and Abiah (____).

(Caleb Tinkham⁵, Peter Tinkham⁴, Helkiah Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Tinkham, Daniel, (A115856), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Shaftsbury, VT., 6 Aug. 1807, son of John Tinkham and Jerusha Vaughan, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:506); John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:232); m. at Middleboro, 1773, **Martha LeBaron***, b. at Middleboro, 30 Nov. 1755, d. 18 June 1828, dau. of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:206; MF 11:3:219), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

(Daniel Tinkham⁶, John Tinkham⁵, John Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Daniel Tinkham⁶, John Tinkham⁵, John Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Daniel Tinkham⁵, John Tinkham⁴, Hannah³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Martha LeBaron⁶, Hannah Turner⁵, Japheth Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Martha LeBaron⁶, Hannah Turner⁵, Elizabeth Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Martha LeBaron⁷, Hannah Turner⁶, Elizabeth Morse⁵, Elizabeth Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Tinkham, Ephraim, (Pension W14024), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 27 Jan. 1750/1, d. at Rochester, MA., 27 Aug. 1796, son of Peter Tinkham and Eunice Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:174); m. at Dartmouth, 12 June 1774, Elizabeth Jones, b. 24 Dec. 1749, d. at Mattapoisett, MA., 2 March 1841.

(Ephraim Tinkham⁵, Peter Tinkham⁴, John Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Tinkham, Hezekiah, (W14024), b. prob. Rochester, MA., 8 Oct. 1759, d. E. Montpelier, VT., 26 Oct. 1843, son of Peter Tinkham and Eunice Clark, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:176); m. at New Bedford, MA., 23 Jan. 1807, Lydia Bennett, b. ca. 1769, d. Montpelier, 10 March 1840, dau. of Robert Bennett and Meribah Cook.

(Hezekiah Tinkham⁵, Peter Tinkham⁴, John Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Tinkham, Isaiah, (called **Josiah**) (Pens. #26,536, MSSR 15:768), b. Halifax, MA., 19 Sept. 1757, d. Pomfret, VT., 29 Sept. 1842, son of Nathan Tinkham and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Peter Brown, Francis Cooke, Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), William Mullins, Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (Soule MFIP #325) and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Middleboro, 3 Feb. 1780, **Susannah Ellis***, b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 April 1762, d. at Pomfret, 12 May 1844, dau. of Thomas Churchill Ellis and Ruth Thomas (Delano #707), a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217), and Degory Priest (MF 8:78). There is some confusion with her marriage as marriage intentions list him as Isaiah but the marr. record list him as Josiah.

(Isaiah Tinkham⁶, Sarah Soule⁵, Zachariah Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Isaiah Tinkham⁶, Nathan Tinkham⁵, Isaac Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)
(Isaiah Tinkham⁶, Nathan Tinkham⁵, Isaac Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Isaiah Tinkham⁶, Sarah Soule⁵, Mary⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)
(Isaiah Tinkham⁷, Sarah Soule⁶, Mary Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)
(Isaiah Tinkham⁶, Sarah⁵ Soule, Zachariah⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Isaiah Tinkham⁶, Sarah Soule⁵, Zachariah Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
**(Susannah Ellis, Ruth Thomas, William Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*
**(Susannah Ellis⁶, Ruth Thomas⁵, Hannah Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Tinkham, James, (A115872), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 May 1745, d. Middleboro, 22 July 1836, son of Jeremiah Tinkham and Naomi Warren, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:103), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:66); m. (1) at Middleboro, 20 Dec. 1770, Sarah Redding, b. at Middleboro, 17 July 1752, d. at Middleboro, 2 April 1774, 22nd yr., dau. of Thomas Redding and Sarah Smith (Delano #722); m. (2) at Middleboro, 21 Nov. 1778, Chloe Rickard, at Middleboro, 16 Sept. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 29 Dec. 1822, ae 68, dau. of Samuel Rickard and Zuruiah Bumpus.

(James Tinkham⁶, Naomi⁵ Warren, John⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(James Tinkham⁶, Jeremiah Tinkham⁵, Jeremiah Tinkham⁴, Ebenezer Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Tinkham, Jeremiah, (A115875), b. at Middleborough, MA., 27 Oct. 1740, d. at Athens, VT., 25 Dec. 1812, son of Jeremiah Tinkham and Naomi Warren, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:103) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:66); m. (1) Molly (Wood?), who d. at Middleboro 26 Jan. 1773, ae 26y 9m 12d; m (2) at Middleboro, 2 Nov. 1773, **Zeriah/Zeryah/Zeviah* Richmond**, b. at Middleborough, 23 May 1740 d. Athens, 17 Aug 1815, dau. of Josiah Richmond and Mehitable Deane, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers [Rogers MF 19:1:428 questions Zeriah Richmond as dau. of Josiah Richmond's first wife Mehitable Deane or of his second wife Lydia (Eddy) (Crocker) Richmond-an application has accepted Mehitable as being correct].

(Jeremiah Tinkham⁶, Jeremiah Tinkham⁵, Jeremiah Tinkham⁴, Ebenezer Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)
(Jeremiah Tinkham⁶, Naomi⁵ Warren, John⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
**(Zeriah Richmond⁶, Josiah Richmond⁵, Edward Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Tinkham, John, SR., (A115879), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 May 1719, d. at Middleboro, 22 Aug. 1793, son of John Tinkham and Hannah Howland, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:503), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:232); m. at Middleboro, 27 Jan. 1742/3, Jerusha Vaughan, b. at Middleboro, 11 Dec. 1721, d. at Middleboro, 25 Nov. 1787, dau. of John Vaughan and Jerusha Wood.

(John Tinkham⁵, John Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)
(John Tinkham⁵, John Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(John⁴ Tinkham, Hannah³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Tinkham, John, JR., (A115878, MSSR 15:769), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 April 1754, d. 31 Dec. 1827, son of John Tinkham and Jerusha Vaughan, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:504), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:233); m. (1) at Middleboro, 17 May 1777, **Mary Wood***, b. at Middleboro, 16 May 1756, d. at Middleboro, 6 Aug. 1808, dau. of Henry Wood and Lydia Benson, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:96) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:515); m. (2) at Middleboro, **Lydia (Vaughan) Wood***, b. at Middleboro, 8 Dec. 1759, d. at Middleboro, 24 Jan. 1822, dau. of Josiah Vaughan and Lydia Thomas, widow of Thomas Wood, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:258); (3) **Jerusha (Sparrow)* Lovell**, b. at Wareham, MA., 15 Jan. 1766, d. at Middleboro, 6 Aug. 1843, dau. of Edward Sparrow and Rhoda (Bump[us]), widow of Joseph Lovell, a desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF

22:176), William Brewster (MF 24:3:157), and Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:1:171, MF 18:2:9; MF 18:3:180); Edward Sparrow will).

(John Tinkham⁶, John Tinkham⁵, John Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(John Tinkham⁶, John Tinkham⁵, John Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(John Tinkham⁵, John⁴ Tinkham, Hannah³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Mary Wood⁶, Henry Wood⁵, Mary Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

**(Mary Wood⁶, Henry Wood⁵, Mary Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Lydia Vaughan⁶, Lydia Thomas⁵, Jeremiah Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Jerusha Sparrow⁷, Edward Sparrow⁶, Jerusha⁵ Bradford, William⁴ Bradford, William³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Jerusha Sparrow⁸, Edward Sparrow⁷, Jerusha Bradford⁶, William Bradford⁵, Rebecca Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Jerusha Sparrow⁹, Edward Sparrow⁸, Jerusha Bradford⁷, William Bradford⁶, Rebecca Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Jerusha Sparrow⁷, Edward Sparrow⁶, Jerusha Bradford⁵, Elizabeth Finney⁴, Elizabeth³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Jerusha Sparrow⁷, Rhoda Bumpus⁶, Mary Burgess⁵, Mercy Lombard⁴, Jane³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Tinkham, Nathan, (A115880), b. Middleboro, MA., 18 April 1725, d. Pomfret, VT., 3 Oct. 1807, son of Isaac Tinkham and Abijah Wood desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:72), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:511); m. at Halifax, MA., 10 Dec. 1746, **Sarah Soule**^{*}, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112, Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #325), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

(Nathan Tinkham⁵, Isaac Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Nathan Tinkham⁵, Isaac Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Sarah Soule⁵, Mary⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Sarah Soule⁶, Mary Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

**(Sarah Soule⁵, Zachariah Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah⁵ Soule, Zachariah⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Tinkham, Seth, (A115883), b. Middleboro, MA., 13 Nov. 1734, d. Middleboro, 13 Feb. 1808, son of Seth Tinkham and Mary (---), desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:101); m. at Halifax, MA., 22 Oct. 1761, **Eunice Soule**^{*}, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:114), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #328), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

(Seth Tinkham⁵, Seth Tinkham⁴, Peter Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

**(Eunice⁵ Soule, Zachariah⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Eunice Soule⁵, Mary⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Eunice Soule⁵, Zachariah Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Eunice Soule⁵, Zachariah Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Eunice Soule⁶, Mary Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Tobey, Prince, (A116083), b. Dartmouth, MA., 7 June 1741, d. Conway, MA., 7 July 1810, son of Zacheus Tobey and Sarah Pope; m. at Dartmouth, 5 Jan. 1765, **Jane Delano**^{*}, b. Dartmouth, 3 Dec. 1743, dau. of Thomas Delano and Jane Peckham, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:147).

**(Jane⁵ Delano, Thomas⁴ Delano, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Tobey, Zaccheus, (A116098, MF 20:1:81), b. Dartmouth, MA., 2 or 17 Dec. 1734, d. Butternuts, N.Y., 3 March 1833, son of Zacheus Tobey and Sarah Pope; m. at Dartmouth, after int. 1 Dec. 1756, **Ruhamah Samson**, b. prob. Dartmouth, d. Butternuts, N.Y., 6 Dec. 1825, dau. of Joseph Samson and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:398), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:1:81), and Myles Standish (MF 14:66).

**(Ruhamah Samson⁵, Sarah Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Ruhamah Samson⁵, Sarah Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Ruhamah⁴ Samson, Joseph³ Samson, James² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Tobey, Zaccheus, (A206317), b. prob. at Dartmouth, MA., 7 July 1757, d. at Wormly, N.Y., 2 Aug. 1839, son of Elnathan Tobey and Deborah Taber, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (see MF 20:2:424 [not a child of Zaccheus Tobey, but a child of his brother, Elnathan Tobey and Deborah Taber (should be in MF 12:543)]; m. at Dartmouth, 9 Jan. 1778, Mary Gifford.

(Zaccheus Tobey⁶, Deborah Taber⁵, John Taber⁴, Mary Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Tobey, Zoeth, (MSSR 15:806, A116101), b. prob. Dartmouth, MA., 30 Dec. 1758, d. Charleston, MI., 21 Aug. 1838, son of Zaccheus Tobey and Ruhamah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:5:30), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:2:424), and Myles Standish (MF 14:67); m. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Jan. 1782, b. 22 Feb. 1762, d. 2 May 1844, poss. dau. of Ephraim Keen and Mercy Allen.

(Zoeth Tobey⁶, Ruhamah Samson⁵, Sarah Samson⁴, Lora Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Zoeth Tobey⁶, Ruhamah Samson⁵, Sarah Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Zoeth Tobey⁵, Ruhamah⁴ Samson, Joseph³ Samson, James² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Tompkins, Amos, (A205626; S33812), b. 24 Aug. 1744, d. at Bloomfield, N.J., 11 Oct. 1819. son of John Tompkins and Mercy Harrison; m. **Nancy Dodd***, dau. of Thomas Dodd and Sarah Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:405).

**(Nancy Dodd⁷, Sarah Newcomb⁶, Thomas Newcomb⁵, Elizabeth Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Tomson, Loring, (A114398), b. Halifax, MA., 25 April 1756, bur. Stowe, VT., 1836, son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Francis Cooke (MF 12:614) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Halifax, MA., 28 Jan. 1782, Mary Whiten, poss. m. (2) Elizabeth Swinnerton Hall, and m. (3) Rachel Whiten.

(Loring Tomson⁵, Thomas Tomson⁴, Thomas Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Loring Tomson⁶, Thomas Tomson⁵, Mary Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Tomson, Joseph, (*Thomson Desc.*, 50), b. Halifax, MA., 3 March 1735/6, d. possibly, Cambridge, MA., Aug. 1778, son of Joseph Tomson and Elizabeth Bolton, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:627); m. after int. at Halifax, 16 Nov. 1760, Jerusha Wood.

(Joseph Tomson⁵, Joseph Tomson⁴, Peter Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Tomson, Thomas, (Pens. W4830), b. Halifax, MA., 27 May 1762, d. Stowe, VT., 3 March 1827, son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:616) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Halifax, int., 5 Jan. 1784, **Ruhamah Barrows***, b. ca 1758, d. Perry, OH., 15 Jan. 1852, dau. of Moses Barrows and Deborah Totman, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:132).

(Thomas Tomson⁵, Thomas Tomson⁴, Thomas Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Thomas Tomson⁶, Thomas Tomson⁵, Mary Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Ruhamah Barrows⁷, Deborah Totman⁶, Experience⁵ Rogers, Eleazer⁴ Rogers, Thomas³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

**(Ruhamah Barrows⁷, Deborah Totman⁶, Experience Rogers⁵, Eleazer Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Torrey, William, (A115157), bpt. Boston, 19 Nov. 1759, d. New York, N.Y., 8 Oct. 1831, son of John Torrey and Susanna Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:4:48), (MF 16:4:36); m. 30 July 1793, Margaret Nichols.

(William Torrey⁶, John⁵ Torrey, Bethia Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(William Torrey⁶, Susanna Bowditch⁵, Mary Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Toothaker, Elijah, (Me. Fams 1:271), b. 1760, d. 1819 in a boating accident, son of Ebenezer Toothaker and Mary Hall; m. at Vinalhaven, Me., 23 May 1792, **Elizabeth Daggett***, b. at Edgartown, MA., 29 Oct. 1769, d. at Deer Isle, ME., 23 March 1753, dau. of Benjamin Daggett [see his sketch] and Elizabeth Hathaway, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:1655), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6).

**(Elizabeth Daggett⁷, Elizabeth Hathaway⁶, Benjamin Hathaway⁵, John Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Elizabeth Daggett, Benjamin Daggett, Benjamin Daggett, Elizabeth Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

**(Elizabeth Daggett⁷, Elizabeth Hathaway⁶, Benjamin Hathaway⁵, John Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Totman, Joshua, (MSSR 880-881), b. at Plymouth, MA., 14 or 23 Oct. 1737, d. at Colrain, MA., 25 Oct. 1808, son of Samuel Totman and Experience Rogers, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:64); m. at Plymouth, MA., 10 Aug. 1756, Elizabeth (Ward) Rogers, b. at Plymouth, 25 Oct. 1733, d. at Buckland, MA., 18 May 1818, widow of Thomas Rogers, Jr. and dau. of Thomas Ward and Joanna Donham.

(Joshua Totman⁶, Experience Rogers⁵, Eleazer Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Joshua Totman⁶, Experience⁵ Rogers, Eleazer⁴ Rogers, Thomas³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Totman, Stoddard, (MSSR 882), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 Oct. 1756, d. at Colrain, MA., 9 July 1845, son of Joshua Totman and Elizabeth (Ward) Rogers, desc. of Pilgrims Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:65); m. (1) 16 March 1780, Rebecca Cobb; m. (2) Mindwell Taylor.

*(Stoddard Totman⁷, Joshua Totman⁶, Experience Rogers⁵, Eleazer Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Stoddard Totman⁷, Joshua Totman⁶, Experience⁵ Rogers, Eleazer⁴ Rogers, Thomas³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Tourgee/Tourjee, William, (A204448, S21537) b. No. Kingstown, R.I., 3 Oct. 1754, d. So. Kingstown, R.I., 4 Sept. 1846; m. at So. Kingstown, 8 Jan. 1775. **Sarah Billington***, b. So. Kingstown, 1750, d. So. Kingston, 1836, dau. of Joseph Billington and Abigail Braham, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:79).

**(Sarah⁶ Billington, Joseph⁵ Billington, Elisha⁴ Billington, Joseph³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Tower, Job, (A115293), b. at Hingham, MA., 8 Sept. 1726, d. at Cohasset, MA., 22 May 1793, son of Daniel Tower and Sarah Lincoln; m. at Hingham 19 Nov. 1749, **Mary Pratt***, b. at Hingham, 1730, d. at Cohasset 17 or 19 Feb. 1806, dau. of Aaron Pratt and Mary Whitcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:120).

**(Mary Pratt⁵, Aaron Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Treadway, Jonathan, (A1162710, S41265), b. at Lebanon, CT., 18 April 1755, d. at Ticonderoga, N.Y., 17 Nov. 1843; m. Hannah Rood/Rude, b. at Lebanon, 3 March 1756, dau. of Jeremiah Rude and Hannah (Briggs) Grover, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:141).

(Hannah Rood⁶, Jeremiah Rood⁵, Mehitabel⁴ Standish, Josiah³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Treadwell, Nathaniel, (A116294; *S33827; MSSR 16:35), b. at Ipswich, MA., 1753, d. at Ipswich, 2 Jan. 1822, son of Jabez Treadwell and Lucy Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:66); m. at Ipswich, 17 July 1786, Mary Hovey, b. ca. 1751, d. at Ipswich, 15 Jan 1832.

(Nathaniel Treadwell⁷, Lucy Haskell⁶, Martha Tuttle⁵, Martha Ward⁴, Abigail Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Trowbridge, John, (P-307266; MSSR 16:71, 72), b. Groton, MA., 18 Jan. 1762, d. Waldoboro, ME., 3 July 1828, son of John Trowbridge and Sarah Nichols; m. **Sarah Soule***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:436), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #445).

**(Sarah Soule⁶, Sarah Southworth⁵, Jedediah Southworth⁴, Sarah³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah Soule⁷, Sarah Southworth⁶, Jedediah Southworth⁵, Thomas Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah⁵ Soule, Nathan⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Tucker, Benjamin, (A116601, MSSR 16:99), b. Middleboro, MA., 7 July 1738, d. Pittsfield, VT., ca. 1815, son of Benjamin Tucker and Sarah Woodward; m. at Middleboro, 17 April 1760, **Mary Thomas***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:239).

**(Mary Thomas⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Tucker, Nathaniel, (MSSR 16:117), b. at Middleboro, MA., 15 Oct. 1744, d. at Westport, MA., 26 March 1796, son of Benjamin Tucker and Sarah Woodward; m. at Middleboro, 18 Aug. 1761, **Jedidah Warren***, b. at Middleboro, 20 Feb. 1748, d. at Middleboro, 24 March 1819, dau. of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:137).

**(Jedidah Warren⁶, Benjamin Warren⁵, Eleanor⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Tufts, Benjamin, (A116786), b. at Medford, MA., 15 Nov. 1731, d. at Medford, 14 July 1804, son of Benjamin Tufts and Mary Hutchinson, desc. of Isaac Allerton (MF 17:99); m. at Malden, MA., 26 Oct. 1760, Esther Lynde, b. at Malden, 31 Jan. 1740/1, d. at Medford, 27 May 1778; m. (2) at Malden, 4 May 1779, Lydia Francis, b. at Medford, 12 Dec. 1737, d. at Medford, 2 Sept. 1801, dau. of Joseph Francis and Elizabeth Harris.

(Benjamin Tufts⁶, Mary Hutchinson⁵, John Hutchinson⁴, Mary Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Tufts, John, (A116803), b. at Medford, MA., 15 March 1738/9, d. at Malden, MA., 23 Feb. 1799, son of Benjamin Tufts and Mary Hutchinson (MF 17:99); m. (1) at Lynn, MA., 28 April 1763, **Rebecca Hawkes***, b. at Lynn 13 April 1746, d. at Malden, 23 Oct. 1769, dau. of John Hawkes and Hannah Preast/Priest, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:61); m. (2) at Reading, MA., 15 June 1773, Lois Taylor, b. at Reading, 11 July 1748.

(John Tufts⁶, Mary Hutchinson⁵, John Hutchinson⁴, Mary Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

**(Rebecca Hawkes⁶, John Hawkes⁵, Moses Hawkes⁴, Rebecca Maverick³, Remember² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

Tully, Elias, (A116946), b. at Saybrook, CT., 30 July 1752, d. at Saybrook, 30 Aug. 1848, son of Elias Tully and Mercy Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:154); m. (1) at Saybrook, 6 Feb. 1783, Azubah Kirtland, m. (2) at Saybrook, 24 Dec. 1797, Lydia Buckingham.

(Elias Tully⁵, Mercy Pratt⁴, Mercy³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Tupper, William, (A200972; MSSR 16:150), b. at Sandwich, MA., 6 July 1735, d. at Jonesborough, ME., 1802, son of Eliakim Tupper and Mary Bassett; m. at Sandwich, 7 Oct. 1755, **Margaret Gates***, b. at Preston, CT., 21 Dec. 1730, dau. of Robert Gates and Mary Clark, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53). William Tupper was a surveyor and the first postmaster in Jonesborough.

**(Margaret Gates⁷, Mary Clark⁶, Elizabeth Leonard⁵, Samuel Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Turner, Abiel, (A117016; MSSR 16:152), b. at Scituate, MA., 3 May 1741, d. at Livermore, Me., 30 Sept. 1836, son of Abiel Turner and Elizabeth Robinson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:48); m. at Scituate, 13 Nov. 1766, Lurana/Urania Silvester, b. Scituate, 30 May 1748, dau. of Elisha Silvester and Hannah Hunt.

(Abiel Turner⁶, Abiel Turner⁵, John Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Turner, Amos, (A117027), b. at Hanover, MA., 16 April 1741, d. at Hanover, 14 March 1822, son of Ezekiel Turner and his 2nd wife Ruth Randall, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #160); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 14 Feb. 1771, Betsey Perry, b. 1750, d. at Hanover, 30 Nov. 1815; m. (2) at Pembroke, 17 Oct. 1816, Mary Rose Stetson.

(Amos Turner⁶, Ezekiel Turner⁵, Amos Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Turner, Ezekiel, (A117050), b. at Groton, CT., 27 Jan. 1733/4, d. at Groton, CT., 7 April 1826, son of Ezekiel Turner and Borodell Denison, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:2:30), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. at Groton, ___ May 1756, Rebecca Allyn, b. 3 May 1738, d. at Groton, 17 Aug. 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Allyn and Mary Thurber.

(Ezekiel Turner⁶, Exekiel Turner⁵, Ezekiel Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Turner, John, (A117109), b. at Pembroke, MA., 8 Aug. 1741, d. at Pembroke, 22 Dec. 1820, m. at Marshfield, MA., 26 Feb. 1761, **Mary Little***, b. at Marshfield, 22 March 1742/3, d. at Pembroke, 10 Dec. 1830, dau. of Ephraim Little and Alice Baker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:115), William Bradford (MF 22:416), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:283), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:166, 203).

**(Mary Little⁶, Ephraim Little⁵, Constant Fobes⁴, Martha Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Mary Little⁶, Alice Baker⁵, Kenelm Baker⁴, Sarah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Mary Little⁵, Alice Baker⁴, Patience³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Mary Little⁶, Ephraim Little⁵, John Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Mary Little⁷, Alice Baker⁶, Patience Doty⁵, Sarah Jones⁴, Patience Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Turner, Joseph, (A117139; MSSR 15:176), b. at Hartford, CT., 2 Sept. 1759, d. at Fort Ann, N.Y., 25 May 1829, son of David Turner and Mary Smith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:85); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 25 Sept. 1783, Sarah Knap.

(Joseph Turner⁷, David Turner⁶, Sarah Haward⁵, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Turner, Joshua, (A117146), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 Dec. 1757, d. at Hadley, N.Y., 21 Dec. 1820, son of Joseph Turner and Mercy French, desc of Edward Doty (MF:11:1:208), m. Lydia Drury.

(Joshua Turner⁶, Joseph Turner⁵, Elizabeth Morse⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Turner, Prince, (A117189), b. at Marshfield, MA., 23 Nov. 1753, d. at Harvard, MA., 29 May 1802, son of Simeon Turner and Bethiah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:132); m. at Harvard, 5 Dec. 1775, Rebecca Keep.

(Prince Turner⁶, Bethiah Ford⁵, Elizabeth Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Turner, Rowland/Roland, (MSSR 16:184), b. at Scituate, MA., 29 June 1747, son of Abiel Turner and Elizabeth Robinson, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:48); m. at Scituate aft. int. 14 Dec. 1776, Hannah Shiverick. b. at Falmouth, MA., 1 Feb. 1757, d. at Scituate, 5 Aug. 1837, dau. of David Shiverick and Martha Robinson.

(Rowland/Roland Turner⁶, Abiel Turner⁵, John Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Turner, Simeon, (A117214), b. at Marshfield, MA., 14 Oct. 1751, d. at Bath, ME., 21 Feb. 1802, son of Simeon Turner and Bethiah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:132); m. after int. at Harvard, MA., 4 Sept. 1780, Mary Holland; m. (2) 21 Feb. 1782, Sarah Lunt of Bath, ME.

(Simeon Turner⁶, Bethiah Ford⁵, Elizabeth Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Turner, William, (A117297), b. at Scituate, MA., 16 Jan. 1745, d. at Turner, ME., 12 Jan. 1808; m. (1) at Marshfield, MA., 27 April 1769, **Betty Oakman***, b at Marshfield, 9 Feb. 1748/9, d. at Scituate, 28 Aug. 1771, dau. of Samuel Oakman and Deborah Turner, desc, of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:185), William Brewster (MF 24:2:69; MF 24:1:345); Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:3); m. (2) **Eunice Clapp***, b. Scituate, 10 Jan. 1752, dau. of Nathaniel Clapp and Desire Bourne, desc of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:331, 379).

**(Betty Oakman⁷, Deborah Turner⁶, John Turner⁵, Benjamin Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Betty Oakman⁷, Deborah Turner⁶, Mercy Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster,*

**(Betty Oakman⁷, Deborah Turner⁶, Mercy Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Betty Oakman⁶, Deborah Turner⁵, Mercy Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Betty Oakman⁶, Samuel Oakman⁵, Samuel Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Eunice Clapp⁶, Nathaniel Clapp⁵, Temperance Gorham⁴, John Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)*

**(Eunice Clapp⁶, Desire Bourne⁵, Sylvanus Bourne⁴, Desire Chipman³, Hope² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

**(Eunice Clapp⁶, Desire Bourne⁵, Mercy Gorham⁴, John³ Howland, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Turner, Winslow, (A117325), b. ca 1762, bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 7 June 1767, d. at Lincoln Co., MO., bef. 17 May 1825, son of Joshua Turner and Betty Bowker; m. at Pembroke, 31 March 1785, **Molly Standish***, dau. of William Standish and Abigail Stetson, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:192), and Myles Standish (MF 14:130).

**(Molly⁵ Standish, William⁴ Standish, Thomas³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Molly Standish⁵, William Standish⁴, Thomas Standish³, Desire² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Twining, Barnabas, (MSSR 16:216, A117521), b. at Eastham, MA., 7 July 1737, d. at Orleans, MA., 1829, son of Barnabas Twining and Hannah Sweet, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:319); m. (1) at Eastham, 14 Nov. 1760, Abigail (Linnell) Knowles; m. (2) at Eastham, 18 Feb. 1762, Abigail Nickerson, dau. of David Nickerson; m. (3) Hannah Smith.

(Barnabas Twining⁶, Barnabas Twining⁵, Ruth Cole⁴, Ruth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Twining, Elijah, (A117523; MSSR 16:216), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 Nov. 1741, d. at Granville, MA., 2 Oct. 1802, son of William Twining and Apphia Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:318); m. after int. 17 Sept. 1763, **Lois Rogers***, b. prob. 1744-1745, dau. of Judah Rogers and Lois Young, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers through both parents (MF 19:167).

(Elijah Twining⁶, William Twining⁵, Ruth Cole⁴, Ruth Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Lois Rogers, Judah Rogers, Judah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

**(Lois Rogers, Susanna Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

**(Lois Rogers, Susanna Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Tyler, Abraham, (A117594), b. at Haddam, CT., 12 Nov. 1733, d. at Haddam, 12 Nov. 1804, son of Abraham Tyler and Eunice Arnold; m at Haddam, 9 April 1761, **Jedidah Thomas***, b. at Eastham, MA., 1739/40, d. at Haddam, 1 April 1829, dau. of Roger Thomas and Susannah Snow, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:261).

(Jedidah Thomas⁶, Susanna Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Tyler, Moses, (A117690, MSSR 16:237), b. at Upton, MA., 10 June 1766, d. at Montrose, PA., 11 April 1854, son of Elijah Tyler and Ruth Owen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:138), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:112); m. at Hadley, MA., 15 Nov. 1791, Sarah Cook, dau. of Coleman Cook and Hannah Smith.

(Moses Tyler⁶, Ruth Owen⁵, Hannah Adams⁴, Hannah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Moses Tyler⁵, Elisha Tyler⁴, Hannah³ Samson, Stephen² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Vaughan, David, (A210422; MSSR 16:298), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 May 1740, d. at Middleboro, 27 Jan. 1815; m. at Middleboro, 24 March 1762, **Phebe Washburn***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 Jan. 1740, d. at Middleboro, 10 Nov. 1825, dau. of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Poland/ Pollard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265).

**(Phebe Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Phebe Washburn⁵, Ephraim Washburn⁴, Joseph Washburn³, Elizabeth Mitchell², Jane¹ Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Vaughan, Ebenezer, (MSSR 16:298), b. at Plymouth Co., MA., 1765, d. at New Salem, MA., 28 April 1838, son of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at New Salem, 3 Nov. 1785, Joanna Haskins, b. at Middleboro, MA., 1761, d. at New Salem, 25 June 1856, dau. of William Haskins.

(Ebenezer Vaughan⁶, Hannah Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Ebenezer Vaughan⁵, Hannah Peterson⁴, John Peterson³, Jonathan Peterson², Mary¹ Soule, George¹ Soule)

Vaughan, Jabez, (A118306), b. Middleboro, MA., 25 May 1740, d. New Vineyard, ME., 15 Nov. 1817, son of Daniel Vaughan and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:128), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. Middleboro, 25 Aug. 1763, **Lois Soule***, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:114), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #329), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

(Jabez Vaughan⁶, Sarah Cushman⁵, Ichabod Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Jabez Vaughan⁷, Sarah Cushman⁶, Ichabod Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Lois⁵ Soule, Zachariah⁴ Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Lois Soule⁵, Mary⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Lois Soule⁶, Mary Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

**(Lois Soule⁵, Zachariah Soule⁴, Sarah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Lois Soule⁵, Zachariah Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Vaughan, Nathan, (), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1753, d. at Prescott, MA., 11 Oct. 1836, son of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at Middleboro, 11 Dec. 1775, Mary Frye, b. at Middleboro, May 1756, d. at Prescott, 6 Jan. 1837, prob. dau. of Capt. John Frye and Elizabeth Woodbury.

(Nathan Vaughan⁶, Hannah Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Nathan Vaughan⁶, Hannah Peterson⁵, Ruth⁴ Delano, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Nathan Vaughan⁵, Hannah Peterson⁴, John Peterson³, Jonathan Peterson², Mary¹ Soule, George¹ Soule)

Vaughan, Thomas, (S*33851), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 Jan. 1761, d. after 1835 when listed on Pension roll, son of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at Shutesbury, MA., 24 Jan. 1779, Hope Fry; may have m. (2) Sally Horr; m. (3) Deborah (---).

*(Thomas Vaughan⁶, Hannah Peterson⁵, Ruth Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Thomas Vaughan⁶, Hannah Peterson⁵, Ruth⁴ Delano, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
 (Thomas Vaughan⁶, Hannah Peterson⁵, John Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Veazie, Samuel, (MSSR 16:304), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Jan. 1751, d. at Islesboro, ME., 1828, son of Rev. Samuel Veazie and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:417), Stephen Hopkins, and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:6); m. (1) ca. 1775, Phebe Holbrook, b. prob. at Wellfleet, MA., 4 Dec. 1750, d. at Islesboro in 1832; m. (2) prob. in Hull, MA., Sarah Jones.

*(Samuel Veazie⁵, Deborah⁴ Samson, Benjamin³ Samson, Stephen² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
 (Samuel Veazie⁶, Deborah Samson⁵, Rebecca⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (Samuel Veazie⁶, Deborah Samson⁵, Rebecca Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Vickery, Benjamin, (A118682), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 Sept. 1731, d. at Rensselaer Co., N.Y., after 27 Feb. 1800, son of Ichabod Vickery and Elizabeth Bangs, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:204); m. at Marblehead, MA., 27 Nov. 1755, Hannah Stevens.

(Benjamin Vickery⁶, Ichabod Vickery⁵, Dorcas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Vining, Elisha, (MSSR 16:335), b. ca. 1742, d. Abington, MA., 8 March 1822, son of Elisha Vining and Mary Leavitt; m. at Abington, 2 May 1764, **Deborah Fullerton***, dau. of John Fullerton and Ruth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:104), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:143), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

**(Deborah Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 *(Deborah Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
 (Deborah Fullerton⁴, Ruth³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Vinton, David, (A118962), b. at Woburn, MA., 17 March 1726, d. at Willington, CT., 8 Dec. 1791, son of Samuel Vinton and Elizabeth French; m. at Braintree, MA., 19 Nov. 1747, **Ruth Dorman***, dau. of Seth Dorman and Sarah Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:258).

**(Ruth Dorman⁵, Sarah Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Vinton, David, Jr. (MSSR 16:341,342, A118963), b. at Stoughton, MA., 18 March 1759, d. at Stafford, CT., 18 March 1825, son of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. at Willington, CT., 16 March 1778, Persis Newton, b. prob. at Shrewsbury, MA., 10 March 1766, d. at Stafford, Dec. 1833.

(David Vinton, Jr. ⁶, Ruth Dorman⁵, Sarah Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Vinton, Samuel, (MSSR 16:307, 344, A216113), b. at Stoughton, MA. 7 Sept. 1754, d. at Onondago, N.Y. after 1830, son of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. int. at Stoughton, 15 July 1755 Hannah Allen.

(Samuel Vinton⁶, Ruth Dorman⁵, Sarah Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Vinton, Seth, (A119001, Rev. War Pens #W611), b. at Stoughton, MA., 6 June 1756, d. at Rockville, CT., 25 May 1846, son of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. (1) Ruth Hatch; m. (2) 9 Dec. 1784, Dorcas Rider; m. (3) 2 July 1801, Polly Rider.

(Seth Vinton ⁶, Ruth Dorman⁵, Sarah Thayer⁴, Sarah Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Vose, Samuel, (A119197), b. at Milton, MA., 13 May 1730, d. at Bedford, N.H., 7 June 1799, son of Robert Vose and Abigail Sumner; m. before 5 Aug. 1757, **Phebe Vickery***, b. at Nantasket, MA., 6 May 1729, d. Merrimack, N.H., MA., 24 Aug. 1801, dau. of Thomas Vickery and Mary Bul/Bull, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:203).

**(Phebe Vickery⁶, Thomas Vickery⁵, Dorcas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Wade, Abner, (A119665), b. at Scituate, MA., 14 Nov. 1746, d. at Woolwich, ME., 24 Oct 1827, son of Joseph Wade and Rachel Turner; m. at Woolwich, 17 Dec. 1788, **Hopetill (Delano) Bradford***, b. 11 June

1765, d. at Woolwich, 17 Nov. 1816 dau. of Hopedill Delano and Abigail Everson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #201), and George Soule (MFIP #207); she m. (1) Peleg Bradford (see his sketch).

**(Hopedill (Delano) Bradford⁷, Hopedill Delano⁶, Joshua Delano⁵, Martha Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Hopedill (Delano) Bradford⁶, Hopedill Delano⁵, Hopedill Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Wade, Amos, (A119670), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1732, d. at Buckland, MA., 11 March 1808, son of Ichabod Wade and Abiel (____); m. (1) at Taunton, MA. 17 Feb. 1758, Phebe Williams, b. 1740, d. 1775; m. (2) at Taunton, 6 Feb. 1776, **Mary Richmond***, b. 20 April 1754, bp. at Taunton, MA., 10 June 1764, d. at Buckland, 1827, dau. of Seth Richmond and Lydia Haskins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:1:436).

**(Mary Richmond⁶, Seth Richmond⁵, Edward Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Wade, David, (A119675), b. Bridgewater, MA., 14 March 1732, d. Easton, MA., 26 March 1795, son of Thomas Wade and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:182), Peter Brown (MF 7:213), and William Mullins; m. at Bridgewater, 9 Sept. 1756, Mary Littlefield, dau. of Daniel Littlefield and Rebecca Williams.

(David Wade⁵, Rebecca Snow⁴, Hopedill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(David Wade⁵, Rebecca Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Wadsworth, Eden, (MSSR 16:383), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 May 1759, d. Duxbury, 26 April 1818, son of Wait Wadsworth and Abigail Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:192), William Bradford (MF 22:386), William Brewster (MF 24:3:146), William Mullins, Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); m. at Duxbury, ca. 1786, **Ruby Soule***, b. at Duxbury, 23 April 1762, d. at Duxbury, 3 April 1816, dau. of Joseph Soule and Mercy Fullerton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:5:99), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:493), George Soule (MFIP Soule #441), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

(Eden Wadsworth⁶, Abigail Bradford⁵, Abigail Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Eden Wadsworth⁶, Abigail⁵ Bradford, Gamaliel⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Eden Wadsworth⁶, Abigail Bradford⁵, Abigail Bartlett⁴, Benjamin³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Eden Wadsworth⁷, Abigail Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers Thomas¹ Rogers)

(Eden Wadsworth⁷, Abigail Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Ruby⁵ Soule, Joseph⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Ruby Soule⁶, Mercy Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Ruby Soule⁵, Mercy Fullerton⁴, Joshua³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

**(Ruby Soule⁶, Mercy Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Wadsworth, Joseph, (A119856; *S3711), b. at Duxbury, MA., 7 July 1750, d. at Duxbury, 7 April 1824, son of Wait Wadsworth and Abigail Bradford, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:243), William Bradford (MF 22:386), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); m. at Duxbury, 3 Feb. 1773, **Anne Drew***, bp. 12 Aug. 1750, dau. of Samuel Drew and Faith Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (3:329).

(Joseph Wadsworth⁵, Faith Peterson⁴, Isaac Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Joseph Wadsworth⁵, Abigail⁴ Bradford, Gamaliel³ Bradford, Samuel² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Joseph Wadsworth⁷, Abigail Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(Joseph Wadsworth⁶, Abigail Bradford⁵, Abigail Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Joseph Wadsworth⁷, Abigail Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Joseph Wadsworth⁷, Abigail Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Anne Drew⁵, Faith Peterson⁴, Isaac Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Wadsworth, Seneca, (A119950), b. Duxbury, MA., 9 April 1753, d. Duxbury, 29 Aug. 1825, son of Wait Wadsworth and Abigail Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:193), William Bradford (MF 22:386), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), Richard Warren (MF 18:2:69); m. at Duxbury, 5 Jan. 1777, **Dewsbury Soule***, desc. of George Soule (MFIP #405).

(Seneca Wadsworth⁶, Abigail Bradford⁵, Abigail Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Seneca Wadsworth⁶, Abigail⁵ Bradford, Gamaliel⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Seneca Wadsworth⁷, Abigail Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

*(Seneca Wadsworth⁷, Abigail Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Seneca Wadsworth⁷, Abigail Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 (Dewsbury⁵ Soule, Abisha⁴ Soule, Josiah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Wadsworth, Wait, (A119957, MSSR 16:383), b. Duxbury, MA., 23 Oct. 1714, d. Duxbury, 5 June 1799 “Capt. Waight”, son of Elisha Wadsworth and Elizabeth Wiswell; m. at Kingston, MA., 15 Dec. 1748, **Abigail Bradford***, b. Duxbury, 24 Sept. 1728, living 20 April 1784, dau. of Gamaliel Bradford and Abigail Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:193), William Bradford (MF 22:386), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), William Mullins, Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6).

**(Abigail Bradford⁵, Abigail Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 *(Abigail⁵ Bradford, Gamaliel⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
 *(Abigail Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 *(Abigail Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
 *(Abigail Bradford⁶, Gamaliel Bradford⁵, Hannah Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Abigail Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Wadsworth, Wait, (A119956, MSSR 16:383), b. Duxbury, MA., 7 Oct. 1754, son of Wait Wadsworth and Abigail Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:193), William Bradford (MF 22:386), William Brewster (MF 24:3:148), William Mullins, Thomas Rogers (MF 19:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); m. (1) **Jerusha Bartlett Robinson***, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 July 1753, d. at Duxbury, betw. 14 Nov. 1797 & 25 Jan. 1799, dau. of James Robinson and Jerusha Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:5:112), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:534), Myles Standish (MF 14:10), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:6); he m. (2) Priscilla Stetson, widow of John Weston and dau. of John Stetson and 2nd wife Deborah Tower.

*(Wait Wadsworth⁶, Abigail Bradford⁵, Abigail Bartlett⁴, Ruth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Wait Wadsworth⁶, Abigail⁵ Bradford, Gamaliel⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
 (Wait Wadsworth⁷, Abigail Bradford⁶, Abigail Bartlett⁵, Benjamin Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
 (Wait Wadsworth⁶, Abigail Bradford⁵, Gamaliel Bradford⁴, Hannah³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
 (Wait Wadsworth⁶, Abigail Bradford⁵, Abigail Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 *(Jerusha Bartlett Robinson⁶, Jerusha Bartlett⁵, Jerusha Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 *(Jerusha Bartlett Robinson⁵, Jerusha Bartlett⁴, Jerusha³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)
 *(Jerusha Bartlett Robinson⁷, Jerusha Bartlett⁶, Ebenezer Bartlett⁵, Ebenezer Bartlett⁴, Benjamin Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Jerusha Bartlett Robinson⁶, Jerusha Bartlett⁵, Jerusha Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Wakefield, Matthew, (MSSR 16:411), b. Boston, MA., 4 Aug. 1734, d. aft 10 Oct. 1780, son of Joseph Wakefield and Priscilla Russell; m. after int. at Boston, 17 March 1757, **Elizabeth Kneeland***, dau. of Samuel Kneeland and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:36).

(Elizabeth Kneeland⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, Zachariah³, Alden, John² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Wales, Elisha, (A120898), b. Braintree, MA., 14 May 1753, d. 1811, son of Joseph Wales and Abigail Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:42); m. Lydia Thayer.

(Elisha Wales⁶, Abigail Bass⁵, Samuel Bass⁴, Samuel Ball³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Wales, Nathaniel, (A120914), b. 1 June 1733, d. at Windham, CT., 13 Nov. 1810, son of Nathaniel Wales and Prudence Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:456); m. at Windham, 9 Feb. 1755, Grace Brewster, * b. at Preston, CT., 19 Feb. 1737/8, d. at Windham, 31 Jan. 1816, dau. of William Brewster and Damaris Gates (MF 4:3:172).

*(Nathaniel Wales⁶, Prudence Denison⁵, Joseph Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)
 (Grace⁶ Brewster, William⁵ Brewster, Benjamin⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Walker, Eleazer, (A121086), b. 22 June 1745, d. Norton, MA., 23 Sept. 1817, son of Peter Walker and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:35), and Myles Standish (MF 14:70); m. at Rehoboth, 13 April 1767, Cate Carpenter.

*(Eleazer Walker⁶, Sarah Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
 (Eleazer Walker⁶, Sarah Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Walker, James, (A119402), b. at Taunton, MA., 23 Nov. 1759; d. at Taunton, 29 June 1849, son of Elisha Walker and Miriam Richmond; m. at Taunton, **Deborah Holmes***, b. at Taunton, 19 Jan. 1766, d. at Taunton, 19 Feb. 1833, dau. of Gershom Holmes ad Deborah Delano, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:538; Delano #334).

(Deborah Holmes⁶, Deborah Delano⁵, Elkanah Delano⁴, Thomas Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Walker, Jeremiah, (A119430), b. at Harwich, MA., 1731, d. at Harwich, 20 Aug. 1811, son of Jeremiah Walker and Esther Tomlin, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:212); m. (1) at Harwich, 29 April 1756, Elizabeth Small; m. (2) at Harwich, 1790, Rebecca Gould.

(Jeremiah Walker⁶, Jeremiah Walker⁵, Jabez Walker⁴, Sarah Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Walker, Marshall, (A119517), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 June 1757, d. at Wales, MA., 9 Feb. 1815, son of Benjamin Walker and Marsylvia Keith, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:255), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:212); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Aug. 1776, **Hannah Dunbar***, b. Bridgewater, 27 May 1760, dau. of James Dunbar and Martha Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:80), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322).

(Marshall Walker⁷, Benjamin Walker⁶, Jeremiah Walker⁵, Jabez Walker⁴, Sarah Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Marshall Walker⁸, Marsylvia Keith⁷, Sarah Washburn⁶, Israel Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Hannah Dunbar⁶, James Dunbar⁵, Sarah Thaxter⁴, Abigail Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**(Hannah Dunbar⁶, Martha Packard⁷, Mary Harris⁶, Mercy Latham⁵, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Walker, Matthew, (A119518), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 Sept. 1727, d. prob. at Plainfield, CT., 28 June 1749, son of Richard Walker and Johana Tombling (Tomlin), desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:211); m. (1) Milly Bowen; m. (2) Abigail Nichols; m. (3) Lydia Woodward.

(Matthew Walker⁶, Richard Walker⁵, Jabez Walker⁴, Sarah Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Walker, Moses, (MSSR 16:468), b. Rehoboth, MA., 5 Oct. 1726, d. bet. 5 April and 5 Aug. 1806, son of Peter Walker and Mary Child; m. Rehoboth, 15 March 1753, *Sarah Bowen, dau. of Peter Bowen and Susannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:96)); m. (2) at Rehoboth, 2 March 1769, Deliverance (Carpenter) Read; m. (3) at Rehoboth, Jan. 1791, Jemima (Bishop) Walker).

**(Sarah Bowen⁵, Susannah Kent⁴, Dorothy Brown³, Lydia² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Walker, Samuel, (A209638), b. at Ashford, CT., 12 Sept. 1748, d. at Margareta, OH., 18 Oct. 1832, son of Peter Walker and Hannah Fuller; m. at Ashford, 14 Dec. 1775, **Alice Case***, b. at Tolland, CT., 5 March 1756, d. 3 Jan. 1827, dau. of Jonathan Case and Elce/Alse/Alice Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:132). She m. (2) Jonathan Wilson.

(Alice Case⁶, Alice Hatch⁵, Mercy Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Walker, Solomon, (MSSR 16:483), b. at Berwick, ME., 9 July 1746, d. at Woolwich, Me., 5 March 1834, son of Solomon Walker and Miriam Jellison; m. at Georgetown, Me., 11 Jan. 1770 or at Woolwich, ME., 11 June 1770, **Sylvia Delano***, bpt. at Duxbury, MA. as Silva, 12 Aug. 1750, d. at Georgetown, 21 Sept. 1827, dau. of Amaziah Delano and Ruth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:558), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:441), and Myles Standish (MF 14:22); m. (2) at Duxbury, 7/8 April 1828, **Sophia Delano***, b. at Duxbury, 18 July 1782, living Bath, ME., as Sophia Greenleaf in 1860, she m. (2) Daniel Greenlief, dau. of Jonathan Delano and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:558), Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:2:34, 94, 101), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:443), and Myles Standish (MF 14:22).

**(Sylvia Delano⁵, Amaziah Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sylvia Delano⁶, Ruth Samson⁵, Abraham Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sylvia Delano⁵, Ruth⁴ Samson, Penelope³ Samson, James² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

**(Sylvia Delano⁶, Ruth Samson⁵, Abraham Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Sophia Delano⁶, Ruth Delano⁵, Ruth⁴ Samson, Penelope³ Samson, James² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

**(Sophia Delano⁶, Jonathan Delano⁵, David Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sophia Delano⁶, Jonathan Delano⁵, David Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Sophia Delano⁶, Ruth Delano⁵, Amasa/Amaziah Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

**(Sophia Delano⁷, Ruth Delano⁶, Ruth Samson⁵, Abraham Samson⁴, Lora³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Walker, Timothy, (A119691), b. at Wilmington, MA., 25 July 1732, d. at Wilmington, 9 May 1809, son of Samuel Walker and Hannah Howard; m. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Nov. 1758, **Eunice Brewster***, b. at Duxbury, 12 March 1731, d. at Wilmington, 2 June 1815, dau. of Joseph Brewster and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:183).

**(Eunice⁵ Brewster, Joseph⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Wallace, William, (R11070, White, 4:3656), b. Scotland, ca. 1753, d. at Phippsburg, ME., 28 Feb. 1846; m. at Georgetown, ME., 29 Dec. 1778, **Rhoda Blethen***, b. prob. May or June 1758, d. at Phippsburg, 4 Dec. 1851, dau. of James Blethen and Miriam Day, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:207).

**(Rhoda Blethen⁶, James Blethen⁵, Hannah Keen⁴, Hannah Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Wardwell, Benjamin, (A209430), b. Bristol, R.I., 9 Feb. 1752, d. Bristol, 28 Feb. 1830, son of William Wardwell and Mary Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:345), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Bristol, 8 June 1773, Sarah Smith, b. Bristol 28 June 1755, m. (2) Katharine Glover, m. (3) Huldah (Goff) Wheeler.

(Benjamin Wardwell⁵, Mary⁴ Howland, Samuel³ Howland, Jabez² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Wardwell, Josiah, (A120775), b. Bristol, R.I., 20 July 1757, d. Dighton, MA., 1 Nov. 1820, son of Stephen Wardwell and Mehitable Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:353), and John Tilley; m. at Dighton, 18 Nov. 1787, Martha Smith*, bp. at Bristol, 19 July 1772, d. Providence, R.I., 22 Oct. 1851, dau. of James Smith and Phebe Wardwell a desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:180)

(Josiah Wardwell⁶, Mehitable Howland⁵, Samuel Howland⁴, Jabez Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

**(Martha Smith⁶, Phebe Wardwell⁵, Phebe⁴ Howland, Samuel³ Howland, Jabez² Howland, John¹, Howland)*

Wardwell, Samuel, (A120776, MSSR 2:382), b. Bristol, R.I., 25 April 1755, d. Bristol, 22 Nov. 1819, son of John Wardwell and Phebe Howland, desc. of John Howland (MF 23:3:332), and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, MA., 27 Nov. 1777, Lydia Wardwell, b. Bristol, 15 June 1757, d. Bristol, 18 Aug. 1817, dau. of Isaac Wardwell and Sarah Waldron.

(Samuel Wardwell⁵, Phebe⁴ Howland, Samuel³ Howland, Jabez² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Wardwell, Stephen, (Pension Files 3:3674), b. Bristol R.I., 5 Nov. 1754, d. Providence, R.I., 3 Dec. 1839, son of Stephen Wardwell and Mehitable Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:351). And John Tilley; m. (1) Mary Snow*, b. Providence, 6 Sept. 1762, d. Providence, 6 Sept. 1825, dau. of James Snow and Hannah Searle, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:174), William Mullins, and Peter Brown (MF 7:206); m. (2) Elizabeth Shaw.

(Stephen Wardwell⁶, Mehitable Howland⁵, Samuel Howland⁴, Jabez Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)

**(Mary Snow⁶, James Snow⁵, Joseph Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Mary Snow⁶, James Snow⁵, Joseph Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Warren, Benjamin, (A121435), b. at Plymouth, MA., 13 March 1739/40, d. at Plymouth, 12 June 1825, son of Benjamin Warren and Rebecca Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:240), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:207); m. (1) after int. at Plymouth, 1 Jan. 1761, **Jane Sturtevant***, b. at Plymouth, 7 April 1737, d. at Plymouth, 28 Feb. 1797, dau. of David Sturtevant and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:1:134); m. (2) at Plymouth, **Lois (Harlow) (Bartlett) Doten***, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 18:1:266); m. (3) Patience (Holmes) Dimon; m. (4) Phebe (Persons) Doty.

(Benjamin Warren⁵, Rebecca⁴ Doty, Isaac³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Benjamin Warren⁶, Rebecca Doty⁵, Isaac Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Benjamin Warren⁶, Rebecca Doty⁵, Isaac Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Benjamin⁵ Warren, Benjamin⁴ Warren, Benjamin³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Jane Sturtevant⁶, David Sturtevant⁵, Anna Jones⁴, Patience Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Lois (Harlow) (Bartlett) Doten⁵, Lois⁴ Doty, Elisha³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Warren, Cornelius, (MSSR 16:610), b. at Middleboro, MA., 29 July 1741, d. prob. at Freeport, ME., after 1790 census, son of James Warren and Mary Terry, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:117), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:59); m. at Freetown, MA., his cousin 30 Dec. 1762, **Mary Terry***, b. prob. at Freetown, ca. 1744, d. after 1 June 1802, dau. of Robert Terry and Rebecca Lawton, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:400).

*(Cornelius⁶ Warren, James Warren⁵, Eleanor⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Cornelius⁶ Warren, James⁵ Warren, Samuel⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Mary Terry⁵, Robert Terry⁴, Benjamin Terry³, (H)annah³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Warren, Cornelius, (A121447), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1747, d. Walpole, N.H., 21 March 1806, son of Samuel Warren and Rebecca Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:193), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:57, 58), m. Patience Hoar. *Note correction in MF 21:193 of father being Samuel Warren and not Cornelius Warren.*

*(Cornelius⁶ Warren, Samuel⁵ Warren, Samuel⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Cornelius Warren⁶, Samuel Warren⁵, Eleanor Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Warren, Ezra, (A121489, MSSR 16:615), bpt. at West Bridgewater, MA., 13 Dec. 1730, d. prob. at Bridgewater, bef. 17 Nov. 1791, son of Joshua Warren and Jane Orcutt; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1752, **Mary Phillips***, b. at Marshfield, MA., 13 Jan. 1733, dau. of Thomas Phillips and Mary (Eames) Sherman, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:173); m. (2) at Bridgewater, by 31 Aug. 1758, **Mercy Packard***, dau. of Zaccheus Packard and Mercy Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:86); m. (3) at Abington, MA., 12 Sept. 1776, Lucie Tirrill.

**(Mercy Packard⁵, Mercy⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Mary Phillips⁶, Mary Eames⁵, Mary Sawyer⁴, Mercy Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Warren, Ezra Jr., (A075649), b. Bridgewater, MA., 3 Aug. 1758, d. Lyme, N.H., 20 Oct. 1833, son of Ezra Warren and Mercy Packard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:87); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 Nov. 1779, Zibeah (Seba) Terril.

(Ezra Warren, Jr.⁶, Mercy Packard⁵, Mercy⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Warren, James, (A121539), b. Plymouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1726, d. Plymouth, 28 Nov. 1808, son of James Warren and Penelope Winslow, a desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:95), Richard Warren (MF 18:3:152), and Edward Winslow (MF 25:20); m. at Barnstable, MA., 14 Nov. 1754, **Mercy Otis***, b. at Barnstable, 14 Sept. 1728, d. at Plymouth, 19 Oct. 1814, dau. of James Otis and Mary Allyn, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:102), see her sketch.

*(James Warren⁵, James Warren⁴, Sarah³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(James Warren⁵, Penelope⁴ Winslow, Isaac³ Winslow, Josiah² Winslow, Edward¹ Winslow)
(James⁵ Warren, James⁴ Warren, James³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Mercy Otis⁵, Mary Allyn⁴, Mary³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Warren, James, (A121531), b. Middleboro, MA., 14 Feb. 1710/1, d. Tiverton, R.I., 14 Feb. 1790, son of Samuel Warren and Eleanor Billington, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:195), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:59); m. int. at Freetown, MA., **Mary Terry***, dau. of Benjamin Terry and Joanna Spur, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:398).

*(James⁵ Warren, Samuel⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(James Warren⁵, Eleanor⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Mary Terry⁵, Benjamin Terry⁴, Anna³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Warren, James, (MSSR 16:618), b. at Plymouth, MA., 18 Oct. 1757; d. at Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1821, son of James Warren and **Mercy Otis***, desc of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:95, 102), Edward Winslow (MF 25:29), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:152).

*(James Warren⁶, James Warren⁵, James Warren⁴, Sarah³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
 (James Warren⁶ James Warren⁵, Penelope⁴ Winslow, Isaac³ Winslow, Josiah² Winslow, Edward¹ Winslow)
 (James⁶ Warren, James⁵ Warren, James⁴ Warren, James³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Mercy Otis⁴, Mary Allyne³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Warren, Josiah, (MSSR 16:624), b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1748, d. poss. at Pomfret, VT., after 1800 census, son of Josiah Warren and Joanna Spooner, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington, (MF 21:3:166); m. (1) at Middleboro, 29 March 1770, Susannah Makepeace, who d. bef. 28 June 1777; m. (2) at Middleboro, 26 Oct. 1777, Sarah Pratt, b. ca. 1760, d. aft. 21 July 1828.

(Josiah Warren⁶, Josiah Warren⁵, Eleanor⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Warren, Nathan, (A121641), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 Sept. 1762, d. Minot, ME., son of Ezra Warren and Mercy Packard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:87); m. at Bridgewater, 12 June 1783, Lucy Terrill.

(Nathan Warren⁶, Mercy Packard⁵, Mercy⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Warren, Nathan, (MSSR 16:626), b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1757 or 1758, "drowned himself" 28 May 1807, son of Nathan Warren and Rachel (---) Warren, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:124) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:60); m. at Middleboro, 10 Oct. 1786, **Keziah Weston***, b. ca. 1765, d. at Middleboro, 17 Aug. 1830, prob. dau. of James Weston and Betty Warren, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 23:3:93), George Soule (MFIP #245) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:57). Keziah m. (2) at Middleboro, 25 March 1826, Capt. William White of Attleboro, MA.

(Nathan⁶ Warren, Nathan⁵ Warren, Eleanor⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Nathan⁶ Warren, Nathan⁵ Warren, Samuel⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Keziah Weston⁷, Betty Warren⁶, Samuel Warren⁵, Eleanore⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Keziah Weston⁶, James Weston⁵, Edmund Weston⁴, Rebecca³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Keziah Weston⁷, Betty⁶ Warren, Samuel⁵ Warren, Samuel⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Warren, Neverson, (A121645; S33236; MSSR 16:628), b. at Westborough, MA., 30 May 1749, d. at Deerfield, MA., 25 March 1831, son of Daniel Warren and Martha Coolidge, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:319); m. ca. 1783, Anna Gault, b. at Deerfield, ca. 1758, d. at Deerfield, 24 March 1834.

(Richard Warren⁶, Daniel Warren⁵, Rebecca Church⁴, Caleb Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Warren, Samuel, (Pens. W18,281; MSSR 16:631-32), b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1745, d. at Woodstock, VT., "in" March 1803, son of Samuel Warren and Rebecca Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:97), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Oct. 1770, **Bettie Snow*** [called Betsey Warren if fr's will], b. at Bridgewater, 19 June 1753, d. at Watertown, N.Y., 26 Sept. 1843, dau. of Ebenezer Snow and Elizabeth Hooper, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:3:208), and Peter Brown (MF 7:234).

(Samuel Warren⁶, Samuel Warren⁵, Eleanor⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Samuel⁶ Warren, Samuel⁵ Warren, Samuel⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Bettie Snow⁶, Ebenezer Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Elizabeth³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Bettie Snow⁷, Elizabeth Hooper⁶, Elizabeth Tinkham⁵, Ebenezer Tinkham⁴, Ebenezer Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Warren, Sylvanus, (MSSR 16:634), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 March 1746, d. at Middleboro, 14 May 1809, son of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:134), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:61); m. (1) at Middleboro, [-] Oct. 1774, Peirce Booth, d. at Middleboro, 21 Dec. 1783, parents unk.; m. (2) after int. at Rochester, MA., 6 July 1782, Sarah (Bisbee) Washburn, b. at Plympton, MA., 7 March 1746/7, d. at Middleboro, 29 Jan. 1822, dau. of Hopedill Bisbee and Hannah Churchill and widow of Ephraim Washburn.

(Sylvanus Warren⁶, Benjamin Warren⁵, Eleanor⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Sylvanus⁶ Warren, Benjamin⁵ Warren, Samuel⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Warren, Timothy, (MSSR 16:635; Pens. S33,228). b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Sept. 1761, d. at Buckland, MA., 17 May 1851, son of Joseph Warren and Mercy Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF

21:3:106), James Chilton x2 (MF 15:60; 68), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:253) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:58); m. (1) at Westhampton, MA., 29 May 1788, Sybil French; m. (2) at Williamsburg, MA., 23 June 1802, Lucinda Meachem; m. (3) at Ashfield, MA., 26 Nov. 1827, Mrs. Hannah (---) McClentock.

(Timothy Warren⁷, Joseph Warren⁶, Cornelius Warren⁵, Eleanor⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Timothy Warren⁸, Mercy Perkins⁷, Timothy Perkins⁶, Martha Leonard⁵, Solomon Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Timothy Warren⁸, Mercy Perkins⁷, Susannah Washburn⁶, Abigail Leonard⁵, Jacob Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Timothy Warren⁸, Mercy Perkins⁷, Susannah Washburn⁶, Samuel Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Timothy⁷ Warren, Joseph⁶ Warren, Cornelius⁵ Warren, Samuel⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Warren, Zenas, (\$11,691; MSSR 16:638), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 March 1758, d. prob. at Potsdam, N.Y., 9 Feb. 1835, son of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:139), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:61); m. at Middleboro, 1 March 1782, **Susanna Weston***, b. at Plympton, MA., 28 May 1761, poss. d. betw. 1820 and 1830 census, dau. of David Weston and Abigail (Bennett) Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:591), and George Soule (MFIP #215).

(Zenas Warren⁶, Benjamin Warren⁵, Eleanor⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Zenas⁶ Warren, Benjamin⁵ Warren, Samuel⁴ Warren, Richard³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 *(Susanna Weston⁵, Abigail Bennett⁴, Mercy Tomson⁴, Jacob Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 *(Susanna Weston⁵, David Weston⁴, Rebecca Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Washburn, Abraham, (A121776, MSSR 16:657), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1732, d. at Pelham, MA., 29 June 1803, son of Gideon Washburn and Mary Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:82) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:285); m. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Feb. 1752, Mary Weston.

(Abraham Washburn⁷, Mary Perkins⁶, Martha Haward/Howard⁵, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Abraham Washburn⁶, Gideon Washburn⁵, James Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Washburn, Alden, (A121780), b. Bridgewater, MA., 28 Oct. 1758, d. Tamworth, N.H., 14 April 1826, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Keith Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:76), Francis Cooke (12:254) and William Mullins; m. Sarah Gannett.

(Alden Washburn⁷, Eleazer Washburn⁶, Noah Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Alden Washburn⁶, Anna Keith⁵ Alden, Ebenezer⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Washburn, Benjamin, (MSSR 16:659), b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1752, d. at Titicut, MA. (Bridgewater), 5 April 1822, son of Jonathan Washburn and Judah Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:197), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:257); m. at Middleboro, 6 Aug. 1777, Mrs. "Alice Shaw" (one record lists her as Ellen), b. ca. 1754, d. at Titicut, 28 July 1823, (parents unk.)

(Benjamin Washburn⁶, Judah Wood⁵, Mary⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Benjamin Washburn⁷, Jonathan Washburn⁶, Benjamin Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Washburn, Bildad, (MSSR 16:651, 653, 655, 659 various spellings), b. at Kingston, MA., 24 Aug. 1762, d. at Kingston, 18 Sept. 1832, son of Jabez Washburn and Mary Sherman, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:60), m. at Kingston, 12 Sept. 1784, **Lucy Adams***, b. at Kingston, 18 Aug. 1765, dau. of Francis Adams and Rebecca Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:73, James Chilton (MF 15:100), Francis Cooke (MF 12:450), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:450).

(Bildad Washburn⁷, Jabez Washburn⁶, Jabez Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
 *(Lucy Adams⁷, Francis Adams⁶, Thankful Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
 *(Lucy Adams⁷, Rebecca Cooke⁶, Caleb Cooke⁵, Elizabeth Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
 *(Lucy Adams⁶, Rebecca⁵ Cooke, Caleb⁴ Cooke, Francis³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 *(Lucy Adams⁶, Rebecca Cooke⁵, Caleb Cooke⁴, Francis Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Washburn, Ebenezer, (A121856), b. Kingston, MA., 14 Sept. 1735; d. Kingston, 26 Jan. 1810, son of Ebenezer Washburn and Lydia Faunce, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:191), Francis Cooke (MF 12:412), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 8 Nov. 1757, **Sarah Waterman***, dau. of Anthony Waterman and Hannah Vaughan, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:150), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145).

(Ebenezer Washburn⁶, Ebenezer Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Ebenezer Washburn⁶, Lydia Faunce⁵, Lydia⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Ebenezer Washburn⁶, Lydia Faunce⁵, Lydia Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Francis¹ Hopkins)
**(Sarah Waterman⁶, Anthony Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*
**(Sarah Waterman⁷, Anthony Waterman⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Washburn, Ebenezer, (A134600, W2284), b. at Kingston, MA., 11 March 1762, d. at Hartford, ME., 11 Dec. 1850, son of Ebenezer Washburn and Sarah Waterman; desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:3:69), Francis Cooke (MF 12:412), and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Plympton, MA., 22 Nov. 1787, Lucy Chase, b. at Plympton, 1769, d. at Hartford, 13 Dec. 1830; dau. of Consider Chase and Eunice Tilson; m. (2) at Hartford, 31 May 1831, Mary Barrows, b. MA., ca. 1776, d. after 1860 ME. census.

(Ebenezer Washburn⁷, Ebenezer Washburn⁶, Ebenezer Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)
(Ebenezer Washburn⁷, Ebenezer Washburn⁶, Lydia Faunce⁵, Lydia⁴ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
(Ebenezer Washburn⁷, Ebenezer Washburn⁶, Lydia Faunce⁵, Lydia Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Francis¹ Hopkins)

Washburn, Elijah, (A121862, MSSR 16:662), b. Natick, MA., 8 Oct. 1757, d. Hancock, N.H., 7 June 1836 son of Elijah Washburn and Hannah Taylor, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Leicester, MA., 30 May 1781, Elizabeth Watson.

(Elijah Washburn⁷, Elijah Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Elijah Washburn⁷, Elijah Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Washburn, Ezra Jr., (A121864, MSSR 16:653), b. Middleboro, MA., 1745, d. Stafford, CT., 16 April 1793, son of Ezra Washburn and Susannah Leach, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91), and Francis Cooke; m. at Middleboro, 3 Nov. 1767, **Lucy Fuller***, dau. of Jabez Fuller and Hannah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:226), Edward Fuller, John Howland (MFJH 1:272), Degory Priest and John Tilley.

(Ezra Washburn⁷, Susannah Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Ezra Washburn⁷, Susannah Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
**(Lucy⁶ Fuller, Jabez⁵ Fuller, Jonathan⁴ Fuller, Jabez³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*
**(Lucy Fuller⁷, Hannah Pratt⁶, John Pratt⁵, Samuel Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*
**(Lucy Fuller⁶, Hannah Pratt⁵, Elizabeth Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*
**(Lucy Fuller⁷, Jabez Fuller⁶, Jonathan Fuller⁵, Mary Hallett⁴, Elizabeth Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Washburn, Hosea, (A121867, MSSR 16:655), b. Middleboro, MA., 9 June 1765, d. Norridgewock, ME., 23 Aug. 1817, son of Stephen Washburn and Hannah Norris, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:95); m. at Middleboro, 30 Dec. 1784, **Hannah Doten***, dau. of Edward Doty and Phebe Finney, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, Edward Doty (MF 11:1:263), Stephen Hopkins and Richard Warren.

(Hosea Washburn⁷, Stephen Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
**(Hannah Doten⁶, Phebe Finney⁵, Sarah Bartlett⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*
**(Hannah⁵ Doten, Edward⁴ Doty, Eliza³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*
**(Hannah Doten⁶, Edward Doty⁵, Elisha Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, and Stephen¹ Hopkins)*
**(Hannah Doten⁶, Phebe Finney⁵, John Finney⁴, Elizabeth³ Warren, Joseph² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Washburn, Isaac, (A121871), b. Bridgewater, MA., 30 March 1760, d. after 1791, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:76), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:254); m. 1781, Huldah Allen.

(Isaac Washburn⁶, Anna⁵ Alden, Ebenezer⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Isaac Washburn⁷, Eleazer Washburn⁶, Noah Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Washburn, Isaac, (A121874), b. Kent, CT., 11 March 1760, d. Mt. Gilead, OH., 23 Aug. 1823, son of Miles Washburn and Sarah Lyon, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:94) and Francis Cooke; m. at Kent, CT., 1788, Sarah Egglestone.

(Isaac Washburn⁷, Miles Washburn⁶, Ebenezer Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Isaac Washburn⁷, Miles Washburn⁶, Ebenezer Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Washburn, Isaac, (MSSR 16:664; Pens. W1,677), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Feb. 1755, d. at Taunton, MA., 2/3 Nov. 1832, son of Jonathan Washburn and Judah Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:207); m. (1) ca. 1777, Mary/Polly Phillips, b. ca. 1760, d. at Taunton, 7 June 1785; m. (2) at Middleboro, 13 April 1786, Eunice Cary, b. at Bridgewater, 19 Aug. 1760, d. at Taunton, 12 May 1797, dau.

of Jonathan Cary and Lois Hooper; m. (3) at Providence, R.I., 6 May 1798, Elizabeth/Betsey Richmond, b. at Providence, 16 Feb. 1770, d. at Taunton, 11 July 1855, dau. of William Richmond and Betsey (---).

(Isaac Washburn⁶, Judah Wood⁵, Mary⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Washburn, Jesse, (A121889), b. Plymouth, MA., ca. 1728, d. Bridgewater, MA., after 15 May 1810; m. **Silence Washburn***, dau. of Josiah Washburn and Sarah Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:269), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:432).

**(Silence Washburn⁶, Sarah Richmond⁵, Edward Richmond⁴, Abigail³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

**(Silence Washburn⁶, Josiah Washburn⁵, Jonathan Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Washburn, John, (MSSR 16:666-667), b. at Plymouth, MA., 8 May 1730, d. at Plymouth, Feb. 1799, son of John Washburn and Abigail (Phillips) Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:1); m. at Plymouth, 10 April 1755, **Lydia Prince***, b. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 11 April 1755, d. at Plymouth, 12 May 1782, dau. of Benjamin Prince and Abiel Nelson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:79); m. (2) at Plymouth, 25 Nov. 1784, Mary Churchill, b. at Plymouth, 10 Nov. 1763, dau. of Ebenezer Churchill and Mercy Branch.

(John Washburn⁶, John Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

**(Lydia Prince⁶, Benjamin Prince⁵, Ruth Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Washburn, John, (MSSR 17:666), b. prob. at Plympton, MA., ca. 1753, d. at Hebron, Me., 9 Aug. 1811, son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden/Poland, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Turner, Me., 11 April 1793, **Azubah Fuller***, b. at Kingston, MA., 29 June 1756, d. at Hebron, -- Jan. 1838, dau. of Barnabas Fuller and Rebecca Cushman (MF 21:2:152), desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington x2 (MF 21:2:152; MF 21:3:30), Francis Eaton (MF 9:66), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:40), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).

(John Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(John Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Azubah Fuller⁷, Rebecca Cushman⁶, Robert Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Azubah Fuller⁷, Barnabas Fuller⁶, Nathaniel Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Azubah Fuller⁷, Rebecca Cushman⁶, Mercy Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Azubah Fuller⁶, Barnabas Fuller⁵, Nathaniel Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Azubah⁶ Fuller, Barnabas⁵ Fuller, Nathaniel⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

**(Azubah Fuller⁶, Rebecca Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Washburn, Jonah, Jr., (A121905, MSSR 16:667), b. Middleboro, MA., 3 Jan. 1760, d. Randolph, VT., 7 Nov. 1836, son of Jonah Washburn, Sr. and Huldah Sears, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:59), Francis Eaton, and Degory Priest (MF 8:153); m. at Middleboro, 3 April 1782, **Sally Eddy***, dau. of John Eddy and Hannah Pomroy, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505).

(Jonah Washburn, Jr.⁸, Jonah Washburn⁷, Elizabeth Leonard⁶, Josiah Leonard⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Jonah, Washburn, Jr.⁷, Huldah Sears⁶, Phebe Bryant⁵, Hannah⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Jonah, Washburn, Jr., Huldah Sears⁷, Phebe Bryant⁶, Hannah Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

**(Sally Eddy⁷, John Eddy⁶, Mercy Morton⁵, Ebenezer Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Washburn, Jonah, Sr., (A121895, MSSR 16:667), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 Feb. 1733, d. Randolph, VT., 12 March 1810, son of James Washburn and Elizabeth Leonard, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:59); m. at Middleboro, 12 April 1756, Huldah Sears, dau. of David Sears and Phebe Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton and Degory Priest.

(Jonah Washburn⁷, Elizabeth Leonard⁶, Josiah Leonard⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**(Huldah Sears⁶, Phebe Bryant⁵, Hannah⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Huldah Sears⁷, Phebe Bryant⁶, Hannah Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Washburn, Joseph, (A121896, MSSR 16:667), b. Leicester, MA., 18 April 1755, d. Leicester, 27 March 1807, son of Seth Washburn Sr. and Mary Harwood, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Leicester, MA., 6 May 1787, Ruth Davis.

(Joseph Washburn⁷, Seth Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Joseph Washburn⁷, Seth Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane²Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Washburn, Judah, (A121906), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 July 1746, d. at Kingston, 8 May 1824, son of Jabez Washburn and Judith Faunce, desc. of John Billington (MF 21:3:64), Francis Cooke (MF 12:411), and Stephen Hopkins; m. aft. int. at Middleboro, MA., 11 June 1768, **Priscilla Sampson**, bpt. at Plympton, MA., 24 July 1748, dau. of Ephraim Sampson and Abigail Horrell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:66), and Myles Standish (MF 14:82).

(Judah Washburn⁶, Jabez Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Judah Washburn⁵, Judith Faunce⁴, Lydia³ Cooke, Jacob³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Judah Washburn⁶, Judith Faunce⁵, Lydia Cooke⁴, Jacob Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Priscilla Sampson⁵, Ephraim Sampson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Priscilla Sampson⁵, Ephraim Sampson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Washburn, Lebbeus, (MSSR 16:654), b. Middleboro, MA., 1747, d. White Plains, N.Y., 18 Oct. 1776, son of Ezra Washburn and Susannah Leach, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; unmarried.

(Lebbeus Washburn⁷, Susannah Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Lebbeus Washburn⁷, Susannah Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Washburn, Oliver, (A121921), b. Bridgewater, MA., 22 Sept. 1755, d. Tamworth, N.H., ca. 1850, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:76), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:254); m. 1781, Hannah Gannett.

(Oliver Washburn⁶, Anna⁵ Alden, Ebenezer⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Oliver Washburn⁷, Eleazer Washburn⁶, Noah Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Washburn, Peter, (A121922), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 June 1728; d. unkn., son of Moses Washburn and Hannah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:81), Francis Cooke (MF 12:114), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:189); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 17 Jan. 1754, **Abigail Pope***, b. at Dartmouth, 15 Jan. 1725, d. at Dartmouth 8 Jan. 1784, dau. of Thomas Pope and Reliance Jenny, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:72).

(Peter Washburn⁶, Hannah Cushman⁵, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Peter Washburn⁶, Moses Washburn⁵, James Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Peter Washburn⁶, Hannah Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman³, Ruth² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Abigail Pope⁶, Reliance Jenny⁵, Desire Blackwell⁴, Sarah³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Washburn, Samuel, (A121924, MSSR 16:673), b. Leicester, MA., March 1753, d. Natick, MA., 31 March 1818, son of Elijah Washburn and Hannah Taylor, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Hopkinton, MA., 30 Sept. 1779, Hannah Haven.

(Samuel Washburn⁷, Elijah Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Samuel Washburn⁷, Elijah Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Washburn, Seth, Jr., (A121926, MSSR 16:674), b. Leicester, MA., 1 Feb. 1751, d. Woodstock, VT., 18 Oct. 1799, son of Seth Washburn and Mary Harwood, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Sturbridge, MA., 29 March 1772, Susannah Rood.

(Seth Washburn, Jr⁷, Seth Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Seth Washburn, Jr⁷, Seth Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Washburn, Seth, (A121925, MSSR 16:673-4), b. Bridgewater, MA., 19 May 1723, d. Leicester, MA., 2 Dec. 1794, son of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Leicester, 1746, Mary Harwood.

(Seth Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Seth Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Washburn, Simeon, (A210471), b. after 1730, living in 1747, d. Keene, N.H., 27 Oct. 1802, son of James Washburn and Elizabeth Leonard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (15:59), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:283); m. Jemima Gary.

*(Simeon Washburn⁷, Elizabeth Leonard⁶, Josiah Leonard⁵, John Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Simeon Washburn⁶, James Washburn⁵, James Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Washburn, Stephen, (A203554, MSSR 16:674), b. Plympton, MA., 24 Sept. 1736, d. New Gloucester, ME., 13 Feb. 1812, son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polen/Poland/Pollard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95) and Francis Cooke; m. at Wareham, MA., 11 Aug. 1757, Hannah Norris.

*(Stephen Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Stephen Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Washburn, Thomas, (A133439, MSSR 16:675), b. at Plympton, MA., 5 April 1762, d. Wareham, MA., 19 June 1851, son of William Washburn and Sarah Bates, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95) and Francis Cooke; m. at Plympton, 25 April 1785, Ruth Briggs.

*(Thomas Washburn⁷, William Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Thomas Washburn⁷, William Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Washburn, William, (A121929, MSSR 16:675), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 Oct. 1726, d. Carver, MA., 21 Dec. 1810, son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polen/Poland/Pollard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95) and Francis Cooke; m. at Wareham, MA., 8 Nov. 1759, Sarah Bates.

*(William Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(William Washburn⁶, Ephraim Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Washburn, William, (MSSR 16:675), b. Middleboro, MA., 8 June 1760, d. at Stafford, CT., 11 Nov. 1846, son of Ezra Washburn and Susannah Leach, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at New Braintree, MA., 9 Oct. 1783, Lurana Lucretia Darling.

*(William Washburn⁷, Susannah Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(William Washburn⁷, Susannah Leach⁶, Hepzibah Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Waterman, Abijah, (A122053, MSSR 16:683), b. at Marshfield, MA., 25 Dec. 1745, d. at Waldoboro, ME., 1782, son of Thomas Waterman and Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:112) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:40); m. at Marshfield, 26 April 1770, Mary Thomas.

*(Abijah Waterman⁷, Thomas Waterman⁶, Elizabeth Arnold⁵, Elizabeth Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Abijah Waterman⁶, Thomas Waterman⁶, Anthony Waterman⁴, Sarah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Waterman, Anthony, Jr., (A122059, MSSR 16:684), b. at Scituate, MA., 3 Feb. 1763, d. at Scituate, 20 June 1825, son of Anthony Waterman and Deborah Foster, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:112), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:128); m. at Scituate, 29 July 1787, his cousin, **Deborah Waterman***, dau. of Nathaniel Waterman and Mercy Otis, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:225), James Chilton (MF 15:112), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:199).

*(Anthony Waterman, Jr.⁵, Deborah Foster⁵, Faith Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Anthony Waterman, Jr.⁸, Anthony Waterman⁷, Thomas Waterman⁶, Elizabeth Arnold⁵, Elizabeth Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Anthony Waterman, Jr.⁷, Anthony Waterman⁶, Thomas Waterman⁶, Anthony Waterman⁴, Sarah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
*(Deborah Waterman⁷, Mercy Otis⁶, Mercy Little⁵, David Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
*(Deborah Waterman⁷, Mercy Otis⁶, Mercy Little⁵, Elizabeth Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
*(Deborah Waterman⁷, Nathaniel Waterman⁶, Thomas Waterman⁵, Anthony Waterman⁴, Sarah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Deborah Waterman⁸, Nathaniel Waterman⁷, Thomas Waterman⁶, Elizabeth Arnold⁵, Elizabeth Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Waterman, Anthony, Sr., (A122058, MSSR 16:683-684), b. at Marshfield, MA., 3 Dec. 1736, d. Scituate, MA., 24 Sept. 1799, son of Thomas Waterman and Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:112) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:40); m. at Marshfield, 27 March 1760, Deborah Foster*, b. at Marshfield, 10 March 1736/7, d. at Scituate, 28 Jan. 1817, dau. of Thomas Foster and Faith Oakman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:127).

*(Anthony Waterman⁷, Thomas Waterman⁶, Elizabeth Arnold⁵, Elizabeth Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Anthony Waterman⁶, Thomas Waterman⁵, Anthony Waterman⁴, Sarah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
(Deborah Foster⁵, Faith Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Waterman, Asa, (A122063), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 July 1736, d. at Ballston, N.Y., 9 Nov. 1817, son of Samuel Waterman and Mary Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:53); m. 1756, Lucy Beebe, b. at Colchester, CT., 12 Feb. 1736, dau. of John Beebe and Ruth Pratt.

(Asa Waterman⁴, Mary³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Waterman, Eleazer, (A033277), b. at Norwich, CT., 22 June 1704, d. at Norwich, betw. 1 Sept. 1783 and 30 June 1784 (will & probate); m. at Norwich, 22 Dec. 1731, **Martha Adgate***, b. at Norwich, 9 Oct. 1710, d. at Norwich, 6 May 1755, dau. of Thomas Adgate and Ruth Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:201); m. (2) prob. at Norwich before 27 Jan. 1763, Elizabeth (Ramme) Fountain, widow of William Fountain.

**(Martha Adgate⁵, Ruth⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Waterman, Elisha, (A122082), b. ca 1755, d. at Decatur, N.Y., 10 April 1813, son of Samuel Waterman and Sarah Chapman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:190); m. (1) about 1777, Mary Vaughan, b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 Nov. 1755, dau. of John Vaughan and Anna Beebe; m. (2) about 1813 Tryphena _____.

(Elisha⁵ Waterman, Samuel Waterman⁴, Mary³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Waterman, Ephraim, (A122084), b. Duxbury, MA., 21 Oct. 1725, d. prob. Duxbury, aft 1790 census, son of Josiah Waterman and Joanna Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Duxbury, 4 June 1746, **Betty Delano***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:115), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Myles Standish (MF 14:90).

(Ephraim Waterman⁶, Josiah Waterman⁵, Mary Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Ephraim Waterman⁷, Josiah Waterman⁶, Mary Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Betty Delano⁵, Samuel Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Betty Delano⁵, Samuel Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Waterman, Ephraim, (A122085, W.22509, MSSR 16:685), b. Duxbury, MA., 27 Feb. 1757, d. Duxbury, 26/27 1824, son of Ephraim Waterman and Betty Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Isaac Allerton, William Mullins (MF 16:1:411), Myles Standish (MF 14:90) and Richard Warren; m. at Hanover, MA., 24 Jan. 1762, **Jerusha Palmer***, b. at Hanover, MA., 24 Jan. 1762, dau. of Elisha Palmer and Jerusha Stetson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:374).

(Ephraim Waterman⁶, Betty Delano⁵, Samuel Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Ephraim Waterman⁶, Betty Delano⁵, Samuel Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(Ephraim⁷, Ephraim⁶, Josiah Waterman⁵, Mary Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Ephraim⁸, Ephraim⁷, Josiah Waterman⁶, Mary Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Jerusha Palmer⁶, Jerusha Stetson⁵, Sarah⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, Willam¹ Brewster)*

Waterman, Isaac, (A122089), b. at Halifax, MA., 23 Feb. 1755; d. at Halifax, 23 June 1813, son of John Waterman and Fear Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton x2 (MF 17:151), Degory Priest (MF 8:145), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Halifax, 12 Feb. 1781, **Lucy Samson***, b. at Plympton, 6 March 1761, d. at East Bridgewater, MA., 4 Sept. 1844; dau. of Joseph Samson and Bethiah Samson; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:59), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77); she m. (2) Daniel Soule.

(Isaac Waterman⁶, John Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Isaac Waterman⁶, Fear Sturtevant⁵, Fear Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Isaac Waterman⁷, John Waterman⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

(Isaac Waterman⁷, Fear Sturtevant⁶, Fear Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard² Warren)

**(Lucy Samson⁶, Bethiah Samson⁵, Jonathan Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Lucy Samson⁶, Bethiah Samson⁵, Jonathan Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Waterman, John, (A122096), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 July 1718, d. at Halifax, MA., 26 April 1790, son of John Waterman and Lydia Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:151), and Degory Priest (MF

8:145); m. at Halifax, 15 May 1740, **Fear Sturtevant***, b. at Plympton, 7 April 1719, d. at Halifax, 17 Jan. 1790, dau. of William Sturtevant and Fear Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:136), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

(John Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(John Waterman⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

**(Fear Sturtevant⁵, Fear Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)*

**(Fear Sturtevant⁶, Fear Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Waterman, John, (A122097), b. at Middleboro, MA., 25 June 1761, d. at Gray, ME., 30 May 1847, son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna Tilson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Maine, 22 Jan. 1785, Mary Harris, b. at New Gloucester, ME., 5 Dec. 1768, d. at Gray, 4 April 1854.

(John Waterman⁶, Joseph Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(John Waterman⁷, Joseph Waterman⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Waterman, John, (A213346), b. at Halifax, MA., 29 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Halifax, 18 Nov. 1834, son of John Waterman and Fear Sturtevant, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton x2 (MF 17:151), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 April 1770, Mercy Orcutt, b. prob. Halifax, ca. 1750, d. at Halifax, 21 July 1817.

(John Waterman⁶, John Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(John Waterman⁶, Fear Sturtevant⁵, Fear Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Cushman)

(John Waterman⁷, Fear Sturtevant⁶, Fear Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Waterman, John, (A122090; S43218), b. prob. CT., ca. 1748, d. at Worcester, N.Y., 16 Dec. 1825, son of Samuel Waterman and Sarah Chapman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:189); m. about 1778, Elizabeth Torrey, b. prob. Lebanon, CT., 1 Aug 1756, d. at Worcester, 3 July 1827, dau. of William Torrey and Mary Vaughan.

(John Waterman⁵, Samuel Waterman⁴, Mary³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Waterman, Jonathan, (A122159), b. at Halifax, MA., 20 Feb. 1747/8, d. at Brookfield, MA., 19 July 1842, son of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Oct. 1768, **Abigail Washburn***, b. at Bridgewater, 12 Oct. 1748, d. at Brookfield, 15 June 1790, dau. of Josiah Washburn and Abigail Curtis, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 6:245); m. (2) at Brookfield, 18 Dec. 1796, Hannah Bartlett, b. at Brookfield, 22 Feb. 1761, d. at Brookfield, 24 June 1812.

(Jonathan Waterman⁶, Perez Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Jonathan Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

**(Abigail Washburn⁷, Josiah Washburn⁶, Josiah Washburn⁵, John Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Waterman, Joseph, (A122176), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 Nov. 1750; d. at Knox, ME., 7 March 1837; son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna (Tilson) Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. after int. at Halifax, MA., 4 Nov. 1776, Lucy Josselyn Munro, b. at Hanover, MA., 13 Sept. 1755; d. at Knox, 25 March 1827, dau. of Shubael Munro and Mary Josselyn.

(Joseph Waterman⁶, Joseph Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(Joseph Waterman⁷, Joseph Waterman⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Waterman, Joseph, (A122058, MSSR 16:687), b. Marshfield, MA., Oct. 1738, d. Waldo, ME., 15 Jan. 1818, son of Thomas Waterman and Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:112) and Richard Warren; m. at Marshfield, 17 Oct. 1773, **Deborah Bryant Winslow***, b. at Marshfield, 5 April 1736,

d. at North Haven, ME., 7 Oct 1807, dau. of Snow Winslow and Deborah Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:13).

(Joseph Waterman⁷, Thomas Waterman⁶, Elizabeth Arnold⁵, Elizabeth Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
(Joseph Waterman⁶, Thomas Waterman⁵, Anthony Waterman⁴, Sarah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
**(Deborah Bryant Winslow⁶, Snow Winslow⁵, Lydia Snow⁴, Josiah³ Warren, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Waterman, Luther, (W4379, A122179), bpt. at Norwich, CT., 25 March 1753, d. at Cazenovia, N.Y., 9 Sept. 1807, son of David Bassett Waterman and Anne Bartlett; m. at Franklin, CT., 1 Jan. 1776, Phebe **Barker***, b. at Norwich, 22 Aug. 1756, d. at Troy Twp., N.Y., 2 Feb. 1843, dau. of John Barker and Phebe Hyde, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:205).

**(Phebe Barker⁷, John Barker⁶, Hannah⁵ Brewster, Jonathan⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Waterman, Malachi, (SAR 33474, MSSR 16:689), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 April 1751, d. Baldwin, ME., 12 Feb. 1824, son of Ephraim Waterman and Betty Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:115), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), Myles Standish (MF 14:90) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. (1) Abigail Russell, m. (2) Mary Darker (MFIP Delano #758).

(Malachi Waterman⁶, Betty Delano⁵, Samuel Delano⁴, Elizabeth Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Malachi Waterman⁶, Betty Delano⁵, Samuel Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Malachi Waterman⁷, Ephraim Waterman⁶, Josiah Waterman⁵, Mary Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Malachi Waterman⁸, Ephraim Waterman⁷, Josiah Waterman⁶, Mary Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Waterman, Nathaniel, (A122180, MSSR 16:689), b. at Marshfield, MA., 11 June 1742, d. at Scituate, MA., 27 May 1785, son of Thomas Waterman and Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. at Scituate, 14 June 1766, **Mercy Otis***, dau. of Joseph Otis and Mercy Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins and Richard Warren.

(Nathaniel Waterman⁷, Thomas Waterman⁶, Elizabeth Arnold⁵, Elizabeth Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)
**(Mercy Otis⁶, Mercy Little⁵, David Little⁴, Ephraim Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*
**(Mercy Otis⁶, Mercy Little⁵, Elizabeth Southworth⁴, Rebecca Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Waterman, Noah, (A122182), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 March 1754, d. at Minot, ME., 30 March 1838, son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna Tilson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Halifax, MA., 4 April 1780, Esther Ellis, b. ca. 1759; d. at Auburn, ME., 24 Feb. 1830, dau. of Samuel Ellis and Lydia Lobdell.

(Noah Waterman⁶, Joseph Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Noah Waterman⁷, Joseph Waterman⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Waterman, Perez, (A122187), b. 19 June 1739, d. at Oakhan, MA., 5 Feb. 1821, son of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. Abigail Coffin Hussey.

(Perez Waterman⁷, Perez Waterman⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)
(Perez Waterman⁶, Perez Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

Waterman, Robert, (A122189), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 May 1741, d. at Blandford, MA., after 9 March 1815, son of Isaac Waterman and Elizabeth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Middletown, CT., 8 June 1762, Anna Savage, b. at Middletown, 1 Sept. 1744; d. at Blandford, 8 March 1815, dau. of John Savage and Anna Boardman.

(Robert Waterman⁶, Isaac Waterman⁵, Mary Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
(Robert Waterman⁷, Isaac Waterman⁶, Mary Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Waterman, Seth, (A122195; MSSR 16:690; *S43238), b. at Halifax, MA., 1 Feb. 1740/1, d. at Lyme, N.H., 1 Sept. 1824, son of Samuel Waterman and Mary Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:124), Francis Cooke (MF 12:612), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m.

at Plympton, MA., 11 Nov. 1762, Hannah Perkins, b. at Plympton, 30 June 1740, d. at Lyme, Jan. 1820, dau. of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Bennett.

*(Seth Waterman⁶, Samuel Waterman⁵, Mary Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
 (Seth Waterman⁷, Samuel Waterman⁶, Mary Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)
 (Seth Waterman⁵, Mary Tomson⁴, Thomas Tomson³, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
 (Seth Waterman⁶, Mary Tomson⁵, Mary Morton⁴, Mary Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Waterman, Theophilus, (A122198), b. at Halifax, MA., 7 May 1752; d. at Rome, N.Y., 11 March 1826, son of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Brookfield, MA., 14 Nov. 1776, Lydia Chadwick, b. at Warren, MA., 12 Dec. 1755; d. at Rome, 6 April 1836.

*(Theophilus Waterman⁶, Perez Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
 (Theophilus Waterman⁷, Perez Waterman⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Waterman, William, (A122204), b. at Halifax, MA., 13 Aug. 1749; d. at Halifax, 1 April 1809, son of John Waterman and Fear Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton through both parents (MF 17:136, 151), Degory Priest (MF 8:145), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int.) at Halifax, 20 Nov. 1775 Deborah (Lobdell) Bryant, b. at Plympton, MA., 6 Jan. 1746, d. at Boston, MA., 19 Jan. 1821.

*(William Waterman⁶, John Waterman⁵, Lydia Cushman⁴, Eleazer Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
 (William Waterman⁶, Fear Sturtevant⁵, Fear Cushman⁴, Isaac Cushman³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
 (William Waterman⁷, John Waterman⁶, Lydia Cushman⁵, Elizabeth Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)
 (William Waterman⁷, Fear Sturtevant⁶, Fear Cushman⁵, Rebecca Harlow⁴, Rebecca Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Waters, Asa, (MSSR 16:693), b. at Stoughton, MA., 11 Feb. 1760, d. at Stoughton, 8 April 1845, son of Zebulon Waters and Alice Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:555); m. (1) at Stoughton, 10 Nov. 1785, Lydia Smith, dau. of Joseph Smith and Experience Talbot; m. (2) at Stoughton, 14 June 1810, **Mary (Lyon) Smith***, b. at Stoughton, 26 March 1763, widow of Elijah Smith and dau. of Elhanan Lyon and Rebecca Belcher, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:151); m. (3) at Stoughton, 17 Nov. 1839, Susan Baker Shepard, dau. of Oliver Shepard and Susanna Baker.

*(Asa Waters⁵, Alice⁴ Bradford, Elisha³ Bradford, Joseph² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)
 (Mary (Lyon) Smith⁷, Elhanan Lyon⁶, Hannah Tilden⁵, David Tilden⁴, Hannah Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Waters, Hezekiah, (A122224), b. at Windham, CT., 15 Oct. 1740, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 22 May 1813, bur. West Lebanon, N.H., in Old Pine Tree Cem., son of Jacob Waters and Lydia Merry; m. 23 June 1763, **Mary Bliss***, b. at Lebanon, CT., 28 May 1741, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 2 Nov. 1816, dau. of Azariah Bliss and Mary Tilden, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:149).

**(Mary Bliss⁶, Mary Tilden⁵, Ebenezer Tilden⁴, Hannah Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Watson, Elkanah, (A122481), b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1758; d. at Port Kent, N.Y., 5 Dec. 1842, son of Elkanah Watson and Patience Marston, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:66); m. at Norton, MA., 3 March 1789, Rachel Smith, b. at Norton, 20 Nov. 1766; d. at Port Kent, 26 Jan. 1845, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Wales) (Bass) Smith (MF 16:4:44). Rachel Smith is not a Mayflower descendant.

(Elkanah Watson⁶, Patience Marston⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Winslow, Isaac³ Winslow, Josiah² Winslow, Edward¹ Winslow)

Watson, John, (A122580), b. at S. Kingstown, R.I., 23 May 1755, d. at Westerly, R.I., aft. 1782, son of John Watson and Isabel (---); m. at Stonington, CT., 17 Oct. 1764, **Desire Wheeler***, b. at Stonington, 25 Nov. 1748, dau. of Thamas Wheeler and Mercy Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:486).

**(Desire Wheeler⁶, Mercy Williams⁵, Desire Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Watson, Marston, (A122621), b. at Plymouth, MA., 28 May 1756, d. at Boston, MA., 7 Aug. 1800, son of Elkanah Watson and Patience Marston, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Winslow (MF 25:62); m. at Manchester-by-the-Sea, MA., 30 March 1779, Lucy Lee, b. at Manchester-by-the-Sea, 28 April 1759, d. at Boston, 31 July 1840, dau. of John Lee.

(Marston Watson⁶, Patience Marston⁵, Elizabeth Winslow⁴, Isaac³ Winslow, Josiah² Winslow, Edward¹ Winslow)

Wattles, Denison, (Patriotic Index), b. Lebanon, CT., 12 July 1754, d. Lebanon, 18 July 1830, son of William Wattles and Abigail Denison; m. at Lebanon, 6 May 1790, **Elizabeth Alden***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:338), and William Bradford (MF 22:301).

**(Elizabeth⁵ Alden, John⁴ Alden, Andrew³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Elizabeth Alden⁶, Elizabeth Ripley⁵, Joshua Ripley⁴, Hannah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Waugh, Alexander, (A122923), b. at Litchfield, CT., 1729, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., 5 April 1810, son of John Waugh and Margaret Dodd; m. at Litchfield, CT., 12 Feb. 1766, **Elizabeth Throop***, b. at Lebanon, CT., 10 Jan. 1747, d. at Hamilton, Sept. 1807, dau. of Joseph Throop and Deborah Buell, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:249).

(Elizabeth Throop⁶, Joseph Throop⁵, Deborah Church⁴, Joseph Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Webb, Abner, (*Conn. Men* 658, A123443), b. Windham, CT., 26 June 1759, d. Hampton, CT., 26 June 1848, son of Naphthali Webb and Mary Mudge; m. at Windham, 2 Nov. 1780, **Prudence Baker***, b. Windham, 4 Jan. 1755, dau. of Samuel Baker and Prudence Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:134), and John Tilley.

**(Prudence Baker⁶, Prudence Jenkins⁵, Lydia Howland⁴, Joseph Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

Webb, Nathaniel, (A123886), b. at Georgetown, MA., 20 April 1752, d. Newcastle, ME., 25 Dec. 1832, son of Nathaniel Webb and Jane Blanchard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:168); m. 13 May 1780, Lydia Tukey Stanford.

(Nathaniel Webb⁶, Nathaniel Webb⁵, Christopher Webb⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Webber, James, (MSSR 16:759), b. at Gloucester, MA., 27 Aug. 1744, d. prob. at Westborough, MA., ca. 15 July 1779, son of James Webber and Patience Wallis; m. (1) after int. at Falmouth, ME., 6 May 1773, **Hannah Alden***, b. at Falmouth, 1 Dec. 1752, d. before 25 Dec. 1797, dau. of David Alden and Elizabeth Thorndike, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:185), and William Brewster. She m. (2) David Brown (see his sketch), desc. of Pilgrim of Stephen Hopkins.

**(Hannah⁵ Alden, David⁴ Alden, Benjamin³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Hannah Alden⁶, David Alden⁵, Hannah⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Webster, Taylor, (A121374), b. at Plainfield, N.J., 18 Jan. 1749, d. in Ross Co., Ohio, early in 1800, son of John Webster and Anna Taylor; m. at Plainfield, 22 Feb. 1769, Hannah Jackson*, b. prob. Queens Co., N.Y., 2 May 1744, d. in Ross Co., Ohio, dau. of John Jackson and Sarah Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:79).

**(Hannah Jackson⁵, Sarah⁴ Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Isaac² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Weed, James, (A121460), b. Brunswick, ME., 17 July 1753, d. Knox, ME., 7 June 1824, son of Daniel Weed and Elizabeth Thompson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:48); m. at Harpswell, ME., 16 July 1777, Annah Williams, bpt. at Harpswell, 18 May 1760, d. at Knox, 22 Aug. 1855, dau. of Samuel Williams and Mercy Coombs.

(James Weed⁶, Elizabeth Thompson⁷, Reliance Hinckley⁶, Mary Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Weeks, Joseph, (A121562), b. at Hardwick, MA., 6 Jan. 1746, d. at Hardwick, 11 Dec. 1836, son of Thomas Weeks and Katherine Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:97); m. at Hardwick, 10 May

1775, **Hannah Willis***, dau. of Benjamin Willis and Hannah Spooner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:544; Delano #346).

(Joseph Weeks⁷, Thomas Weeks⁶, Nathaniel Weeks⁵, Mary Rowley⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)
**(Hannah Willis⁶, Hannah Spooner⁵, Rebecca Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Weld, Eleazer, (A121935), b. at Roxbury, MA., 19 Feb. 1737, d. at Roxbury, MA., 16 May 1800, son of Joseph Weld and Martha Child; m. at Boston, MA., 31 March 1761, **Mary Hatch***, b. at Boston, 15 Oct. 1742, dau. of Jabez Hatch and Mary Crocker, a desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:209), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:198).

**(Mary Hatch⁵, Jabez⁴ Hatch, Josiah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*
**(Mary Hatch⁶, Jabez⁵ Hatch, Desire Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

West, Benjamin, (Quaker recs), b. at West Greenwich, R.I., ca. 1737, d. at Exeter, R.I., ca. 1782 (before 7 March 1791), son of Peter West and Sarah Baker, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #651); m. at Exeter, 7 Oct. 1759, Mary Eldred.

(Benjamin West⁵, Peter West⁴, Francis West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

West, Ebenezer, (A123108), b. poss. No. Kingston, R.I., bef. 1739, d. Minerva, N.Y., 1822, son of William West and his 2nd wife Jane Tanner, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:99); m. at Newport, R.I., 23 Feb. 1760, Waite Carr.

(Ebenezer West⁴, William West³, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)

West, Francis, (A123117), b. West Greenwich, R.I., ca. 1735, d. West Greenwich, R.I., 20 Sept. 1801, son of Peter West and Sarah Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #650); m. Exeter, R.I., 1 Oct. 1758, Eunice Fones.

(Francis West⁵, Peter West⁴, Francis West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

West, Hezekiah, (A123127), b. poss. Hopkinton, R.I., 13 Jan. 1754, d. at Burlington, CT., 15 Jan. 1806, son of Benjamin West and Elizabeth Smith, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:296); m. at Farmington, CT., 20 Nov. 1777, Experience Davis, b. at Hopkinton, 30 March 1759, d at Lakeville (Livonia) N.Y., 13 Sept. 1839, dau. of John Davis and Bethia Rogers.

(Hezekiah West⁵, Benjamin West⁴, William West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

West, John, (P336064), b. at Westerly, R.I., ca. 1730, d. at Westerly betw. 1800 and 1810 census (he is not the John West that d. in Stonington, CT.), son of Francis West and Mary (Sheldon?), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #658); m. at Westerly, 29 Dec. 1765, Amy Wilcox, b. at Stonington, CT?, ca 1748/9, d. at Westerly, aft. 1810 census, dau. of Hezekiah Wilcox and (____) not Hannah Parker as listed in MF 3:261.

(John West⁵, Francis West⁴, Francis West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

West, Joseph, (A123182; S*W9157), b. at Newport, R.I., ca. 1766, d. at Minerva, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1847, son of Ebenezer West and Waite Carr, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:303); m. (1) prob. at Litchfield, CT., ca. 1783, Ruth Munson, dau. of John Munson of Wallingford, CT.; m. (2) prob. in June Granville, N.Y. ca. 1806 Sally Felch, b. ca. 1778; d. Granville, 1861. He served as a substitute for Noah Bishop and William Graves.

(Joseph West⁵, Ebenezer West⁴, William West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

West, Nathan, (A123195; S*W19596), b. at Newport, R.I., 22 March 1763, d. at Minerva, N.Y. 1 April 1835, son of Ebenezer West and Waite Carr, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:303); m. at Vershire, VT., 16 July 1787, Martha Titus, b. at Royalston, MA., 14 Feb. 1770, d. at Minerva, 6 Dec. 1851, dau. of Leno Titus and Rosanna Morey.

(Nathan West⁵, Ebenezer West⁴, William West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

West, Prince, (A123205; MSSR 16:899), b. at Tolland, CT., 30 Oct. 1735, d. at Hartwick, N.Y. 4 June 1828, son of Christopher West and Amy Delano, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:119); m. at

Tolland, 21 Oct. 1762, Hannah Gibbs, b. at Sandwich, MA., 20 Sept. 1743, d. at Hartwick, N.Y., 5 Aug. 1811, dau. of Silvanus Gibbs and Bathsheba Pope.

(Prince West⁶, Amy Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Mercy³ Warren, Nathaniel² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

West, Samuel, (A123208), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 3 March 1729/30, d. at Tiverton, R.I., 24 Sept. 1807, son of Sackfield West and Ruth Jenkins; m. (1) at Plymouth, MA., 7 March 1768, **Experience Howland***, b. at Plymouth, 13 Jan. 1747/8; d. at New Bedford, MA., 6 March 1789, dau. of Consider Howland and Ruth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:3:13); m. (2) at Dartmouth, MA., 20 Jan. 1790, Louisa (Hathaway) Jenne, d. at Acushnet, MA., 18 March 1797, widow of Capt. Benjamin Jenny.

**(Experience⁵ Howland, Consider⁴ Howland, Thomas³ Howland, Joseph² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

West, William, (A123247), b. North Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1732, d. Providence/Scituate, R.I., 1816, son of John West and Alice Sweet, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #654); m. in R.I., ca. 1649, Ellener/Eleanor Brown.

(William West⁵, John West⁴, Francis West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Weston, Abner, (W25961, MSSR 15:908, A123483), b. at Middleboro, MA., 28 March 1760, d. at West Randolph, VT., 20 Sept. 1830, son of Edmund Weston and Mary Tinkham, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:88), Francis Cooke (MF 12:508), John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:241), and George Soule (MFIP #242); m. at Middleboro, 3 Sept. 1786, **Huldah Washburn***, b. at Middleboro, 27 June 1766, d. at West Randolph, 16 April 1848, bur. with husband in South View Cem., dau. of Jonah/Josiah Washburn and Huldah Sears, a desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:59), Francis Cooke (MF 12:283), Francis Eaton (MF 9:101), and Degory Priest (MF 8:153).

(Abner Weston⁶, Mary Tinkham⁵, John Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

(Abner Weston⁶, Mary Tinkham⁵, John Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Abner Weston⁶, Edmund Weston⁵, Edmund Weston⁴, Rebecca³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Abner Weston⁵, Mary Tinkham⁴, Hannah³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Huldah Washburn⁷, Jonah/Josiah Washburn⁶, Elizabeth Leonard⁵, Josiah Leonard⁴, John Leonard³, Sarah Chandler², Isabella¹ Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Huldah Washburn⁷, Jonah/Josiah Washburn⁶, James Washburn⁵, James Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Huldah Washburn⁷, Huldah Sears⁶, Phebe Bryant⁵, Hannah⁴ Eaton, Benjamin³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Huldah Washburn⁸, Huldah Sears⁷, Phebe Bryant⁶, Hannah Eaton⁵, Mary Coombs⁴, John Coombs³, Sarah² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

Weston, Arunah, (A123485, MSSR 16:908), bpt. at Duxbury, MA., 4 Feb. 1746, d. at Bristol, ME., 17 Jan. 1831, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:549, Delano MFIP #365), and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. at Duxbury, 4 Feb. 1777, Sarah "Sally" Martin, b. at Nova Scotia, 18 April 1756, bpt. at Marblehead, MA., 23 April 1758, d. prob. at Bristol, 21/24 Jan. 1844, dau. of Thomas Martin and Sarah Goodwin, and sister of Rachel Martin that m. Arunah's brother Timothy Weston.

(Arunah Weston⁵, Eliphas Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Arunah Weston⁵, Priscilla Peterson⁴, Isaac Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Weston, Asa, (W15470; MSSR 16:908), b. Duxbury, MA., ca. 1755, d. at Duxbury, 19 Dec. 1831, ae 76, son of Simeon Weston and Honor Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #200); m. at Duxbury, 20 Nov. 1777, **Jane Brewster***, b. ca. 1759, d. at Duxbury, 21 March 1789, dau. of Job Brewster and Elizabeth Ellis, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:186); m. (2) at Duxbury, 13 Nov. 1793, **Abigail Kent***, b. at Marshfield, MA., 22 Dec. 1765, d. at Duxbury, 9 March 1851, dau. of Joseph Kent and Lydia Thomas, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:47).

(Asa Weston⁶, Simeon Weston⁵, Mercy Peterson⁴, Benjamin Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Jane⁶ Brewster, Job⁵ Brewster, Joshua⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

**(Abigail Kent⁶, Lydia Thomas⁵, Lydia Waterman⁴, Sarah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

Weston, Benjamin, (W18320, A123486), b. at Plympton, MA., 15 Feb. 1747, d. at New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N.Y., 7 May 1818, son of Joshua Weston and Lusanna/Lucy Sturtevant, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #244); m. at Wethersfield, CT., 30 Aug. 1774, Mary Woodhouse, prob. Mary Woodhouse, b. at

Wethersfield, 16 Oct. 1750, bur. Harmony Cem., in New Lisbon, 17 Nov. 1842, dau. of William Woodhouse and Mary Walker.

(Benjamin Weston⁶, Joshua Weston⁵, Benjamin Weston⁴, Rebecca³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Weston, David, (MSSR 16:909; *S37,520), b. at Plympton, MA., 1 Feb. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 4 Feb. 1836, son of David Weston and Susanna Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #215); m. at Middleboro, -- Jan. 177[9], **Keziah Eaton***, b. at Middleboro, 8 Oct. 1757, d. at Middleboro, 16 June 1816, dau. of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:141), Francis Eaton (MF 9:61), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:70).

(David Weston⁵, David Weston⁴, Rebecca Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Keziah Eaton⁶, Barnabas Eaton⁵, Samuel Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Keziah⁵ Eaton, Barnabas⁴ Eaton, Samuel³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Keziah Eaton⁵, Barnabas Eaton⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

Weston, Edmund, (A123490), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 Feb. 1731, d. at Middleboro, 4 April 1814, son of Edmund Weston and Susanna Jackson, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #242); m. at Middleboro, 11 Sept. 1755, **Mary Tinkham***, b. at Middleboro, 17 Jan. 1731/2, d. at Middleboro, 6 Aug. 1808, dau. of John Tinkham and Hannah Howland, a desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:88), Francis Cooke (MF 12:508), and John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:241).

(Edmund Weston⁵, Edmund Weston⁴, Rebecca Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Mary Tinkham⁵, John Tinkham⁴, Ephraim Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

**(Mary Tinkham⁵, John Tinkham⁴, Esther Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Mary Tinkham⁴, Hannah³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Weston, Elijah, (A215395), b. at Tolland, CT., 16 July 1756, d. at Wayne Co., PA., 27 May 1820, son of Jonathan Weston and Elizabeth Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:97), and George Soule (MFIP #233); m. (1) Jemima (___), unidentified; m. (2) at Tolland, 1 May 1792, Sarah Paine, b. at Bolton, CT., 8 Dec. 1759; m. (3) in 1808, Rachel Loveland Nicholson, b. at Glastonbury, CT., 6 Aug. 1762, d. at Wayne Co., 9 Feb. 1842, widow of Francis Nicholson.

(Elijah Weston⁶, Elizabeth Bosworth⁵, David Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Elijah⁶ Weston, Jonathan⁵ Weston, Zachariah⁴ Weston, Rebecca³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Weston, Eliphas, (MSSR 16:911), b. at Duxbury, MA., 7 July 1741, d. at sea before 11 Nov. 1792, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:549), and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. after int. at Weymouth, MA., 18 Sept. 1774, Deborah Nash, b. at Weymouth, 7 Jan. 1750, d. at Weymouth 4 Nov. 1839, dau. of Alexander Nash and Mary Tirrell.

(Eliphas Weston⁵, Eliphas Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Eliphas Weston⁵, Priscilla Peterson⁴, Isaac Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Weston, Eliphaz/Eliphalet, (S*18647), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 12 April 1765, d. after 1840 census, son of John Weston and Jenne/Jane Hammond, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:546), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. int. filed at Dartmouth, 10 June 1785, Mary Hatch, but marr. may not have taken place; m. at New Bedford, MA., 3 Sept. 1789, Patience Randall, b. ca. 1770, dau. of Seth Randall and Hannah (Hafford) Booth; he may be the Eliphalet Weston who m. at New Bedford, 7 Jan. 1809, Sybil Russell of Rochester.

(Eliphaz Weston⁶, John Weston⁵, Isaac Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Eliphaz Weston⁶, Jenne/Jane Hammond⁷, Jedidiah Hammond⁶, Seth Hammond⁵, Mary Hathaway⁴, Sarah³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Eliphaz Weston⁶, Jenne/Jane Hammond⁷, Jedidiah Hammond⁶, Seth Hammond⁵, Mary Hathaway⁴, Sarah Cooke³, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Weston, Ezra, (MSSR 16:912), b. at Duxbury, MA., 21 July 1743, d. at Duxbury, 13 Oct. 1822, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549), George Soule (MF 3:328); m. (1) at Duxbury, 30 April 1767, Sylvia Church, d. Duxbury, 31 May 1768; m.

(2) at Duxbury, 25 Oct. 1770, Salumeth Wadsworth, dau. of John Wadsworth and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:12), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:213); m. (3) Priscilla (Cooper) Virgin, dau. of Richard Cooper and widow of John Virgin, one of the wealthiest ship builders in the area and known as "King Ceasar."

(Ezra Weston⁵, Eliphas Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Ezra Weston⁵, Priscilla Peterson⁴, Isaac Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Salumeth Wadsworth⁵, Mary⁴ Alden, Benjamin³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Salumeth Wadsworth⁶, Mary Alden⁵, Hannah Brewster⁴, Wrestling Brewster³, Love Brewster², William¹ Brewster)*

Weston, Jabez, (MSSR 16:912, RW *S30,778), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 Feb. 1759, d. 18 Nov. 1839, son of David Weston and Susannah Churchill, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #2015); m. at Plympton, 12 Oct. 1776, **Lydia Billington***, b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Jan. 1758, d. at Plympton, 1 Sept. 1838, dau. of Seth Billington and Deborah Smith, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:241).

(Jabez Weston⁵, David Weston⁴, Rebecca Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Lydia⁶ Billington, Seth⁵ Billington, Isaac⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Weston, Jacob, (A123498), b. Duxbury, MA., 7 Jan. 1731, d. at Boscawen, or Brunswick, ME., 4 Nov. 1822, son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #199); m. at Duxbury, 25 Dec. 1755, **Deborah Simmons***, b. at Duxbury, 12 Jan. 1732, d. at Boscawen, or Brunswick, ME., 7 Dec. 1832, dau. of Moses Simmons and Rachel Samson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:5:92), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:129), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

(Jacob Weston⁵, Mercy Peterson⁴, Benjamin Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Deborah Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Deborah Simmons⁵, Moses Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Deborah Simmons⁵, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Deborah Simmons⁴, Rachel³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Weston, James, (A123499), b. Plympton, 31 Oct. 1723, d. New Braintree, MA., 26 Oct. 1786, son of Zachariah Weston and Mehitabel Shaw, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #234); m. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Feb. 1748/9, Abigail Dunham, b. 23 Nov. 1720, d. at New Braintree, dau. of Ebenezer Dunham and Abigail Smith.

(James Weston⁵, Zachariah Weston⁴, Rebecca³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Weston, James, (Pens. S28940), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 June 1755, d. at AuSable, N.Y., son of James Weston and Abigail Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #370), and George Soule (MF 3:133); m. at New Braintree, MA., 12 Aug. 1784, Sally Wetherell, b. at New Braintree, 11 June 1765, d. at AuSable 23 May 1840, prob. dau. of Samson Wetherell and Hannah Delano.

(James Weston⁶, Hannah Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(James⁶ Weston, James⁵ Weston, Zachariah⁴ Weston, Rebecca³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Weston, Jonathan, (A123509), b. at Norwich, CT., 7 Nov. 1744, d. at Pittsfield, MA., 17 Sept. 1829, son of Jonathan Weston and Elizabeth Bosworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (MF 23:1:97), and George Soule (MFIP #233); m. at Pittsfield, 11 Sept. 1779, Anna Gillett, d. at Pittsfield, 6 Jan. 1805.

(Jonathan Weston⁶, Elizabeth Bosworth⁵, David Bosworth⁴, David Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Jonathan⁶ Weston, Jonathan⁵ Weston, Zachariah⁴ Weston, Rebecca³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Weston, Joseph, (A123516, MSSR 16:916), b. at Duxbury, MA., 24 Jan. 1751, d. at Duxbury, 21 Nov. 1813, son of Thomas Weston and Mary Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:49), and George Soule (MFIP #200); m. Rebecca Thomas, b. 4 Sept. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 21 Aug. 1825, parents unidentified.

(Joseph Weston⁶, Mary Southworth⁵, Constant Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Joseph Weston⁶, Mary Southworth⁵, Rebecca Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Joseph Weston⁶, Thomas Weston⁵, Mercy Peterson⁴, Benjamin Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Weston, Micah, (SAR 24536, MSSR 16:917), b. Duxbury, MA., ca. 1737, at Duxbury, 4 Aug. 1816, ae 80, son of Abner Weston and Sarah Standish, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:548), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:157), and Myles Standish (MF 14:96); m. at Duxbury, 3 Dec. 1761, **Bethiah Oldham***, b. prob. Marshfield, MA., ca. 1742, d. at Duxbury, 3 Nov. 1818, dau. of Caleb Oldham and Bethiah Stevens, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:62).

(Micah Weston⁵, Abner Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Micah Weston⁵, Sarah⁴ Standish, Myles³ Standish, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Micah Weston⁵, Sarah Standish⁴, Experience Sherman³, Desire² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Micah Weston⁵, Sarah⁴ Standish, Myles³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

**(Bethiah Oldham⁵, Caleb Oldham⁴, Mercy Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Weston, Samuel, (A123525), b. Duxbury, MA., 11/14 March 1754, d. Warren, ME., 12 March 1829, son of Elnathan Weston and Jemima Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:51) and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 24 March 1778, **Abigail Bisbee***, bpt. at Duxbury, 31 Aug. 1755, d. at Warren, 11 April 1817, dau. of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #447).

(Samuel Weston⁵, Elnathan Weston⁵, Elizabeth Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Abigail Bisbee⁵, Sarah⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Weston, Simeon, (A123526; MSSR 16:919), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Sept. 1728, d. at Duxbury, 2 Jan. 1808, son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MF 3:310); m. Honor Hunt, b. at Duxbury, 15 Aug. 1739, d. at Duxbury, 15 Jan. 1820, dau. of Asa Hunt and Sarah Partridge.

(Simeon Weston⁵, Mercy Peterson⁴, Benjamin Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Weston, Timothy, (MSSR 16:920), b. at Duxbury, MA., about 1749, died at sea Bay of Fundy about 1783, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549; Delano #365), and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. Rachel Martin, b. poss. Nova Scotia, bpt. at Marblehead, MA., 18 Oct. 1761, d. East Machias, ME., 17 Dec. 1840, dau. of Thomas Martin and Sarah Goodwin.

(Timothy Weston⁵, Eliphas Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Timothy Weston⁵, Priscilla Peterson⁴, Isaac Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Weston, Warren, (A206018, MSSR 16:20), b. at Duxbury, MA., 24 Aug. 1738, d. at Duxbury after 27 Nov. 1799, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:5549) William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. (1) at Duxbury, 25 Jan. 1767, **Mary Bosworth*** dau. of Nathaniel Bosworth and Lydia Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:5:76), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:262), and Myles Standish; m. (2) at Duxbury, Feb. 1780, Martha (Chandler) Weston, widow of Thomas Weston.

(Warren Weston⁵, Eliphas Weston⁴, Deborah Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Warren Weston⁵, Priscilla Peterson⁴, Isaac Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Mary Bosworth⁵, Lydia⁴ Samson, David³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

**Mary Bosworth⁵, Lydia Samson⁵, David Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Mary Bosworth⁶, Lydia Samson⁵, David Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Weston, William, (A123529), b. Plympton, MA., 14 May 1732, d. Plymouth, MA., 27 June 1820, son of Benjamin Weston and Hannah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #245); m. at Plymouth, 22 Nov. 1753, **Mary Weston***, b. at Plymouth or Boston, MA., ca. 1735, d. at Plymouth, 28 July 1805, dau. of Thomas Weston and Prudence Conant, desc. Of Pilgrim Franis Cooke (MF 12:249).

(William Weston⁵, Benjamin Weston⁴, Rebecca³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

**(Mary Weston⁷, Prudence Conant⁶, Elizabeth Washburn⁵, Thomas Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Weston, Zabdiel/Zebdial, (MSSR 16:921), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 Oct. 1742, d. at Duxbury, 16 July 1805, son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, a descendant of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #200); m. at Duxbury, 22 Feb. 1769, **Hannah Curtis***, bpt. at Duxbury 4 May 1740, prob. d. Duxbury after 31 Dec. 1792 and bef. 16 Aug. 1798, dau. of Sylvanus Curtis and Dorothy Delano, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden/William

Mullins (MF 16:1:560), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:97); m. (2) at Plymouth, MA., 16 Aug. 1798, Lydia Churchill, who d. at Duxbury 6/7 June 1814.

(Zabdiel Weston⁵, Mercy Peterson⁴, Benjamin Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)
**(Hannah Curtis⁵, Dorothy Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Hannah Curtis⁵, Dorothy Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Weston, Zachariah, (A123535), b. Middleboro, MA., Sept. 1762, d. Middleboro, 21 Dec. 1819, son of Zachariah Weston and Rebecca Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:183), George Soule (MFIP Soule #236), and Myles Standish (MF 14:106); m. at Middleboro, 16 Jan. 1794, Huldah Butler.

(Zachariah Weston⁶, Rebecca Standish⁵, Moses Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Zachariah Weston⁶, Rebecca⁵ Standish, Moses⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)
(Zachariah Weston⁶, Zachariah Weston⁵, Zachariah Weston⁴, Rebecca³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Zachariah Weston⁶, Rebecca Standish⁵, Rachel⁴ Cobb, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Wheaton, James, (S*21568; A123718), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 3 March 1747/8, d. at Pomfret, CT., 21 Jan. 1834, son of James Wheaton and Sarah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:111); m. at Roxbury, MA., 20 Jan. 1771, Sarah Child, b. 19 May 1746, d. at Pomfret, 21 Nov., 1809, dau. of Edward Child.

(James Wheaton⁶, Sarah Pratt⁵, Henry Pratt⁴, Aaron Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Wheeler, John, (A123933), b. at Pomfret, CT., 13 July 1740, d. at Pomfret, 28 Dec. 1797, son of Josiah Wheeler and Anna Grosvenor, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:97); m. at Canterbury, 15 Nov. 1764, **Lydia Adams***, b. at Canterbury, CT., 12 June 1746, d. at Canterbury, 2 Feb. 1795, dau. of John Adams and Abigail (Cleveland) Brown, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171).

(John Wheeler, Josiah Wheeler, Obadiah Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)
**(Lydia Adams, Abigail Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Wheeler, Joshua, (A210057), bpt. at Haddam, CT., 28 July 1751, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 3 Oct. 1802, son of Moses Wheeler and Susanna Arnold; m. at East Haddam, CT, 4 May 1774, **Rebecca Snow***, bpt. at Haddam Neck, 12 May 1751, d. unknown, dau. of Henry Snow and Rebecca Berry, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:263).

**(Rebecca Snow⁶, Henry Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Wheeler, Thomas, (A124049), b. at Stonington, CT., 12 Oct. 1744, d. at Stonington, 8 June 1810, son of Thomas Wheeler and Mercy Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:486 ; m. (1) at Stonington, 17 Jan. 1765, Lucy Prentice, b. 22 March 1746, d. at Stonington, 9 Jan. 1792; m. (2) ? Mary Swan.

(Thomas Wheeler⁶, Mercy Williams⁵, Desire Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Whitaker, Richard, (MSSR 17:21), b. Rehoboth, MA., 6 June 1730, d. after 15 April 1790, son of Richard Whitaker and Ann Wood; m. at Rehoboth, **Patience Bowen***, b. Rehoboth, 2 April 1734, d. after 15 April 1790, dau. of Peter Bowen and Susannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims of John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:94).

**(Patience Bowen⁶, Susannah Kent⁵, Dorothy Brown⁴, Lydia Howland³, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)*

White, Benjamin, (A124595), b. at Marshfield, MA., 23 Jan. 1724/5, d. at Marshfield, 8 Sept. 1783, son of Benjamin White and Faith Oakman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:126), and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Marshfield, 29 Dec. 1748, **Mercy Thomas***, b. at Marshfield, 27 June 1725, d. at Marshfield, 27 May 1808, dau. of Gideon Thomas and Abigail Baker, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:409).

(Benjamin White⁵, Faith Oakman⁴, Elizabeth³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
(Benjamin⁵ White, Benjamin⁴ White, Daniel³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)
**(Mercy Thomas⁵, Abigail Baker⁴, Sarah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

White, Consider, (S*W320; A124612), b. at Sharon, CT., 12 Aug. 1763, d. at Greenwich, N.Y., 6 Jan. 1837, son of John White and Prudence Carrier; m. (1) **Sarah Washburn***, b. at Hartford, CT., 5 Dec. 1770, d. at Greenwich, 13 July 1818, dau. of Noah Washburn and Bathsheba Sexton, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), Francis Cooke (MF 12:266), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:40); m. (2) at Greenwich, 18 July 1819, Sarah Tefft, b. 18 March 1798, d. at Judsonia, AK., 6 Jan. 1881, dau. of William D. Tefft, Jr. and Elizabeth James.

**(Sarah Washburn⁷, Noah Washburn⁶, Edward Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Sarah Washburn⁷, Noah Washburn⁶, Edward Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Sarah Washburn⁶, Noah Washburn⁵, Judith Rickard⁴, Sarah³ Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

White, Ebenezer, (A124639), b. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 9 July 1763, d. at Dutchess Co. N.Y., 26 June 1815, son of Elijah White and Mercy Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:74), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:356), and William White (MF 13:153); m. ca. 1789, Susanna Franklin.

(Ebenezer White⁶, Mercy⁵ Hopkins, Nathaniel⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Ebenezer⁶ White, Elijah⁵ White, Ebenezer⁴ White, Jonathan³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)

(Ebenezer White⁷, Mercy Hopkins⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

White, Edward, (A124647), b. at Attleboro, MA., 23 June 1719, d. at Attleboro, 30 Nov. 1784, son of Ebenezer White and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:163); Mehitable Priest.

(Edward White⁶, Abigail Paine⁵, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

White, John, (A129985), b. at Braintree, MA., 6 May 1756, d. at Randolph, MA., 11 April 1796, son of John White and Ruth Thayer; m. at Braintree, 25 Oct. 1781, **Hannah Thayer***, b. at Braintree, 16 July 1762, d. at Braintree, 6 Jan. 1788, dau. of Uriah Thayer and Deborah Copeland; a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:4:283).

**(Hannah Thayer, Uriah Thayer, Shadrach Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*

**(Hannah Thayer, Deborah Copeland, Ebenezer Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruh Alden, John Alden)*

White, John M., (A124955), b. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1757, d. at Locke, N.Y., 30 Dec. 1844, son of Elijah White and Mercy Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:74), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:356), and William White (MF 13:153); m. ca. 1780, Lydia Myrick.

(John M. White⁶, Mercy⁵ Hopkins, Nathaniel⁴ Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(John M.⁶ White, Elijah⁵ White, Ebenezer⁴ White, Jonathan³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)

(John M. White⁷, Marcy Hopkins⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

White, John, (A124865), b. at Rochester, MA., 13 Feb. 1729, d. at Hopkinton, N.,H., 3 April 1812, son of Thomas White and Hope Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:76), and William White (MF 13:68); m. at Freetown, MA., 20 Sept. 1765, Mercy Hathaway, dau. of Meletiah Hathaway and Anna Hoskins.

(John White⁵, Thomas White⁴, Martha³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(John⁶ White, Thomas⁵ White, John⁴ White, Samuel³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)

White, John, (A124926), b. Norton, MA., 19 July 1758, d. Mansfield, 9 March 1847, son of Job White and Susanna Staples, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:194), and Myles Standish (MF 14:111); m. (1) at Mansfield, 19 April 1780, Lucy Tucker; m. (2) at Norton, 22 June 1784, **Bethiah Braman***, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:180); m. (3) after (int.) at Mansfield, 26 Dec. 1807, Sarah Richardson.

(John White⁶, Susanna Staples⁵, Hannah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah Alden², John¹ Alden)

(John White⁶, Susanna Staples⁵, Hannah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

**(Bethiah Braman⁷, Bethiah Washburn⁶, Ichabod Washburn⁵, Lydia⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

White, John, (A124929, MSSR 17:96, S*80192) b. at Brookfield, MA., 7 April 1738, d. at Worcester, MA., 15 Nov. 1796, son of John White and Thankful Goss, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:88); m. at Brandford, 4 Sept. 1760, Sarah Carnahan/Cannon, b. at Blandford, May 1735, d. at Argyle, N.Y., 10 Feb. 1812, dau. of Samuel Carnahan and Lydia Davis.

(John White⁶, Thankful Goss⁵, Judith Hayward⁴, Anna³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)

White, Justus, (A125250), b. at Rochester, MA., 10 April 1751, d. at Rochester, 15 April 1816, son of Justus White and Jane Sherman, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:400), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:77) and William White (MF 13:64); m. at Rochester, 8 March 1784, Content Clark, dau. of John Clark (A022438) and Thankful Wing.

(Justus White⁶, Jane Sherman⁵, Sarah Baker⁴, Sarah³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

(Justus White⁵, Justus White⁴, Martha³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

(Justus⁶ White, Justus⁵ White, John⁴ White, Samuel³ White, Resolved² White, William¹ White)

White, Silas, (Pens. W22,608), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 Oct. 1752, d. at Middleboro, 9 Jan. 1835, son of Benjamin White and Betty (Pratt) White, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), and Degory Priest (MF 8:81); m. at Middleboro, 12 Nov. 1778, **Bethiah Washburn***, b. prob. at Middleboro, ca. 1757, d. at Middleboro 2 Jan. 1851, dau. of Jonathan Washburn and Judah Wood, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:214).

(Silas White⁶, Betty Pratt⁷, Jerusha Conant⁶, Elizabeth Washburn⁵, Thomas Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Silas White⁷, Betty Pratt⁶, Samuel Pratt⁵, Samuel Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

**(Bethiah Washburn⁶, Judah Wood⁵, Mary⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Whiting, Amasa, (P-319254, MSSR 17:56), b. at Hingham, MA., 24 Aug. 1749, d. at Hingham, MA., 5 Nov. 1818, son of Daniel Whiting and Jael Damon; m. at Scituate, MA. 23 May 1773, **Lydia Jacob***, dau. of Joseph Jacob and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:2).

**(Lydia Jacobs⁷, Mary Foster⁶, Jemima Turner⁵, Jonathan Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Whitman, Amos, (A124901, MSSR 17:185), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 Feb. 1738, d. at Bridgewater, 12 Nov. 1791, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:96); m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1764, **Anna Washburn***, dau. of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:96), and Francis Cooke, (MF 12:25).

(Amos Whitman⁵, Jemima⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Anna Washburn⁷, Eleazer Washburn⁶, Noah Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**(Anna Washburn⁶, Anna⁵ Alden, Ebenezer⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Whitman, Benjamin, (A124903), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 Feb. 1732, d. at East Bridgewater, 7 Nov. 1802, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:92); m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 3 Feb. 1757, **Mary Latham***, dau. of Charles Latham and Susanna Woodward, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:103).

(Benjamin Whitman⁵, Jemima⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Mary Latham⁶, Charles Latham⁵, Chilton Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Whitman, David, (A205511; S16578), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 Feb. 1762, d. at Orford, N.H., 10 Nov. 1854, son of Samuel Whitman and Elizabeth Bonney, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:138); m. ca 1790, Abigail Howard.

(David Whitman⁶, Samuel Whitman⁵, Elizabeth Cary⁴, Mary³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Whitman, Eleazer, (A124909), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 Sept. 1755, d. at Abington, MA., 5 Dec. 1846, son of Eleazer Whitman and Abigail Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:120); m. 20 Feb. 1778, Mary Woodbridge Brown.

(Eleazer Whitman⁶, Abigail⁵ Alden, Daniel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Whitman, Ephraim, (A124910), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 Oct. 1758, d. at Abington, MA., 23 Dec. 1838, son of Eleazer Whitman and Abigail Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:120); m. 20 Dec 1781, Mehitable Brown.

(Ephraim Whitman⁶, Abigail⁵ Alden, Daniel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Whitman, John, (A124921, MSSR 17:189), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 March 1735, d. at East Bridgewater, 20/26 July 1842, son of John Whitman and Elizabeth Cary, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:139); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 11 Nov. 1764, **Lydia Snow***, b. at Bridgewater, 16 Feb. 1740, d. at Bridgewater, 25 April 1771, dau. of David Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:198), and Peter Brown (MF 7:178); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 5 Aug. 1773, Abigail Whitman.

(John Whitman⁵, Elizabeth Cary⁴, Mary³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

**(Lydia Snow⁵, David Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Lydia Snow⁵, David Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Whitman, Peter, (A124931, MSSR 17:191), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 May 1730, d. East bridgewater, 3 Dec. 1801, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:89); m. (1) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 18 June 1752, Susanna Keith; m. (2) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 31 Aug. 1775, Sarah Wright.

(Peter Whitman⁵, Jemima⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Whitman, Samuel, (A124935), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Sept. 1730, d. at Cummington, MA., 5 Feb 1824, son of John Whitman and Elizabeth Cary, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:138); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 27 July 1757, Elizabeth Bonney, dau. of Ebenezer Bonney and Elizabeth Parris; m. (2) at Halifax, MA., 7 Nov. 1776, Sarah (Curtis) Waterman, dau. of Elisha Curtiis and Sarah Chittenden.

(Samuel Whitman⁵, Elizabeth Cary⁴, Mary³ Standish, Josiah² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Whitman, Simeon, (A124939, MSSR 17:192), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 9 Sept. 1728, d. East Bridgewater, 31 Oct. 1811, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:88); m. (1) at Bridgewater 16 March 1749/50, **Martha Snow***, dau. of Isaac Snow and Hannah Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:186), and Peter Brown (MF 7:171); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 6 Nov 1783, Sara (Vinal) Byram.

(Simeon Whitman⁵, Jemima⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Martha Snow⁵, Isaac Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

**(Martha Snow⁵, Isaac Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Whitman, Thomas, (A124944), b. Bridgewater, MA., 24 Oct. 1702, d. East Bridgewater, 15 Dec. 1788, son of Nicholas Whitman and Sarah Vining; m. at East Parish, Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1727, **Jemima Alden***, dau. of Isaac Alden and Mehitable Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:333).

**(Jemima⁴ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Whitney, David, (A125067), b. at Biddeford, ME., b 8 April 1732, d. at Standish, ME., aft. 1790, son of Nathan Whitney and Lydia Young; m. (1) at Gorham, ME., **Hannah Brown***, b. at Eastham, MA., 24 May 1731, dau. of Jesse Brown and Elizabeth Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:227); m. (2) Abigail Knight; m. (3) Rebecca Edgecom; m. (4) Lydia Moore.

**(Hannah Brown⁶, Jesse Brown⁵, Ruth Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Whitney, Nathan, (A125204), b. at Stow, MA., 6 March 1723, d. at Conway, MA., 28 Oct. 1801, son of Nathan Whitney and Mary Holman, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:87); m. at Holden, MA., 22 Jan. 1752, Tabitha Barnett [Priest silver book lists Barnett] or Bennett, b. at Lancaster, MA., 27 Oct. 1724, dau. of Samuel Bennett and Tabatha ----.

(Nathan Whitney⁶, Mary Holman⁵, Jeremiah Holman⁴, Mercy Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)

Wicker, Lemuel, (A031846, MSSR 17:293), b. Leicester, MA., 8 July 1761, d. Orwell, VT., 25 March 1835, son of Jacob Wicker and Abiel Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Saratoga, N.Y., 24 Aug. 1784, Lucy Pendleton.

(Lemuel Wicker⁷, Abiel Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Hannah Latham⁴, Susannah Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

(Lemuel Wicker⁷, Abiel Washburn⁶, Joseph Washburn⁵, Joseph Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Wilcox, Joel, (A126390), b. at Hebron, CT., 19 Oct. 1746, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 13 March 1830, son of Ebenezer Wilcox and Elizabeth Dewey; m. 15 Jan. 1774, **Lydia Smith***, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188).

**(Lydia Smith⁶, Mercy Snow⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Lydia Smith⁶, Joshua Smith⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Wilcox, Joseph, (A126412), b. Westerly, R.I., 27 Aug. 1730, d. Charlestown, R.I., 8 May 1804, son of Edward Wilcox and Dinah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #696); m. at Charlestown, R.I., 28 July 1748, Mary Burdick, dau. of Peter Burdick and Desire Reynolds.

(Joseph Wilcox⁵, Dinah Barber⁴, Susannah West³, Susannah² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Wilcox, Samuel, (), b. Dartmouth, MA., 30 Sept. 1739, d. Westport, MA., 20 June 1805, son of Jeremiah Wilcox and Judith Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:105) and William Mullins; m. at Dartmouth, 24 Jan. 1761, Comfort Seabury.

(Samuel Wilcox⁶, Judith Briggs⁵, Elizabeth Fobes⁴, Martha Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Wilcox, Thomas, (A126443; W26046), b. Tiverton, R.I., 28 Aug. 1757, d. at Tiverton, 26 May 1843, son of William Wilcox and Elizabeth Horswell, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:333) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Newport, R.I., 8 June 1782, Keziah Bennett, b. Newport, 25 Feb. 1760, d. at Newport, 12 Oct. 1846, dau. of Robert Bennett and Hannah (____).

(Thomas Wilcox⁷, William Wilcox⁶, Josiah Wilcox⁵, Edward Wilcox⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, John² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

(Thomas Wilcox⁷, William Wilcox⁶, Josiah Wilcox⁵, Edward Wilcox⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Sarah² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Wild, John, (A126465), b. Braintree, MA., 3 June 1751, d. Randolph, MA., 31 Aug. 1831, son of Jonathan Wild and Hannah Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:40); m. Jemima Spear.

(John Wild⁶, Hannah Bass⁵, Samuel Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth²Alden, John¹ Alden)

Wild, Samuel, (A126470, MSSR 17:331), b. Norton, MA., 28 June 1732, d. Taunton, MA., after 1790, son of John Wild and Abigail Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:28); m. (1) at Norton, 17 July 1750, **Lydia Wetherell***, dau. of Simeon Wetherell and Lydia Makepeace, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:355); m. (2) at Norton, 9 May 1752, Mercy Pratt, dau. of Samuel Pratt and his wife Lydia (----).

(Samuel Wild⁶, Abigail Bass⁵, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Lydia Wetherell⁶, Lydia Makepeace⁵, Abigail Tisdale⁴, Anna³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Wilkinson, Benjamin, (A125638), b. Cumberland, R.I., 1 Nov. 1745, d. Cumberland, 25 March 1818, son of Jeremiah Wilkinson and Amey Whipple, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:80); m. at Cumberland, 12 April 1770, Hannah Staples, dau. of Joseph Staples and Hannah Bartlett.

(Benjamin Wilkinson⁷, Amey Whipple⁶, Elizabeth Sprague⁵, Anthony Sprague⁴, Elizabeth Bartlett³, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Willard, Humphrey, (A125709), b. at Rutland, MA., 29 Nov. 1757, d. Bethany, N.Y., 23 Oct. 1846, son of Josiah Willard and Dinah Howe; m. 1780, **Hannah Wetherell***, b. 2 May 1757, dau. of Samson Wetherell and Hannah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:552; Delano #370), and Edward Doty (MF 11:81).

**(Hannah Wetherell, Hannah Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Hannah Wetherell⁶, Hannah Delano⁵, Jonathan Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Williams, Abiel, (A125857), b. ca. 1740, d. Raynham, MA., 10 Feb. 1830, son of Abiel Williams and Mehitable Williams; m. at Taunton MA, 16 Nov. 1758, **Zerviah Staples***, dau. of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:197), and Myles Standish (MF 14:112).

**(Zerviah Staples⁵, Hannah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Zerviah Staples⁵, Hannah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Williams, Asher, (A210602), b. at (prob) Burlington, N.J., before 1755, d. at Crawford Co., PA., bef. 12 Nov. 1819, son of John Williams and Rebecca Christopher; m. at Chester Twp., N.J., 10 Nov. 1763, **Mary Beck***, b. at Chesterfield, N.J., ca. 1744, d. at (prob) Crawford Co., PA., between 8 Feb. 1827 and 15 Dec. 1828, dau. of Raworth Beck and Hannah Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 4:155).

**(Mary Beck⁶, Hannah Gibbs⁵, Isaac Gibbs⁴, Hannah Dickinson³, Elizabeth² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Williams, David, (A125966, SAR 97320), b. at Dighton, MA., 24 Oct. 1746, d. at Dighton, 28 Jan. 1846, son of Gershom Williams and Abigail Waldron, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF19:351); m. 1 Jan. 1771, Lois Webster, b. 1746, d. 3 Feb. 1789.

(David Williams⁷, Gershom Williams⁶, Abigail Makepeace⁵, Abigail Tisdale⁴, Annah³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Williams, Ephraim, (A12607), b. 31 May 1756, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 July 1804, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at Stonington, 23 Dec. 1786, Hepsibah Phelps, b. 13 May 1765, d. at Stonington, 16 April 1837, dau. of Charles Phelps and Hannah Denison.

(Ephraim Williams⁵, William Williams⁵, Desire Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Williams, George, (A212130), b. at Stonington, CT., 2 Nov. 1751, d. at Waterford, CT., 30 June 1830, son of George Williams and Eunice Avery, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:487); m. at N. Stonington, 3 Dec. 1778, Nancy Hewitt, b. 5 June 1760, d. at Stonington, 28 Aug. 1844, dau. of Isreal Hewitt and Tabitha Wheaton.

(George Williams⁶, George Williams⁵, Desire Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire Howland², John¹ Howland)

Williams, Isaac, (A126130), b. at Stonington, CT., 23 March 1758, d. at Stonington, 10 Oct. 1844, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at Stonington, 3 Dec. 1780 Phebe Williams, b. New London, CT. 1 Dec. 1761, d. at Stonington, 12 Aug. 1822, dau. of Warham Williams and Rebecca Satterlee.

(Isaac Williams⁶, William Williams⁵, Desire Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Williams, Jacob, (A126151; R11586), b. at Easton, MA., 6 Jan. 1760, d. at Embden, ME., 12 July 1814, son of Ebenezer Williams and Anna Keith; m. at Easton, 12 Aug. 1779, **Joanna Williams***, b. at Weston, MA. 4 Feb. 1764, d. at Embden, 8 Oct. 1844, dau. of Daniel Williams and Rhoda Lathrop, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:275).

**(Joanna Williams⁸, Rhoda Lothrop⁷, Rhoda Willis⁶, Mary Kingsley⁵, Mary Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

Williams, John, (A126207), b. at Stonington, CT., 23 Dec. 1744, d. at Stonington, 13 Sept. 1813, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at North Stonington, 29 Sept. 1765, **Keturah Randall***, b. at Stonington, 2 Sept. 1748, d. at Stonington, 2 March 1810, dau. of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254).

(John Williams⁶, William Williams⁵, Desire Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Keturah Randall⁶, Mary Holmes⁵, Fear Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Williams, Joseph W., (793560), b. Poquetanuck (Norwich), CT., 14 March 1753; d. Norwich, CT., 23 Oct. 1800; son of Joseph Williams and Eunice Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:158); m. at Norwich, 30 May 1778, Abigail Coit, dau. of William Coit and Sarah Lathrop.

(Joseph Williams⁶, Joseph Williams⁵, John Williams⁴, Mary³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

Williams, Joshua, (A126492; S38470), b. at Taunton, MA., 1747, d. at Great Pond, ME., after 4 March 1833, son of John Williams and Elizabeth Caswell, a desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:351); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 May 1771, Bethia Clark, b. at Abington, MA., 25 Oct. 1751, d. at Great Pond, ME., 1 April 1815, dau. of Benjamin Clark and Bethia Shaw.

(Joshua Williams⁷, John Williams⁶, Abigail Makepeace⁵, Abigail Tisdale⁴, Annah³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Williams, Lemuel, (A126509, SAR P-320953, SAR 82909), b. at Dighton, MA., 3 Aug. 1742, d. at Granville, N.Y., 31 Oct. 1833, son of Gershom Williams and Abigail Waldron, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:351); m. (1) at Dighton, April 1769, Molly Jones, b. Dighton; m. (2) at Dighton, March 1774, Abigail Briggs b. at Dighton, 10 Aug. 1742, d. at Granville, 23 May 1815, dau. of Matthew Briggs and Mary Pitts.

(Lemuel Williams⁷, Gershom Williams⁶, Abigail Makepeace⁵, Abigail Tisdale⁴, Hannah³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Williams, Robert, (A126597), b. at Stonington, CT., 15 May 1755, d. at Mystic, CT., 5 Oct. 1834, son of Robert Williams and Rebecca Mumford, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:488); m. at Stonington, 11 Feb. 1780, **Abigail Chesebrough***, b. at Stonington, 20 July 1757, d. at E. Hartford, CT., 29 May 1806, dau. of Nathan Chesebrough and Anna Stanton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:498).

(Robert Williams⁶, Robert Williams⁵, Desire Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**(Abigail Chesebrough⁶, Anna Stanton⁵, Thankful Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Williams, William, (A126719; S19513; MSSR 17:488), b. at Taunton, MA., 11 Nov. 1749, d. 8 Aug. 1834, son of Joseph Williams and Mercy Canedy, desc. of Francis Billington (MF 21:2:114), Francis Eaton (MF 9:52), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:61); m. at Taunton, 7 March 1771, Hephzibah Sampson, b. at Middleboro, MA., 21 Aug. 1749, d. 8 Aug. 1826, dau. of Benjamin Sampson and Mary Williamson.

(William Williams⁷, Mercy Canedy⁶, Elizabeth Eaton⁵, Samuel Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(William Williams⁶, Mercy Canedy⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Eaton, Samuel³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(William Williams⁶, Mercy Canedy⁵, Elizabeth Eaton⁴, Elizabeth³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

Williams, William, (A126713), b. at Groton, CT., 6 Feb. 1740, d. at Ledyard, CT., 18 Nov. 1814, son of William Williams and Margaret Cooke; m. at Groton, ca. 1779, as her 2nd husband, **Prudence Stanton***, b. at Groton, Ct., 7 Nov. 1754, d. at Ledyard, 23 Sept. 1823, dau. of John Stanton and Prudence Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:6:171) and widow of Roger Fanning. (see his sketch).

**(Prudence Stanton⁵, Prudence Chesebrough⁴, Priscilla³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Willington, Josiah, (MSSR 17:498), b. prob. Norton, MA., ca. 1746; m. at Norton, 21 Aug. 1772, **Zilpah Delano***, b. at Duxbury, MA., 24 May 1745, dau. of David Delano and Abigail Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:1:565).

**(Zilpah Delano⁵, David Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Willis, Edmund, (Pension S*16024), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 June 1753, d. after 1835, son of Silas Willis and Sarah Hayward; m. at Hardwick, MA., 23 Feb. 1777, **Mercy Fuller***, b. Kingston, MA. 6 July 1747, d. after 22 Jan. 1778, dau. of Jabez Fuller and Mercy Gray, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:200), James Chilton (MF 15:118), Francis Eaton (MF 9:82), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:57).

**(Mercy Fuller⁶, Jabez Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

**(Mercy Fuller⁶, Mercy Gray⁵, John Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Mercy Fuller⁵, Jabez Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

**(Mercy⁵ Fuller, Jabez⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)*

Willis, Solomon, (*CT. Men in Rev. War*, p. 411, A127022), b. at Tolland, CT., 14 Oct. 1731, d. at Tolland, 10 Dec. 1807, son of Joshua Willis and Milllicent Yeomans, m. at Tolland, 24 Feb. 1763, **Elizabeth Lothrop***, b. at Tolland, 22 April 1740, d. at Tolland 25 May 1823, dau. of John Lothrop and Ann Thacher, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 1:534).

**(Elizabeth Lothrop⁵, Ann Thacher⁴, Lydia Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Willmarth, Shubael, (A127155), b. Rehoboth, MA., 5 June 1739, d. North Adams, MA., 30 Oct. 1809, son of John Willmarth and Dorothy Ormsbee; m. at Swansea, MA., 10 Feb. 1763, **Mary Bosworth***, b.

Rehoboth, 8 May 1743, d. Cheshire, MA., 2 Oct. 1790, dau. of Joseph Bosworth and Patience Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:272), and John Tilley.

**(Mary Bosworth⁵, Joseph Bosworth⁴, Jabez Bosworth³, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Winchester, Benjamin, (A128331), b. Brookline, MA., 4 Jan. 1760, d. Harvard, MA., 24 Aug. 1845, son of Elkanan Winchester and Sarah Belcher; m. at S. Brimfield, MA., 5 Jan. 1792, **Abiah Alden***, b. Bridgewater, MA., 18 April 1767, dau. of Josiah Alden and Bathsheba Jones, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:3:148).

**(Abiah⁶ Alden, Josiah⁵ Alden, Samuel⁴ Alden, Joseph³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Winegar, John, (A128447), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 12 Jan. 1743, d. at Lee, MA., 14 or 17 March 1798; m. at Amenia, 28 June 1764, **Elizabeth Doty***, b. at Wareham, MA., 10 March 1743, d. at Fabius, N.Y., ca. 1813, dau. of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edwrad Doty (MF 11:3:179).

**(Elizabeth⁵ Doty, Samuel⁴ Doty, John³ Doty, Joseph² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Wing, James, (A128562), b. at Hardwick, MA., 18 Nov. 1733, d. at Hardwick, 8 Jan. 1791, son of John Wing and Mary Knowles; m. at Harwich, MA., 27 Oct. 1759, **Ruth Sears***, b. at Yarmouth, MA., 10 Dec. 1740, dau. of Joseph Sears and Ruth Sears, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:394).

**(Ruth Sears⁶, Ruth Sears⁵, Ruth Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Winslow, Barnabas, (A128796; MSSR 17:628), b. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 1 March 1745, d. at New Gloucester, ME., 1 or 12 Dec. 1812, son of Barnabas Winslow and Mercy Glass, descendant of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:16); m. at New Gloucester, 13 June 1776, **Deborah Bradford***, b. at Kingston, MA., 18 Aug. 1752, d. 13 March 1833, dau. of Ezekiel Bradford and Betty Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:22) and William Bradford (MF 22:517).

(Barnabas Winslow⁶, Barnabas Winslow⁵, Mercy Snow⁴, Josiah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Deborah⁶ Bradford, Ezekiel⁴ Bradford, Ephraim³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Deborah Bradford⁶, Ezekiel Bradford⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Brewster, Wrestling³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Winslow, John, (A128833, MSSR 17:635), b. Boston, MA., 29 Sept., 1753, d. Boston, 29 Nov. 1819, son of John Winslow and Eliza Mason, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:74); m. at Boston, 19 May 1782, Ann Gardner.

(John Winslow⁷, John Winslow⁶, John Winslow⁵, John Winslow⁴, John Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

Winslow, Jonathan, (A128835), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 20 Dec. 1752, d. at Charlton, MA., 7 March 1826, son of Jonathan Winslow and Patience Paine, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:386); m. 3 Jan. 1773, Sibyl Potter, b. ca 1755, d. 26 Dec. 1777; m. (2) at Leicester, MA. 22 April 1779, Phebe Newell, b. Leicester 5 Feb. 1759, d. Charlton, 5 Dec. 1833, dau. of John Newell and (___) Fosdick.

(Jonathan Winslow⁵, Patience Paine⁴, Susanna Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Winslow, Nathan, (A128843, MSSR 17:638), b. at Harwich, MA., 14 March 1736, d. at Brewster 31 Dec. 1820, son of Kenelm Winslow and Zerviah Ryder; m. at Harwich, 16 Sep 1760, **Eunice Mayo***, dau. of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Merrick, a desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:78), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377).

**(Eunice Mayo⁶, Abigail Merrick⁵, Benjamin Merrick⁴, Abigail³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

**(Eunice Mayo⁶, Joseph Mayo⁵, Hannah Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Winslow, Nathaniel, (A128846), b. prob. at South Scituate, MA., 6 Oct. 1741, d. at Scituate, 27 Aug. 1808, son of Oliver Winslow and Agatha Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:13); m. at Pembroke, MA., 21 Nov. 1765, **Sarah Hatch***, b. at Pembroke, 9 June 1747, dau. of Isaac Winslow and Sarah Humphrey, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:230).

(Nathaniel Winslow⁶, Oliver Winslow⁵, Lydia Snow⁴, Josiah Snow³, Abigail² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**(Sarah Hatch⁵, Isaac Hatch⁴, Isaac Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Winsor, John, (MSSR 17:645), b. at Duxbury, MA., 31 Aug. 1756, d. at Duxbury, 3 Sept. 1839, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MFIP #207); m. at Duxbury, 26 Nov. 1778, Nancy Thomas, d. at Duxbury, 12 April 1832.

(John Winsor⁷, Rhoda Delano⁶, Joshua Delano⁵, Martha Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(John Winsor⁶, Rhoda Delano⁵, Hopestill Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)

Winsor, Joshua, (A128873), b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 May 1749, d. at Duxbury, 27 June 1827, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MFIP #207); m. (1) at Marshfield, MA., 2 Sept. 1773, Olive Thomas, b. at Marshfield, 28 Dec. 1752, dau. of Nehemiah Thomas and Abiah Thomas; m. (2) her sister Ruth Thomas, b. at Marshfield, 14 June 1755; m. (3) **Deborah Fish***, dau. of Lemuel Fish and Joanna Doty, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:258) and Stephen Hopkins.

(Joshua Winsor⁷, Rhoda Delano⁶, Joshua Delano⁵, Martha Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Joshua Winsor⁶, Rhoda Delano⁵, Hopestill Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)
**(Deborah Fish⁶, Joanna⁵ Doty, Samuel⁴ Doty, Elisha³ Doty, John² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*
**(Deborah Fish⁷, Joanna Doty⁶, Samuel Doty⁵, Elisha Doty⁴, Elizabeth³ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*
**(Deborah Fish⁷, Joanna Doty⁶, Samuel Doty⁵, Elisha Doty⁴, Elizabeth Cooke³, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Winsor, Nathaniel, (P-322719), b. Duxbury, MA., 15 Jan. 1746/7, d. Duxbury, 17/18 Oct. 1839/40, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, desc. of Pilgrims of John Alden (MF 16:2:69), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #810); m. at Duxbury, 19 Jan. 1768, **Olive Soule***, desc. of John Alden, (MF 16:5:99), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:486), George Soule (MFIP Soule #437), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

(Nathaniel Winsor⁷, Rhoda Delano⁶, Hopestill Peterson⁵, Jonathan Peterson⁴, John Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Nathaniel Soule⁷, Rhoda Delano⁶, Joshua Delano⁵, Martha Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
**(Olive⁵ Soule, Joseph⁴ Soule, Joshua³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*
**(Olive Soule⁶, Mercy Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Olive Soule⁵, Mercy Fullerton⁴, Ruth³ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*
**(Olive Soule⁶, Mercy Fullerton⁵, Ruth Samson⁴, Mercy³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Winsor, Peter, (A128874), b. at Duxbury, MA., 21 Aug. 1761, d. at Kingston, MA., 19 April 1845, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, a desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69; Delano #199), and George Soule (MF 3:308); m. at Duxbury, 27 Oct. 1783, **Deborah Delano***, b. 11 July 1763, d. at Duxbury, 12 Jan. 1785, dau. of Cornelius Delano and Sarah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:558; Delano #199), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:91), George Soule (MF 3:320), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:437), Myles Standish, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:167); m. (2) at Kingston, 31 Oct. 1786, **Charlotte Delano***, dau. of Joshua Delano and Mary Chandler, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #205).

(Peter Winsor⁷, Rhoda Delano⁶, Joshua Delano⁵, Martha Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Peter Winsor⁶, Rhoda Delano⁵, Hopestill Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)
**(Deborah Delano⁶, Cornelius Delano⁵, Amariah Delano⁴, Jonathan Delano³, Rebecca² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Deborah Delano⁷, Cornelius Delano⁶, Ruth Sampson⁵, Abraham Sampson⁴, Lorah Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Deborah Delano⁶, Cornelius Delano⁵, Amariah Delano⁴, Hannah³ Doty, Thomas² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*
**(Deborah Delano, Sarah Peterson, Joseph Peterson, Joseph Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*
**(Deborah Delano⁶, Cornelius Delano⁵, Ruth⁴ Samson, Penelope³ Samson, James² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*
**(Deborah Delano⁷, Cornelius Delano⁶, Ruth Sampson⁵, Abraham Sampson⁴, Lorah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*
**(Deborah Delano⁷, Sarah Peterson⁶, Joseph Peterson⁵, Sarah Jones⁴, Patience Little³, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*
**(Charlotte Delano⁷, Joshua Delano⁶, Joshua Delano⁵, Martha Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Winsor, Samuel, (MSSR 17:645), b. prob. at Boston, MA., 14 May 1725, d. at Duxbury 22 May 1770, son of William Winsor; he m. at Duxbury, 18 Feb. 1745/6, Rhoda Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 4 July 1728, d. prob. at Duxbury, 1 June 1799, dau. of Joshua Delano and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #199), and George Soule (MFIP #207).

**(Rhoda Delano⁶, Joshua Delano⁵, Martha Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*
**(Rhoda Delano⁵, Hopestill Peterson⁴, Jonathan Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)insor,*

Winter, Francis, (A128935), b. Boston, MA., 2/3 Dec. 1740/4, d. Bath, ME., 20 Dec. 1825/6, son of William Winter and Abigail Gatcomb; m. at Duxbury, 27 Oct. 1768, **Abigail Alden***, b. Duxbury, 23 April 1750, d. at Bath, 19 April 1825/6, dau. of Samuel Alden and Sarah Sprague, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:635).

**(Abigail⁴ Alden, Samuel³ Alden, David² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Winter, Juvenal, (Pension W2217), b. at Pomfret, CT., 19 March 1762, d. at Mina, N.Y. 14 Feb. 1841, son of Samuel Winter and Martha Raymond, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:172), Francis Eaton (MF 9:73), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:47); m. at Cherry Valley, N.Y., ca. 1780, Amelia Heath, b. at Otsego Co., N.Y. about 1764-7, d. after 26 March 1855.

(Juvenal Winter⁷, Martha Raymond⁶, Elizabeth Fuller⁵, Mercy Eaton⁴, Martha³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

(Juvenal Winter⁶, Martha Raymond⁵, Elizabeth Fuller⁴, Mercy³ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)

(Juvenal Winter⁶, Martha Raymond⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel¹ Fuller)

Wiswall, Ebenezer, (A126953, MSSR 17:663), b. Dorchester, MA., 10 June 1722, d. Dorchester, 19 March 1809, son of Ebenezer Wiswall and Ann Copen; m. at Hingham, MA., 10 Oct. 1748, **Irene Lane***, b. Hingham, 6 Jan. 1725/6, d. Worcester, MA., 31 Dec. 1792, dau. of Peter Lane and Welthea Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Bradford (MF 22:380), William Mullins, and Thomas Rogers.

**(Irene Lane⁶, Welthea Bradford⁵, Hannah Rogers⁴, Elizabeth Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Irene Lane⁵, Welthea⁴ Bradford, Samuel³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Irene Lane⁶, Welthea Bradford⁵, Hannah⁴ Rogers, John³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*

Witherel, Simeon, (P-322990), bpt. at Norton, MA., 15 April 1753, d. Grand Isle, VT., 9 Feb. 1832, son of Simeon Witherel and Sarah (Samson) Walker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:35), and Myles Standish (MF 14: 70).

(Simeon Witherel⁶, Sarah Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Simeon Witherel⁶, Sarah Samson⁵, Isaac Samson⁴, Lydia³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

Witter, Asa, (A127252), b. Preston, CT., 1 Oct. 1744, d. Canterbury, CT., 7 Oct. 1792, son of Ebenezer Witter and Elizabeth Brown; m. at Preston, 10 Oct. 1765, **Joanna Kinne***, b. Preston, 25 June 1749, dau. of Ezra Kinne and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:503).

**(Joanna Kinne⁶, Sarah Denison⁵, George Denison⁴, Mercy Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Witter, William, (A127277), b. Preston, CT., 24 May 1707, d. Preston, 9 Sept. 1798, son of Ebenezer Witter and Dorothy Morgan; m. (1) Mary Douglass; m. (2) Zerviah Smith; m. (3) **Hannah Freeman***, b. Preston, 23/24 Feb. 1713/4, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Hannah Brewster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:2:175); m. (4) Elizabeth Bishop Lathrop; m. (5) Elizabeth (poss. Avery) Draper.

**(Hannah Freeman⁶, Hannah⁵ Brewster, Daniel⁴ Brewster, Benjamin³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Wolcott, Giles, (A127413, S44106), b. Middletown, CT., 16 July 1734, d. Geneseo, N.Y., 4/8 June 1819, son of Peter Wolcott and Susanna (Hamlin) Cornwell; m. 18 July 1799, **Sybil Alden***, b. Norwich, CT., 13 Aug. 1752, d. 9 Oct. 1805, bur. Shaftsbury, VT., dau. of Seth and Lydia (Alden) Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:368), William Mullins, and James Chilton (MF 15:112).

**(Sybil⁵ Alden, Seth⁴ Alden, Jonathan³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sybil Alden⁷, Seth Alden⁶, Elizabeth Arnold⁵, Elizabeth Gray⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

**(Sybil⁵ Alden, Lydia⁴ Alden, Andrew³ Alden, Jonathan² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

Wood, Consider, (A127741), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1760, d. at LeRaysville, PA., 25 Feb. 1822, son of Josiah Wood and Mary (Sproat/Sprout) Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley x2 (MF 23:1:227; JHMF 1:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:164); m. at Amenia, N.Y., 26 Jan. 1785, Mary Adams, b. at Pomfret, CT., 3 June 1766, d. at LeRaysville, 1817, dau. of Richard Adams and Rebecca Thayer.

(Consider Wood⁵, Josiah Wood⁴, Susanna³ Howland, Isaac² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Consider Wood⁶, Mary Sproat⁵, Experience Hawes⁴, Desire Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Consider Wood⁵, Mary Sproat⁴, Ebenezer Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Wood, Edmond, (A127769), b. Middleboro, MA., 28 Nov. 1721, d. at Middleboro, 29 Dec. 1805, son of David Wood and Joanna Tilson; m. at Middleboro, 20 June 1744, Patience Tinkham*, bp. at Middleboro, 11 April 1714, d. at Middleboro, 9 April 1791, dau. of Ebenezer Tinkham and Patience Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:101).

**(Patience Tinkham⁵, Ebenezer Tinkham⁴, Ebenezer Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Wood, Ebenezer, (A127767), b. Middleboro, MA., 6 Oct. 1729, d. New York, N.Y., 18 April 1810, son of Jabez Wood and Mercy Fuller, desc. of Edward Fuller (MF 4:69), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:273); m. (1) 1754, Christiana Tremper, m. (2) Margaret Hubbard.

(Ebenezer Wood⁶, Mercy⁵ Fuller, Jabez⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)

(Ebenezer Wood⁶, Mercy Fuller⁵, Mary Hallett⁴, Elizabeth Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Wood, Elnathan, (MSSR 17:733), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 Aug. 1745, d. at Middleboro, 17 Sept. 1808, son of Ephraim Wood and Hannah Parlour, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:3:177); m. at Middleboro, 18 May 1779, Sarah Hayford, b. at Middleboro 23 April 1757, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 5/6 Jan. 1835, dau. of John Hayford and Sarah Conant.

(Elnathan Wood⁶, Ephraim Wood⁵, Mary⁴ Billington, Isaac³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

Wood, Jason, (S*W16794, A216400), b. at Brookfield, MA., Feb. 1758 (calc. ae at death), d. at Italy, N.Y., 23 Oct. 1828, son of Joseph Wood and Dorothy Ainsworth; m. at Bernardston, MA., 2 May 1781, Sarah Hale*, b. Portland, CT., 1760, bpt. at Middletown, CT., 14 Feb. 1762, d. at Italy, N.Y., 28 April 1841, dau. of Joseph Hale and Abigail Slate, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Billington (MF 21:1:175).

**(Sarah Hale⁷, Abigail Slate⁶, Mary Sabin⁵, Israel Sabin/Sabeau⁴, Mary³ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

Wood, Lemuel, (P-328427, MSSR 17:757), b. Middleboro, MA., 15/16 Oct. 1739, d. Booneville, N.Y., 4 July 1808, son of Thomas Wood and Hannah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:232); m. at Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1765, Rebecca Tupper.

(Lemuel Wood⁶, Hannah⁴ Aden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Wood, Nathaniel, (A128102), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 April 1725, d. at Woodstock, VT., 25 June 1803, son of Deacon Samuel and Eliza (Smith) Wood; m. (1) **Martha Tinkham***, b. at Middleboro, 23 Aug. 1720, d. at Middleboro, 20 March 1744, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Staples) Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown, (MF 7:119), no desc.; m. (2) Mary Winslow, b. at Middleboro, 8 April 1721; d. 25 June 1803, dau. of John and Mary (Slade) Winslow.

**(Martha Tinkham⁵, Samuel Tinkham⁴, Peter Tinkham³, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Wood, Silas, (A128207), b. Middleboro, MA., 23 May 1729, d. Middleboro, 21 Oct. 1806, son of Ebenezer Wood and Lydia Lovell; m. Middleboro, 4 Nov. 1752, Priscilla Cobb*, b. at Middleboro, 15 March 1730/1, d. Middleboro, 19 Aug. 1788, dau. of James Cobb and Thankful Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland/John Tilley (JHMF 2:282), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #295).

**(Priscilla Cobb⁵, James Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Priscilla Cobb⁵, Thankful Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Howland, John² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Wood, Thomas, (P-323779, BT #27.60-4), b. Middleboro, MA., 24 Feb. 1731/2, d. 22 Oct. 1817, son of Thomas Wood and Hannah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:231); m. Middleboro, 1 Nov. 1753, **Sarah Thomas***, a desc. of Pilgrims Degory Priest (MF 8:79), and Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217).

(Thomas Wood⁵, Hannah⁴ Alden, John³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**(Sarah Thomas⁶, William Thomas⁵, Sarah Pratt⁴, Samuel Pratt³, Mary² Priest, Degory¹ Priest)*

**(Sarah Thomas⁵, Hannah Turner⁴, Hannah Hatch³, Mary² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

Wood, William, (A128251), b. Dartmouth, MA., 15 Oct. 1755, d. Westport, MA., 17 Aug. 1827, son of William Wood and Deborah Rogers; m. at Dartmouth, 28 May 1778, **Anna Soule***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #459).

**(Anna⁵ Soule, Wesson⁴ Soule, Nathaniel³ Soule, Nathaniel² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Woodard, Asa, (A129234), b. at Canterbury, CT., 15 Feb. 1760, d. Homer Licking Co., OH., 30 Aug. 1837, son of Joseph Woodward and Mary Bradford; desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:194); m. (1) unknown; m. (2) Ruth Joy.

(Asa Woodard⁶, Mary⁵ Bradford, James⁴ Bradford, Thomas³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)

Woodward, Stephen, (A129753), b. at Spencer, MA., 21 Aug. 1754, d. prob after 1810, son of Abel Woodward and Elizabeth Tucker, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:314); m. at Keene, N.H., 7 June 1778 (VR 99), Jemima Newton, b. at Holden, MA., 10 May 1751 (VR 67), d. unknown, dau. of Elnathan Newton and Jemima Joslin.

(Stephen Woodward⁷, Elizabeth Tucker⁶, Mary Warren⁵, Rebecca Church⁴, Caleb Church³, Elizabeth² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Woodworth, John, (MSSR 17:874), b. at Lebanon, CT., 31 Jan. 1745/6, d. Williamsfield, OH., 1 Jan. 1828, son of Ebenezer Woodworth and Hopedill Tryon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:269); m. Sarah Ingraham.

(John Woodworth⁷, Ebenezer Woodworth⁶, Rebecca Smalley⁴⁵, Rebecca Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Woodworth, Sylvanus, (A130134, CT Men), b. at Lebanon, CT., 2 Jan. 1748, d. at Dorchester, N.H., 8 Feb. 1798, son of Ebenezer Woodworth and Hopedill Tryon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:269); m. Tamasin (Nevins) Calf, prob. dau. of Thomas Nevins and Bridget Snow.

(Sylvanus Woodworth⁷, Ebenezer Woodworth⁶, Rebecca Smalley⁴⁵, Rebecca Snow⁴, John Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Woodworth, William, (A130137), b. Lebanon, CT., 28 Feb. 1752 d. Bloomfield, N.J., 13 Feb. 1813, son of Benjamin Woodworth and Mercy Swift; m. at Lebanon, CT., 28 Oct. 1773, **Lydia Bacon*** b. Lebanon, CT., 2 Aug. 1752, d. 1813, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:293), and John Tilley.

**(Lydia Bacon⁶, Lydia Lothrop⁵, Experience Gorham⁴, James Gorham³, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

Worthington, Eliphath/Eliphalet, (Pens. W2310), b. ca. 1766, d. at New Haven, CT., 11 Aug. 1825, son of William Worthington and Sarah Rogers; m. at Stoughton, MA., 13 Feb. 1797, Melatiah (Packard) Bliss*, b. at Stoughton, 21 July 1773, d. at Manorville, N.Y., 20 Jan. 1852, widow of Elijah Bliss and dau. of Benjamin Packard and Azenath Bradford, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:140), and James Chilton (MF 15:65).

**(Melatiah Packard⁵, Azenath⁴ Bradford, Elisha³ Bradford, Joseph² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

**(Melatiah Packard⁶, Benjamin Packard⁷, Hannah Manley⁶, Hannah Leonard⁵, Isaac Leonard⁴, Sarah Chandler³, Isabella² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Wright, Adam, (A130676), b. Plympton, MA., 27 Sept. 1724, d. Plympton, 3 or 31 May 1774, son of John Wright and Mary Lucas, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:482), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #259); m. (1) at Plympton, 28 Feb. 1754, Ruth Sampson; m. (2) at Plympton, 1 June 1773,) **Sarah (Standish) Tinkham***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:424), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #300), and Myles Standish (MF 14:107).

(Adam Wright, John Wright⁴, Sarah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Adam Wright⁵, John Wright⁴, Adam Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Sarah Standish⁵, Moses Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Sarah Standish⁵, Moses Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Sarah Standish⁵, Rachel Cobb⁴, Rachel³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

Wright, Amaziah, (A130682), b. at Windham, CT., 11 Feb. 1739, d. at Salisbury, CT., after 16 Feb. 1796, son of Ebenezer Wright and Sarah Huntington; m. at Mansfield, CT., 1 April 1762, **Zerviah Fitch*** b. at

Windham, 9 March 1741, d. at Salisbury, ca. 1797, dau. of Eleazer Fitch and Zerviah Wales, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:235).

**(Zerviah Fitch⁶, Eleazer Fitch⁵, Ebenezer Fitch⁴, Alice³ Bradford, William² Bradford, William¹ Bradford)*

Wright, Ebenezer, (A130749), b. Stamford, CT., 14 Jan. 1741/2, d. at Rome, N.Y., 2 Sept. 1808, son of Ebenezer Wright and Hannah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:106); m. at Wethersfield, CT., 18 Nov. 1768, Grace Butler, b. at Wethersfield, 30 Jan. 1748/9, d. prob. at Rome, N.Y., 14 July 1821, dau. of Benjamin Butler and Thankful Sage.

(Ebenezer Wright⁵, Hannah Allyn⁴, Mary³ Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Wright, Isaac, (A135188), b. Plympton, MA., 3 Sept. 1736, d. Plympton, 29 Oct. 1796, son of Isaac Wright and Mary Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:491), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #275); m. at Plympton, 2 July 1761, Faith Chandler, dau. of Zebedee Chandler and Lydia Loring.

(Isaac Wright⁵, Isaac Wright⁴, Sarah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Isaac Wright⁵, Isaac Wright⁴, Adam Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

Wright, Joseph, (A130908), b. at Plympton, MA., 10 June 1721, d. Plymouth, MA., 24 Aug. 1804, son of Isaac Wright and Mary Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:490), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #273); m. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Nov. 1748, **Sarah Brewster***, b. at Duxbury, 11 Feb. 1727, d. at Plymouth, 15 Jan. 1812, dau. of Joshua Brewster and Deborah Jackson, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:3:185).

(Joseph Wright⁵, Isaac Wright⁴, Sarah³ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)

(Joseph Wright⁵, Isaac Wright⁴, Adam Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Sarah⁵ Brewster, Joshua⁴ Brewster, William³ Brewster, Love² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)*

Wright, Perez, (Pension #W11022), b. Plympton, MA., ca. 1751, d. Fletcher, VT., 29 July 1833, son of James Wright and Elizabeth Waterman, a desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:498); m. at Plympton, 23 Oct. 1778, **Sarah Rickard***, b. Plympton, 9 Oct. 1749, dau. of Eleazer Rickard and Mary Churchill, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:260); m. (2) Lucy Dunbar.

(Perez Wright⁵, James Wright⁴, Adam Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

**(Sarah Rickard⁵, Eleazer Rickard⁴, Rebecca Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

Wright, Samuel, (P-325297), b. Plympton, MA., 6 Oct. 1728, d. Plympton, 22 Dec. 1814, son of Samuel Wright and Ann Tilson, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:493); m. AT Plympton, 1 Sept. 1752, **Abigail Standish***, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:174), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102).

(Samuel Wright⁵, Samuel Wright⁴, Adam Wright³, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)

** (Abigail Standish⁵, Zachariah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

** (Abigail⁵ Standish, Zachariah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

Wyman, Francis, (A212650), b. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 8 Aug. 1728, d. betw. 6 March 1797 and 31 May 1799, son of Francis Wyman and Jane Pomeroy; m. at Georgetown, ME., 4 Dec. 1755, **Sarah Blethen***, b. poss. Swansea, MA., ca. 1732, d. ca. 1820, dau. of John Blethen and Hannah Keen, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:205).

**(Sarah Blethen⁵, Hannah Keen⁴, Hannah Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*

Wyman, William, (S*19173, A129123), b. at Georgetown, ME., 5 Sept. 1762, d. at Phippsburg, ME., 3 Oct. 1857, son of Francis Wyman and Sarah Blethen, a desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:206); m. at Georgetown, 21 Aug. 1788, Mary Percy/Pearcy/Pircey, b. at Georgetown, 17 Dec. 1764, d. at Phippsburg, 27 Feb. 1844, dau. of Thomas Percy and Martha Gilmore.

(William Wyman⁶, Sarah Blethen⁵, Hannah Keen⁴, Hannah Sprout³, Elizabeth² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)

Yates/Yeates, George James, (A129428, Pens.W26500), b. at Bristol, ME., 23 April 1748, d. at Bristol, 16 Jan. 1821, son of James Yates and Jeanne McNair; m. at Marshfield, MA., 26 Nov. 1772, **Nancy**

Richards*, b. at Pembroke, MA., 16 March 1752, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:75), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87),(Delano DFIP #745)

**(Nancy Richards⁶, Hannah Simmons⁵, Benjamin Simmons⁴, Mercy Pabodie³, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**(Nancy Richards⁶, Hannah Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano⁴, Elizabeth³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)*

**(Nancy Richards⁷, Hannah Simmons⁵, Priscilla Delano⁵, Elizabeth Standish⁴, Sarah Alden³, Priscilla² Mullins, William¹ Mullins)*

York, William Ring, (A129670), b. Falmouth, ME., 2 March 1757 or 1758, d. Falmouth, 16 Jan. 1848, son of Joseph York and Susanna Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:206), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:477), and Myles Standish (MF 14:117), m. (1) at North Yarmouth, ME., 25 Jan. 1781, Mary Drinkwater, b. 31 May 1761, dau. of Joseph Drinkwater and Mary Leach, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87), and George Soule (MFIP #229); m. (2) at North Yarmouth, ME., 7 May 1819, Mary (Sanborn) Rideout.

(William Ring York⁶, Susanna Ring⁵, Zerviah Standish⁴, Ebenezer Standish³, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(William Ring York⁶, Susanna Ring⁵, Zerviah⁴ Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(William Ring York⁵, Susanna Ring⁴, Andrew Ring⁴, Eleazer Ring³, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Mary Drinkwater⁶, Joseph Drinkwater⁵, Joseph Drinkwater⁴, Elizabeth Haskell³, Patience² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**(Mary Drinkwater⁸, Joseph Drinkwater⁷, Jennet/Jane Latham⁶, Thomas Latham⁵, James Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

Young, Elkanah, (A129775), b. at Eastham, MA., 1745, d. Trenton, ME., 4 Dec. 1832, bur. Forest Hill Cem., Lamoine Center, ME., son of Elkanah Young and Mercy Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MF 24:3:96), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:261); m. (1) at Eastham, 16 March 1769, Rebeckah Higgins, d. at Mt. Desert, ME., 6 April 1774; m. (2) at Eastham, 5 Oct. 1775, Mary Lewis, b. ca. 1756, d. at Hancock Co., ME., 1 Aug. 1825, ae 69, inscribed on gravestone "one of the Boston Tea Party."

(Elkanah Young⁷, Mercy Mayo⁶, Thomas Mayo⁵, Thomas Mayo⁴, Hannah Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Elkanah Young⁶, Mercy Mayo⁵, Elizabeth Higgins⁴, Hannah³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Young, Ezekiel, (A129778), b. at Scituate, MA., 22 June 1731, d. at Scituate, 10 Feb. 1814, son of Joseph Young and Lydia Barrell, a desc. of William Brewster (MF 24:2:37) and William White (MF 13:164); m. 1775, Lusanna White, b. at Marshfield, MA, 26 Oct 1735, d. at Scituate, MA, 28-30 Jun 1825, dau of Lemuel White and Anna Scott, a desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:135).

(Ezekiel Young⁷, Lydia Barrell⁶, William Barrell⁵, Lydia Turner⁴, Mary³ Brewster, Jonathan² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Ezekiel Young⁵, Joseph Young⁴, Sarah³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)

(Lusanna⁶ White, Lemuel⁵ White, Cornelius⁴ White, Daniel³ White, Peregrine² White, William¹ White)

Young, Heman, (A129796), b. Eastham, MA., 24 May 1744, d. Chatham, MA., after 1790, son of Elisha Young and Bethiah Smith, desc. of Pilgrim Septhen Hopkins (MF 6:259) also see (MF 6:22); m. 27 Feb. 1766, **Phebe Godfrey***, b. Chatham, 10 March 1748, dau. of Joshua Godfrey and Phebe Gould, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:421).

(Heman Young⁶, Bethiah Smith⁵, Bethiah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Heman Young⁶, Bethia Smith⁵, John Smith⁴, Mary³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

**(Phebe Godfrey⁶, Joshua Godfrey⁵, Deborah Cooke⁴, Deborah³ Hopkins, Giles² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)*

Young, James, (A130017), bp. at Haddam Neck, CT., 3 Nov. 1745, d. at Lee, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1813, son of Samuel Young and Rebecca Brainard, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:265); m. 12 April 1770, **Hannah Fuller***, b. at Barnstable, MA., 12 April 1749, d. at Lee Center, N.Y., 29 June 1830, dau. of Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth Arnold, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF:65).

(James Young⁶, Samuel Young⁵, Mary Higgins⁴, Hannah³ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

**(Hannah⁷ Fuller, Thomas⁶ Fuller, Benjamin⁵ Fuller, Thomas⁴ Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller, Matthew² Fuller, Edward¹ Fuller)*

Young, Robert, (A130208), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 July 1754, d. at Bridgewater, 19 May 1839, son of John Young and Eunice Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:23); m. at Bridgewater, 31 Dec. 1776, Mary/Molly Kingman.

(Robert Young⁶, Eunice Bass⁵, Jonathan Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

Younglove, John, (A130313), b. at Killingly, CT., 11 Dec. 1756, d. at Lebanon, N.Y., 13 July 1840, son of John Younglove and Abigail Bloss; m. at Killingly, 17 Dec. 1778, **Thankful Copeland**^{*}, b. at Canterbury, CT., 17 April 1760, d. at Lebanon, 26 Sept. 1839, dau. of William Copeland and Sarah/Mary Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:176).

**(Thankful Copeland⁶, William Copeland⁵, William Copeland⁴, Mary Bass³, Ruth² Alden, John¹ Alden)*